2007 Journal

Arkansas Conference
The United Methodist Church

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

FIFTH SESSION OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

METHODISM'S ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SECOND CONFERENCE IN ARKANSAS

Sunday - Wednesday, June 10-13, 2007

HELD AT ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY, RUSSELLVILLE, ARKANSAS

BISHOP CHARLES CRUTCHFIELD

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY TO THE BISHOP: SHEILA VANCURA

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP: ROSE KUONEN

ROY SMITH, DIRECTOR OF MINISTRIES AND ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OFFICE MANAGER: LIBBY GRAY

† SECRETARIAL STAFF †

CONFERENCE SECRETARY: BOB CROSSMAN

WORSHIP COORDINATOR: REBECCA BOGGAN † TICKET TABLE: MIKE GARRISON

REPORTS TYPIST: TAMMY GARRISON † BALLOT SECRETARY: KAREN WILSON

MINUTES TYPIST: MARGARET TAVERNER † MINUTES EDITOR: AUBRIETTA JONES

COPY MACHINE: GREG COMER & CINDY HARMON † SERVICE RECORDS: MARCIA CROSSMAN

CLERGY PHOTOGRAPHER: CHARLIE CROSSMAN † CHILD NURSERY: BECKY SMITH

PHOTOGRAPHY: JANE DENNIS † DAILY DIGEST EDITOR: PAUL STRANG † DISPLAY SPACE: SHEREE GOLDSBOROUGH

FACILITY AND STAGE MANAGER: ROB WALKER † ASSISTANT STAGE MANAGER: GLORIA CONNELL

POWERPOINT: ATU STAFF † AUDIO: KEVIN WADE

REGISTRAR: FONDA KIRKMAN † LATE REGISTRATION: TRINA RUSSELL

REGISTRATION STAFF: DISTRICT ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS & VOLUNTEERS FROM THE UMC'S OF RUSSELLVILLE

† FLOOR TELLERS †

HEAD TELLER: MARGARET TAVERNER

(ONE FROM EACH DISTRICT, NOMINATED BY THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS)

NORTHWEST: CHARLIE KERR † NORTH: GLEN BUSBY † NORTHEAST: ZACH ROBERTS † WEST: JUDY HALL

NORTH CENTRAL: SARAH STEELE † CENTRAL: CLAIRE HOFFMAN

SOUTH CENTRAL: MELISSA MASKELL † SOUTHEAST: KAVAN DODSON † SOUTHWEST: BRYAN DIFFEE

† LAITY ELECTION TELLERS †

(ALL NON-VOTING LAITY, NOMINATED BY THE HOST DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT)

HEAD TELLERS: DIANE DENHAM & MELISSA SANDERS

ONLY 4 OF THE FOLLOWING LAITY SERVING AT ANY ONE GIVEN TIME:

PAM FOUTS, VICKIE NEWMAN, RON REYNOLDS, DONNA REYNOLDS, MIKE KING, LAURA KING, O. D. SMITH, NANCY BURNS, LINDA WORRELL, DARLA SHERRY, NANCY BROOKS, CHARLOTTE HURLBUT

† CLERGY ELECTION TELLERS †

(ALL LOCAL PASTORS, NOMINATED BY THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS)

HEAD TELLER: DANYELLE TREXLER

REGGIE RUSSELL, EDDY HOWELL, DOOLEY FOWLER, DAVID HOFFMAN

Price $ 25.00

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816
#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202-3770

Bishop - Charles N. Crutchfield, 501-324-8019(O) 501-324-8021(Fax)
Executive Assistant to the Bishop - Sheila Vancura, 877-646-1816(O) 501-324-8021(Fax)
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop's Office - Rose Kuonen, 501-324-8033(O) 501-324-8021(Fax)
Conference Treasurer - J. Todd Burris, 501-324-8004(O) 501-324-8043(Fax)
Conference Secretary - Bob Crossman, 501-324-8012(O) 501-824-8018(Fax)
Insurance Secretary - Mona Williams, 501-324-8003(O) 501-324-8043(Fax)
Conference Lay Leader - Asa Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 870-793-3007(H) 870-793-9398(Fax)

CONFERENCE MINISTRY STAFF
#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816 • Office: 501-324-8000 • Fax: 501-324-8018

Director of Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop - Roy P. Smith
Youth and Young Adults - Rod Hocott † Children and Families - Cecilia Kelly
Missions and Ethnic Ministries - Maxine Allen † Volunteers in Mission - Don Weeks
Director of Communications - Martha Taylor † Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper - Jane Dennis
New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement - Bob Crossman
Director of Demographics and Church Strategic Planning - Leon Gray
Connected in Christ, Executive Director - Mike Roberts † Connected in Christ, Coaching Director - John Crawford

CONFERENCE MINISTRY OFFICE SUPPORT STAFF
Office Administrator - Libby Gray † Office Receptionist & Media Center - Karen Wilson
Administrative Assistant - Annie Burns † Arkansas Methodist Admin. Asst. - Karen Wilson † Web Site - _____

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
Treasurer - J. Todd Burris † Assistant Treasurer - Diane Denham † Office Manager - Cheryl Beck
Administrative Assistant - Melissa Sanders
Benefit Officer, Pensions & Insurance - Mona Williams † Assistant Benefit Officer - Wendy Brunson Daniels

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS
Central District, Philip L.Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock 72202, 501-324-8022(O) 501-851-0073(H)
North Central, Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72034, 501-329-5141(O) 501-336-0648(H) 501-329-3952(Fax)
North District, Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503, 870-793-5247(O) 870-793-7560(H) 870-793-5248(Fax)
Northwest District, Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765, 479-751-1528 (O) 501-362-5131 (H) 751-3053 (Fax)
Northeast District, Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765 Jonesboro 72403, 870-268-4012(O) 870-268-1890 (H) 870-268-1069(Fax)
South Central District, Chester Jones, PO Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903, 501-622-2512(O) 501-760-5939(H)
Southeast District, Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657, 870-367-3365 (H/O) 870-367-3365(Fax)
Southwest District, David Prothro, Landmark Bld. Suite 502, 210 N. Stateline Ave.,Texarkana, AR 71854
870-216-1407(O) 870-216-1400(H) 870-216-1408(Fax)
West District, Robert C. Bell, P. O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913, 479-783-0385(O) 479-646-9752(H) 479-783-0427(Fax)

Aldersgate Camp, 501-225-1444
Arkansas Conference Archives, 501-450-1370
***Arkansas United Methodist* Newspaper,** 501-324-8000
Bear Creek Camp Office, 870-295-3681
Camp Tanako Office, 501-262-2600
Cokesbury Book Store, Little Rock, 877-653-7113
Connected in Christ, 501-324-8016
Hendrix College, 501-329-6811
Methodist Healthcare, Memphis, 901-516-0543
Methodist Nursing Home & Village, 479-452-1611
Methodist Family Health, 800-756-3709
Mount Eagle Office, 501-723-4580
Mount Sequoyah Retreat Center, 479-443-4531
Philander Smith College, 501-375-9845
Shoal Creek Camp Office, 479-632-5822
South Central Jurisdiction, 405-208-5611
United Methodist Behavioral Hospital, 888-813-3388
United Methodist Foundation of Ark., 501-664-8632
United Methodist Children's Home, 501-661-0720
Wayland Spring Camp Office, 870-886-3517

Info Serv & Address Line 800-251-8140
Curric-u-phone 800-251-8591 **Discipleship Resources** 800-685-4370

A. OFFICERS & PHOTO ALBUM A.

B. COMMITTEES, ADDRESSES

C. DAILY PROCEEDINGS "Minutes"

D. BUSINESS "Disciplinary Questions"

E. APPOINTMENTS

F. REPORTS

G. MEMOIRS

H. ROLL IN HEAVEN

I. HISTORICAL

J. MISCELLANEOUS

K. PASTORAL RECORD

L. STATISTICAL TABLES

M. INDEX

TABLE OF CONTENTS (¶606.3)

A

A. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Frequently Used Addresses and Phone Numbers 2
Photo Album of This Year's Conference ..... 10 to 35
Conference Officers 36
Conference Ministry Staff 36
District Superintendents 36
B. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS
Index of Committees
THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
Vision Team 37
Leadership Formation Team 38
Discipleship Team 38
Sending Team 38
Focus Team 39
Administrative Services Team 39
Coordinated Ministries 39
STANDING COMMITTEES - ***names addresses of committee members***
Leadership Formation Team
Conference Lay Leader 40
Board of Laity 40
Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 40
Board of Ordained Ministry ..... 41 to 43
Cabinet 43
Committee on Episcopacy 44
Conference Nominating Committee 44
Discipleship Team - ***names addresses of team members***
Committee on Education 45
Committee on Evangelism 45
Committee on Worship 46
Committee on Stewardship 46
Committee on Spiritual Formation 46
Committee on Outdoor Ministries 47
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries 47
Sending Team - ***names addresses of team members***
Board of Global Ministries 48
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries 49
Committee on Missionary Personnel 49
Board of Church and Society 49
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 50
Disaster Preparedness and Response Committee 50
Committee on Volunteers-in-Mission 50
Committee on Parish and Community Development 51
Focus Teams - ***names addresses of team members***
Commission on Small Membership Church 51
Commission on Religion and Race 51
Commission on Status and Role of Women 52
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns 52
Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries 53
Committee on Native American Ministries 53
Committee on Disability Concerns 53
Coordinated Ministries - ***names addresses of officers members***
United Methodist Women 53

List of Boards and Committee Memberships with Addresses and Phone Numbers

PHOTO ALBUM

United Methodist Men 54
CALM (Conference Age Level Ministries) 55
Council on Children Ministries 55
Council on Youth Ministries 55
Council on Young Adult Ministries 56
Council on Adult Ministries 56
Council on Older Adult Ministries 56
Council on Single Adult Ministries 56
Council on Family Ministries 56
Administrative Services Team - *names addresses of team members*
Council on Finance and Administration 57
Conference Treasurer / Statistician 57
Conference Secretary 57
Conference Chancellor 57
Conference Board of Trustees 58
Conference Board of Pensions 58
Committee on Group Insurance 59
Conference Session Planning Committee 59
Commission on Archives and History 60
Arkansas United Methodist Museum Committee 60
Conference Personnel Committee 61
Commission on Communications 61
Committee on Review and Research 61
Episcopal Residence Committee 62
Commission on Equitable Compensation 62
STANDING COMMITTEES - *names addresses of committee members*
Committee on Investigation 62
Joint Committee on Incapacity 63
Administrative Review Committee 63
DISTRICT STRUCTURE - *names addresses of committee members*
Central District 64
North District 67
North Central District 70
Northeast District 73
Northwest District 76
South Central District 79
Southeast District 81
Southwest District 85
West District 88
INSTITUTIONAL BOARDS/DIRECTORS -
Connected In Christ 90
Camp Aldersgate 91
Camp Tanako 91
Mount Eagle 91
Mt. Sequoyah 91
Hendrix College 93
Lydia Patterson 93
Philander Smith College 93
Methodist Healthcare 94
Methodist Village / Methodist Nursing Home 94
Methodist Family Health *(Methodist Children's Home, Methodist Behavioral Hospital)* 94
Ozark Mission Project 95
United Methodist Foundation 95
Wesley Foundations 96
General & Jurisdictional Delegation (2004-08)(¶34) 100

A

AREA DIRECTORY OF CLERGY AND LAY MEMBERS

Clergy, Diaconal, and Church Directory ..... 101 to 158
Lay Members of Annual Conference (¶32) ..... 159 to 178

C. DAILY PROCEEDINGS *"Minutes"*
Agenda of This Year's Conference 179
Clergy Session ..... *(see also section D, pages 217 to 247)* 188
Regular Session of the Conference, Daily Proceedings ..... 188 to 212

D. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE REPORT *("Disciplinary Questions")*
Part I. Organization and General Business *(Questions 1 - 16)* 213
Part II. Pertaining to Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors *(Questions 17 - 64)* 218
Part III. Certification Report *(Questions 65 - 70)* 235
Part IV. Diaconal Ministers *(Questions 71 - 82)* 235
Part V. Concluding Business *(Questions 83 - 92)* 236

E. APPOINTMENTS
Appointments to Local Churches 241
Appointments Beyond the Local Church 255

F. REPORTS, BUDGETS
STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESSES:
Bishop's Address 261
Laity Address 264
Vision & Mission 266
Core Values & Beliefs 267
Strategic Initiatives ..... 267 to 270

ACTION REPORTS:
BUDGET REQUESTS:
Council on Finance & Administration 271
Board of Ordained Ministry 279
Ministerial Effectiveness Task Force 288
Commission on Equitable Compensation 292
Group Insurance 293
Board of Pensions 302
Trustees, Arkansas Conference 307
RESOLUTIONS 307
PETITIONS 310

CONSENT CALENDAR REPORTS:
CONFERENCE MINISTRIES, BOARDS AND AGENCIES
Archives and History 313
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns 314
Church and Society 314
Conference Ministries Team 315
Child Care Liaison Project 320
Connected in Christ 320
Episcopacy Committee 321
Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee 321
Focus Team 322
Global Ministries Board 323
Health Ministry Task Force 324
Higher Education and Campus Ministry 325

Reports

Reports

PHOTO ALBUM

Reports

Hispanic Ministries 325
Hunger Task Force 326
Laity Board 326
Mission Personnel Committee 327
Native American Ministries 328
New Church Starts 330
Outdoor Ministries 334
Parish and Community Development 334
Religion and Race 339
Russia Initiative 340
Small Membership Church Commission 341
Spiritual Formation Committee 342
Status and Role of Women (COSROW) 343
United Methodist Women 344
United Methodist Youth 345
Vision Team 346
Funding Hendrix College & Philander Smith College 348

Institutional Reports

INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS:

Aldersgate Camp, Little Rock 349
Candler School of Theology 350
Hendrix College, Conway 351
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Texas 353
Methodist Family Health - United Methodist Children's Home, *and* Methodist Behavioral Hospital, *and* Methodist Family Health Foundation 354
Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare, Memphis 355
Methodist Theological School of Ohio 356
Methodist Village & Nursing Home, Ft. Smith 357
Mount Eagle Christian Center 360
Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center 360
Ozark Mission Project 361
Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 361
Philander Smith College, Little Rock 363
Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City 364
South Central Jurisdiction 364
Southern Methodist University, Dallas 365
United Methodist Foundation 366
Professional Association of U.M. Church Secretaries 367

G. MEMOIRS 369

H. ROLL IN HEAVEN 385

I. HISTORICAL - "Churches of the West District" 387

J. MISCELLANEOUS / STRUCTURE TABLE OF CONTENTS

Structure

Audit 401
Structure Organization Chart 407
Disciplinary References for Structure Elements 408
The Arkansas Conference - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE 410
Vision Team 411
Leadership Formation Team 412
Discipleship Team 413

Sending Team 413
Focus Team 414
Administrative Services Team 414
Coordinated Ministries 415
Standing Committees 416

Leadership Formation Team - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
Board of Laity 416
Conference Lay Leader 416
Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 417
Board of Ordained Ministry 417
Cabinet 418
Committee on Episcopacy 419
Conference Nominating Committee 419

Discipleship Team - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
Committee on Education 420
Committee on Evangelism 420
Committee on Worship 421
Committee on Stewardship 421
Committee on Spiritual Formation 421
Committee on Outdoor Ministries 421
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries 422

Sending Team - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
Board of Global Ministries 422
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries 423
Committee on Missionary Personnel 423
Board of Church and Society 424
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 424
Disaster Preparedness and Response Committee 424
Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission 425
Committee on Parish and Community Development 426

Focus Teams - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
Commission on Small Membership Church 426
Commission on Religion and Race 427
Commission on Status and Role of Women 427
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns 428
Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries 428
Committee on Native American Ministries 429
Committee on Disability Concerns 429

Coordinated Ministries - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
United Methodist Women 429
United Methodist Men 430
Council on Children Ministries 431
Council on Youth Ministries 431
Council on Young Adult Ministries 432
Council on Adult Ministries 432
Council on Older Adult Ministries 433
Council on Single Adult Ministries 433
Council on Families Ministries 434

Administrative Services Team - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
Council on Finance and Administration 434
Conference Treasurer 435

Conference Statistician 435
Conference Secretary 436
Conference Chancellor 436
Conference Board of Trustees 436
Conference Board of Pensions 437
Committee on Group Insurance 438
Conference Session Planning Committee 439
Commission on Archives and History 439
Conference Personnel Committee 440
Commission on Communications 440
Committee on Review and Research 441
Episcopal Residence Committee 441
Commission on Equitable Compensation 442

Standing Committees - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

Committee on Investigation 442
Joint Committee on Incapacity 443
Administrative Review Committee 443

District Structure - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

District Leadership Team 443
District Conference 444
District Nominating Committee 444
District Lay Leader 445
District Board of Trustees 445
District Board of Church Location and Building 445
District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 446
District Committee on District Superintendency 446
District Committee on Ordained Ministry 446

STANDING RULES 448

Policy Statements

Parsonage Standards 455
Misconduct of a Sexual Nature 458
Local Church Safe Sanctuary Recommended Guidelines 460
Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel 462
Standards for Camping & Retreat Centers 463

K. PASTORAL SERVICE RECORD & PHOTO ALBUM

Pastor/Clergy/Diaconal Ministers' Service Records ..... 467 to 570

L. STATISTICAL TABLES ..... 571 to 714

M. INDEX 715

A Photo Album

Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield

Bishop Crutchfield addresses those being ordained during the Service of Ordination.

Bishop Charles Crutchfield leads the 2007 Arkansas Annual Conference, with assistance from Conference Secretary Bob Crossman (left) and Conference Director of Ministries Roy Smith (right).

Bishop William Hutchinson of the Louisiana Conference preaches during the opening worship service June 10.

The 2007-2008 Arkansas Conference Cabinet: (from left) Philip Hathcock, Bobby Bell, Kurt Boggan, Chester Jones, Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, Mackey Yokem, Sara Bainbridge, Rodney Steele, David Prothro and Dennis Spence.

Cabinet members going off the Cabinet in 2007 are (from left) Guy Whitney, Jack Wilson and Rex Darling.

A

Newly ordained elders are (from left) Susan Ledbetter, Rusty Breshears, Bryan Diffee, John Embrey, Ronald Feeser, Chris Hemund, Matthew Johnson, Steve Poarch and Jim Stone.

Those commissioned and received into Probationary Membership in the Elder track at the 2007 Annual Conference are (from left) Ronald Kitchens, Stephen Dickinson, Andrea Allen, Daniel Partlow, Regina Holtman, Jason Sutfin, William Underwood, James Choate, Harry Cross, Matthew Daniels, Kelly Craft and Mark Norman.

PHOTO ALBUM

The newest associate members of the Arkansas Conference are (from left) R. Leon Gray, Joe Kitchens, Paul Seay and Garry Wiles.

Clergy prepare to be ordained and commissioned during the Tuesday evening worship service.

David Williams is welcomed to the conference and his elders orders from another denomination are recognized.

Bishops Kenneth HIcks, Felton May and Charles Crutchfield prepare to lead the procession for the Service of Ordination and Commissioning.

A PHOTO ALBUM

Our 2007 Retiring Pastors

No Photo Available

Charles W. Cauley
12.75 Years of Service

E. Brooks Holifield
41 Years of Service

J. Donald Johnson
19 Years of Service

Martha LaVerne Keahey
9.5 Years of Service

Susan Ross Kemp
16.5 Years of Service

Jimmie Lee Kirkwood
13 Years of Service

Lynn Wimberly Lindsey
10 Years of Service

Thomas MacMahon
25.75 Years of Service

Robert Kemp Marble
16.75 Years of Service

Bill Lee Ponder
6.25 Years of Service

Jerry W. Reed
4.5 Years of Service

Dennis E. Stropes
6 Years of Service

Celia E. Sykes
5 Years of Service

Bob Warford
20.25 Years of Service

Jack A. Wilson
42 Years of Service

Grover A. Zinn, Jr.
47 Years of Service

Retirees J. Donald Johnson and his wife, Mary.

Retiree Celia E. Sykes

Retiree M. LaVerne Keahey

Retirees Jimmie L. Kirkwood and his wife, Mae.

Retiree Thomas MacMahon and his wife, Carolyn.

Retiree Lynn W. Lindsey and her husband, Wayne.

A

Retiree Robert K. Marble and his wife, Joy.

Retiree Jerry W. Reed and his wife, Margarete.

Retiree Dennis E. Stropes and his wife, Shirley.

Retiree Bob Warford and his wife, Barbara.

Retiree Jack A. Wilson and his wife, Joanna.

PHOTO ALBUM

A Photo Album

Clergy retiring at the 2007 Annual Conference included (back, from left) Thomas MacMahon, Dennis Stropes, Jerry Reed, Bob Marble, Jack Wilson, Donald Johnson, Jimmie Kirkwood, Bob Warford; and (seated) Celia Sykes, LaVerne Keahey and Lynn Lindsey. (Not pictured: Charles W. Cauley, E. Brooks Holifield, Susan A. Ross Kemp, Bill Ponder and Grover A. Zinn Jr.)

A

PHOTO ALBUM

Members of the youth delegation to Annual Conference
are congratulated for their involvement by Bishop Crutchfield.

Susan Ledbetter gives the devotional to open
Wednesday's session.

Bryan Diffee leads the opening
worship service on June 11.

Matthew Johnson presents the Tuesday morning devotional.

Zoe Miles presents the Conference Council on Youth Ministries report.

Helping recycle some of the paper generated during Annual Conference are (from left) Will Green, Krista Fisher and Chase Green.

A

Clergy elected as delegates to the 2008 General Conference are (from left) Rebekah Miles, Rodney Steele (head of delegation), J.J. Whitney, C.E. McAdoo, Tony Holifield and Roy Smith.

Laity elected as delegates to the 2008 General Conference are (from left) Karen Millar, Clefton Vaughan, Karon Mann, Carole Teague, Asa Whitaker and Sarah Steele.

PHOTO ALBUM

Clergy delegates elected to the 2008 Jurisdictional Conference are (from left) Lu Harding, Jeffery Hampton, Britt Skarda, John Miles II, Aubrietta Jones and Mike Morey.

Laity elected as delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference are (from left) William Scurlock, Deborah Bell, Brenda Norwood, J. Harris Moore, Diane Clark Vogler, Stark Ligon and Jay Clark (alternate). (Not pictured: alternates Bob Miller and Jeff Standridge.)

Clergy elected as alternate delegates to the 2008 Jurisdictional Conference are (from left) David Bush, Pamela Estes and David Orr.

A PHOTO ALBUM

Arkansas delegates to the upcoming General and Jurisdictional conferences join in singing "I'll Fly Away" to close the 2007 Arkansas Annual Conference.

Lynn Baker presents the report from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women (COSROW).

Martha Altom presents the report from the Committee on Nominations.

Youth gather close to the stage and take in the inspirational music of the Praise Band from Central UMC, Rogers.

Youth and young adults praise God during an inspirational worship service June 11 led by the Praise Band from Central UMC, Rogers.

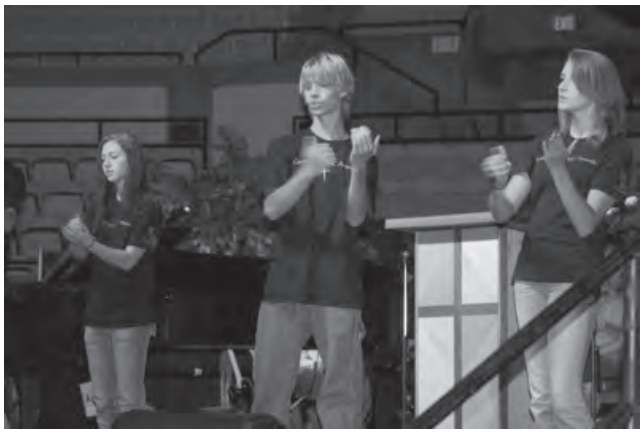
Members of the Conference Youth Choir perform during the Monday night praise and worship service.

Neal Andrews and Robbin Byrd of the Central UMC Praise Band from Rogers lead worship during the June 11 service.

A

PHOTO ALBUM

Members of a liturgical dance team from St. James UMC, Pine Bluff, proved an inspirational part of the June 11 service celebrating youth and young adults.



The Signs of Wonder from Center Grove UMC add sign language to the worship arts offered during the Monday evening service.

Pianist James Olmstead plays for the Monday evening worship and praise service.

Dan Walker, pastor of Marmaduke UMC, accepts the congregation's Horizon Stewardship Award for outstanding leadership in Christian stewardship.

Bishop Charles Crutchfield and Mike Jennings congratulate representatives of Damascus UMC, including pastor Mark Donald (right) for receiving the Widow's Mite Award.

Gary Lunsford (right), pastor of St. James UMC and associate at Central UMC, Fayetteville, is presented the Jay Lawhon VIM Award by Don Weeks.

A PHOTO ALBUM

Denman Evangelism Awards

Bishop Crutchfield (left) congratulates Tony Holifield, senior pastor of Central UMC, Fayetteville, for receiving the Denman Award for clergy.

Helen Wilson of Hot Springs, former missionary to Bolivia, is presented the Denman Award for laity by Bishop Crutchfield.

Daniel Kirkpatrick presents the Denman Award for Youth to Beth Seymore of Center Grove UMC.

Church of The Year Awards

Greenbrier UMC members gather around pastor John Farthing after being named the Conference Church of the Year for Category 2 (churches with membership of 51-150).

Prairie Grove UMC in the Northwest District was named Conference Church of the Year, Category 3 (151-200 members). Pastor Audie Long (front, second from right) is joined by members of the congregation following the church awards banquet.

Magnet Cove UMC Pastor Bob Clark and member Wensil Smith proudly display Church of the Year plaques for Category 1 (churches with membership of 1-50).

Pastoral leaders, staff and members of Heritage UMC, Van Buren, are all smiles after being named Conference Church of the Year in Category 4 (churches with membership of 301 or more).

A PHOTO ALBUM

Arkansas Tech University President Robert Brown welcomes the conference to campus.

Wayne Clark congratulates Casey Walker of First UMC, Searcy, recipient of the Hendrix College Youth Ministry Award.

On behalf of the Committee on the Episcopacy and as a thank you for service and leadership, Rodney Steele presents Karen Crutchfield a gift of a painting by Steve Griffith of Conway.

Helena UMC member Pat Freemyer (left) and pastor Carolyn Doering accept the Micah Award for second-miling giving from Maxine Allen and Bishop Crutchfield.

Taylor Anne Powers, 2, and her mother, Sarah Powers, receive a gift of a prayer shawl from the conference. Sarah's father and Taylor Anne's grandfather, John Zolk, a clergy member of the conference, passed away earlier in the year and was remembered during the memorial service June 10.

In the closing hours of the Annual Conference, Mark Norman diverts his attention to the Scriptures while waiting for the results of a ballot.

Jay Clark and John Embrey (left) offer communion bread and wine to Marion Fleming.

Elisabeth Russell, 9, of Conway, gets a hug after giving Bishop Crutchfield a rousing introduction to start the Annual Conference.

Chester Jones poses a question from the floor of conference.

Tom Davis of Fox entertains the nearly 400 who attended the Laity Dinner.

A Photo Album

Roy Smith, Arkansas Conference Director of Ministries, addresses the body.

Bob Crossman leads a breakout session on starting new churches.

Zoe Miles, a youth member to Annual Conference from Jonesboro, keeps company with her cousins, Katherine Delony, 6, and Anna Delony, 8, of Fort Worth, Texas.

Mike Roberts provides an update on the Connected in Christ ministry.

Council on Finance and Administration Chair Clefton Vaughan presents the CFA report.

James Scruggs presents a check of more than $35,000 from the Central District to Bishop Crutchfield for wells in the Congo.

Bud Reeves asks a question during a business session.

Children from Amor Y Gozo Iglesia Metodista Unida Hispana in Camden dance to Hispanic music during a breakout session Monday afternoon.

Jason Molitor and his 4-year-old daughter Olivia enjoy the music and relaxing atmophere of Sanctus, an outdoor worship experience offered following the June 11 worship service.

A PHOTO ALBUM

Graduates of the eChristianEd.com ministry course are congratulated by Cecilia Kelly and Bishop Charles Crutchfield (right).

Randy Rowlan, Don Weeks and Tom Weir pause for a visit.

Tammy Garrison presents the Committee on Evangelism report and recognizes churches that had significant gains through Professions of Faith.

Karen Crutchfield (left) welcomes Mauzel Beal and Janet Fowler to the Sunday evening Clergy Spouse Gathering.

Rex Dickey (left), pastor of Bentonville First UMC, and Sarah Dickey, a youth from the church, accept the Micah Mission Award for large churches from Maxine Allen and Bishop Crutchfield.

Conference Lay Leader Asa Whitaker delivers the Laity Address.

A PHOTO ALBUM

Marcia Crossman compiles ministerial service records for the Journal.

Camera operator Alex Darnell follows the business session and worship services.

Paul Strang served as editor of the Daily Digest.

Camera operator Gloria Connell keeps tab on proceedings.

Dedicated conference staff members included Cindy Harmon, Tammy Garrison and Greg Comer.

Margaret Taverner and Aubrietta Jones record minutes of all business sessions.

Conference Secretary, Bob Crossman, makes announcements.

Camera operator Kathi Walker gets some help from grandson Bret Walker.

Conference staff working "behind the scene" include (from left) Melissa Sanders, Paula Reeder and Rob Walker.

A. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE (¶606.3.a)

President - Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202-3770
Conference Secretary - Bob Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202-3770
Statistician/Treasurer - J. Todd Burris, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202-3770
Conference Lay Leader - Asa Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501
Conference President, U.M. Youth - Zoe Miles, 904 Fernwood Drive, Jonesboro, AR 72401
Conference President, U.M.Women - Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Drive, Little Rock, AR 72212
Conference President, U.M. Men - Bob Nipper, 2531 Highway 160, Magnolia, AR 71753
Conference Chancellor - Bill Waddell, Friday Law Firm, 400 West Capitol Ave., Little Rock 72201
Associate Chancellor - Robin Wynne, P.O. Box 748, Fordyce 71742

CONFERENCE MINISTRY STAFF
#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816 • 501-324-8000 (O), 501-324-8018 (Fax)
Director of Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop - Roy P. Smith
Youth and Young Adults - Rod Hocott † Children and Families - Cecilia Kelly
Missions and Ethnic Ministries - Maxine Allen † Volunteers in Mission - Don Weeks
Director of Communications - Martha Taylor
Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper - Jane Dennis
New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement - Bob Crossman
Director of Demographics and Church Strategic Planning - Leon Gray
Connected in Christ, Executive Director - Mike Roberts
Connected in Christ, Coaching Director - John Crawford

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS
Central District, Philip L.Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock 72202, 501-324-8022(O) 501-851-0073(H)
North Central, Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72034, 501-329-5141(O) 501-336-0648(H) 501-329-3952(Fax)
North District, Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503, 870-793-5247(O) 870-793-7560(H) 870-793-5248(Fax)
Northwest District, Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765, 479-751-1528 (O) 501-362-5131 (H) 751-3053 (Fax)
Northeast District, Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765 Jonesboro 72403, 870-268-4012(O) 870-268-1890(H) 870-268-1069(Fax)
South Central District, Chester Jones, PO Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903, 501-622-2512(O) 501-760-5939(H)
Southeast District, Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657, 870-367-3365 (H/O) 870-367-3365(Fax)
Southwest District, David Prothro, Landmark Bld. Suite 502, 210 N. Stateline Ave.,Texarkana, AR 71854
870-216-1407(O) 870-216-1400(H) 870-216-1408(Fax)
West District, Robert C. Bell, P. O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913, 479-783-0385(O) 479-646-9752(H) 479-783-0427(Fax)

B. Boards, Councils & Commissions

TABLE OF CONTENTS IS FOUND ON PAGES 4 AND 5.

Dear Members of Annual Conference:

The Arkansas Conference Committee on Nominations is pleased to present to the Annual Conference the Nominations Report for 2007. The Committee worked prayerfully and carefully to insure that the Nominations Report would be as complete and accurate as possible. Corrections to addresses, phone numbers or spelling may be sent to the Secretary of the Committee, LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville, AR 72501 or e-mailed to her at northdistrictds@cox-internet.com. The Committee would like to express appreciation to all those who so graciously accepted these nominations and especially to Reverend Roy P. Smith, Conference Director of Ministries, for all his help. As the Chairperson, let me extend personal gratitude to the members of the Nominating Committee for their invaluable help in completing our assigned task. God is so good!

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Altom, Chairperson

Martha Altom presents the Committee on Nominations report.

—— †——

VISION TEAM

Bishop: Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8019
District Superintendent: **Chester Jones, PO Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903 (501) 622-2512**
Conference Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007
Director of Conference Ministries:
Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
United Methodist Women: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971
United Methodist Men: Bob Nipper, 2531 Highway 160, Magnolia 71753 (870) 696-3943
Administrative Services Team Leader: David Orr, 200 N. 15th, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 782-5068
Sending Team Leader: Diane Vogler, 7016 Comanche Dr., No. Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-0821
Discipleship Team Leader: Teresa Holt, 127 E Page Ave, Malvern AR 72104-3943 (501) 332-5289
Focus Team Leader: **Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-9844 (07)**
Leadership Formation Team Leader: Kearney Dietz, 224 Schoolwood Lane, Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-1069
President of Council on Finance and Administration: Clefton Vaughan, **48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223**
Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson:
Louis "Biff" Averitt, 2535 New Hope Dr., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1630
Nominations Committee Chairperson: Martha Altom, 12 Vixen Trail, Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-6952
CALM (Conference Age Level Ministries)
Coordinator: **Guy Whitney, 6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201 (07)**
The 7 Chairs of the Conference Age Levels May Attend Without Vote:
Council on Children Ministries:
Roberta Douglas, 4801 Rightsell St, Little Rock 72212 (501) 952-6112 ('07)
Council on Youth Ministries:
Brandon Bates, 2401 Lakeview Rd., V-1, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186
Council on Young Adult Ministries: Frederick Love, 9002 Herndon Rd., Little Rock (501) 565-4952
Council on Adult Ministries: Marcia Dodd, 1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186 ('06)
Council on Older Adult Ministries: _____
Council on Single Adult Ministries: Jackie Gregory, **212 E 4th St, Newark 72562 (870) 799-3734** ('06)

Council on Families Ministries: Lisa Bullock, 203 North Eastern, Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-1676 ('06)
Additional members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee to ensure inclusiveness and a balance of lay and clergy.

—— †——

LEADERSHIP FORMATION TEAM

Team Leader: Kearney Dietz, 224 Schoolwood Lane, Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-1069 ('04)
Conference Staff: Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501)324-8010
Cabinet Rep.: **Kurt Boggan**, **PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012**
Chair or a representative from each of the following:
Board of Laity Representative: Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Ln., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3306
Conference Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007
Lay Speaking Ministries: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6178
Board of Ordained Ministry: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 2535 New Hope Dr., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1630
Committee on Episcopacy: Rodney Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Committee on Nominations: Martha Altom, 12 Vixen Trail, Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-6952
The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide.

—— †——

DISCIPLESHIP TEAM

Team Leader: Teresa Holt, 127 E Page Ave, Malvern AR 72104-3943 (501) 332-5289 ('05)
Conference Staff: Rod Hocott and Cecilia Kelly, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., LR72202 (501) 324-8000
Cabinet Rep.: Bobby Bell, PO Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 783-0385
The Chair or a representative from each of the following member units:
Committee on Education: **Don Hall, PO Box 246, Jacksonville 72078 (501) 982-8176 ('07)**
Committee on Evangelism: Daniel Kirkpatrick, **15524 Chenal Pkwy, Little Rock 72211 (501) 224-6047**
Committee on Worship: Rebecca Boggan, **1910 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2718**
Committee on Stewardship: **Shane Pair, 3500 N 6th, Fort Smith 72904 (479) 783-0118 ('07)**
Committee on Spiritual Formation: Bill Buchanan, 1018 Salem Road, Conway AR 72034 (501) 327-2884
Committee on Outdoor Ministries: **David Fleming, 20 Boyce Dr, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-1158 ('07)**
Board of Higher Ed. and Campus Ministries: Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801 (501) 968-0414
The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide.

—— †——

SENDING TEAM

Team Leader: Diane Vogler, 7016 Comanche Dr., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-0821 ('03)
Conference Staff Member: Maxine Allen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Cabinet Representative: Sara Bainbridge, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
Representative from each of the following:
Board of Global Ministries: Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Cr., Helena 72342 (870) 338-6392
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries: Ed Wyers, **PO Box 1007, Wynne 72396 (870) 238-3265**
Committee on Mission Personnel:
Mary Lou Martin, 3324 N. Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-2975
Board of Church and Society: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422 (870) 857-3878
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns:
Stephen Copley, **5009 Candlewick Ln, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-4828**
Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Response:
Jay Culpepper, PO Box 417, Carlisle 72024 (870) 552-7789
Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission:
Don Weeks, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Committee on Parish and Community Development:
Bob Burnham, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-1805
The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide.

—— †——

FOCUS TEAM

Team Leader: **Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-9844 (07)**
Conference Staff: Maxine Allen, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Cabinet Rep.: Dennis Spence, PO Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657 (870) 367-3365
Chair or a Representative from each of the following:

Commission on Small Membership Church: Dan Brand, 751 Sandiff Rd., Shirley 72153 (501) 825-7301
Commission on Religion and Race:
Sandra Mitchell, 1620 Cumberland, Little Rock 72206 (501) 372-3606
Commission on Status and Role of Women:
Lynn McClure, P.O. Box 277, Marmaduke 72443-0116 (870) 597- 4210
Committee on Hispanic Ministries: Steve Brizzi, PO Box 152, Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-6767
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns:
Melvin Moss, 3301 Romine Rd, Little Rock 72204, (501) 225-7683 (07)
Committee on Native American Ministries:
Tammy Teltow, PO Box 413, Knoxville 72845 (479) 885-9714
Committee on Disability Concerns: **Roger Barker, 30 Millrun Trail, Batesville 72501 (870) 698-0131**

The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide.

—— †——

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES TEAM

Team Leader: David Orr, 200 N. 15th, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 782-5068 ('03)
Conference Staff Rep.: Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Cabinet Representative: Rodney Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Chair or a Representative from each of the following:

Council on Finance and Admin: Clefton Vaughan, **48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223**
Conference Treasurer: **Todd Burris, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8040**
Conference Secretary: Bob Crossman, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Conference Chancellor: Bill Waddell, 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock 72223
Board of Trustees: **Bill Reed, PO Box 327, England 72046 (501) 842-3244**
Board of Pensions: **Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Rd, Benton 72015 (501) 794-3522**
Group Insurance: Randall Reddin, 15 Westoak Circle, Little Rock AR 72223 (501) 219-8286
Conference Session Planning: Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202
Archives and History: Marie Jordan, 901 Silverwood Trail, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 791-3209
Personnel Committee: Bonda Deere Moyer, **216 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-5588**
Communications: Kirby Williams, 105 Fern, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 624-6781
Review and Research: Kearney Dietz, 224 Schoolwood Ln., Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-1069
Episcopal Residence: **Georgia Sells, 1 Tree Tops Ln, 101, Little Rock 72202 (501) 280-9992 (07)**
Equitable Compensation: Sandy Becker, 3801 Tudor, Little Rock 72204 (501) 227-5819

—— †——

COORDINATED MINISTRIES

Coordinated Ministries will not function as a team. All units and councils will fulfill their duties and responsibilities as separate units. Units and councils of Coordinated Ministries are:

United Methodist Women	United Methodist Men
Council on Children Ministries	Council on Youth Ministries
Council on Young Adult Ministries	Council on Adult Ministries
Council on Older Ministries	Council on Singles Ministries
Council on Family Ministries	

The officers of these groups are listed elsewhere in this report.

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

STANDING COMMITTEES

Standing committees do not function as a team. Each committee will perform their responsibilities separately in alignment with their charge and accountability.

Committee on Investigation
Joint Committee on Incapacity
Administrative Review Committee

The officers of these groups are listed elsewhere in this report.

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 870-793-3007 ('03)

—— †——

BOARD OF LAITY ¶630

Conference Lay Leader (Chair): Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 ('03)
Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries:
Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6178 ('03)
The District Lay Leaders:

Central:	**Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock 72216, (501) 376-0313 ('07)**
North:	**Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr, Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146 (06)**
North Central:	Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd. E., Atkins 72823 (479) 641-0987 ('04)
Northeast:	Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395 ('04)
Northwest:	Jerry DeLozier, 1145 S. Pianalto Road, Springdale 72762 (479) 361-2494 ('04)
	Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S, Eureka Springs 72632 (479-253-2466 ('05)
	Nita McCain, 8 Country Club Circle, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 876-6970 (06)
South Central:	Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 71923 (501) 332-6346 ('04)
Southeast:	Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Ln., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3306 ('04)
	Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Cr., Star City 71667 (870) 628-4054 ('04)
Southwest:	Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142 ('04)
	Bill Hockady, PO Box 1736, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197 ('04)
West:	Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Rd., Huntington 72940 (479) 928-5249 ('04)

——†——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶630.6

Director of Lay Speaking Ministries: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6178 ('03)
Conference Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007 ('03)
The District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries:

Central:	TBA
North:	Terry Sager, PO Box 541, Melbourne 72556 ('04)
North Central:	Michael Blanchard, 302 Meadow Rd, Russellville 72802 (479) 968-6107
Northeast:	**Lanny Tinker, 104 SE 4th St, Hoxie 72433 (870) 897-5051 ('07)**
Northwest:	**Kim Witte, PO Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528**
South Central:	William Durand, 1756 Hearn Rd., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-4045 ('04)
Southeast:	Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Woolley Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-2688 ('04)
Southwest:	Bill Hockady, PO Box 1736, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197 ('05)
West:	Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr, Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-0464 ('05)

—— †——

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 634

Members shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Chairperson of the Board, the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Cabinet. Membership shall include women and ethnic persons, at least one ordained clergyperson in the retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and two district superintendents named by the Bishop to represent the cabinet. Two-thirds of members who are elders shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate.

Executive Committee:

Chair of the Board, Vice-Chair of the Board, Board Secretary/Treasurer, Executive Registrar, Executive Assistant Registrar, Chair of Committee on Conference Relations, Chair of Ministerial Assessment, Chair of Division of Elders, Chair of Division of Deacons, Chair of Division of District and Local Pastors, Chair of Order of Elders, Chair of Order of Deacons, Chair of Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, and two Cabinet Representatives (a total of fifteen (15) persons).

The Board shall organize by electing from its membership a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Registrar, and Division Chairs. Other officers shall be appointed by the Chairperson.

Chairperson: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 2535 New Hope Dr., Rogers 72758 (479)636-1630
Vice-Chairperson: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501)723-4580
Secretary/**Treasurer**: Rose Kuonen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501)324-8033
Executive Registrar: Jerry Nichols, 167 Patton St., Pea Ridge 72751 (479)451-9219
Executive Assistant Registrar: J. J. Whitney, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032 (501)450-4590
Chair of Committee on Conference Relations:
John A. Wilcher, Methodist Healthcare, 1211 Union Ave., Suite 746, Memphis, TN 38104-6600 (901) 516-0864-office (501) 516-0595-fax
Chair of Ministerial Assessment: David Hawkins, **Box 548, Greenwood 72936 (479)996-6397**
Chair of Division of Elders: Jim Lenderman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72034 (501)329-6056
Chair of Division of Deacons: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501)723-4580
Chair of Division of Districts & Local Pastors: Stephen Coburn, **PO Box 1118, Cabot 72023 (501)843-3542**
Chair of Order of Elders: Rex Dickey, 201 NW 2nd, Bentonville, AR 72712 (479) 273-2712
Chair of Order of Deacons: Greg Taylor, 200 N. Market, Benton 72015 (501)778-3601
Chair of Fellowship of Associate Members & Local Pastors:
Mike Jennings, PO Box 209, Lokesburg 71846 (870)289-2871
Cabinet Representatives: **Kurt Boggan**, **PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870)268-4012**
Philip L. Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501)324-8022

Division of Elders:

Chairperson: Jim Lenderman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72034 (501)329-6056
Registrar: Fred Hunter, 400 N. Thomasville Ave., Pocahontas 72455 (870)892-3327
Order Chair: Rex Dickey, 201 NW 2nd, Bentonville 72712 (479)273-2712
Resident Probationer's Committee Co-Chair:
Blake Bradford, 300 N Cumberland Ave, Russellville 72801 (479)968-1860
Committee on Conf. Relations:
John A. Wilcher, Methodist Healthcare, 1211 Union Ave., Suite 746, Memphis, TN 38104-6600
Continuing Education Chair: Maxine Allen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., LR 72202 (501)324-8000
Memoirs Committee Chair: Carole Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway 72034 (501)329-5357

Division Members At-Large:

Elders: DeDe Roberts, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72032 (501)329-3801
Beth Waldrup, **2201 S. Culberhouse, Jonesboro 72401 (870)735-4009**
Deacons: Les Oliver, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 (479)636-1630
Lay: Jim Tarkington, 1003 Prospect Ave. Hot Springs 71901 (501)623-3246
Kathy Conley, 4199 N. State Highway 151, Blytheville 72315 (870)763-1048

Division of Deacons:

Chairperson: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501)723-4580
Registrar: Cecilia Kelly, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501)324-8000
Resident Probationer's Committee Co-Chair:
John Fleming, 2223 Durwood, Little Rock 72207 (501)666-9429
Order Chair: Greg Taylor, 200 N. Market, Benton 72015 (501)778-3601
Continuing Education: Maxine Allen, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock 72202 (501)324-8000
Division of Deacons At-Large:
Elders: David Moose, 2303 E. Barton, West Memphis 72301 (870)735-4009
Lay Persons: Bob Gantt, PO Box 771, Magnolia 71753 (870)234-1113
Deborah Bell; 2620 Romine Rd, Little Rock 72204 (501)227-0971

Division of Districts and Local Pastors:

Chairperson: Stephen Coburn, **PO Box 1118, Cabot 72023 (501)843-3542**
Chair of Ministerial Assessment: David Hawkins, **Box 548, Greenwood 72936 (479)996-6397**
Candidacy Registrar and Director of Candidacy Mentor Program:
Chuck Coffelt, **PO Box 88, Gillett 72055 (870)548-2574**
Local Pastor Registrar: Tom Sullinger, PO Box 729, Danville 72833 (479)495-2394
Course of Study Director: Sam Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway 72034 (501)329-5357
Chair of UM Foundation Scholarships:
Sandy Smith, 1109 Biscayne Dr., Little Rock 72227 (501)217-9968
Chair of Fellowship of Districts & Local Pastors:
Mike Jennings, PO Box 209, Lokesburg 71846 (870)289-2871
Dean of Licensing School: **Davida Autry**, **4001 Brooken Hill Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479)646-1177**
Division of Districts and Local Pastors, At-Large:
Associate Member: Donna Alberts, PO Box 11, Dover 72837 (479)331-3861
Deacons: Sue Kelly, 4001 Brooken Hill Drive, Fort Smith 72908 (479)646-1177
Lay Persons: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St, Batesville 72501 (870)793-4679;
Tom DeBlack, 1735 Chicot Dr, Conway 72034 (501)329-7798

Ex-Officio Members: District Committee on Ordained Ministry Representatives:

Central: **Jeff Hampton**, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205 (501)664-3600
North: **Charles Barnett, 1063 E Main St, Batesville 72501 (870)793-6918**
North Central: **Jerry Collins, 201 S Chestnut, Morrilton 72110 (501)354-4077**
Northeast: John Soward, **3101 Sun Ave, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 919-3130**
Northwest: **Rex Darling, 371 Glasgow Rd, Bella Vista 72715 (479)855-2277**
South Central: David Jones, 2963 Airport Rd., Hot Springs 71913 (501)767-4765
Southeast: David Moseley, PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611 (870)35-0935
Southwest: Mike Wilkie, **2603 Mount Holly Rd, Camden 71701 (870)231-4383**
West: **Davida Autry**, **4001 Brooken Hill Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479)646-1177**

Members of Conference Board Elected by Classes:

2008:	2010:	2012:	2014:
Stephen Coburn	Donna Alberts	**Blake Bradford**	John Wilcher
Kathy Conley, Lay	Jeff Hampton	J.J. Whitney	DeDe Roberts
Maxine Allen	John Fleming	Jim Lenderman	Beth Waldrup
Cecilia Kelly	Fred Hunter	David Hawkins	Chuck Coffelt
Tom Sullinger	David Moose	Mark Lasater	Jim Tarkington, Lay
Jerry Nichols	Carole Teague, Lay	Tom DeBlack, Lay	Bob Gantt, Lay
Biff Averitt	Davida Autry	LaDonna Busby, Lay	Deborah Bell, Lay
Lu Harding	Sue Kelly	Sandy Smith, Lay	Les Oliver

Ex-Officio with vote:

Course of Study: Sam Teague
Order of Elders: Rex Dickey
Order of Deacons: Greg Taylor

Cabinet Representatives: Philip L. Hathcock and **Kurt Boggan**
Chair of FAMLP: Mike Jennings
GBHEM: Rodney Steele

Sub-Committees

Joint Committee on Incapacity representatives: John Wilcher (Chair), Mark Lasater
Memoirs Committee: Carole Teague (Chair), Jim Tarkington, LaDonna Busby, David Moose
Extension COSS Board of Advisors:
Sam Teague (Dean), Donna Alberts, Tom Sullinger, Phil Hathcock, Deborah Bell
Mentor Program Trainers:
Chuck Coffelt (Convener), Davida Autry, Bob Gantt, Tom Sullivan, David Hawkins
Local Pastor Licensing School:
Davida Autry (Dean), Lu Harding, Tom Sullinger, Stephen Coburn, Mike Jennings, Sue Kelly
Resident Probation Committee: John Fleming and Blake Bradford (Co-Chairs)
Jeff Hampton, Mark Lasater, Greg Taylor, Chuck Coffelt, J. J. Whitney
United Methodist Seminary Scholarship Committee: Sandy Smith (Chair)
Maxine Allen, Cecilia Kelly, Jim Tarkington, John Fleming, Rose Kuonen
Committee to present Barnabas Award:
Tom Sullinger (Chair), Phil Hathcock, J.J. Whitney, Stephen Coburn
Committee for Ordination Service:
Cecilia Kelly (Chair), Jeff Hampton, Jim Lenderman, Fred Hunter, Rodney Steele, Les Oliver
Sexual Harassment Workshop Committee:
Jim Lenderman (Chair), Maxine Allen, John Fleming, Greg Taylor, David Hawkins, Jim Tarkington
Committee to Study Process of Transfers from Other Denominations:
Jerry Nichols (Chair), John Wilcher, Jim Lenderman, Tom Sullinger, Stephen Coburn, J. J. Whitney
Interview Process Task Force:
Lu Harding (Chair), Phil Hathcock, Beth Waldrup, Deborah Bell, David Moose
Non-Residence Program Committee: Rex Dickey (Chair), Stephen Coburn, Maxine Allen

—— †——

CABINET ¶429

The membership for the appointive cabinet is:
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
One Superintendent from each of the Districts:

Central:	Philip L. Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
North:	Sara Bainbridge, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
North Central:	Rodney Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Northeast:	**Kurt Boggan**, PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
Northwest:	**Mackey Yokem**, PO Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528
South Central:	**Chester Jones**, PO Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903 (501) 622-2512
Southeast:	Dennis Spence, PO Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657 (870) 367-3365
Southwest:	David Prothro, **210 North Stateline Ave, Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407**
West:	Bobby Bell, PO Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 783-0385

The membership for the EXTENDED CABINET is:
The Bishop: Charles N. Crutchfield
One Superintendent from each of the Districts (see list above)
Conference Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker
Conference Director of Ministries: Roy P. Smith
Conference Treasurer: **Todd Burris**
Executive Director Connected In Christ: Michael Roberts
Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement, and
New Church Start Consultant to the appointive cabinet: Bob Crossman

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ¶ 636

Five members shall be clergy. One of the lay members shall be the Conference Lay Leader. One of the lay members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. One of the clergy members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. The committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary.

Bishop: Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
Chairperson: Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141 ('03)
Vice-Chairperson: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-223 ('03)
Secretary: Vic Nixon, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3600 ('03)

Three laywomen:
Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morning Star, Malvern 72104 (501) 884-4753 ('03)
Marilynn Loyd, PO Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-2024 ('03)
Hazel Wright, 403 Spruce St., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-0608 ('03)

Three laymen:
Fred Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422 (870) 857-3878 ('03)
Sam Scruggs, PO Box 891, Marianna 72360 (870) 299-4561 ('03)
Hon. Jim Hudson, 7102 Forest Oak, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-8793 ('07)

Three clergy:
Bruce Bennett, PO Box 357, Sheridan 72150 (870) 942-4127 ('03)
Bonda Deere Moyer, **216 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-5588** ('03)
Britt Skarda, 206 W. Johnson, Springdale 72764 (479) 451-4610 ('03)

Three At-Large members:
Julie Dains, PO Box 6361, Perryville 72126 (501) 889-2218 ('03)
Charles Murry, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801 ('03)
Lynn Plemmons, #4 Oakdale Cr., Conway 72034 (501) 983-0296 ('03)

Three additional members appointed by the Bishop:
Fred Haustein, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7372 ('03)
Vic Nixon, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3600 ('03)
Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-2236 ('03)

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: ¶¶ 609.3, 609.5, 609.6

Nominations of one clergy and one lay person shall be received from each District Nominating Committee. Elected members may serve a maximum of four years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of the district. Additional nominations may come from the floor.

Clergy Class 2008:
North Central: Jerry Collins, 301 S Chestnut St, Morrilton 72110 (501) 354-4077
South Central: David Jones, PO Box 607, Mount Ida 71957 (870) 867-3213

Laity Class 2008:
Central: Martha Altom, 12 Vixen Trail, Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-6952
Northeast: Kay Bland, 517 N. 2nd St., Paragould 72450 (870) 239-8052

Clergy Class 2009:
North: Terry Sager, PO Box 541, Melbourne 72556 (870) 368-4438
Northwest: Steve Pulliam, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479-442-4237)

Laity Class 2009
North Central: Carolyn Park, PO Box 100, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-6243
West: Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr, Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-0464

Clergy Class 2010:
Central: Maxine Allen, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Southwest: David Kassos, PO Box 745, Prescott 71857 (870) 887-2441
West: Ron Newberry, 505 W Commerical, Ozark 72949 (479) 667-3659

Laity Class 2010:
Northwest: Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S, Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-2466
Southeast: Loyd Aikman, 702 Robin Road, White Hall 71602 (870) 247-3310

Clergy Class 2011
Northeast: Eric Van Meter, PO Box 2775, State University 72467 (870) 932-2061
Southeast: David A. Moore, 202 S Main St, Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5417

Laity Class 2011
North: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679
South Central: Carolyn Elias, 117 Long Island Bay Apt 9C, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-2944
Southwest: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197

Two cabinet rep.: Bobby Bell, PO Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 452-2311
Sara Bainbridge, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247

The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote:
The Bishop: Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
Conf. Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007
Chair CCYM: **Anna Horton, 7084 Hwy 284, Forrest City 72335 (870)633-9443**
Chair/Rep ELCC: **Melvin Moss, 3301 Romine Rd, Little Rock 72204, (501) 225-7683 (07)**
Director of Ministries, without vote:
Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION ¶ 629.2

Chairperson: **Don Hall**, **PO Box 246, Jacksonville 72078 (501) 982-8176 ('07)**

One lay representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Karen Nitschke, 1005 Nicole Dr., North Little Rock 72118 (501) 758-6038 ('04)
Northeast: Jerry Rose, 70 Ridgecrest Dr, Batesville 72501 (870) 698-9204 ('06)
Northwest: Stanley Wells, 2803 W. Main, Charleston 72933 (479) 965-2177 ('04)
Southeast: Marvellia Key, 253 Bryant's Lane, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-9139 ('04)
Southwest: **Jamie Stevens, 225 Little River 3, Ashdown 71822 (870) 898-8786 ('07)**

One clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Carness Vaughan, 1700 Napa Valley Dr, Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-9231 ('06)
Northeast: Paul Dubar, PO Box 667, Paragould 72451 (870-239-8541 ('05)
Northwest: J.J. Galloway, PO Box 101, Mansfield 72944 (479) 484-0782 ('06)
Southeast: Larry Horseman, A#36 Highway 128, Sparkman 71763 (870) 687-2555 ('04)
Southwest: George McCoy, 200 N. Market St., Benton 72015 (501) 778-3601 ('05)

——†——

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM ¶ 629.3

Chairperson: Daniel Kirkpatrick, **15524 Chenal Pkwy, Little Rock 72211 (501) 224-6047** ('04)

One lay representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Ray Blaylock, 335 Wellesley Dr., Conway 72034 (501)513-1165 ('03)
Northeast: Bill Stanley, 209 W. Riverside Dr., Marked Tree 72365 (870) 358-3411 ('03)
Northwest: Mike Blanchard, 302 Meadow Rd., Russellville 72802 (479) 968-6107 ('03)
Southeast: Fefe Jones, 806 Main, Warren 71671 (870) 226-4432 ('03)
Southwest: Billy Seal, PO Box 352, DeQueen 71832 (870) 642-3783 ('03)

One clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Jeff Jones, 10715 Sardis Road, Bauxite 72011 (501) 602-2129 ('03)
Northeast: Tommy Toombs, 1910 Disciple Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2718 ('05)
Northwest: Bryan Fink, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4237 ('07)
Southeast: Thomas E. Lukas, PO Box 625, Hampton 71744 (870) 798-3270 ('07)
Southwest: James H. Cross, **145 E Commerce St, Ashdown 71822 (870) 898-5738** ('06)

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP ¶ 629.4

Chairperson: Rebecca Boggan, **1910 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2718** ('03)

One lay representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Bob Bidewell, 1922 Topf Rd., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186 ('04)
Northeast: Lynette Whitaker, 160 Ottinger St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007 ('03)
Northwest: Bettye King, PO Box 28, Charleston 72933 (479) 965-2448 ('03)
Southeast: Eddie Beard, 107 S. Drew St., Star City 71667 (870) 628-4278 ('03)
Southwest: Judith Hocutt, 113 Meadowmere Terrace, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 262-9343 ('03)

One clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Gail Hocott, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-9231 ('04)
Northeast: Jane Steinegger, 405 Old Canyon Rd., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-8123 ('03)
Northwest: Les Oliver, 2535 W. New Hope Rd, Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1630 ('03)
Southeast: **Edna Morgan, 8309 Old Warren Rd, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 718-3325 ('07)**
Southwest: Ted DeWeese, **PO Box 607, Mount Ida 71957 (870) 867-3213** ('03)

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP ¶ 629.5

Chairperson: **Shane Pair, 3500 N 6th, Fort Smith 72904 (479) 783-0118 ('07)**

One lay representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Paul Lasseigne, 1208 Claycut Circle, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201 ('03)
Northeast: Steve Hardin, 1012 West 6th St., Corning 72422 (870) 857-6601 ('06)
Northwest: Paul Newhouse, 3000 Eagle Dr, Greenwood 72936 (479) 996-0187 ('03)
Southeast: **Harry Ryburn, #6 Hillcroft, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 534-8231 ('07)**
Southwest: Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morning Star, Malvern 72104 (501) 844-4753 ('05)

One clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Kevin Lyon, 13000 W Baseline Rd, Little Rock 72210 (501) 455-2209 ('06)
Northeast: **Chris Cooper, 608 W Ridgeway Dr, Blytheville 72315 (870) 762-2916 ('07)**
Northwest: David Scroggin, 210 Dogwood Lane, Russellville 72801 (479) 968-4159 ('03)
Southeast: Mary Welch, PO Box 22, Redfield 72132 (870) 673-7501 ('04)
Southwest: Dr. Walter "Bubba" Smith, 320 W Main St, Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-4530

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL FORMATION ¶ 629.6

Chairperson: Bill Buchanan, 1018 Salem Road, Conway AR 72034 (501) 328-3366 ('05)

One lay representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Connie Akridge, 1421 Southeastern Ave., Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-2873 ('03)
Northeast: David Jones, 28 Earl St., Oppelo 72110 (501) 324-5605 ('03)
Northwest: Rachel Neeley, 21500 S Hwy 71, Winslow 72959 (479) 263-1405 ('07)
Southeast: Kay Williams, 607 W. 34th., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 539-1535 ('03)
Southwest: Amy Hill, 204 Summertime Bay, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-6704 ('03)

One clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Wendell Dorman, 5812 Eagle Creek Rd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-1416 ('07)
Northeast: Charles Sigman, PO Box 489, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6561 ('04)
Northwest: Ron Newberry, 505 W. Commercial, Ozark 72949 (479) 667-3659 ('03)
Southeast: Judyth Ross, **1090 Highway 276, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 946-1636** ('06)
Southwest: **Bill Staton, 100 Trivista Right St, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-7000 ('07)**

——†——

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES Non-disciplinary

Chairperson: **David Fleming, 20 Boyce Dr, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-1158 ('07)**

One representative from each district:

Central: Chuck Reeves, 6301 Kavanaugh Blvd., Litttle Rock 72207 (501) 663-0183
North: **Gary Goldman, 83 Buckboard Dr, Williford 72482 (870) 966-4778**
North Central: Joy Vickers, 303 Briarwood Ct., Russellville 72801 (479) 967-9204
Northeast: Paul Dubar, PO Box 667, Paragould 72451 (870) 239-8541
Northwest: David Fleming, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-1158
South Central: Jim Benfer, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-6668
Southeast: **David A. Moore, 202 S Main St, Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5417**
Southwest: David Kassos,PO Box 745, Prescott 71857 (870) 887-2441
West: Gaylon Cope, 5825 Furgeson Valley Rd, Booneville 72927 (479) 650-2044

One representative from each of the five site boards:

Bear Creek: John Sandine, 59 S. Poplar, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-3681
Mount Eagle: Gina Wingo, **1525 Reed St, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-3045**
Shoal Creek: Mardell McClurkin, PO Box 33, Alma 72921 (479) 632-5822
Tanako: David Leech, 1911 Fairway St., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-1076
Wayland Spriings: Eddie Harris, 10 Greene Rd, Paragould 72450

The directors of each facility serve as advisors without vote:

Bear Creek: John Sandine, 59 S. Poplar, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-3681
Mount Eagle: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501) 723-4580
Shoal Creek: Herschel McClurkin, PO Box 33, Alma 72921 (479) 632-5822
Tanako: Terry Everitt, 4301 Hwy 290, Hot Springs 71923 (501) 262-2600
Wayland Springs: Bob McMillon, PO Box 13, Hoxie 72444 (870) 759-1801

—— †——

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ¶ 633

Chairperson: Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid Ave., Russellville 72801 (479) 968-4203

Secretary: Thompson Murray, UALR Wesley Foundation, 5605 W. 32nd St., Little Rock 72204 (501) 661-1153

Conference Director of Ministries (without vote):

Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Barbara Douglas, 4801 Rightsell Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 227-4615
Northeast: Richard Carvell, 4214 Brenda St, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-8085 ('07)
Northwest: Brad Elrod, 19032 Harmon Rd, Fayetteville 72704 (479) 306-4955
Southeast: Phyllis Jones, 135 Gateswood Dr, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-2012
Southwest:

The Chair of the Board of each Wesley Foundation:

Arkansas State University: Russ Hannah, **2512 Lexington Pl**, Jonesboro 72404 (870) 931-6595
Arkansas Tech University: Richard Ruble, PO Box 1614, Russellville 72811 (479) 968-2635
Henderson State/Ouachita U:
Southern Arkansas University: Rod Mills, PO Box 16, Norphlet 71759 (870) 546-2498
University of Ark. at Fayetteville: **Blair Johanson, 3332 Picadilly Lane, Fayetteville 71703 (479) 582-2602**
University of Ark. at Little Rock: **Bruce Holsted, 709 W "A" St, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 681-5336**
University of Ark.at Monticello: Carolyn Curry, 111 Hobbs, Warren 71671 (870) 226-6174
University of Ark. at Pine Bluff: John Barner, 2 Smugglers Lane, Pine Bluff 71603
University of Central Arkansas: Pat Crowder 1610 Prince St., Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801

One student from each Wesley Foundation:.

Arkansas State University: Matt Horton, **2409 Ozarks Dr, North Little Rock 72116**
Arkansas Tech University: **Greg Pair, Wesley Foundation, Russellville 72801**
Henderson State/Ouachita Univ.: **Jessie Wadell, 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock 72223 (501) 416-6166**

Southern Arkansas University: Jennifer Ronson, **PO Box 9290, Magnolia 71754**
University of Ark. at Fayetteville: **Amanda Cofex, 730 W Maple, Fayetteville 72701 (479) 443-5226**
University of Ark. at Little Rock: **Charles Zook, 7901 Harmon Dr, Little Rock 72227 (501) 240-3886**
University of Ark. at Monticello: **Brad Elrod, PO Box 101, Cherry Valley 72324 (870) 588-4548**
University of Ark. at Pine Bluff: **Anita Burgos, 2001 Woodgate Dr, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 872-2172**
University of Central Arkansas **Tyler Staten, UCA Box 4914, Conway 72035**

One student named by the President of Hendrix College (ex officio with vote):
William Green, PO Box 3831, Hendrix College, Conway 72032

One student named by the President of Philander Smith College (ex officio with vote):
A. Lavalle Potts, 812 W 13th St, Box 492, Little Rock 72202 (501) 370-5214

The campus minister from each campus (without vote):

Arkansas State University, **Eric Van Meter**, P.O. Box 2775, State Univ., AR 72467 (870)932-2061
Arkansas Tech University, David Scroggin, **501 S Tulsa**, Russellville 72801 479-968-4159
Henderson State/OBU, Jason A., Molitor, **316 N 11th St**, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 870-246-6731
Southern Arkansas University, Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71754 870-234-3767
University of Ark. at Fayetteville, Gregg Taylor, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville, AR 72701 479-443-5226
University of Ark. at L. Rock, Thompson Murray, 5605 W. 32nd St., Little Rock, AR 72204 501-661-1153
University of Ark. at Monticello, Kavan Dodson, P. O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello, AR 71656 870-367-5966
University of Ark. at Pine Bluff, Hank Wilkins, **212 W 2nd Ave**, Pine Bluff, AR 71601 870-**536-6366**
University of Central Arkansas, John Palmer, UCA Box 4914, Conway, AR 72035-0001 501-327-7173
Hendrix College, Wayne Clark, 1600 Washington Avenue, Conway, AR 72032 501-450-1263
Philander Smith, Ronnie Miller-Yow, #1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L Rock 72202 501-370-5344

Wesley Foundations Boards: Membership will be appointed by each local board and presented to each Annual Conference for approval. A majority of members of Wesley Foundation Boards shall be active members of a United Methodist Church in Arkansas.

—— †——

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 632

Chairperson: Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 (870) 338-6392 ('03)
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries: Ed Wyers, **PO Box 1007, Wynne 72396 (870) 238-3265**
District Secretaries of Global Ministries:

Central: Loma Speck, 19 Johnny Ln., Sherwood 72120 (501) 835-1020 ('04)
North: Linda Bundy, PO Box 268, Tuckerman 72473 (870) 349-2292 ('03)
North Central: Tony Hill, PO Box 498, Des Arc, AR 72040 (870) 256-3757 ('04)
Northeast: Sherry Hensley, 373 Greene 437 Rd, Marmaduke 72443 (870) 597-4446 ('06)
Northwest: Donna Huie, **1910 N Old Wire Rd, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 442-8677** ('06)
South Central: Regina Turner, 1843 Center Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 870-246-9325 ('06)
Southeast: Faye Geisler, 541Hwy 238, Brinkley 72021 (870) 734-4266 ('03)
Southwest: Wanda Sullivan, 1893 N. Ninth, DeQueen 71832 (870) 584-3093 ('03)
West: Judy Hall, 593 Townsend Lane, New Blaine 72851 (479) 938-7148 ('06)

Representatives of related organizations may serve as members of the Board as appropriate to carry out the Board's mission, such as:

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns:
Stephen Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-4828
Parish and Community Development:
Bob Burnham, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-1805
Disaster Preparedness Task Force: Loyd Perry, PO Box 100, Bismarck 71929 (501) 865-3414
Committee on Mission Personnel:
Mary Lou Martin, 3324 N. Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-2975
MIWATCH: TBA _____
Hispanic Ministries: Steve Brizzi, PO Box 152, Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-6767
Members of the General Board of Global Ministries:

Diane Vogler, 7016 Comanche Dr., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-0821
Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference UMW:
LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679

—— †——

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 632.3

Ed Wyers, **PO Box 1007, Wynne 72396 (870) 238-3265** ('03)

—— †——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

Chairperson: Mary Lou Martin, 3324 North Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-2975
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Carolyn Cessna, 9020 Barber St., Sherwood 72120 (501) 834-4887 ('03)
Northeast: Katie Grover, PO Box 743, Mountain View 72560 (870) 269-6461 ('03)
Northwest: Onetta Clark, 1015 E. Hwy. 264, Springdale 72764 (479) 751-9574 ('03)
Southeast: Delos McCauley, 1405 Silver Fox Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 850-7861 ('03)
Southwest: Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood Drive, El Dorado 71730 (870) 862-5777 ('03)
Two at-large members:
Norman Moyer, **110 Oxford, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-0178** ('06)
Natallie Willis, 7314 Hidden Valley Dr., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-5693 ('06)
Ex-officio members with vote shall be:
Conference Chair BGM: Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 (870) 338-6392
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries: Ed Wyers, **PO Box 1007, Wynne 72396 (870) 238-3265**
Mission Coordinator for Education and Interpretation of the Conference UMW:
LaDonna Busby 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679
A representative of the Committee on Higher Education & Campus Ministries: TBA
Representative of the Cabinet: Bobby Bell, PO Box 3634, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 783-0385
A representative of the Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel may serve as member of the Conference Board of Global Ministries as appropriate to carry out the work of both Conference Committees on Mission Personnel and Conference Board of Global Ministries:
Mary Lou Martin, 3324 North Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-2975

—— †——

CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ¶ 628

The Board will be half clergy and half laity.
Chairperson: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan Avenue, Corning 72422 (870) 857-3878 ('03)
The Board will elect a Secretary from its members:
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Kim Barton, 1140 Spratz Circle., Conway 72034 (501) 329-2393
Northeast: Judy White, 1100 W. Main, Blytheville 72315 (870) 763-3614 ('03)
Northwest: David C. Freeman. 206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale 72764 (479) 751-4610 ('07)
Southeast: William J Thompson, PO Box 906, Brinkley 72021 (870) 734-1994 ('07)
Southwest: Terry Gosnell, 323 Ouachita Road 37, Bearden 71720 (870) 574-1245 ('05)
UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action:
Marleene Calvin, #8 Sierra Ct., North Little Rock 72118 (501) 771-1644
One at large member: Oneita Fisher, PO Box 9366, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 534-1169 ('04)
Member General Conference Board of Church and Society:
J. Harris Moore, 1201 Lockheed #A, Bentonville 72712 (479) 619-2270
Conference Peace with Justice Coordinator:
Susan Ledbetter, 2055 S. Cline Avenue, Fayetteville 72701

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS ¶ 641

Chairperson: Stephen Copley, **5009 Candlewick Ln, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-4828** ('03)

One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Lucy Foster, 2805 Foxcraft Rd. #901, Little Rock 7227 (501) 228-9814 ('06)
Northeast: Fred Martin, 710 Bryan Ave., Corning 72422 (870) 857-3878 ('03)
Northwest: Beth Turner, 200 N. 15th St., Ft Smith 72901 (479) 782-5068 ('06)
Southeast: Mary Olson, PO Box 627, Elaine 72333 (870) 338-7233 ('03)
Southwest: James Fort, PO Box 17, Bluff City 71722 (870) 685-2131 ('03)

—— †——

DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE COMMITTEE ¶ 632.22

The Disaster Preparedness and Response Coordinator:
Jay Culpepper, PO Box 417, Carlisle 72024 (870) 552-7789 ('05)

A catastrophic response team made up of the following:

1. Team Leader
2. Logistics Coordinator
3. Director of Communication
4. Pastoral Care
5. Donations Management Coordinator
6. Volunteer Management Coordinator

One person from each District who shall serve as the District Director of Preparedness and Response Coordinator (named by District Superintendent):

Central: Dr. Steve Strode, 104 Charter Ct., Sherwood 72120, (501) 835-4647
North: Paul Seay, PO Box 369, Calico Rock 72519 (870) 297-8878 ('07)
North Central: Ellen and Benny Bell, 62 Janski Lane, Vilonia 72173 (501) 796-2295 ('04)
Northeast: Verilyn "Butch" Heath, 617 W. Main, Paragould 72450 (870) 239-4673 ('06)
Northwest: Gary Lunsford, 333 W. Horn, Fayetteville 72701 (479) 521-2192
South Central: Ron Stricklin, 802 E. Joslyn, Gurdon 71743 (501) 628-3655 ('03)
Southeast: **Glen Pettus, 230 Court St, Dumas 71639, (870) 382-6626 ('07)**
Southwest: Gary Maskell, 201 East Walnut Street, Gurdon AR 71743 (870) 353-4469
West: David Whiteis, 2609 S. 56th St., Ft. Smith 72901 (479) 441-3636 ('03)

Coordinator of VIM: Don Weeks, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000 ('05)

The UMCOR representative(s) residing in Arkansas: NONE

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON VOLUNTEERS-IN-MISSION MINISTRIES ¶ 632.6

Coordinator: Don Weeks, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000 ('05)

Conference Staff Rep.Don Weeks, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

A representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Steve Strode, 104 Charter Court, Sherwood 72120 (501) 835-4647 ('03)
Northeast: Jimmy Dale Thresher,**1229 Fourth, Earle 72331 (870) 792-7314** ('03)
Northwest: Larry Acton, 9463 Hwy 43 S, Harrison 72601 (870) 420-3969 ('05)
Southeast: Cindy Baumgarten, 604 Knollwood St., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-0802 ('03)
Southwest: Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142 ('05)

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ¶ 632.5

Chairperson: Bob Burnham, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-1805 ('03)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest Dr, L. Rock 72212 (501) 227-4237'(06)
Northeast: Charles Thompson, PO Box 404, Harrisburg 72432 (870) 578-5407 ('06)
Northwest: Donna Melton, HC 69 Box 99, Rover 72860 (479) 272-4496 ('03)
Southeast: Bill Wisener, 124 Hunger Run, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-1721 ('03)
Southwest: Chris Hemund, 301 El Cano Drive,Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-2626 ('06)
Secretary of Congregational Development: Paul Strang, 2200 Phoenix Ave., Fort Smith 72901 (479) 646-9702
Secretary of Town and Country Ministries: Bennie Harmon, 4855 Prince St., Conway 72034 (501) 730-0498 ('03)
Secretary of Urban Ministries: Don Gibson, 1216 Ray Road, Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-2830 ('03)
Representative from the Conference Board of Global Ministries:
Tony Hill, PO Box 498, Des Arc 72040 (870) 256-3757
Representative from the Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation:
Sandy Becker, 3819 Malloy St., Little Rock 72204 (501) 565-0152
Grant, Loan and Catch The Vision Secretary:
Bill Wisener, 124 Hunger Run, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-1721

—— †——

COMMISSION ON THE SMALL MEMBERSHIP CHURCH ¶ 644

Chairperson: Dan Brand, 751 Sandiff Rd., Shirley 72153 (501) 723-4637
One representative from each district, who must be a member of congregations of 150 members or less:
Central: Mable Randall, 7801 Highway 365, Little Rock 72206 (501) 490-0735
North: Tom Rhoades, 101 E. 4th, Hardy 72542 (870) 856-3340 ('03)
North Central: Tom Sullivan, 2317 W. 5th. St., Russellville 72801 (479) 967-3466 ('03)
Northeast: Pat Bonds, 132 Bass Rd., Hughes 72348 (870) 339-3127 ('03)
Northwest: Gary Lunsford, 333 W. Horn St., Fayetteville 72701 (479) 521-2192 ('04)
South Central: Jeff Ladd, 283 Efird Rd., Malvern 72104 (501) 332-3157 ('03)
Southeast: Grady May, 580 M.L. Wilson Road, Rison 71665 (870) 357-8170 ('03)
Southwest: Mike Wilkie, **2603 Mount Holly Rd, Camden 71701 (870) 231-4383** ('04)
West: Judy Hall, 593 Townsend Lane, New Blaine 72985 (479) 938-7148 ('03)

—— †——

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ¶ 642

Chairperson: Sandra Mitchell, 4000 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-9621 ('03)
District Directors of Religion and Race:
Central: TBA
North: TBA
North Central: David Scruggs, 5917 Timberview Road, Little Rock 72204 (501) 568-5981 ('07)
Northeast: TBA
Northwest: Helena Gadison, 2594 Equestrian Ave, Springdale 72762
South Central: Clyde Hughley, 104 Galahad Ct, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 767-8927
Southeast: Larry Martineau. PO Box 527, Dewitt 72042 (870) 946-2328
Southwest: Shirley White-Souder, 28 Unity Road E., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1173 ('03)
West: Jeff Blassingame, 4100 Marshall Dr., Fort Smith 72904 (479) 494-1898 ('05)
Five at large positions to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons:
Oneita Fisher, PO Box 9366, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 534-1169 ('03)
Tyler Cain, 680 E. German Lane, Conway 72032 (501) 327-3296 ('03)
Josephine Bell, 58 Westchester Ct, Whitehall 71602 (870) 247-1812 ('06)
Mary Lois Hardin, 2804 Broadway St, Little Rock 72206 (501) 372-1927
TBA

Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members: Bonda Deere Moyer, **216 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-5588**
Cabinet Rep: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848, 501-622-2512

—— †——

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: **Lynn McClure, P.O. Box 277, Marmaduke 72443-0116 (870) 597- 4210 ('03)**
One Representative from each District:
Central: Dr. Beverly Lyn-Cook, 14 Scarlet Maple Court, Little Rock 72223 (501) 227-9572 ('05)
North: **Vicki Fleming, P.O. Box 95, Salem 72576-0095 (870) 895-2282 ('07)**
North Central: **Lynn R. Baker, P.O. Box 645, Perryville 72126-0645 (501) 889-2387 ('03)**
Northeast: Kate Stall, 221 Ross, West Memphis 72301 (870) 400-2605 ('05)
Northwest: TBA
South Central: JoAnn Miles, PO Box 20373, Hot Springs 71903 (501) 525- 2496 ('03)
Southeast: **Karen Moore, 18810 State Highway 11N, Gould 71643-9740 (870) 628-4048 ('03)**
Southwest: Lois Corbell, 281 Trammell Lane, Ashdown 71822 870- 898-6274 ('06)
West: **Charleene White, 711 North "N" Street, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 782-3181 ('07)**
Ten members at large:
Monteene McCoy, 354 E. Willis, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-5577 ('03)
Mattie Mae Rice, 6412 Brentwood, Little Rock 72207 (501) 666-5937 ('03)
Jean Wedaman**, 5 Elk River Court, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-3489** ('06)
Robbie Stephenson, 233 W. Bolling, Monticello 71655 (870) 460-0381 ('03)
Wiseman, **2010 West Hillsboro, El Dorado, 71730, 870-862-3524** ('06)
Virginia Owen, 608 Jack Street, Magnolia 71753 (870) 949-1406 ('04)
Audrey Powell, 8 Ballesteros Circle Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 915-0472 ('03)
Libby Gray, 2 Trudie Kibbe Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000 ('03)
Courtney Jones P.O. Box 446, Flippin 72634- 0446 (479) 264-5151 ('07)
TBA
Representative from the UMW: Marleene Calvin, #8 Sierra Court, North Little Rock 72118 (501) 771-1644
Representative from the Board of Laity: TBA

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS ¶631

Chairperson: **Melvin Moss, 3301 Romine Rd, Little Rock 72204 (501) 225-7683('07)**
One youth: TBA
One young adult under the age of 35: TBA
One Representative from each District appointed by the District Superintendent (District Director of Ethnic Local Church Concerns):
Central : Danita Paige, 1403 S. Jackson, Little Rock 72204 (501) 666-7692 ('03)
North: TBA
North Central: David Scruggs, 5917 Timberview Road, Little Rock 72204 (501) 568-5981 ('04)
Northeast: Marion LaGrone, 900 Cartwright, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 934-0739 ('06)
Northwest: Cornelia DeLee, PO Box 267, Berryville 72616 (870) 423-2505 ('03)
South Central: Deena Hamilton, 2190 Higdon Ferry Rd., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 590-7650 ('05)
Southeast: Sarah Davis, 1950 Parker Loop Rd., Rison 71655 (870) 357-2639 ('03)
Southwest: Sandra Cotton, 937 Clifton, Camden 71701 (870) 836-3789 ('03)
West: Jeff Blassingame, 4100 Marshall Dr., Fort Smith 72904 (479) 494-1898 ('04)
Representative without vote:
Conference Minister of Missions and Ethnic Ministries:
Maxine Allen, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
One representative from Conference Commission on Religion and Race: TBA
One representative from Black Methodists for Church Renewal: TBA
Ronnie Miller-Yow, PO Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72202 (501) 301-8579

—— †——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES - Non disciplinary

Chairperson: Steve Brizzi, PO Box 152, Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-6767 ('03)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Mary Hoey, 6701 JFK Blvd., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201 ('03)
Northeast: Kelly Craft, **PO Box 25, Corning 72422** ('03)
Northwest: Renee Francis, 508 S. 2nd St., Rogers, AR 72756 (479) 631-1558 ('03)
Southeast: Isabel Bacon, 345 Crestwood, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-0407 ('03)
Southwest: David Crooks, 841 Quapaw Avenue, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-5626 ('03)
Five at large members from District where there is a significant Hispanic population
Bill Fish, 1647 Salem Rd., Benton 72015 (501) 316-2282 ('03)
Russell D. Breshears, 2415 Fair Park Blvd, Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-9407 ('06)
Sandra Cotton, 937 Clifton, Camden 71701 (870) 836-3789 ('03)
Velda Bell, 701 West 47th Street, North Little Rock, AR 72118 (501) 753-6041 ('03)
Hispanic Lay Missioners serving in the State shall be members: NONE

——†——

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES–¶ 653

Where possible, the membership shall consist of a majority of Native Americans.
Chairperson: Tammy Jo Teltow, PO Box 413, Knoxville 72845 (501) 885-9714 ('03)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Frances Ruth Burkhead, 1808 Backbone Rd., Cabot 72023 (501) 988-4208 ('03)
Northeast: **Angela Gage, PO Box 219, Bay 72411 (870) 781-3262 ('06)**
Northwest: **J. Harris Moore, 1201 Lockheed Apt A, Bentonville 72712 (479) 619-2270 ('07)**
Southeast: George Odell, 3703 Ryburn Rd., Pine Bluff 72603 (870) 879-3360 ('03)
Southwest: Sheila Klitz, 943 Little River 52N, Winthrop 71866 (870) 381-7631 ('05)

——†——

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY CONCERNS ¶ 652

Membership shall include persons with disabilities.
Chairperson: Roger Barker, 30 Millrun Trail, Batesville 72501 (870) 698-0131 ('07)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: **Bettye Johnson, 3424 W 14th St, Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-4851 ('07)**
Northeast: Treva Mills, PO Box 672, Kensett 72082 (501) 724-5437 ('05)
Northwest: Betsey Wright, 15156 Dutchman, Rogers 72756 (479) 925-4440 ('05)
Southeast: Carolyn Doering, 502 Porter St., Helena 72342 (870) 338-7418 ('05)
Southwest: Jane Lucas, 912 South 23, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-2659 ('03)

—— †——

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN ¶ 646

All officers are nominated by the United Methodist Women's Committee on Nominations and elected at the Conference United Methodist Women's annual meeting.
President: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971
Vice President: **Judy Jacobs, 903 W 14th St, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-2473**
Secretary: Celia Wadsworth, 3022 Jessica Ln., Greenwood 72936 (479) 996-9858
Treasurer: Beth Schaffhauser, 16995 Hwy 49, Marvell 72366 (870) 829-2640
Mission Coordinators:
Spiritual Growth: Loma Speck, 19 Johnny Lane, Sherwood 72120 (501) 569-3053
Education and Interpretation: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679
Membership Nurture & Outreach: Millie Goins, 1612 Sarah Circle, Conway 72034 (501) 328-5656
Social Action: Marleene Calvin, #8 Sierra Ct., N. Little Rock 72118 (501) 771-1644

Secretary for Program Resources: Diana Hendricks, PO Box 807, Marshall 72650 (870) 448-5991
Communications Coordinator: Judy Mattox, 22 Evergreen Court, Little Rock 72227 (501) 228-5751
Committee on Nominations:

Chairperson:	Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer Ln., Mabelvale 72103 (501) 455-1363
Class of 2007:	Mary Blassingame, 4100 Marshall Dr., Fort Smith 72904 (479) 494-1898
	Wanda O'Quinn, 2508 Yorkshire Dr, Arkadelphia 71923 (501) 246-5373
Class of 2008:	**Dorothy Shemwell, 3106 Orchard Way, Bentonville 72712 (479) 273-5233**
	Martha Altom, 12 Vixen Tr., Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-6952
Class of 2009:	**Charlotte Turner, 211 Elaine St, Camden 71701 (870) 833-2097**
	Mary Conner, 100 Sycamore St., Augusta 72006 (870) 347-2903
Class of 2010:	**Gwen Whyers, 104 Shale Creek Ct, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-3638**
	Helen Emerson, 3204 S Tennessee, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 347-2903

District Presidents:

Central:	**Jo Webber, 2700 S. Cross, Little Rock 72206, (501) 375-4895**
North:	Janice Goldman, 83 Buckboard Dr., Williford 72482 (870) 966-4778
North Central:	**Rhonda Holbrook, 2565 Sapphire Dr, Conway 72032 (501)513-0942**
Northeast:	Doni Martin, 310 Bryan, Corning 72422 (870) 857-3878
Northwest:	**Kathy Blackwood, 1801 S. Dixieland Rd., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-7045**
South Central:	**Janis West. 12697 Highway 9, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-6268**
Southeast:	**Linda Cover, PO Box 355, Gillett, AR 72055 (870) 548-2586**
Southwest:	**Margaret Morgan, 100 W 19th St, El Dorado 71730 (870) 862-1950**
West:	**Sue Hutchison, 8624 Skypark Dr, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-7352**
Historian:	Jimmie Lee Stephens, 811 N. West 4th, Bryant 72022 (501) 847-9373
COSROW:	Lynn R. Baker, 399 Church Drive White Hall 71602-2703; 870-247-4336
Lending Librarian:	Mickie Cox, 2404 Hwy. 318 S. Rd., Marvell 72366 (870) 829-3864
Ast Librarian:	Nicole Cessna, 3808 Freeman Cr., NLR 72118 (501) 753-3775

Dean, Ark School of Christian Mission:
Judy Mattox, 22 Evergreen Court, Little Rock 72227 (501) 228-5751
Rep., West Gulf SCM Planning Team: LaDonna Busby
Bishop: Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8019

—— †——

UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶ 647

Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

President:	Bob Nipper, 2531 Highway 160, Magnolia 71753 (870) 696-3943
Vice President:	Raul Blasini, 1702 Magnolia Cove, Pocahontas 72455 (870) 892-9329
Vice President:	Charles Eudy, 109 Primrose Lane, Norman 71960 (870) 334-2701
Secretary/Treasurer:	John Englade, 9 Broadmoor Dr., Little Rock 72204 (501) 565-3329

Conference Lay Leader, (or representative):
Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007
President of each district United Methodist Men organization:

Central	John Englade, 9 Broadmoor Dr., Little Rock 72204 (501) 565-3329
North:	NONE
North Central:	Fred Fowlkes, 1187 Main St., Vilonia 72173 (501) 796-2878
Northeast:	Wallace Joyner, P.O. Box 539, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-5613
Northwest:	TBA
South Central:	Ralph Jones, 69 Sergio Way, Hot Springs 71923 (501) 922-9337
Southeast:	Horace Furlough, PO Box 663, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-7761
Southwest:	Bob Nipper, 2531 Highway 160, Magnolia 71753 (870) 696-3943
West:	NONE

—— †——

CALM (Conference Age Level Ministries)

Coordinator: **Guy Whitney, 6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201 (07)**

—— †——

COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES'¶ 1120.1

Coordinator: **Roberta Douglas, 4801 Rightsell St, Little Rock 72212 (501) 952-6112 ('07)**

Representative from Conference Staff:

Cecilia Kelly, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Liz Wright, 2223 Durwood, Little Rock 72207 (501) 663-5878 ('03)

Northeast: Dianne Rogers, 1910 Disciple Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2718 ('04)

Northwest: Cathy Caudle, 307 W. Elm, Rogers 72756 (479) 631-7997 ('04)

Southeast: Renisha Ward, 2009 S. Louisiana, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 592-4051 ('05)

Southwest: Mary N. Wilson, PO Box 1194, Mt. Ida 71957 (870) 867-4778 ('03)

At-Large: Justin Browning, 101 Heatherblue Ct., Sherwood 72120 (501) 835-1957 ('04)

Chuck Reaves, 6301 Kavanaugh Blvd., Little Rock 72205 (501) 663-0183 ('03)

Cassandra Winslow, PO Box 326, Brinkley 72021 (870) 734-2108 ('03)

——†——

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY ¶648

Youth President: **Anna Horton, 7084 Hwy 284, Forrest City 72335 (870)633-9443**

Vice-President: **Greg Gibson, 2 Chapelwood Dr , Marianna 72360 (870) 295-4288**

Secretary: **Pharis Cockrill, 6A Londonderry Cr, Wynne 72396 (870) 208-9550**

Conference Sr. JYT: **Sarah Dickey, 18 Congleton Cr, Bella Vista 72714 (870) 261-5140**

Conference Jr. JYT: **Rachel Goodwin, 5 Barbara Dr, Little Rock 72204 (501) 661-9517**

YSF Chairperson: **Rae Marie Busby, 2623 N University Ave, Little Rock 72207 (501) 658-7161**

Chaplain: **Britney Andrews, 193 Pearl St, Marianna 72360 (901) 490-1805**

Conference Coordinator: Brandon Bates, 1922 Topf Road, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 940-7691

Conference Minister to Youth and Young Adults:

Rod Hocott, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

Resource adults may be added as needed.

—— †——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 649

The membership of the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries shall be young adults (ages 19 - 35 +).

Coordinator: Frederick Love, 9002 Herndon Rd., Little Rock (501) 565-4952 ('04)

One young adult from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central:

Northeast: Eric Van Meter, **P.O. Box 2775, State University, AR 72467 (870)932-2061 ('06)**

Northwest: Jason Fontaine, 420 W. 5th St., Mulberry 72947 (479) 997-8003 ('04)

Southeast: Todd-Paul Taulbee, PO Box 192, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-2289 ('04)

Southwest: Bruce and Gay Yancey, 554 Prospect, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 318-2106 ('04)

At-large: Nicole Cessna, 3808 Freeman Cr., North Little Rock 72118 (501) 834-4887 ('04)

Justin Ledbetter, 111 N. Park, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-3520 ('04)

Chad Davis, 6321 Hwy. 311, Green Forest 72638 (870) 438-5575 ('04)

Conference Minister of Youth and Young Adults (ex-officio, without vote):

Rod Hocott, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 1120.3

Coordinator: Marcia Dodd, 1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186 ('06)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Martha Taylor, 5 Kathy Cr., Conway 72032 (501) 336-9544 ('03)
Northeast: Karen Millar, 33 Country Club, Searcy 72143 (501) 268-4859 ('03)
Northwest: Richard Harmon, Rt 1 Box 557A, Danville 72833 (479) 495-3135 ('03)
Southeast: TBA
Southwest: Robert McMenis, 1123 Pine St., Smackover 71762 ('03)
At-Large: Mark Ashcraft, 1801 S Dixieland Rd, Rogers 72758 (479) 636-7045 ('03)
Vince Crawford, 3614 Harper Rd., Little Rock 72209 (501) 568-6903 ('03)
Michael Wilson, 902 Highway 294, Lonoke 72086 (870) 676-5935 ('03)

—— †——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 650

Coordinator:
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Karen Cobb, 17 River Ridge Rd., Little Rock 72227 (501) 225-0971 ('03)
Northeast: Viola Meadows, 4679 Highway 63, Black Rock 72415 (870) 869-2708 ('05)
Northwest: Sue Stranathan, 1403 N. 11th, Van Buren 72956 (479) 474-8748 ('03)
Southeast: TBA
Southwest: Garry Wiles, PO Box 117, Dierks 71833 (870) 286-2954 ('03)
At-Large: Doug Collins, PO Box 56523, Little Rock 72215 (501) 399-9680 ('03)
Doris Norman, 1718 S. Izard, Little Rock 72206 (501) 376-1019 ('03)
Foster Strong, 3514 W. 14th, Little Rock 72204 (501) 664-6046 ('03)

—— †——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 1120.3

Coordinator: Jackie Gregory, 1090 Highway 276, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 946-1636 ('05)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Robin Williams, 1010 E. 46th Street, North Little Rock 72117 (501) 945-3575 ('04)
Northeast: Clara Ballard, 285 W. Main Street, Evening Shade 72532 (870) 266-3343
Northwest: Susan Anders, P. O. Box 4324, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 444-8880 ('06)
Southeast:
Southwest: Pamela K. Brule, 1914 Ridgewood, El Dorado 71730 (870) 862-1341 ('05)
At-Large Candace Poirier, 359 Penisula Dr., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 562-2754 ('03)
Tyler Thompson, 5901 "H'" St., Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3788 ('03)

—— †——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FAMILY MINISTRIES ¶ 1120.4

Coordinator: Lisa Bullock, 203 North Eastern, Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-1676 ('06)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Diana Hughes, 915 Toltec Rd., Scott 72142 (501) 961-9432 ('03)
Northeast:
Northwest: Karla Hefty, 79 Taylor Dr., Bella Vista, AR 72714 (479) 855-6157 ('05)
Southeast: David Richards, 1704 Barney Ln, White hall 71602 (870) 247-2559 ('03)
Southwest: Janet Tarkington, 1003 Prospect, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-3246 ('03)
At-large: Paula Agee, 1138 Huntington Dr, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 527-9977 ('03)
Jim Crone, 9326 Hogue Rd., Mabelvale 72103 (501) 602-2805 ('03)
Gloria McAdoo, 8700 Labette, Little Rock 72204 (501) 221-7503 ('03)

—— †——

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ¶¶ 610- 618

The Council will elect from its voting membership:

President: Clefton Vaughan, **48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223** ('03)
Vice President: Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756 (479) 631-9833 ('03)
Secretary Fred Haustein, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7372 ('03)

Twenty-one (21) members. There will be at least one more lay persons than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Churches of less than 200 members shall be represented on the Council.

Clergy: James Conn, 32 School Street, Pine Bluff 71602 (870) 535-2291 ('03)
Fred Haustein, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7372 ('03)
Clyde Hughley, PO Box 551, Hot Springs 71902 (501) 623-9971 ('03)
Steve Johnson, PO Box 74, Mt. View 72560 (870) 269-3252 ('03)
Mark McDonald, **PO Box 507, Booneville 72927 (479)675-2811**('03)
Denman Gillett, PO Box 532, Beebe72012 (501) 882-2587 ('05)
Linda Singh, 9 Cherry Laurel Court., Little Rock 72209 (501) 565-3175 ('03)
James P. Polk, 201 S Hill Ave, El Dorado 71730 (870) 862-1341 ('07)
Sara Pair, 416 Short Street, Alma 72921 (479) 632-3211 ('06)

Laity: Clefton Vaughan, **48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223** ('03)
Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756 (479) 631-9833 ('03)
Bobby Bradberry, 20006 MacCracken St., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-8114 ('03)
Logan Cothern, 32 White Oak Circle, Searcy, (501) 268-5541 (h) ('03)
Jack Estes, 625 Carter Rd., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-6128 ('03)
George Franks, 112 Apple Blossom Dr., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-5830 ('03)
Brad Hudgens, 144 Ravenwood Place, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 624-8780 ('03)
Mary Ellen Jesson, 5515 Cliff Dr., Fort Smith 72903 (501) 452-0740 ('03)
Ken Pearson, 4515 Oaklawn Dr. North Little Rock 72116 (501) 378-5628 ('03)
Richard Ruble, PO Box 1614, Russellville 72811 (479) 968-2635 ('03)
Joyce Sparks, PO Box 405, Cotton Plant 72036 (870) 459-2552 ('03)

Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be:

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

Any member of the General CF& A who resides in Arkansas: NONE

The presiding Bishop: Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., LR 72202 (501) 324-8019

Cabinet Representative: **Mackey Yokem**, **P. O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765 (479)751-1528**

Representative of Conference Staff: Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

THE CONFERENCE TREASURER ¶ 618 / CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ¶603.7

Conference Treasurer/Statistician:

Todd Burris, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY ¶¶ 603.7, 502.4-6, 1313.3.c

Conference Secretary: Bob Crossman, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8012

—— †——

CONFERENCE CHANCELLOR ¶¶ 602.10, 603.7

Conference Chancellor: Bill Waddell, Friday Law Firm, 400 W. Capitol Avenue, Little Rock 72201
Associate Chancellors: Robin Wynne, PO Box 748, Fordyce 71742
Chris Averitt, 113 East Jackson Ave., Jonesboro 72401

Brad Jesson, PO Box 10127, Ft Smith 72917
Gary Nutter, PO Box 3080, Texarkana 71854
Regina Haralson, 415 Main St., Little Rock 72201
James Cypert, PO Box 62, Springdale 72765
Bob Henry, 627 Locust, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5623

—— †——

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶639, 2512, 2514-2516

Elected by the Board from within its membership:
President: Bill Reed, PO Box 327, England 72046 (501) 842-3244
Vice-President: Regina Harralson, 2016 Loyd Court, Little Rock 72205 (501) 372-0400
Secretary:
Treasurer: Todd Burris, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Ex-officio w/o vote: the Conference Treasurer:
Todd Burris, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
The Board shall consist of twelve persons:
Class of 2008: Loretha Ray, P. O. Box 1068, Mt. Ida 71957 (870) 867-3366
Sarah Mahoney, 263 County Rd. 8115, Green Forrest 72638 (870) 437-2180
Regina Harralson, 2016 Loyd Court, Little Rock 72205 (501) 372-0400
Class of 2009: Frank Chudy, 81 Circle Drive, Carlisle 72024 (870) 552-7171
John Lusk, 1208 Brookwood Dr., El Dorado 71730 (870) 863-5581
Brock Wooldridge, 6 Happy Go Lucky Lane, Paragould, 72450, (870)215-0021
Class of 2010: Bill Reed, PO Box 327, England 72046 (501) 842-3244
James Batts, 1205 Grayson Circle, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-5767
Paul Wilbur, 192 Patriot Drive, Mtn. Home 72653 (870) 425-8213
Class of 2011: Larry Haile, 2208 Caleb Dr, Searcy 72143 (501) 268-3700
Neil Wilkins, 1455 Harrison St, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-8066
Katherine Melhorn, 217 Schoolwood Ln, Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-6619

—— †——

THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 355.2, 638,1504.7, 1506-1509

Elected by the Board from within the membership:
President: **Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Road, Benton 72015 (501) 794-3522**
Vice-President: TBA
Secretary: TBA
{The officers shall constitute the Executive Committee provided, however, three members may be added thereto by the Board.}
The Board Shall Consist of fifteen members:
Five Laywomen:
Class of 2009: Nadine Hardin Miller, 2917 Cliff Drive, Fort Smith 72901 (479)646-1517
Class of 2010: Chaudra Hall, 2023 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-8666
Class of 2011: Karen Huber, 4006 Valley View Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 227-7408
Class of 2012: Evelyn Fitzpatrick, 14306 St. Michael Dr., Little Rock 72211 (501) 227-5181
Class of 2015: Shelley Russell, 1075 Markham St, Ward 72176 (501) 843-5544
Five Laymen:
Class of 2008: Bob McCormack, 1910 Amos Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 327-5705
Class of 2009: Herb Bland, 517 N. 2nd St., Paragould 72450 (870) 239-8052
Class of 2010: Sam Rhoades, 824 Oak Knoll Dr., Mtn. Home 72653 (870) 425-7584
Class of 2012: Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Road, Benton 72015 (501) 794-3522
Class of 2014:
Ancel Offutt, 229 Twin Creek Rd, Mount Ida 71957 (870) 867-5043
Five Clergy:

Class of 2008: David O'Dell, PO Box 43, Smackover 71762 (870) 725-3701
Class of 2011: **Zachary Roberts, PO Box 667, Paragould 72451 (870) 239-8541**
Class of 2013: George Rook, 803 S. Grand Ave., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-6317
Class of 2014: Vaughn Marsden, 613 Joe Bowling Road, Clinton 72031 (501) 745-5181
Class of 2015: Robin Moore, 1101 N Mississippi St, Little Rock 72207 (501) 666-2813

Any clergy member of the conference or any lay member of the church within the conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits: NONE

Cabinet representative (ex officio, without vote):
David Prothro, 1205 Lester Drive, Hope 71801 (870) 777-8815

Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Group Insurance (ex officio, with vote):
Randall Reddin, 15 Westoak Circle, Little Rock 72223 (501) 219-8286

The office of the Treasurer may be combined with that of Administrative Secretary. The Administrative Secretary may be a person who is not a member of the Board, in which case the person shall be an ex officio member of the Board and the Executive Committee, without vote.

—— †——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE - Non-disciplinary

Chairperson: Randall Reddin, 15 Westoak Circle, Little Rock 72223 (501) 219-8286 ('03)

Six clergy at large: Bob Burton, PO Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525 (870) 257-3869 ('03)
Todd-Paul Taulbee, PO Box 192, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-2289 ('06)
Bob Hager, 2600 Pruett's Chapel Rd., Paragould 72450 (870) 239-4462 ('03)
Don Hall, PO Box 246, Jacksonville 72078 (501) 982-8176 ('03)
Therral Wilson, 200 Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-1030 ('03)
Jessica Durand, 2301 Crawford St, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-5101 ('06)

Six laity at large: Craig Hennesy, 9 Princesa Pl., Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 915-9977 ('03)
Brenda S. Weeks, 17 Woodstock Ct., Little Rock 72227 (501) 225-5665 ('03)
Tom Cunningham, 113 Red River Dr., Sherwood 72120 (501) 753-4229 ('03)
John Tatum, 740 E. Winbaugh, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 575-6273 ('03)
Chris Newell, 11109 Cocono Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 224-4376 ('03)
Ron Paulson, 11015 Arcade Dr., Suite A, Little Rock 72211 (501) 221-2122 ('04)

Cabinet Representative (with vote):
Dennis Spence, PO Box 720, Monticello 71657 (870) 367-3365

Chair of the Board of Pensions (with vote):
Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Road, Benton 72015 (501) 794-3522

Conference Treasurer (with vote):
Todd Burris, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8020

Admin. Secretary (without vote):
Mona Williams, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8020

—— †——

CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

Bishop, Chairperson: Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019

Conference Lay Leader / Vice-Chairperson:
Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger St, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007

Conference Secretary, Committee Secretary:
Bob Crossman, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

Worship Committee Chairperson:
Rebecca Boggan, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock 72211 (501) 224-6047

Conference Director of Ministries:
Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

Conference Treasurer Todd Burris, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

Conference United Methodist Women's Coordinator of Spiritual Growth:

Loma Speck, 19 Johnny Lane, Sherwood 72120 (501) 569-3053

2008 Host District Superintendent: **Chester Jones**, **PO Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903 (501) 622-2512**

Two Representatives of the Host Committee for the forthcoming session,
selected by the Host District Superintendent:

_____

_____

_____

Four Lay Persons from the Board of Laity, selected by the Conference Lay Leader
in consultation with the Bishop:

Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Rd., Huntington 72940 479-928-5249
Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr, Jonesboro 72401 870-935-7395
Jerry DeLozier, 1143 S Pianalto Rd, Springdale 72762, 479-361-2494
Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Lane, Pine Bluff 71603, 870-879-3306

Two ethnic minority persons:

Reggie Russell, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72032 (501) 329-3801

_____

—— †——

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ¶¶ 640, 2548.4

Chairperson: Marie Jordan, 901 Silverwood Trail, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 791-3209 ('03)

One Representative from each District:

Central: Elizabeth Armstrong, 5000 Myers, Little Rock 72209 (501) 565-2757 ('03)
North: Nancy Britton, 215 N. 8th, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3315 ('03)
North Central: Joel Cooper, 9 Sandstone Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 327-5117 ('03)
Northeast: Mary Kathryn Martin, 617 W. Highland Park, Paragould 72450 (870) 239-4688 ('04)
Northwest: June Westphal, 55 Kingshighway, Eureka Springs 72632 ('03)
South Central: Pam Grigsby, PO Box 1538, Malvern 72104 (501) 337-0230 ('04)
Southeast: Helen Guenter, 315 Glenwood, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-5982 ('03)
Southwest: Sarah Frick, 3802 Evergreen, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-1477 ('06)
West: Aaron Barling, 19 Highland St., Fort Smith 72901 (479) 783-1932 ('03)

Four at-Large Members:

Bill Mann, 1806 Martha Drive, Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971 ('03)
Crawford Mims, 1300 W. 15th St., Little Rock 72202 (501) 374-8343 ('03)
BarbieJames, 1047 N. Rosser, Forrest City 72335 (870) 630-6429 ('06)
Sue Osment Jones, 2210 Maplewood, Conway 72032 (501) 450-7988 ('03)

The Archivists: Mauzel Beal, 1811 Jefferson St., Conway 72032
Marcia Crossman, 810 Scherman Oaks Circle, Conway 72034

—— †——

ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST MUSEUM COMMITTEE

Chairperson:
Vice-Chair.: Mauzel Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032 (501) 336-9321
Secretary: Earnestine Martin, N. Oak, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-1192
Treasurer: Nancy Britton, 215 N 8th St, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3315
Curator: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679
Emeritus: Katy Rice, 5400 Edgewood, Little Rock 72207 (501) 663-6050
Dr. Joel Cooper, 9 Sandstone, Conway 72034 (501) 327-5117
Dr. Charles McDonald, **14 Covewood Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5289**
Dr Stanley Reed, 987 N State St, Batesville 72501 (870) 698-0448

Ex-Officio: Chair of Historical Society Committee (with vote):
Dr. John Walker, 106 Silverwood Pt, Hot Springs, AR 71913 (501) 760-7559

Ex-Officio: Webmaster (with vote):
Rev. Michael W Topham, 1520 W Huntsville Ave, Springdale, AR 72764 (479)751-4717

—— †——

CONFERENCE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - Non disciplinary

The Chairperson will be elected by the membership:
Bonda Deere Moyer, **216 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs 71913 501) 623-5588**

Sixteen members divided into four classes of four-year terms:

Class of 2008: Bruce Bennett, PO Box 357, Sheridan 72150 (870) 942-4127
David Moseley, PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 535-0935
David Baker, **P.O. Box 645, Perryville 72126-0645 (501) 889-2387**
Zenobia Harris, 2 Wild Berry Pl., Little Rock 72209 (501) 455-4050

Class of 2009: Wade Shownes, **1922 Dodson Ave, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 785-1415**
Keith Goza, PO Box 66, Forrest City 72336 (870) 633-1094
Mary Jane Reed, PO Box 252, England 72046 (501) 842-3734
Kathleen Reynolds, 125 Sawmill Road, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-8143

Class of 2010: Elise Argue, 13409 St. Charles Blvd., Little Rock 72211 (501) 224-8181
Carole Boulden, 501 S. Mosley Rd., Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-1458
Maybelline Strong, 37 Talais Drive, Little Rock 72223 (501) 821-3539
David T. Jones, 1099 W Pine St, Heber Springs 72543 (501) 362-2696

Class of 2011: **Bonda Deere Moyer**, **216 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-5588**
Raymond Vining, PO Box 1118, Cabot, AR 72023 (501) 843-3542
John Crawford, PO Box 241160, Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-786
Richard Lancaster, 1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186

Conference Staff Representative: Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ¶ 645

Chairperson: Kirby Williams, 105 Fern, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 624-6781 ('03)

One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Sandra Brown, 915 Arthur Drive, Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-7556 ('03)
Northeast: **Michelle Addison, PO Box 667, Paragould 72451 (870) 239-8541 ('07)**
Northwest: Mike Topham, 1520 W. Huntsville, Springdale 72764 (479) 751-4717 ('03)
Southeast: TBA
Southwest: Randall Johnson, PO Box 1285, Benton 72018 (501) 840-1157

At-large: Michelle Keahey, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72205 (501) 225-7372 ('03)
Jessica Szenher, 1300 Gleneagles Ct, Little Rock 72211 (501) 664-8632 ('07)
Patrick Harrison, 42 Broadmoor Dr, Little Rock 72204 (501) 565-7302 ('07)

Conference Director of Communications (ex-officio, without vote):
Martha Taylor, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

Editor of the Arkansas United Methodist (ex-officio, without vote):
Jane Dennis, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH - Non Disciplinary

Chairperson: Kearney Dietz, 224 Schoolwood, Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-1069 ('03)

One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Richard Lancaster, **1922 Topf Rd, NLR 72116 (501) 753-6186** ('03)
Northeast: Jimmy Anderson, 163 Flathead Dr., Cherokee Village 72529 (870) 257-5803 ('03)
Northwest: Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr, Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-0464 ('06)
Southeast: Bob Langley, 115 Harvey Dr., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-6556 ('03)
Southwest: J. David Kassos, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857 (870) 887-2441

Three at-large members: {The initial at-large members shall be selected by and from the Transition Team.}
Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (501) 793-3007 ('03)
Jack Wilson, **PO Box 189, Cave Springs 72718 (479) 248-1490** ('03)
Leslee Phillips, 341 Cambridge Place, Little Rock 72202 (501) 376-0996 ('03)

—— †——

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE ¶ 637

The Chairperson of this committee shall be the Chairperson or designate of the Conference Committee on Episcopacy: **Georgia Sells, 1 Tree Tops Ln, 101, Little Rock 72202 (501) 280-9992**
President or designate of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration:
Clefton Vaughan, **48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223**
President or designate Conference Board of Trustees:
Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Rd, Benton 72015 (501)794-3522

—— †——

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ¶ 624

At least one lay and one clergy shall be from churches of fewer than 200 members.
Chairperson: Sandy Becker, 3819 Malloy St., Little Rock 72204 (501) 565-0152 ('03)
One lay person from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer Road, Mabelvale 72103 (501) 455-1363 ('03)
Northeast: Memory Conely, PO Box 299, Cotton Plant, AR 72036, 870-459-2104
Northwest: Carl Underwood, PO Box 656, Charleston 72933 (479) 965-2460 or (479) 965-4636 ('03)
Southeast: James Matthews, 2304 Sheraton Park Dr., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 534-1537 ('03)
Southwest: Chuck Dudley, 107 Quail Creek Road, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-5710 ('03)
One clergy from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Carness Vaughan, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (870) 225-9231 ('05)
Northeast: John Soward, 3101 Sun Ave, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 919-3130 ('03)
Northwest: Audie Long, PO Box 216 Prairie Grove 72753-0216 (479) 846-2232 ('03)
Southeast: David A. Moore, 202 S Main St, Hamburg AR 71646 (870) 853-5417 ('05)
Southwest: Deena Hamilton, 2190 Higdon Ferry Rd.Apt A308, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-6204
Chairperson of the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee:
Melvin Moss, 3301 Romine Rd, Little Rock 72204 (501) 225-7683
Chairperson or Representative of Committee on Community and Parish Development:
Bob Burnham, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-1805
Cabinet Rep.: Philip L. Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
Chair of Board of Ordained Ministries:
Louis "Biff" Averitt, 2535 New Hope Dr., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1630
Additional members may be added to maintain a balance of equal number of lay and clergy as required by the Discipline.

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶ 2703.2

The Committee shall be nominated by the presiding Bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry and shall be elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. None of the members shall be members of the Board of Ordained Ministry or Cabinet.
Four clergy in full connection:
Jessica Durand, 710 S. 24th St., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-5101 ('03)
Tom Weir, 1 Scarlet Maple Ct, Little Rock 72223 ('03)
Charles Settle, 400 E. 6th St., Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-6931 ('03)
Don Nolley, 407 Fork River Rd., Sherwood 72120 (501) 835-6349 ('03)
Therral Wilson, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-1030

Jim Brooks, 1500 S. Olive St., Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 534-6241 ('03)
Leslee Phillips, 341 Cambridge Place, Little Rock 72201 (501) 376-0996 ('03)

Three Lay members:
Jane Lucas, PO Box 159, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-2659 ('03)
Ann Dawson, 4605 S. 96th St., Fort Smith 7290 (479) 452-4371 ('03)

Five alternate lay members:
Doris Norman, 1718 South Izard St., Little Rock 72206 (501) 376-1019 ('03)

Five alternate clergy members in full connection:
Sara Pair, 416 Short St., Alma 72921 (479) 632-3211 ('05)
Larry Powell, 287 Acklin Gap Road, Conway, AR† 72032† (501) 513-2446 ('03)
Dois Kennedy, 2800 S. Enid, Fort Smith 72901 ('03)
Bud Reeves, 1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-6668 ('03)
Clint Burleson, 2524 Ozark Dr., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-4511 ('03)

—— †——

JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶¶ 358, 651

The Joint Committee on Incapacity shall be composed of a minimum of two representatives each from the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Conference Board of Pensions who may be elected by those boards at the beginning of each quadrennial and a cabinet representative. The Committee shall elect a chairperson and a secretary.

Chairperson: TBA
Secretary: TBA

Two Representatives from the Board of Ordained Ministry:
John Wilcher, 226 Edwin Circle, Memphis, TN 38104 (901) 516-7461
Mark Lasater, PO Box 9020, SAU, Magnolia 71754 (870) 234-3767

Two Representatives from the Board of Pensions:
Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Road, Benton 72015 (501) 794-3522
TBA

Cabinet Representative: David Prothro, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope 71801 (870) 777-8815
Conference Benefits Officer: Mona Williams, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock 72202 (501) 323-8000

—— †——

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 635

The Committee shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennial, by the executive session of clergy members in full connection. Three clergy in full connection: {who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry}:

Steve Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-4828 ('07)
Pam Estes, 841 Quapaw Ave, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-5626 ('03)
Roy Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000 ('03)

Two alternates: {who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry}:
Jack Schaible, 110 Salen Lane, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-6735 ('03)
George McCoy, 200 N. Market, Benton 72015 (501) 778-3601 ('03)

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

DISTRICT STRUCTURES

CENTRAL DISTRICT

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.

Chairperson: **Dr. Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 569-3328**
District Superintendent: Philip L. Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
District Secretary/Treasurer: Karen Branton, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
District Lay Leader: **Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock 72216, (501) 376-0313**
District President of UMW: **Jo Webber, 2700 S. Cross, Little Rock 72206, (501) 375-4895**
District Youth Coordinators:
Nicki Spencer, 1502 Green Mountain Dr., 173, Little Rock 72211, (501) 379-1560
Pete Weber, PO Box 246, Jacksonville 72078 (501) 982-8176
Chairperson of the District Finance Committee:
Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-9844
Secretary District Nominating Committee:
Chairperson District Board Missions: James Scruggs, PO Box 887, Little Rock 72203, (501) 371-0339
Chairperson, District Superintendency: John Fleming, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207 (501) 666-9429
Others as determined by the District Committee on Nominations:

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson:
Philip L. Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
District Secretary/Treasurer: Karen Branton, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
District Lay Leader: **Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock, AR 72216, (501) 376-0313**
Members of the Annual Conference residing within the District

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock, AR 72216, (501) 376-0313

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-9844
District Superintendent Philip L. Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
District Leadership Chair: **Dr. Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 569-3328**
Chair District Board Missions: **Rev. James Scruggs, PO Box 887, Little Rock 72203, (501) 371-0339**
District Superintendency Chair: **John Fleming, 2223 Durwood Rd. Little Rock 72207 (501) 666-9429**
District Lay Leader: **Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock, AR 72216, (501) 376-0313**
District Secretary/Treasurer: Karen Branton, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary):
Philip L. Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022

Chairperson: **Rev. Jerry Meeks, 112 Detonti, Maumelle 72113, (501) 803-0980**
A representative of the Conference BOM:
Jeff Hampton, **4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205, (501) 664-3600**
Registrar: **Ron Clark, 1510 Kent Rd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 812-0709**
Sheila Vancura, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202, (501) 324-8019
Jeff Hampton, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205, (501) 664-3600
Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204, (501) 379-1538
Jerry Meeks, 1723 Schaer, North Little Rock 72114 (501) 374-8834
Bill Robinson, 1906 S. Monroe, Little Rock 72205 (501) 223-3517
Linda Singh, 5500 Geyer Springs Rd., Little Rock 72209 (501) 565-3175
Sandy Smith, 1109 Biscayne Dr., Little Rock 72227, (501) 217-9968
Dana Addison, 6 Wellington Parish Cv., Little Rock 72211 (501) 224-1148
Helen Herr, 1607 N. Hughes, Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-6962
Bill Waddell, 112 Calais Cv., Little Rock 72211 (501) 821-2864
Don Hall, P.O. Box 246, Jacksonville, AR 72078-0246 (501) 982-8176
Marcia Dodd, 1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186
Richard Lancaster, 1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186
Guy Whitney, 6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

Class of 2007 Thompson Murray, 5605 W. 32nd St., Little Rock 72204 (501) 661-1153
Ben Jordan, 801 Silverwood Tr., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 791-3209
Jonathan Calvin, 8 Sierra Ct., North Little rock 72118, (501) 771-3209
Class of 2008 Dr. Willie Hardin, 2810 S. Broadway, Little Rock 72206, (501) 375-1790
Larry Glover, 15700 Vimy Woods Rd., Mabelvale 72103, (501) 847-4377
Gordon Wilbourn, 124 W. Capitol, Suite 200, Little Rock 72201, (501) 821-5427
Class of 2009 **Edna Ricks, 8 Hughes Ct., Little Rock 72204, (501) 664-1813**
Liz Hubbard, 623 Mellon St., Little Rock 72205, (501) 603-2102
Fred Perkins, 5 Coachlight Cr., Little Rock 72227, (501) 225-4025

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):
Philip L. Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
Lay Leader: **Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock, AR 72216, (501) 376-0313**
Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference:
Class of 2007: **Jeff Hampton, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205, (501) 664-3600**
Barbara Douglas, 4801 Rightsell St., Little Rock 72223, (501) 343-5702
Class of 2008 Mable Randall, 7801 Highway 365, Little Rock, AR 72206 (501) 490-0735,
Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Ct., North Little Rock, AR 72118, (501) 771-1644;
Ronnie Miller-Yow, 1109 S. State St., Little Rock, AR 72202, (501)374-7893
Class of 2009 **Luke Conway, PO Box 13984, Maumelle, AR 72113, 851-2377**
Kyria Willis, 7311 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock, AR 72223, 868-5402
Paul Lasseigne, 6701 JFK Blvd., North Little Rock, AR 72116, 835-2201

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries:
District Lay Leader: **Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock, AR 72216, (501) 376-0313**

District Superintendent: Philip L. Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district lay-speaking program.

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

The committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary:

Chairperson**: John Fleming, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207 (501) 666-9429**

Vice-Chairperson:

Two persons appointed by the District Superintendent:

Class of 2007: Zenobia Harris, PO Box 30824, Little Rock 72260 (501) 455-4050
Stephen Copley, 6701 JFK Blvd., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201

Class of 2008 Rev. John Fleming, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock, AR 72207, 666-9429
Bob Lane, 11414 E. Stoney Point Ct., Little Rock, AR 72211, 224-9277
Jean Rolfs, 1 Fair Oaks Dr., Little Rock, AR 72204, 663-6626

Class of 2009 Georgia Sells, One Treetops Lane, 101, Little Rock, AR 72202, 290-9992
Eddyce Lofton, 6104 North Hills Blvd., Sherwood, AR 72216, 834-1418
Rev. Clefton Vaughan, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205, 223-8166

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

District Superintendent: Philip L. Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022

A Chairperson and a Secretary shall be elected annually:

Chairperson: Brooks Jackson, 2228 Cottondale Lane, Little Rock 72202 (501) 664-8700

Secretary: Karen Branton, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022

A minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen)

Class of 2007 Brooks Jackson, 2228 Cottondale Lane, Little Rock 72202 (501) 664-8700
Nicki Spencer, 3825 W. 12th St., Little Rock 72204 (501) 379-1560

Class of 2008 Charles Vann, PO Box 164681, Little Rock, AR 72216, 985-5721, home
Carmelita Burks, 5 Tomahawk Ct., North Little Rock, AR 72116, 835-4647
Brock Patterson, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock, AR 72211, 224-6047

Class of 2009 John Washok, 809 Foxwood Dr., Jacksonville, AR 72076, 912-6946
Kristen McCready, 22 Red Cedar Cove, Little Rock, AR 72212, 221-9783
Rev. Ron Clark, 1510 Kent Rd., North Little Rock, AR 72116, 812-0709

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairperson:

Rev. James Scruggs, PO Box 887, Little Rock 72203, 371-0339

Class of 2007: Mary Lou Martin, 3324 North Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 370-3388
Tom Barnett, 1813 Osceola Dr., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 833-8007
Norma Gillerson, 1327 Highway 365, Little Rock 72206, (501) 897-5967

Class of 2008: Martin Cruce, 15 Fair Oaks Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 664-8302
LaKeisha Sharpley, 3817 Zion, Little Rock 72204, (501) 349-4045
James Scruggs, PO Box 887, Little Rock 72203, 371-0339

Class of 2009: Michelle Keahey, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 219-1597
Paula Watson, 2509 Quebec Dr., Little Rock 72204, (501) 225-7575
Linda Singh, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (501) 372-2256
Carness Vaughan, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212, (501) 225-9231

Ex Officio:

District Superintendent: Philip L. Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
Secretary: Karen Branton, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324 -8022
Lay Leader: **Stark Ligon**
UMW President: **Jo Webber, 2700 S. Cross St., Little Rock 72206**
Conference Director of Ministries: Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Dist. Comm.on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.
Chairperson: **Dan Brand, 751 Sandiff Road, Shirley 72153 (501) 723-4637**
Vice Chairperson: **Marion Fleming, PO Box 300, Cherokee Village 72525 (870) 895-3251**
District Superintendent: Sara Bainbridge, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
District Secretary/Treasurer: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney Street, Batesville 72503-5942 (870) 793-4679
District Lay Leader: **Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr, Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146 (06)**
District President of UMW: Janice Goldman, 83 Buckboard Ln., Williford 72482 (870) 966-4778
District President of UMM:
President of DCYM: **Callie Wagner, PO Box 307, Grubbs 72431 (870) 252-3921**
District Youth Ministries Director: **Matthew Davis, 1822 Pinewood Cove, Beebe 72012 (501) 580-0150**
Lay Speaking Director: Terry Sager, PO Box 541, Melbourne 72556 (870) 368-4438
District Secretary of Global Missions/ Missions:
Linda P. Bundy, PO Box 268, Tuckerman 72473 (870) 349-2292
Worship: Linda Johnson, PO Box 305, Cave City 72521 (870) 283-5549
Disaster Relief Coord: **Paul Seay, PO Box 369, Calico Rock 72519 (870) 297-8878**
Finance Chairperson: Steve Johnson, PO Box 74, Mountain View 72580 (870) 269-8168
Trustees Chairperson: TBA
Church Bldg. and Location - South: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 297-8911
Church Bldg. and Location - North: Dwight Long, PO Box 277, Calico Rock 72519 (870) 297-8911
Board of Ordained Ministry: **Charles Barnett, 1063 Main Street, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-6918**
Others as determined by the District Committee on Nominations

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson: Sara Bainbridge, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (370) 793-5247
District Secretary/Treasurer: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney Street, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679
District Lay Leader: **Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr, Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146**
One layperson elected by each charge within the district:
One clergy from each charge within the district:
And other persons as deemed necessary by the district superintendent

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

District Lay Leader: **Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr, Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146**

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairperson: Steve Johnson, PO Box 74, Mountain View 72580 (870) 269-8168
District Treasurer: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72503 (870) 793-4679

Class of 2007: Tom Letchworth, 2509 Beebe Capps Exp., Searcy 72143 (501)268-5159
Buddy Hamner, 6814 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204 (501) 951-0036
Class of 2008: Bob Burton, PO Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525 (870) 257-3869
Barbara Carter, PO Box 487, Melbourne 72556 (870) 368-4662
Class of 2009: James Hendricks, PO Box 807, Marshall 72650 (870) 448-5991
Steve Johnson, PO Box 74, Mountain View 72580 (870) 269-8168

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary):
Sara Bainbridge, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
Chairperson: **Charles Barnett, 1063 Main Street, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-6918**
A representative of the Conference BOM (who may serve as Chairperson):
LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679

At least six other clergy in full connection in the district, including women and ethnic clergy whenever possible. One elder who has taken the course of study and deacons in full connection shall be included when necessary:

Gary Goldman, 83 Buckboard Ln., Williford 72482 (870) 966-4778
Steve Johnson, (registrar), PO Box 74, Mtn. View 72560 (870) 269-3252
Roger B. Hook, PO Box 848, Tuckerman 72473 (870) 349-2389
Charles Sigman, PO Box 489, Newport 72112 (501) 523-6561
Tom M. Letchworth, 2509 W Beebe Capps Expy, Searcy 72143 (501) 268-5159
Davis E. Thompson, 304 N Main St, Searcy 72143 (501) 268-5896

At least three lay members of district churches shall be members with vote, except on matters prohibited by ¶ 1, Article II in the Constitution.

Leona Bonsall, 306 Ruby Lane, Horseshoe Bend 72512 (870) 670-4760
Mary Rhoades, 2111 Oakwood Dr, Mountain Home 72653 (870) 793-2365
Charles Barnett, 1063 Main Street, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-6918

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶ 2517, 2524

Chairperson:
Class of 2007: Linda Johnson, PO Box 305, Cave City 72521 (870) 283-5549
Charles Sigman, PO Box 489, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6561
Bob Sisco, PO Box 54, Clinton 72031 (501) 745-5253
Class of 2008: Peggy Ruane, 3015 Alice Drive, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3529
Buddy Carlisle, 119 Carlisle St, Batesville 72501 (870) 251-2938
Class of 2009: John Darnall, 1100 W Bower Ave, Harrison 72601 (870) 741-2351
Ron Lewallen, 128 Versailles, Bull Shoals 72619 (870) 445-6004
Sam Rhoades, 2111 Oakwood Dr, Mountain Home 72653 (870) 425-7584

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):
Sara Bainbridge, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-5247

Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference.

Class of 2007: Linda P. Bundy, PO Box 268, Tuckerman 72473 (870) 349-229
Nancy Cameron, PO Box 232, Mammoth Spring 72554 (870) 625-7221
Class of 2008: Nancy Combs, P.O. Box 79, Tuckerman 72473 (870) 349-2220
Matthew Sullivan, PO Box 74, Mountain View AR 72560 (870) 269-3252

Class of 2009: **Kathy DeBusk, 1009 Trailwood Dr, Heber Springs 72543 (501) 362-8438**

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

Director of Lay Speaking Ministries (chair): Terry Sager, PO Box 541, Melbourne 72556
District Lay Leader: **Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr, Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146**
Conference Lay Speaking Director: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6316
District Superintendent:Sara Bainbridge, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
Stan Reed, 987 N. State, Batesville 72501 (870) 698-0448
Carol Blount, 250 Bound Lane, Floral 72534 (501) 345-2308
Vicki Fleming, PO Box 300, Cherokee Village 72525 (870) 895-3251
District Administrative Assistant: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-5247

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

The committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary:
Chairperson: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6316
Vice-Chairperson: Carol Blount, 250 Blount Lane, Floral 72534
Two persons appointed by the District Superintendent:
Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6316
Denzel Stokes, PO Box 2106, Mt. View 72560 (870) 269-8659
Two laywomen: **Doris T. Borders, 1117 Walnut St, Newport 72112 (870) 523-2597**
Mary Rhoades, 2111 Oakwood Dr, Mountain Home 72653 (870) 425-7584
Two laymen: Jim Nelson, 217 S.W. 6th St., Bradford 72020 (501) 344-2202
Jerry King, 404 Cathy St., Swifton 72471 (870) 485-2696
Two clergy: **Treva Mills, PO Box 672, Kensett 72082 (501) 742-3904**
TBA
Two at-large members: Fred Wann , 605 Josephine, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-5526 ('06)
Carol Blount, 250 Blount Ln., Floral 72534 (501) 345-2308

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
District Superintendent: Sara Bainbridge, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
Dwight Long, PO Box 277, Calico Rock 72519 (870) 297-8911
Leona Bonsall, 306 Ruby Lane, Horseshoe Bend 72512 (870) 670-4780
Christian Eck, 1444 Forest Home Lane, Calico Rock 72519 (870) 297-8764
Sam Rhoades, 2111 Oakwood Dr, Mtn. Home 72653 (870) 425-7584
Larry Adams, 190 Adams Lane, Mtn. View 72560 (870) 269-3691
John Havens, PO Box 222, Jasper 72641 (870) 446-5155
Linda Johnson, PO Box 222, Cave City 72521 (870) 283-5549
David Smith, 1001 Maryott, Harrison 72601 (870) 741-3898
Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (501) 556-5250
Philip Williams, 11 White Oak Circle, Searcy 72143
Larry Haile, 2208 Caleb Dr, Searcy 72143 (501) 268-3700
Kenneth May, PO Box 27, RoseBud 72137 (501) 9556-5250
Bill Johnson, PO Box 184, Bald Knob AR 72010 (501) 724-6420

—— †——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

The Chair shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.
Chairperson: **David Hoffman, 990 Ryburn Rd, Rison 71665 (870) 357-2612**
District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
District Assistant: Fonda Kirkman, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
District Leadership Team Members:
Class of 2007
Lay Speaking: Michael Blanchard, 302 Meadow Rd., Russellville 72801 (479) 968-6107
Disaster Relief: Bennie Bell; 62 Janski Ln., Vilonia 72173 (501) 796-2295
Church Location & Building: Bill Buchanan, 1018 Salem Rd., Conway 72034 (501) 327-2884
District UMW President: **Rhonda Holbrook, 2565 Sapphire Dr, Conway 72032 (501)513-0942**
Class of 2008
Strengthening the Black Church: David Scruggs, 5917 Timberview Rd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 568-5981
Disaster Relief: Ellen Bell; 62 Janski Ln., Vilonia 72173 (501) 796-2295
District UMM President: Freddie Fowlkes, 1187 Main St, Vilonia 72173 (501) 796-2878 Rhonda Holbrook,
Class of 2009
Lay Leader: Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd E, Atkins, AR 72823 (479) 641-0987
Superintendency Chair: Jim Lenderman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056
Trustee Chair: Kathleen Bell, 906 Deerfield Ct, Russellville AR 72801 (479) 890-9291
Mission: Debbye Harrison, 9952 Highway 13 N, Carlisle AR 72024 (870) 854-5572
Church Location & Building: Tammy Garrison, 106 Country Club, Conway AR 72034 (501) 450-9174
Finance: Bob McCormack, 1910 Amos Dr, Conway AR 72034 (501) 327-5705

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson: Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
District Treasurer: Fonda Kirkman, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
District Lay Leader: Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd E, Atkins, AR 72823 (479) 641-0987
One Lay Member to Annual Conference representing each charge within the district.
One clergy from each charge within the district.
And other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶655

Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd. E., Atkins, AR 72823 (479) 641-0987

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT FINANCE COMMITTEE

District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
District Assistant: Fonda Kirkman, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Chairperson: Bob McCormack, 1910 Amos Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 327-5705
Finance Committee Members:

Class of 2007	Charles Crossman, 415 Chaucer Lane, Conway 72034 (501) 908-6766
	Aubrietta Jones, 10 Elk Horn Lane, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-2302
	Bob McCormack, 1910 Amos Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 327-5705
Class of 2008	**Greg Comer, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway AR 72034 (501) 329-6056**
	Rynnett Clark, 705 Paddington St, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5999

Class of 2009 **Norma Farthing, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier, AR 72058 (501) 679-6978**
Richard Ruble, PO Box 1614, Russellville, AR 72801 (479) 968-2635

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY—¶ 660

District Superintendent (who may serve as executive secretary):
Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Chairperson and Representative to the Conference Board of Ministry:
Jerry Collins, 201 S Chestnut, Morrilton AR 72110 (501) 354-4077
Registrar: Fonda Kirkman, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway AR 72034 (501) 329-5141
At least six other clergy in full connection in the district, including women and ethnic clergy whenever possible. One elder who has taken the course of study and deacons in full connection shall be included when possible. At least three lay members of district churches shall be members with vote, except on matters prohibited by ¶ 1, Article II in the Constitution.

Class of 2007
Clergy: John Collier, 34 Tucker Creek, Conway 72034 (501) 329-7247
John Palmer, 21 Salem Road, Conway 72034 (501) 329-8175
Tom Frase, 304 S. Commerce, Russellville 72801 (479) 968-1232
Tom Sullinger, PO Box 729, Danville AR 72833 (479)465-2394
Lay: Carolyn Park, PO Box 100, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-6243

Class of 2008
Clergy: **Stephen Coburn, P. O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-3542**
Charles Murry, 1610 Prince Street, Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801
Dede Roberts, 1610 Prince Street, Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801
Blake Bradford, 300 N. Cumberland, Russellville 72801 (479) 968-1860
Lay: Emily Oates, 109 Wall Street, Morrilton 72110 (501) 354-2065

Class of 2009
Clergy: Jerry Collins, 201 S Chestnut, Morrilton AR 72110 (501) 354-4077
John Farthing, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier, AR 72058 (501) 679-6978
Cecilia Kelly, Two Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72022 (501) 324-8000
Larry Williams, 1320 Josita Circle, Conway AR 72034 (501) 339-1237
Donna Alberts, PO Box 322, Dover 72837 (479) 331-9809
Lay: Carole Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway AR 72034 (501) 329-5357

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶ 2517, 2524

Chairperson: **David Hoffman, 990 Ryburn Road, Rison 71665 (870) 357-2612**
Assistant Chancellor: Bob Henry, 627 Locust Avenue, Conway 72032 (501) 329-5623
Class of 2007: Marcia Crossman, 810 Scherman Oaks Circle, Conway 72034 (501) 327-3512
Jeffery Warrick, 10 Elk Horn Lane, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-3542
Class of 2008: Kathleen Bell, 906 Deerfield Ct., Russellville 72801 (479) 890-9291
Gary Seeds, 805 Mount Olive Road, Vilonia 72173-8005 (501) 796-3964
Lloyd George, Route 1, Box 518, Ola 72853 (479) 489-5641
Class of 2009: Eddy Howell, 32 Pebble Brook, Conway (501) 730-0488
Bill Reed, PO Box 327, England 72046 (501) 842-3244
David Hoffman, 990 Ryburn Road, Rison 71665 (870) 357-2612

——†——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

District Superintendent (who shall be the chairperson):
Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141

Six members elected by the District Conference with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference:

Class of 2007: Jerry Burns, 239 S. Utah Ave., Russellville 72801 (479) 968-1864
Ray Vining, PO Box 1118, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-3542
Suzanne Baker, 1725 Southern Hills Dr, Conway 72034 (501) 329-7799

Class of 2008: Charles Murry, 1610 Prince Street, Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801
Penny Comer, 2520 Remington Rd, Conway 72032 (501) 329-7642

Class of 2009 Donna Alberts, PO Box 322, Dover 72837 (479) 331-9809
Ellen Bell, 62 Janski Ln., Vilonia 72173 (501) 796-2295

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries (chair):
Michael Blanchard, 302 Meadow Rd., Russellville 72801 (479) 968-6107
District Lay Leader: Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd E, Atkins, AR 72823 (479) 641-0987
An Instructor of Lay Speaking courses: Various
District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district Lay Speaking program.

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶663

The committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary:
Chairperson: **Jim Lenderman, 3529 Copperwood Circle, Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056**
Vice-Chairperson: Wayne Clark, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032 (501) 450-1263
District Lay Leader: Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd E, Atkins, AR 72823 (479) 641-0987

Class of 2007: Jim Lenderman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056 (Clergy)
Raye Pearce, 720 Oaklawn Dr., Morrilton 72110 (501) 354-8483 (At-Large)
Wayne Clark, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032 (501) 450-1263 (Appointed by DS

Class of 2008: Carolyn Park, PO Box 100, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-6243 (Laywoman)
Michael Blanchard, 302 Meadow Road, Russellville 72801 (479) 968-6107 (Layman)
Blake Bradford, 300 N Cumberland Ave, Russellville 72801 (479) 968-1860 (Clergy)
Linda Powell, 66 Pear St, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-2749 (At-Large)

Class of 2009: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd, Clinton 72031 (501) 723-
Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd E, Atkins, 72823 (479) 641-0987
Jason Cook, 12 Kimberly Circle, Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-6151

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
A Chairperson and a Secretary shall be elected annually:
Chairperson: Bill Buchanan, 1018 Salem Rd., Conway 72034 (501) 327-2884

Class of 2007: George Covington, Sr., 4499 Prince St., Conway 72034 (501) 329-8631
Ray Nabholtz, 14 Bluebird Lane, Conway 72034 (501) 679-6000
Tony Hill, PO Box 498, Des Arc 72040 (870) 256-3757

Class of 2008: **Joe Kitchens, 306 N Church, Atkins 72826 (479) 641-2504**
Tammy Garrison, 1075 Hogan Ln., Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056
Mary Sellingman, 5 Rockwood West, Conway 72034 (501) 327-5933

Class of 2009 **Steve Rose, 43 Huntington Drive, Greenbrier 72058 (501) 679-5059**
Steve Poarch, 4100 Highway 89 S, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-1084
Resource Person: Bob Crossman, 810 Scherman Oaks Cr., Conway 72034 (501) 324-8012

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT MISSION COMMITTEE

Chair: **Deborah D. Harrison, PO Box 282, Hickory Plains 72066 (870) 854-5572**
Class of 2007: Ron Goss, 604 S. Center St., Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-5211
John Gibson, 9 Gibson Rd., Morrilton 72110 (501) 354-8048
James Nix, 119 W Pine St, Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-3215
Class of 2008: Neil Shafer, 17 Privett Park Dr., Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-5783
Nan Gibson, 9 Gibson Rd., Morrilton 72110 (501) 354-8048
Deborah D. Harrison, PO Box 282, Hickory Plains 72066 (870) 854-5572
Class of 2009: **Steve Brizzi, PO Box 152, Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-6767**
Zettie Caudle, 4 Brandon Cir, Conway, AR 72034 (501) 327-0344
Charlotte Buchey, 823 Fronabarger Rd, Atkins 72823 (479)641-0782

—— †——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.
Chairperson: Kathy Conley, 4199 N. State Hwy 151, Blytheville 72315 (870) 763-1048
District Superintendent: Kurt Boggan, PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
District Lay Leader: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395
Vice-Chairperson: Paul Dubar, PO Box 667, Paragould 72451 (870) 239-8541
District Administrative Assistant: Connie Thomas, PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
District Treasurer: Brian Clem, 4519 Stillwater Cove, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 931-0123
District Leadership Team Members:
District President of UMW: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan Ave, Corning 72422 (870) 857-3878
District President of UMM: Eddie Harris, 10 Greene 657, Paragould 72450-8030 (870) 236-6838
District President of UMY: Anna Horton, 7084 Hwy 284, Forrest City 72335 (870) 633-9443
District Youth Coordinators: Kathy Finch, PO Box 46, Forrest City 72336-0046 (870) 633-6273
Kaye Gann, PO Box 358, Manila 72442 (870) 623-2657
Angela Gage, PO Box 219, Bay 72411 (870) 897-4962
Nurture Coordinator: Susan Miles, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2320
Outreach Coordinator: Charles Thompson, PO Box 404, Harrisburg, 72432-0404 (870) 578-5407
Witness Coordinator: Bob Burnham, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-1805
Wayland Springs Camp Site Manager: Bobby J. McMillon, P O Box 13, Hoxie 72444
ASU Wesley Foundation Director: Eric Van Meter PO Box 2775, State University 72467 (870) 932-2061
Chair of Lay Speaking: Lanny Tinker, 104 SE 4th St., Hoxie 72433 (870) 897-5051
Others as determined by the District Committee on Nominations:
At Large**: ASU Wesley Foundation Rep:**
Russ Hannah, 2512 Lexington Pl., Jonesboro 72404 (870) 931-6595
Disaster Coordinator: Verilyn G. "Butch" Heath, 617 W. Main, Paragould 72450

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson: Kurt Boggan, PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
District Treasurer: Brian Clem, 4519 Stillwater Cove, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 931-0123
District Lay Leader: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395
One layperson elected by each charge within the District.
One clergy from each charge within the District.
And other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT LAY LEADER
¶ 655

District Lay Leader: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

A Representative of the Conference BOM (who may serve as Chairperson):
Chairperson: **John Soward, 3101 Sun Ave., Jonesboro 72401 (870)919-3130**
Registrar: **Micheal Sutton, PO Box 343, Paragould 72451 (870) 236-2060**
Secretary: Keith Goza, PO Box 66, Forrest City 72336-0066 (870) 633-1094
District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary**): Kurt Boggan**
At least six other clergy in full connection in the District, including women and ethnic clergy whenever possible.
One elder who has taken the course of study and deacons in full connection shall be included when possible.
Dick Haltom, 4625 Darr Hill Rd., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-4037
Charles Cooper, PO Box 324, Piggott 72454 (870) 598-3202
Roger Armstrong, 115 W. 3rd St., Rector 72461 (870) 595-2552
Jane Steinegger, 405 Old Canyon Rd., Jonesboro 72404 (870) 932-8123
Bob Hager, 2600 Pruetts Chapel Rd., Paragould 72450 (870) 239-4462
John Wilcher, Methodist Healthcare, 1211 Union Ave., Suite 746, Memphis, TN 38104-6600 (901) 516-0864
Sarah Mullins, PO Box 667, Paragould 72451-06676 (870) 215-2031
At least three lay members of district churches shall be members with vote, except on matters prohibited by¶ 1, Article II in the Constitution.
Robin Patten, 3001 S. Rockingchair, Paragould 72450 (870) 236-6670
Tom Machen, PO Box 706, Forrest City 72336 (870) 630-1291

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

Not fewer than three or more than nine members:
Chairperson: Walt Neely, 2043 Hwy 17, Black Rock 72415 (870) 878-6777

Class of 2007	Leon Wilson, Secretary, 918 SFC 311, Forrest City 72335-7344 (870) 633-5615
	Walt Neely, 2043 Hwy 17, Black Rock 72415 (870) 878-6777
Class of 2008	Sandra Wamock, 3610 Pruitt's Chapel Rd, Paragould 72450 (870) 236-1353
	Mike Lilly, 3518 Clay Dr, Jonesboro 72404 (870) 932-2619
Class of 2009	**Barry Walls, 15844 Hwy 214E, Harrisburg 72432 (870) 578-9131**
	Sue Brand, 511 NW 3rd St., Walnut Ridge 72476 (870) 886-3115
	Scott Gallimore, 801 S. Main St. Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-7479

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):
Kurt Boggan, PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
District Lay Leader: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395

Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference:

Class of 2007 Charles Givens, 838 W. Third, Weiner 72479
N. Wayne Clark, PO Box 389, Marion 72364-0389
Class of 2008 Tom Wimpy, 404 W. South St, Harrisburg 72432
Pat Sims, 1606 Heern Dr, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 972-0645
Paul Horner**, 106 Charlene, Bono 72416 (870) 932-4061**
Class of 2009 Mary Hagaman, 31 Morning Side Dr., Wynne 72396 (870) 238-9020
Judy Wilson-Clark, 305 S. 3rd St., Augusta 72006 (870) 347-2216
Bob McMillon, 300 Ave. A, Walnut Ridge 72476 (870) 759-1801

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries (chair):
Lanny Tinker, 104 SE 4th St, Hoxie 72433 (870) 897-5051
District Lay Leader: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395
Instructors: John Soward, **3101 Sun Ave., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 919-3130**
Charles Thompson, PO Box 404, Harrisburg 72432-0404
Bob Burnham, 215 W. Missouri St, West Memphis 72301-3139 (870) 735-1805
Charles Cooper, PO Box 324, Piggott 72454-0324
District Superintendent: Kurt Boggan, PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district lay-speaking program.

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

The Committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary:
Chairperson: John Miles II, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401-3549 (870) 932-7479
Vice-Chairperson: _____
District Lay Leader, Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395
Class of 2007 Joan Blocker, PO Box 10057, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 932-7581
Patty Soward, 3101 Sun Ave., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 919-3130
Class of 2008 Stephanie Cockrill, 6A Londonderry, Wynne 72396 (870) 208-9550
Barbie James, 1047 N Rosser, Forrest City 72335 (870) 630-6429
Herschel Richarsdon, 3332 Flemmon Rd., Jonesboro 72404 (870) 219-2304
Class of 2009 James Weidman, 807 Rosalee Dr, Paragould 72450 (870) 236-7037
Judith Hicks, PO Box 361, McCrory 72101 (870) 731-5316
Charles Glover, PO Box 280, Tyronza 72386 (870) 487-2535
John Miles II, 801 S. Main St., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-7479

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
District Superintendent Kurt Boggan, PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
A chairperson and a secretary shall be elected annually:
Chairperson: Tom Jackson, 11250 Craighead Road 333, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-4749
Secretary: _____
A minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen)
Class of 2007 **Tom Jackson, 1260 County Rd. 333, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-4749**
Class of 2008 Bill Davis, 136 Sue Ann Dr, Forrest City, 72335 (870) 633-1741
Charles Brazil, 4300 McDaniel, Paragould 72450

Judy Wilson-Clark, 305 S. Third St, Augusta 72006 (870) 347-5066
Class of 2009 **Aubrey Scott, 1410 Lamar Pl., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-8228**
Angela Gage, PO Box 219, Bay 72411 (870) 897-4962
Mike Gillis, PO Box 6, Weiner 72479

—— † ——

WAYLAND SPRING UNITED METHODIST CAMP AND RETREAT CENTER
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Manager/Treasurer: Bob McMillon, 301 S. Free St, Hoxie 72433 (870) 886-3517
Class of 2007: Ken Carter, 2500 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 (870) 236-9439
Eddie Harris, 4596 Greene 628 Rd., Paragould 72450 (870) 586-0746
Jim Green, 408 S.W. Cotter, Hoxie 72433 (870) 886-6427
Michael Sutton, PO Box 343, Paragould 72451-0343 (870) 236-2060
Tom Bishop, 402 Brentwood Dr, Jonesboro 72404-9054 (870) 935-4375
Class of 2008 Jim Kjorlaug, 1201 Michael St, Paragould 72450 (870) 236-4407
Terry Rorex, PO Box 777, Imboden 72434 (870) 869-7918
John Bland, 1314 Azaelia St, Walnut Ridge 72476 (870) 886-5371
Fred Steinegger, 405 Old Canyon Rd, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 933-7479
Perry Harper, 7202 Walden Rd, Paragould 72450 (870) 236-1588
Class of 2009 **Martha Johnson, PO Box 425, Imboden 72434 (870) 869-2953**
Jim Thresher, 1229 4th St, Earle 72331 (870) 792-7314
Michael Winberry, PO Box 116, Hoxie 72433 (870) 886-2323

—— †——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM

Chairperson: Rex Dickey, 201 NW 2nd St., Bentonville, AR 72712 (479) 273-2712
Lay Leaders: Jerry DeLozier, 43 S. Pianalto Rd., Springdale, AR 72762 (479) 361-2494
Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S, Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479)253-2466
Nita McCain, 8 Country Club Cir., Bella Vista, AR 72714 (479) 876-6970
Chairperson, Finance & Administration:
Bob Chamberlin, 2816 Highland Dr., Rogers, AR 72756 (479)636-3100
Missions and Outreach:
Gary Lunsford, 333 W. Horn St., Fayetteville, AR 72701 (479)442-6500
At-Large: Steve Cook, P. O. Box 37, Gravette, AR 72736 (479) 787-5000
Sarah Mahoney, 263 CR 8115, Green Forest, AR 72638 (870)437-2180
District Superintendent: **Mackey Yokem**, P. O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765 (479)751-1528

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT COORDINATED MINISTRIES

President, UMW: Kathy Blackwood 1801 S. Dixieland Rd., Rogers, AR 72758 (479)-636-7045
President, UMY: Sara Dickey 18 Congleton Cir., Bella Vista, AR 72745 (479)-751-4610
Adult, UMY: Neil Andrews, Central UMC, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers, AR 72758 (479)636-1630
Lee Medley, Sequoyah UMC, 1910 N. Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville, AR 72703 (479)442-8677
Bill Skaggs, First UMC, 307 W. Elm St., Rogers, AR 72756 (479)631-7997
Missions and Outreach: Gary Lunsford, 333 W. Horn St., Fayetteville, AR 72701 (479)442-6500
Donna Huie, 1910 N. Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville, AR 72703 (479)442-8677

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT CONFERENCE

District Superintendent as Chairperson:
Mackey Yokem, P. O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765 (479)751-1528
District Lay Leaders: Jerry DeLozier, 43 S. Pianalto Rd., Springdale, AR 72762 (479) 361-2494
Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S, Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479)253-2466
Nita McCain, 8 Country Club Cir., Bella Vista, AR 72714 (479) 876-6970
Lay member to Annual Conference from each charge within the district.
Clergy from each charge within the district.
Other persons as deemed necessary by the district superintendent.

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Lay Leaders: Jerry DeLozier, 43 S. Pianalto Rd., Springdale, AR 72762 (479) 361-2494
Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S, Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479)253-2466
Nita McCain, 8 Country Club Cir., Bella Vista, AR 72714 (479) 876-6970

—— † ——

BOARD OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairperson: Bob Chamberlin, 2816 Highland Dr., Rogers, AR 72756 (479)636-3100
Chairperson, Leadership Team: Rex Dickey, 201 NW 2nd St., Bentonville, AR 72712 (479) 273-2712
Lay Leaders: Jerry DeLozier, 43 S. Pianalto Rd., Springdale, AR 72762 (479) 361-2494
Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S, Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479)253-2466
Nita McCain, 8 Country Club Cir., Bella Vista, AR 72714 (479) 876-6970
Chairperson, Trustees: Lamar Pettus, P. O. Box 1665, Fayetteville, AR 72702 (479) 442-4690
At-Large: Brian Swain, P. O. Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702 (479) 442-4237
At-Large: Jack White, 2321 N. Blue Mesa Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72703 (479)443-0369

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: **Rex Darling 371 Glasgow Road, Bella Vista, AR 72715 (479)855-2297**
Registrar: Judy Van Hoose, 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale, AR 72764 (479) 751-4610
Secretary: Robert Bailey,1021 W. Sycamore St., Fayetteville, AR 72703 (479)575-9500
District Superintendent: **Mackey Yokem, P. O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765 (479)751-1528**
Stan Adams, 195 Huntsville Rd., Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479) 253-8987
Jaimie Alexander, 2535 W. New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758 (479) 636-1630
Larry Dodgen, 690 Oak Crest Rd., Siloam Springs, AR 72761 (479)524-2179
Bryan Fink, P. O. Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702 (479) 442-4237
J. Anthony Holifield, P. O. Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702 (479) 442-4237
James Harrison 1707 Carrie Place, Springdale, AR 72764 479-750-5286
Audie Long, 146 N. Neal, Prairie Grove, AR 72753 (479)846-2232
Randy H. Rowlan, 325 E. Twin Springs, Siloam Springs, AR 72761 (479) 524-6111
Woody Smith, 19398 Pinecrest Trl., Rogers, AR 72756 (479)925-3973

Lay Members

Janet Arnett, 809 Valhalla Dr., Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479)253-6736
Eddie Bradford, 1492 W. Sunset Pl., Fayetteville, AR 72701 (479) 443-7279
Ellen Nelson, 39 Buckingham Dr., Rogers, AR 72758 (479) 254-0793
Tim Summers, 1805 Kimberly Pl., Bentonville, AR 72712 (479)273-0773

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson: Lamar Pettus, P. O. Box 1665, Fayetteville, AR 72702 (479) 442-4690
Class of 2007: Lamar Pettus, P. O. Box 1665, Fayetteville, AR 72702 (479) 442-4690
Class of 2008: Dede Speight, P. O. Box 2090, Bentonville, AR 72712 (479)787-9971
Class of 2009: Dennis Stropes, 967 E. Wendy Brooke Lane, Fayetteville, AR 72703 (479)443-5207

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Lay Leader: Jerry DeLozier, 43 S. Pianalto Rd., Springdale, AR 72762 (479) 361-2494
District Superintendent: **Mackey Yokem, P. O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765 (479)751-1528**
Class of 2007: Dan Broyles, 4834 Cedar Ridge Dr., Springdale, AR 72764 (479)751-8144
Karen Brown, 8163 Top Flite Cir., Rogers, AR 72756 (479) 925-3547
Mark McDonald, 19032 Harmon Rd., Fayetteville, AR 72704 (479)306-4955
Class of 2008: Steve Pulliam, P. O. Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702 (479) 442-4237
Gary Lunsford, 333 W. Horn St., Fayetteville, AR 72701 (479)442-6500
Leon Warren, 826 South 11 St., Rogers, AR 72756 (479)636-5795
Class of 2009: Margaret Clark, P. O. Box 704, Fayetteville, AR 72702 (479) 521-8188
Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S, Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479)253-2466
Harriet Mack, 617 S. 6th, Rogers, AR 72756 (479) 636-3774

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES

Director: J. Harris Moore, 1201 Lockheed #A, Bentonville, AR 72712 (479)619-2270
District Superintendent: **Mackey Yokem, P. O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765 (479)751-1528**
Lay Leaders: Jerry DeLozier, 43 S. Pianalto Rd., Springdale, AR 72762 (479) 361-2494
Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy. 23 S, Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479)253-2466
Nita McCain, 8 Country Club Cir., Bella Vista, AR 72714 (479) 876-6970

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCEY

Chairperson: J. Anthony Holifield, P. O. Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702 (479)442-4237
Lay Leaders: Jerry DeLozier, 43 S. Pianalto Rd., Springdale, AR 72762 (479) 361-2494
Class of 2007 Bob Griswold, 504 Cross Creek Dr., Bentonville, AR 72712 (479)464-7897
Martha Albright, 1907 N. Winwood Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72703 (479) 442-9975
Class of 2008 Justin Ledbetter, P. O. Box 42, Farmington, AR 72730 (479) 276-3180
Nita McCain, 8 Country Club Cir., Bella Vista, AR 72714 (479) 876-6970
Class of 2009 David Fleming, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista, AR 72714 (479)855-1158
Jessie Bryant, 417 E. Center St., Fayetteville, AR 72701 (479) 443-2505
Two appointed by District Superintendent:
Britt Skarda, 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale, AR 72764 (479)751-4610
Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S, Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479)253-2466

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Chairperson: Claude Walters, 956 N. Centennial Ave., West Fork, AR 72774 (479)839-3980
District Superintendent: **Mackey Yokem, P. O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765 (479)751-1528**
Class of 2007: Suellen Coleman, P. O. Box 487, Siloam Springs, AR 72761 (479) 524-5502
Josh Danish, 5681 Country Ridge, Fayetteville, AR 72701
Ann Henry, 2465 Common Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72703 (479) 442-8826
Peter Kimball, 11114 Spring Mountain Dr., Farmington, AR 72730 (479)267-3180
Jean Toenges, 655 Reed Valley Rd., Fayetteville, AR 72704 (479) 521-0759

Class of 2008: Carole Baker, 1617 S. Osage Rd., Rogers, AR 72758 (479) 636-5830
Dale Christy, 27 Lockerbie Dr., Bella Vista, AR 72715 (479)855-1336
Dave Mack, 811 SW Arrowhead Dr., Bentonville, AR 72712 (479) 273-2566
Class of 2009: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers, AR 72758 (479)636-1630
Susie Bell, 699 CR 140, Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479) 253-7774
Bob Cantrell, 2745 Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville, AR 72703 (479)443-5833

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

Chairperson: C. E. McAdoo, 200 Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909, 501-922-1030
District Superintendent: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848, 501-622-2512
Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104, 501-332-6346
Treasurer: Cindy Parker, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848, 501-622-2512
Youth Coordinator: Mike Meeks, 107 North 9th Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 870-246-2493
Missions/Ingathering: Connie Cook, 4011 Hwy 290, Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-262-4095
Secretary to Conference GBM: Regina Turner, 1843 Center Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 870-246-9325
Disaster Relief Coordinator:
Dawn Frazier, 364 Old Brundage Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-520-4840
At-Large: Marty Henry, 2819 Dyer St., Malvern AR 72104-6116, 501-332-3381
Loyd Perry, 102 Appalacian Trail, Hot Springs, AR 71913-5452, 501-282-3495
Larry Whitley, 610 N. Market St., Benton, AR 72015, 501-776-1837

COORDINATED MINISTRIES: *Named by Organizations

United Methodist Youth: Brad Brady, 204 Southgate, Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-321-1060
United Methodist Women: **Janis West, 12697 Hwy. 9, Malvern, AR 72104, 501-332-6268**
United Methodist Men: Charles Eudy, 109 Primrose, Norman, AR 71960

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

District Superintendent: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848, 501-622-2512
Treasurer: Cindy Parker, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848, 501-622-2512
Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104, 501-332-6346
One Lay Person, each Charge: **designate lay member to Annual Conference*
One Clergy, each Charge

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT LAY LEADER

Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104, 501-332-6346

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

District Superintendent: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848, 501-6220-2512
Chairperson: David Jones, 2963 Airport Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-767-4765
Six clergy in full connection:
Registrar: Ted DeWeese, P.O. Box 607, Mt. Ida, AR 71957-0607, 870-867-3213
Pam Estes, 841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901, 501-623-5626
Dale Diffee, P.O. Box 2341, Hot Springs, AR 71914, 501-767-3031
Jeff Jones, 10801 W. Sardis Rd., Bauxite, AR 72011, 501-602-2129

Bonda Moyer, 216 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs (501) 623-5588
Bud Reeves, 1100 Central Avenue, Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-623-6668

Three Lay Persons:
Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104, 501-332-6346
Hazel Wright, 403 Spruce St., Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-525-0608
Carolyn Elias, 117 Long Island Bay, Apt. 9C, Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-525-2944

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Robbie Jones, 103 Talisman, Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-623-2517
Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morningstar Dr., Malvern, AR 72104, 501-844-4753
Dee Edwards, P.O. Box 1022, Benton, AR 72018, 501-778-2145
Tom Duncan, P.O. Box 633, Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 870-246-7486
Jerry Harkleroad, 31 S. Badalona Drive, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909, 501-922-3985
Bob Sanders, 5530 Highway 8W, Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 870-246-8103
Cathy Smith, P.O. Box 296, Mount Ida, AR 71957, 870-867-3935

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Class of 2007 Hazel Wright, 403 Spruce St., Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-525-0608
Robert C. Clark, 105 Francis Street, Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-282-0508
Class of 2008 Joe Faucett, 2103 Wilson Street, Malvern, AR 72104, 501-332-6438
Carolyn Elias, 117 Long Island Bay, Apt. 9 C, Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-525-2944
Class of 2009 Kim Carter, 300 Brentwood, Hot Springs, AR 71901, 501-262-3506
Mark R. Williams, 101 Edwards Place, Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-282-4117
Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104, 501-332-6346
District Superintendent: **Chester Jones**, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848, 501-622-2512

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES

Director, Lay Speaking Ministries:
William Durand, 176 Hearn Rd., Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 870-246-4045
Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104, 501-332-6346
Instructor, Lay Speaking Ministries:
William Durand, 176 Hearn Rd., Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 870-246-4045
District Superintendent: **Chester Jones**, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848, 501-6220-2512

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON SUPERINTENDENCY

Chair: George McCoy, 200 N. Market St., Benton, AR 72015, 501-778-3601
Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104, 501-332-6346
Two, Appointed by District Superintendent:
Regina L. Turner, 1843 Center, Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 870-246-9325
C.E. McAdoo, 200 Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909, 501-922-1030
Two Laywomen:
Sherry Shirley, 110 Wilkeshire, Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-623-9491
Shirley Williams, 1022 Pleasant St., Hot Springs, AR 71901, 501-624-1751
Two Laymen:
Clayton Franklin, 803 F. Maple St., Gurdon, AR 71743,870-353-6230
Mark Gillis, 8227 N. Main, Benton, AR 72015, 501-778-7023
Two Clergy:

Bill Fish, 1647 Salem Rd., Benton, AR 72015, 501-316-2282
Bill Cato, 200 N. Market St., Benton, AR 72015, 501-778-3601
Two At-Large:
Claire Gehrki, 217 Cherry St., Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 870-246-9638
Robert Jones, 103 Talisman, Hot Springs, AR 71913, 501-623-2517

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING
District Superintendent: **Chester Jones**, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848, 501-622-2512
Chair: Pam Estes, 841 Quapaw Avenue, Hot Springs, AR 71901, 501-623-5626
Class of 2007
Jeff Ladd, 283 Efird Rd, Malvern, AR, 72104, 501-332-3157
Vada Tidwell, P.O. Box 1295, Malvern, AR 72104, 501-332-4259
Al Rogge, 1612 Miller Avenue, Malvern, AR 72104, 501-337-9665
Class of 2008
Bruce Bennett, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan, AR 72150, 870-942-4127
Joe Clark, 1911 Center, Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 870-246-5507
Eddie Colclasure, 1516 Walnut St, Arkadelphia, AR 71023, 870-246-7681
Class of 2009
Jessica Durand, 710 South 34th Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 870-246-5101
B. J. Smith, 128 St. Charles Cir, Hot Springs 71901, 501-321-2144
David French, 132 Lakeside Lane, Hot Springs, AR 71901, 501-262-4559

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.
Chairperson: Larry Kelso, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-1131
Vice-Chairperson: Ray Gavin, 16341 Highway 63, Rison 71665 (870) 357-8250
District Superintendent: Dennis Spence, PO Box 720, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-3365
Lay Leaders: Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3306
Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Circle, Star City 71667 (870) 628-4054
UMW Rep: **Linda Cover, PO Box 355, Gillett, AR 72055 (870) 548-2586**
Youth Rep: Emily Hoard, 7092 Highway 1 South, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-4632
Youth Rep: **Andy Guy, 203 West Bolling, Monticello, AR 71655 (870) 367-6765**
Dist. Treasurer/Chair Fin Com: **Audrea Stephens, PO Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657 (870) 367-3365**
UMM Rep: Horace Furlough, PO Box 663, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-7761
At Large:
George ODell, 3703 Ryburn Rd, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3360
Edna Morgan, 8309 Old Warren, Road, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (870) 879-9728
Dalene Stephenson, 317 S. Main, Monticello, AR 71655 (870) 367-2471
Jimmy Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison, AR 71665 (870) 357-2688

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson: Dennis Spence, PO Box 720, Monticello 71657, 870-367-3365
District Treasurer: **Audrea Stephens, PO Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657 (870) 367-3365**
District Lay Leader: Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3306

One Layperson elected by each charge within the district:
One clergy from each charge within the District.
Retired pastors within the district and anyone serving a district committee.

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT LAY LEADERS ¶ 655

Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3306
Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Circle, Star City 71667 (870) 628-4054

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY"¶ 660

District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary):
Dennis Spence, PO Box 720, Monticello 71657, 870-367-3365
Chair: **Bill Eason, 317 S. Main, Monticello, AR 71655 (870) 367-2471**
Registrar: **Cornelia DeLee, PO Box 467, McGehee, AR 71654 (870) 222-4577**
Bd of Ministry Rep: **David Moseley, PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611-8003 (870) 535-0935**
Rep/Bd of Ord. Min: Dr. Hank Wilkins, 900 N. University, Pine Bluff, AR 71601 (870) 536-6366
At least six other clergy in full connection in the District, including women and ethnic clergy whenever possible.
One elder who has taken the course of study and deacons in full connection shall be included when possible.
Clergy: Tom Abney, **26568 Hwy 425 South**, Star City 71667 (870) 628-5236
George Rook, 803 S. Grand, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-6317
Dave Richards, 802 Fairway, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 534-1639
George ODell, 3703 Ryburn Rd, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3360
Mary Olson, 806 Mc Donough St, Helena 72342 (870) 827-6531
Nancy Rainwater, PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611-8003 (870) 535-0935
Lay: Wayne Keahey, 600 Merrywood, Star City 71667 (870) 628-5005
Robin Wynne, PO Box 748, Fordyce 71742 (870) 352-5583
Joe Fowler, Bradley 15, Banks 71631 (870) 465-2281
Gerald Andrews, 611 E. 33rd, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 536-3627
Linda Haddock, 706 S. Lakeshore Dr., Lake Village, AR 71653 (870) 265-5083

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

Chairperson: TBA
Class of 2007:
Josephine Bell, 58 Westchester Circle, Pine Bluff 71602 (870) 247-1812
Jim Manning, 1302 Chestnut, Crossett 71643 (870) 364-3731
Robert Leech, 319 W. Bolling, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-3210
Allen Watson, Box 184, Harrell 71745 (870) 798-4567
Henry Boyer, 253 Pearl, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-2244
Class of 2008:
Wesley "Buddy" Jacobs, 1601 N. 3rd, McGehee 71654 (870_ 222-4383
Mike Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd, Rison 71665 (870) 357-8556
Dennis Geisler, 7925 **Mopack** Rd, Brinkley 72021 (870) 734-2535
John Flowers, #11 Southern Pines Cove, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 541-9402
Pecola Anderson, 1306 South Oak, Pine Bluff 71601 (870)
John Barner, 2 Smugglers Ln, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 535-3145
Cindy Pambranchi, 16 Wolfe Dr, McGehee 71654

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):

Dennis Spence, PO Box 720, Monticello 71657, 870-367-3365

Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference:

Class of 2007:

Faye Geisler, 541 Hwy. 238, Brinkley 72021 (870) 734-4266
Betty Hughes, 150 Rabb Road, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-8097
Dr. James Bell, 58 Westchester Cir., Pine Bluff 71602 (870) 247-1812
Emily Johnson, 12193 Hwy 146, Holly Grove 72069 (870) 462-8476
Ramey Stiles, PO Box 2622, West Helena 72390
Nancy Rainwater, PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611-8003

Class of 2008:

Corey Wooley, 1230 Wooley Rd, Rison 71665 (870) 357-8767
Mark Smith, 130 Robertson, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-5504
Judy Jacobs, 903 W 14th St, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-2473
Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Cir, Helena 72342 (870) 338-6392
Paul K. Hamilton

Class of 2009:

David A. Moore, 948 E. Parker St., Hamburg, AR 71646 (870) 853-5159
Peggy Harrod, 302 E. Jackson, Hamburg, AR 71646 (870) 853-9816
James Sherman, 2407 W. 39th, Pine Bluff, AR 71601 (870) 534-5700
Whitney Walton, 1030 Glover Dr., DeWitt, AR 72042 (870) 946-5836
Dr. Robert Smalling, PO Box 420, Warren, AR 71671 (870) 226-5177
Earl Henderson, 1120 Chestnut, Pine Bluff, AR 71601 (870) 536-8954

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

Dir. Lay Speaking Ministries (Ch) Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Woolley Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-2688
Lay Leaders: Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Circle, Star City 71667 (870) 628-4054
Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Lane, Pine Bluff 71603

An instructor of lay speaking courses

Bill Brabston, 4120 Chapel Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-0029
Nan Nelson, 1916 Strait Place, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 672-7805
Thomas Pevey, 2897 425 N., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-3849
Chyrl Slocum, 162 Slocum rd., Fountain Hill 71642 (870) 853-5338
Donna Hamilton, PO Box 248, Jefferson 72079 (870) 397-5009
Toni Scucchi, 304 S. Second, Dermott, AR 71638 (870) 538-8798

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

The committee shall elect a chairperson, vice-chairperson, and a secretary:

Chairperson: **TBA**
Vice-Chairperson : E. D. Scoggins, #1 Bonnie Park, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 535-7947
Dist. Lay Leaders: Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3306
Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Circle, Star City 71667 (870) 628-4054
Lay Men: Harold Vault, Taylor Chapel UMC, PO Box 906, Brinkley 72021 (870)459-3614
Robert Leech, 319 W. Bolling Street, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-3210
Billy Barnett, 2153 Highway 35 West, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-6616
John Barner, #2 Smugglers Lane, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (870) 535-3145
Lay Women: Marilynn Loyd, PO Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-2024
Mary Lee Cox, 2074 Phillips 145 Rd., Marvell, AR 72366 (870) 829-2167
Oneita Fisher, PO Box 9362, Pine Bluff, AR 71611 (870) 534-1169

Clergy: Pat Litts, 317 Washington St., Clarendon 72029 (870) 747-3645
Todd-Paul Taulbee, PO Box 192, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-2289
Appointed by DS: Carrie Smith, 1603 Discovery Dr., White Hall 71602 (870)247-9326
Grady L. May, 580 M L Wilson Road, Rison 71665 (870) 357-8170
Margaret May, 580 M L Wilson Road, Rison 71665 (870) 357-8170
Bobby Sample, PO Box 377, Biscoe 72017 (870) 998-2680

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

District Superintendent: Dennis Spence, PO Box 720, Monticello 71657, 870-367-3365

A Chairperson and a Secretary shall be elected annually:

Chairperson: **TBA**

Secretary: Ross Johnson, #18 Southern Pines West, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 534-8256

A minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen)

Class of 2007:

Bobby Bradberry, 2006 McCracken, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-8114
Ross Johnson, #18 Southern Pines West, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 534-8256

Class of 2008:

Mike Stover, 490 Heritage Dr, Rison 71665 (870) 357-8071
Gary Hooker, PO Box 3252, West Helena 72390 (870) 572-6851

Class of 2009:

John Sandine, 59 S. Poplar, Marianna, AR 72360 (870) 295-3681
Ardise Mendenhall, 904 Green Oak, White Hall, AR 71602 (870) 247-2535
David Swift, 406 W. Ash Street, Brinkley, AR 72201 (870) 734-2372
Michael Gordon, 50 Hwy 11, Rison, AR 71665 (870) 357-2215

—— †——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT HISPANIC COMMITTEE:

John Shafer, PO Box 427, Star City 71667 (870) 628-1282
Arlesia Thompson, 809 Highway 278 E., Monticello 71657 (870) 367-7017
Cheryl Evans, 322 Hwy 65/82 South, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-3595
Bill Williams, PO Box 738, Crossett 71635 (870) 364-2127
Carol Trana, PO Box 2174, Monticello 61656 (870) 460-0129
Sarah Davis, 1950 Parker Loop, Rison 71665 (870) 357-2639
Isabel Bacon, 3435 Crestwood, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-0407
Sherry Knight, 638 W. Mt. Zion Rd., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-1326
Russ Langley, 335 Elm Court, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-1326
Sandra Cotton, 937 Clifton, Camden 71701 (870) 836-3789
David A. Moore, 202 S. Main, Hamburg, AR 71646 (870) 853-5417

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—†—

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

—†—

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

The chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.Chairperson: **David Kassos, P.O. Box 745, Prescott, 71857-0745, 870-887-2441**
District Superintendent: David Prothro, **210 N Stateline Av, Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407**
District Administrative Assistant:
Vicky Stephens, **210 N Stateline Av, Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407**
District Lay Leaders: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Road, Nashville 71852 (870)845-1197
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142
District President of UMW: **Margaret Morgan, 100 W 19th , ElDorado 71730, (870) 862-1950**
District President of UMM: Robert Nipper, 2531 Hwy 160, Magnolia 71753 (870) 696-3963
District President of UMY: **Brittany Edwards, 3513 Fairfield Dr., Texarkana 71854**
District Treasurer: Dennis Ramsey, 1805 Georgetown, Hope 71801 (870) 777-8183
Coordinators of Ministry Teams:
Nurture: Tandy Hanson, PO Box 400, Hope 71801 (870) 777-2185
Outreach: **Gary Maskell, 201 East Walnut Street, Gurdon AR 71743 (870) 353-4469**
Witness: **Phil Worley, P.O. Box 1340, Camden, 71701, 870-836-2818**
Board of Missions:
Chairperson: Walter Smith, 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753
Mark Lasater, SAU P.O. Box 9290, Magnolia, 71753, 870-234-3767
Scott Hardin,1012 W 6th, Camden, 71701, 870-857-6601
Sam White, 1788 Highway 371 W, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1584
Donna Kassos, PO Box 745, Prescott 71857 (870)887-3342
Nurture Ministry Team:
Coordinator: Tandy Hanson, PO Box 400, Hope 71801 (870) 777-2185
Youth Coordinator: **Lance Green - 201 S. Hill, El Dorado, 71730, 870-862-1341**
Children's Coordinator: Carol Boulden, 501 S. Mosely, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-1458
Young Adult Coordinator: **Terry Gosnell, 323 Ouachita Rd. 37, Bearden, 71720-9298, 870-574-1245**
Older Adult Coordinator:
Outreach Ministry Team:
Coordinator: **Gary Maskell, 201 East Walnut Street, Gurdon AR 71743 (870) 353-4469**
Coordinator of Preparedness and Response: Gary Maskell, 201 East Walnut Street, Gurdon AR 71743
VIM Coordinator: Jim Lusk, 1208 Brookwood, ElDorado 71730 (870) 863-5581
Hunger Coordinator**: Beth Perdue, 311 W. Main, Magnolia, 71753, 870-234-4530**
Status and Role of Women: Terri Morgan, 1002 Parson Street, Stamps 71860 (870) 533-4420
Religion and Race: Shirley White-Souder, 285 Unity Road, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1173
Ethnic Local Concerns: **Ella Harris, 3491 Hwy 24, Chidester, 71726-8097, 870-836-5591**
Board of Global Ministries: Wanda Sullivan, 1893 N. 9th St., DeQueen 71832 (870) 584-3093
Witness Ministry Team: **Phil Worley, P.O. Box 1340, Camden, AR 71701, 870-836-2818**
Lay Speaking Chair: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Small Membership Rep: **Jerry Westmoreland, 202 Friar Tuck Ln, Prescott,71857, 870-887-2917**

—†—

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson:
David Prothro, **210 N Stateline Av, Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407**
District Treasurer: Dennis Ramsey, 1805 Georgetown, Hope 71801

District Lay Leader: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142
One Layperson elected by each charge within the District
One Clergy from each charge within the District

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary):
David Prothro, **210 N Stateline Av, Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407**
A Representative of the Conference BOM (who may serve as Chairperson):
(At least six other clergy in full connection in the District, including women and ethnic clergy whenever possible. One elder who has taken the course of study and deacons in full connection shall be included when possible. At least three lay members of district churches shall be members with vote, except on matters prohibited by ¶ 1, Article II in the Constitution.)
Chairperson: **Mike Wilkie, 2803 Mt Holly Rd, Camden 71701 (870) 231-4383**
Registrar: John Fimple, PO Box 28, Norphlet 71759 (870) 546-2577
Ordained Clergy: Tandy Hanson, PO Box 400, Hope 71801 (870) 777-2185
David O'Dell, PO Box 43, Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2145
Mary Love Loftis, 1300 E University St, Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-3463
Rebeca Wisemen, 2010 West Hillsboro, El Dorado, 71730, 870-862-3524
Rockey Starnes, P.O. Box 488, DeQueen, 71832, 870-642-2038
Laity: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Bill Gregory, 126 Westwood Drive, De Queen 71832
Catherine Cook, 1209 Country Club Drive, Hope 71801 (870) 777-2589

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

(no fewer than nine members)
Chairperson: Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, ElDorado 71730 (870) 863-5896
Class of 2007: **Al Terrell, 2005 S. Washington, Murfreesboro, 71958, 870-285-2703**
Pete Parks, 900 N. Wyatt, ElDorado 71730 (870) 862-3401
Barbara Gilbert, 7 Arnold Dr., Texarkana 71854 (870) 774-2925
Class of 2008: Charles Settle, 400 East 6th St, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-6931
Jim Hudson, #36 Meadowview, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-8793
Gary Salisbury, 151 Hwy 19, Hope 71801 (870) 777-8007
Class of 2009: **Buddy Rateliff, 121 Harrison SW, Camden 71701, 870-836-6871**
Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730, 870-863-5896
Bob Gantt, P.O. Box 771, Magnolia, 71753, 870-234-1113

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):
David Prothro, **210 N Stateline Av, Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407**
Lay Leaders: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142
Class of 2007: Pam Brule, 201 S. Hill, ElDorado 71730 (870) 862-7639
Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood, ElDorado 71730 (870(862-5777

Class of 2008: Tommy Deaton, 574 Lakeside, Camden 71701 (870) 836-5560
Terri Morgan, 1102 Parson, Stamps, 71860, 870-533-4420
Class of 2009: **Vicky Stephens, 210 N Stateline Av, Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407**
Donna Kassos, 102 Vick, Prescot, 71857, 870-887-3342

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

Director of Lay Speaking Ministries (chair):
Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
District Lay Leaders: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142
Clergy: **Gene Ross, 431 Manor Way, Prescott, 71857, 870-887-5994**
David Kassos, PO Box 745, Prescott 71857 (870) 887-2441
An instructor of lay speaking courses
District Superintendent: David Prothro, **210 N Stateline Av, Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407**
Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district lay-speaking program

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

The Committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary:
Chairperson: Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood, El Dorado 71730 (870) 862-5777
Vice-Chair: Felix Bell, 490 Hwy 371 E., Lockesburg 71846 (870) 289-2180
Two persons appointed by the District Superintendent:
Walter "Bubba" Smith, 320 W. Main St., Magnolia, AR 71753-3503 (870) 234-4530
Bryan Diffee, 1755 Omega St, Camden 71701 (870) 836-6564
Two laymen: Joe Stevens, 296 Country Club Lane, Ashdown 71822 (870) 898-3793
Tommy Deaton, 574 Lakeside, Camden 71701 (870) 836-5560
Two women: Melanie Herndon, 4652 Magnolia Hwy, El Dorado 71730 (870) 814-0976
Linda McDowell, 31 Broadmor, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-8549
Clergy: Floyd Ervin, 5204 South Rondo Rd, Texarkana 71854 (870) 774-4066
Russell Hull, PO Box 119, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-3030
At Large: Susan Bailey, 1918 East 28th, Hope 71801 (870) 777-8293
Lay Leader: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
District Superintendent: David Prothro, **210 N Stateline Av, Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407**
A Chairperson and a Secretary shall be elected annually:
Chairperson: Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730 (870) 863-5896
Secretary: **Barbara Gilbert, PO Box 1456, Texarkana, 75504, 870-774-2925**
A minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen)
Class of 2007: Tommy Deaton, 574 Lakeside, Camden 71701 (870) 836-5560
Barbara Gilbert, PO Box 1456, Texarkana, 75504, 870-774-2925
Class of 2008: Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730 (870) 863-5896
Melvin Sullivan, 1833 N. 9th St., DeQueen 71832 (870) 584-3093
Class of 2009: **Bob Gantt, P.O. Box 771, Magnolia, 71753, 870-234-1113**
Jerry Hemund, 7 Arnold Dr., Texarkana, 71854, 870-774-5418

—— †——

WEST DISTRICT

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.

Chairperson: **Mark McDonald, 355 North Broadway, Booneville, AR 72927 (479) 675- 2811**
District Superintendent: Bobby Bell, 1801 Fianna Way, Fort Smith 72908 (479) 783-0385
District Lay Leader: Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Rd., Huntington 72940 (479) 928-5249
District At-Large: Joe Parker, 26 Royale Dr., Van Buren 72956 (479) 474-4645
Nurture: Janice Sudbrink, 3712 Pebble Court, Fort Smith 72903
Outreach: Judy Hall, 593 Townsend Lane, New Blaine, AR 72851 (479) 438-1429
Witness: **Mark McDonald, 355 North Broadway, Booneville, AR 72927 (479) 675- 2811**
District At Large: George Wingo, 408 E. Main St. Paris, AR72855
Director of Lay Speaking: Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr., Fort Smith, AR72908

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson: Bobby Bell, PO Box 3634, Fort Smith 71913 (479) 783-0385
District Treasurer: Wanda Gordon, PO Box 3634, Fort Smith 71913 (479) 783-0385
District Lay Leader: Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Road, Huntington 72940 (479) 928-5249
One layperson elected by each charge within the District.
One clergy from each charge within the District.
And other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Road, Huntington 72940

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

District Superintendent/Executive Secretary: Bobby Bell, PO Box 3634, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 783-0385
Chairperson and Representative to the Conference Board of Ministry:
Davida Autry, 4001 Brooken Hill Dr, Fort Smith 72908 479-646-1177
Registrar: Kim Cloninger, 922 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 785-1415
Clergy: Kim Cloninger, 922 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 785-1415
Susan Ross, **PO Box 491, Hackett 72937 479-639-1900**
Lewis Chesser, 1522 N. B Street, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 785-5138
J.M. Rogers, 6304 Remington Ct., Fort Smith 72916 (479) 648-9358
Davida Autry, **4001 Brooken Hill Dr, Fort Smith 72908 479-646-1177**
Sara Pair, 416 Short St., Alma, AR 72921
Mark McDonald, 355 North Broadway, Booneville, AR 72927 (479) 675- 2811
Lay Members:
Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Court, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 484-5397
Sue Stranathan, 1403 N. 11th, Van Buren 72956 (479) 474-8748
John Bernardo, 7621 Mount Zion Rd, Hackett AR 72937-4235

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

Chairperson: **Allyn Donaubauer**, **3401 Mooring Pt. Rd., Fort Smith 72903**
Class of 2007: Wanda Sanders, 2707 Rambo Circle, Lavaca 72941
Allyn Donaubauer, 3401 Mooring Pt. Rd., Fort Smith 72903
Class of 2008: Carolyn Moore, 1804 Weeks Ln., Fort Smith 72903
Larry Ott, PO Box 548, Greenwood 72936 (479) 996-6397
Class of 2009: James O. Cox, 300 Watson, Greenwood 72936 (479) 996-4619
J.M. Rogers, 6304 Remington Ct., Fort Smith 72916 (479) 648-9358
Class of 2010: **Bob Laser, 4424 S. 35th, Fort Smith, AR 72903**
Kay Oliver, 1021 Birch St., Greenwood, AR 72936

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):
Bobby Bell, PO Box 3634, Fort Smith 71913 (479) 783-0385

Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference:

Class of 2007: John Bernardo, 7621 Mt. Zion Rd., Hackett 72937 (479) 638-8362
J.J. Galloway, 200 N. 24th St., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 782-5068
Class of 2008: Kathy Pierson, **407 Sherwood Av, Bonanza 72916**
Class of 2009: Charles Cooper, PO Box 527, Paris 72855 (479) 963-3024
Davida Autry, PO Box 279, Waldron 72958-0279 (479) 637-3734
Class of 2010: **Sue Hutchinson, 8624 Skypark Dr., Fort Smith, AR 72903**
Rob Williams, 4235 Kelley Highway, Fort Smith, AR 72904

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries (Chair):
District Director Lay Speaking: Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Drive, Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-0646
District Lay Leader: Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Rd., Huntington 72940 (479) 928-5249
An instructor of lay speaking courses: **Ron Newberry, 505 W Commercial, Ozark 72949**
District Superintendent: Bobby Bell, PO Box 3634, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 783-0385
Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district lay-speaking program.

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

The Committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary:
Chairperson: David Orr, 200 N. 15th Street, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 782-5068
Vice-Chairperson: Bob Miller, **2917 Cliff Dr**, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 646-8952
Class of 2007:
Fred Williams, 415 N. 5th St., Fort Smith 72901 (479) 782-5230
Gaylan Cope, **5825 Ferguson Valley Rd, Booneville 72927**
Class of 2008:
Mary Beth Sudduth, 5716 Ellsworth Road, Fort Smith, AR 72901
David Orr, 200 N. 15th Street, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 782-5068
Sara Pair, 416 Short St., Alma, AR 72921
Class of 2009:
Bob Miller, **2917 Cliff Dr**, Fort Smith 72909 (479) 646-8952
Wes Hilliard, 1604 E. Pointer Trail, Van Buren 72956 (479) 474-6424
Patti Cox, 3000 Watson Rd., Greenwood 72936 (479) 996-4619

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

Class of 2010:

Ben Anderson, 4100 Grand Ave., Fort Smith, AR 72904
J.J. Galloway, P. O. Box 101, Mansfield, AR 72944-0056
Richard Griffin, 3008 Dallas Dr., Fort Smith, AR 72901

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
District Superintendent: Bobby Bell, PO Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 783-0385
A Chairperson and a Secretary shall be elected annually:
Chairperson: Larry Weir, 1714 Bunker Hill Dr., Van Buren 72956 (479) 471-0280
Secretary: Ron Newberry, 505 W. Commercial St., Ozark 72949 (479) 667-3659
A minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen)
Class of 2008:

Carol Donaldson, 9908 Glen Flora Cir, Fort Smith 72908
John Boster, 4519 Park Road, Van Buren, AR 72956
Wanda Ulmer, 1020 South Oak, Greenwood, AR 72936

Class of 2009

Pat Phillips, 8208 Cleburne Ct., Fort Smith, AR 72903
Charles Ledbetter, 622 Parker Ave., Fort Smith 72901 (479) 782-7294
Ron Newberry, 505 W. Commercial St., Ozark 72949 (479) 667-3659

Class of 2010:

Marilyn Ott, 114 N. 25th St., Ozark 72949 (479) 667-4816
Susan Ross, PO Box 491, Hackett 72937 479-639-1900
Larry Weir, 1715 Bunker Hill Dr., Van Buren 72956 (479) 471-0280

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

INSTITUTIONAL BOARDS

——†——

CONNECTED IN CHRIST

(Board of Directors to be elected by Annual Conference 2007)
President: Bud Reeves, 1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs 71901
Vice President:
Secretary: Sandy Smith, 1109 Biscayne Dr, Little Rock 72227 (501) 217-9968
Ex-Officio Members:

Bishop: Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Executive Director, CIC: Michael Roberts, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock 72202
Conference Director of Ministry: Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Arkansas United Methodist Foundation:
Roger Bryles, 5300 Evergreen Dr, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-8632
Representative from New Mexico Conference: James Large

Class of 2008: Beth Waldrup, 2201 S Culberhouse, Jonesboro 72401(870)935-1131
Don Hall, PO Box 246, Jacksonville 72078 (501) 982-8176
Gary Burris 2019 Brookford Dr, Little Rock 72211 (501) 954-9300
Sandy Smith, 1109 Biscayne Dr, Little Rock 72227 (501) 217-9968

Class of 2009 **Jessica Durand, 2301 Crawford St, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-5101**
Marilynn Loyd, PO Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-2024
Lisa Bamberg, 2811 Gray Fox, Jacksonville 72067 (501) 982-1010
Biff Averitt, 2535 New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1630

Class of 2010 **Guy Whitney, 6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201**
Joyce Peck, 24311 Kanis Rd, Little Rock 72223 (501) 521-4646
Don Riggin, 1 Bent Tree, Little Rock 72212 501-228-4781
Charles Murry, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801

Class of 2011 **Charles Watson, 32 Chicot Dr, Maumelle 72113 (501) 851-1114**
Dewitt Smith, 1 Trout Farm, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-7414
Kirby Williams, 105 Fern, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 624-6781
David Fleming, 20 Boyce Dr, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-1158

—— †——

CAMP ALDERSGATE

President: Brenda Weeks, 17 Woodstock Ct., Little Rock 72227 (501) 225-5665
Vice President: **Gary Parrish, PO Box 2635, Little Rock 72203 501-372-4806**
Treasurer/Finance Comm. Chair: Gene Jennings, 5323 Edgewood Rd, Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-8624
Secretary: Edie Ervin, 7101 Hillwood Rd, Little Rock 72207 (501- 604-5161
Past-President: John K. Baker, 425 W. Capitol, #1800, Little Rock 72201 (501) 688-8850
Class of 2007: John K. Baker, 425 W. Capitol, #1800, Little Rock 72201 (501) 688-8850
Dr. Delbra Caradine, 4301 W. Markham, Slot 748, Little Rock 72205 501-526-6387
Edie Ervin, 7101 Hillwood Rd, Little Rock 72207 (501- 604-5161
Schawnee Hightower, One Allied Drive 1269B1F5B, Little Rock (501) 834-4005
Gene Jennings, 5323 Edgewood Rd, Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-8624
Art Kinnaman, 12600 Lawson Rd, Little Rock 72210 (501) 868-9762
Dr. Betty Lowe, 5604 Pinnacle Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-5938
Betsey Mowery, 3715 Doral Dr, Little Rock 72212 (501) 312-1621
Class of 2008: Shannon Aston, 6314 Greenwood, Cammack Village 72207 (501) 664-0642
John Brower, PO Box 8010, Little Rock 72203 (501) 377-7627
Phyllis Brown, 4910 Spring Hill Road, Benton 72015 (501) 227-7596
Carol Cato, 20 Meadowbrook Dr., Little Rock 72205 (501) 225-6673
Stephen Copley, 6701 JFK Blvd., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201
Mary Elizabeth Eldridge, 14 Pinewood Dr, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-9881
Dr. Richard Nix, 15 Calumet Rd, Little Rock 72223 (501) 604-6983
Class of 2009: **Lisa Hall, 17 River Valley Rd, Little Rock 72227 501-954-9738**
Robb Fiser, 1701 Centerview Dr, Suite 201, Little Rock 72211 501-225-5700
Glenn Hudson , 5807 Timberside Rd, Little Rock 72204 501-570-1316
Paige Spooner, 7 Gravelle Ct, Little Rock 72223 501-868-1186
Charles Zook, 7901 Harmon Dr, Little Rock 72227 501-224-1402
Ex-Officio Members:
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Dr. Gene France, PO Box 55592, Litle Rock 72215 (501) 224-1156
Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr, Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971
Diane Clark Vogler, 7016 Commache Dr, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2903
Honorary Lifetime Board Member:
Saville Henry, 2213 Ozark, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-1592

—— †——

CAMP TANAKO

Class of 2006: David Leech, 1911 Fairway, Stuttgart 7 2150 (870) 673-4640
Karen Phelps, 48 Nob Circle, Little Rock 72205 (501) 225-3785
Jim Wilson, 15 Huntington Road, Little Rock 72227 (501) 225-5301
James Fort, PO Box 17, Bluff City 71722 (870) 685-2239
Bill Fish, PO Box 488, DeQueen 71832 (870) 642-2038

Ex-Officio: UMW Representative: Nicole Cessna, 3808 Freeman Cr., NLR 72118 (501) 753-3775
Education Representative: _____
Cabinet Representative: **Chester Jones**, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848, 501-622-2512
Bishop: Bishop Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
Youth Representative: _____

—— †——

MOUNT EAGLE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson: Tony Hilliard, 6201 Country Lane Pine Bluff 71603;(870)879-4843
Vice Chair: Lynn R. Baker, **P.O. Box 645, Perryville 72126-0645 (501) 889-2387**
Secretary: David Jones, 4099 W. Pine Street Heber Springs 72543 870-362-2696
Trustees: Ginger Allinson, 1806 N. Fox Trail, Benton 72015 (501) 776-8393
Lynn R. Baker, **P.O. Box 645, Perryville 72126-0645 (501) 889-2387**
Mike Blanchard, 302 Meadow Rd, Russellville 72802 (479) 968-6107
Beverly Darwin, 725 N. Walnut, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-6268
Robert Dennis, 94 Pebble Beach Dr. Little Rock 72212 501-223-2809
Gwen Efird 2615 Flakewood Rd, Little Rock 72207 (501) 666-8446
Dooley Fowler, PO Box 1374, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-4383
Gary Goldman, 83 Buckboard Dr, Williford 72482 (870) 966-4778
Tony Hilliard, 6201 Country Lane Pine Bluff 71603;(870)879-4843
Bud Hines, 362 Pippinpost Drive Conway 72034 501-450-7918
David Jones, 4099 W. Pine Street Heber Springs 72543 870-362-2696
Leslee Phillips, 341 Cambridge Place, Little Rock 72202 501-376-0996
Jack Sugg, 823 Sylvan Hill Drive Jonesboro 72401 870-935-7395
Dr. Tom W. Sullivan, 2317 West 5th St, Russellville 72801 (479) 967-3466
Gina Wingo, **1525 Reed St, Malvern 72104 (501)332-3045**

Ex-Officio:
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
North District Superintendent: Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72501
Mount Eagle Christian Center, Director: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Road Clinton 72031 501-723-4580

—— †——

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE & RETREAT CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson: Bishop Max Whitfield
Vice Chairperson: Joan Hattaway
Treasurer: Pat Sprayberry-Hall
Secretary: Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (870) 324-8000
Executive Team: Dr. John Altland and Sheri Atland
Trustees:
Rev. Gary Bagley
Ms. Jackie Blair
Ms. Patricia Cobb
Robert Davis, 2340 Green Acres Rd., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 521-2233
Bishop William Hutchison
Bishop Robert Hayes
Dr. David Kerr
Kim Moore
Rev. Larry Norman
Rev. Billie Nowabbi
Ms. Janice Meese

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

Rev. Jim Pledger
Mrs. Helen Releford
Ronald D. Sarver
Elijah Stansel
Alan Tuten
Rev. Carl Westbrook
Rev. Jack Wilson
Bill Wood

Trustee Emeritus:
Dr. Earl Carter, 5309 Timbercreek, North Little Rock, AR 72116 (501) 758-7835
Ed Matthews, 50 Wingate Drive, Little Rock 72205 (501) 221-7660
Jack Meadows, 2225 Twelve Oaks Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 521-4815
Dr. S. Duane Bruce
Dr. Ronald W. Gilbert
Rev. Ron Croom

—— †——

HENDRIX COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Officers of the Board
Chairperson: R. Madison Murphy, 3125 Calion Rd, ElDorado 71730 (870) 863-4501
Vice-Chairperson: Stephen M. Patterson, 45 Hickory Hills Cr, Little Rock 72212 (501)227-8558
Secretary:

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church:
W. Kurt Boggan; Rex Dickey; Pamela J. Estes; Michael Morey; Victor H. Nixon; Britt Skarda; Rodney Steele; **Charles Murry; William "Bud" Reeves; Beth Waldrup**

Trustees At-Large:
Joseph H. Bates; Jo Ann Biggs; Albert Braunfisch; Theo Bunting, Jr; Mary Louise Corbitt; Frank H. Cox; R. Paul Craig; Margaret K. Dorman; Arthur W. Epley, III; Terri J. Erwin; Morriss M. Henry; **Roger King**; David A. Knight; Allen D. McGee; **Michael Maling**; Julia P. Mobley; Charles D. Morgan; R. Madison Murphy; A. Byron Nimocks, III; Stephen M. Patterson; Larry Pearce; Daniel M. Peregrin; Martin Rhodes; B. Kent Ritchey; Cynthia C. Sandefur; Mitzi A. Washington; H. Randolph Wilbourn, III; **William Wilson**; Russell H. Wood

Ex-Officio:
J. Timothy Cloyd, President, Hendrix College
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, Arkansas Conference, United Methodist Church
Roy P. Smith, Conference Director, Arkansas Conference, United Methodist Church

—— †——

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE REPRESENTATIVE

Russ Breshears, 2415 Fair Park Blvd, Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-9407

——†——

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE BOARD

President: Dr. Walter Kimbrough, #1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202 (501) 370-5344
Chairperson:
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Excell Lafayette, Jr.
Treasurer:
Ex-Officio: Dr. Walter Kimbrough
Arkansas Conference:
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield

District Superintendent: **Mackey Yokem**, P. O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765 (479)751-1528
General Board of Higher Education and Ministry: Cynthia Bond Hopson
Faculty Representative: Dr. Learmond Chapman
Student Government President: Kevin Cooper
National Alumni Association: Isacc Jack Starks

Class of 2007	Class of 2008	Class of 2009	Class of 2010	Class of 2011
Roddy McCaskill	Dr. Joycelyn Elders	Dr. Freddye Davy	Ronald Brown	Robert Birch, Jr
Dr. Rodney Slater	Excell LaFayette, Jr.	Tyrone D. Gordon	Lynda Byrd	Pat Lile
Robert Trevino	Carol Willis	Dr. William Robinson	Dr. Charles Donaldson	Arthur Montgomery
Dr. Don Weeks	Larry Ross	Dr. Frances Nixon	Stacy Sells Pittman	

—— †——

METHODIST HEALTHCARE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 2008: **Chadd Durrett, Jr, 105 N Avalon, West Memphis 72301(870) 735-3735**
Barry House, PO Box 117,Cherry Valley 72324 (870) 588-3307
Class of 2010: **Chester Jones, PO Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903 (501) 622-2512**

—— †——

METHODIST NURSING HOME / METHODIST VILLAGE

1915 S. 74, Fort Smith, AR 72903
Board of Directors

President of the Board: Dr. Pat Phillips, 8208 Cleburne Ct, Fort Smith 72903 (479)452-2862
Vice President: C. Larry Weir, PO Box 648, Van Buren 72957 (479)471-0280
Secretary: Dovie Tinsley, 4101 Old Jenny Lind Road, Fort Smith 72901 (479)646-3676
Treasurer: Dr. Taylor Prewitt, 8311 Mile Tree, Fort Smith 72903 (479)452-0263
Blaylock, Warren, 2419 Highway 71 N, Alma 72921 (479)632-2976
Beattie, George, 2906 So. Carthage, Fort Smith 72901 (479)646-5065
Blochberger, Kent, 3914 South 33rd St, Fort Smith 72903 (479)646-4588
Dunn, Jim, 400 Rogers Ave, Fort Smith 72901 (479)782-6041
Elkins, Bill, 2200 Dundee Dr, Fort Smith 72908 (479)646-1879
Miller, Robert, 11414 Highway 71 S, Fort Smith 72916 (479)646-8952
Nelson, Larry, 5400 Country Club Ave, Fort Smith 72903 (479)452-6603
Taylor, Leon, #4Free Ferry N, Fort Smith 72903 (479)452-4243
Ex-Officio: District Superintendent (West District) Rev. Bobby Bell

—— †——

METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH

Methodist Children's Home / Methodist Behavioral Hospital

Board Chairperson: Don Cole, 12700 Bart Moreland Dr., Little Rock 72135
Vice-Chairperson: Michael Millar, 401 W. Center, Searcy 72145 (501) 268-8220
Secretary: Charles Settle, **400 E 6th St, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-6931**
Board Members: Ritter Arnold, 230 W. Riverside, Marked Tree 72365
Robert Bell, PO Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913
Ernie Butler, 500 Ivory Dr., Little Rock 72205
Maurice Caldwell, 6890 Rye Cut-off Rd., Rison 71665
Harry Clergett, 12414 Eagle Point Lane, Little Rock 72211
Dr. Charles Clogston, 10100 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72205 (501) 224-6525
Dr. George Cone, 2994 Riverlawn Cr., Osceola 72370
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., LR 72202 (501) 324-8000
Rodney Curry, 3180 Windcrest Dr, Conway 72034 (501) 257-9810
Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 (870) 338-6392

Jane Hardin, 38 Edgehill Rd, Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-3969
Jack Jackson, 303 University Dr., Jonesboro 72401
C.E. McAdoo, **200 Carmona Rd, Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-1030**
James McCoy, 3304 St. Andrews Ct, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 934-1177
Eugene Miller, PO Box 392, Hazen 72064
Sally Riggs, 40 Marcella Dr, Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-8168
Charles Settle, **400 E 6th St, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-6931**
Neill Sloan, 530 S. Lakeshore Dr., Lake Village 71653
Donald Lee Weaver, 450 Hannah, Conway 72032 (501) 796-2323

—— †——

OZARK MISSION PROJECT INC. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

5830 Gregory Road, Benton 72015 (501) 472-2535

Chairperson: Hank Godwin, 2024 Topf Road, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-1982
J.J. Whitney, 1600 Washington Street, Conway 72032 (501) 450-4590
Greg Gibson, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4237
Renee Henson, 1102 Northview, Van Buren 72956 (479) 474-2235
Mark Lasater, SAU PO Box 9290, Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-1114
Nancy Mulhearn, **1200 Andy Dr, Conway 72034 (501) 339-4500**
Mandy Stanton, 5212 Stratford Rd, North Little Rock 72216 (501) 472-7478
Kathy Wood, 150 S. Lowder, Paris 72855 (479) 675-2593
DIRECTOR: Nancy Mulhearn, **1200 Andy Dr, Conway 72034 (501) 339-4500**

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

CLASS OF 2007-08
Mr. Allen J. Bush, PO Box 246, Blytheville 72316 (870) 763-1776
Rev. Earl Carter, 5309 Timber Creek Circle, N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-7835
Mr. Daryl Coker, 35 Bretagne Circle, Little Rock, 72223, (501) 821-6668
Mr. Carl A. Crow, Jr., 1427 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71903 (501) 321-1481
Ms. Beth Deere, 111 Center St., 22nd Floor, Little Rock 72201 (501) 372-0800
Mr. Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock 72216 (501) 376-0313
Mr. Nick Margrave, 524 Elaine, Camden 71701 (870) 836-8436
Rev. C. E. McAdoo, **200 Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909, 501-922-1030**
Mr. Jack Meadows, 2225 Twelve Oaks Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 521-4815
Mrs. Raye Rogers, 75 Bluff View Dr., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-7771

CLASS OF 2008-09
Mr. Charles H. Blanchard, PO Box 10610, Russellville 72812 (479) 498-2402
Rev. Bob Crossman, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8012
Ms. Pam Harris, 1300 Jamison Ave., N. Little Rock 72117 (501) 918-5500
Mr. Hugh R. Kincaid, 520 Lakeridge Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 444-4444
Rev. Mike Mattox, 723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201-4317 501-372-2256
Mr. Maurice Mitchell, 425 W. Capitol Ave. #1800, Little Rock 72201 (501) 688-8801
Ms. Stacy Pittman, 303 W. Capitol Ave., Little Rock 72201 (501) 975-7254
Mr. Dewitt Smith, 1 Trout Farm, Bella Vista 72714 (800) 648-6401
Mr. John F. Stroud, Jr, 1313 Country Club Lane, Texarkana 71854 (870) 773-5651

CLASS OF 2009-10
Mr. W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., North Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-3923
Mr. Richard C. Butler, Jr., PO Box 624, Little Rock 72203 (501) 375-2307
Mr. Sam Gibson, PO Box 211, Benton 72018 (501) 315-7471
Mrs. Mary Ellen Jesson, 5515 Cliff Dr., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-0740

Rev. Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848, 501-622-2512
Rev. Herschel McClurkin, 506 N. Kibler Hwy, Alma 72921 (479) 632-5133
Mrs. Joyce Peck, 24311 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72211 (501) 821-2225
Mrs. Peggy Polk, 20 Enclave Cr., Paragould 72450 (870) 236-9011
Mrs. Susan King Skillen, 209 Chickasaw, Wynne 72396 (870) 238-2656
Dr. Sandy Smith, 1109 Biscayne, Little Rock 72227 (501) 217-9968
EX-OFFICIO (WITHOUT VOTE)
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
Rev. Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Mr. Jim Argue, 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-8632
Mr. Clefton Vaughan, 110 Summit Place, El Dorado 71730 (870) 881-6407
Mr. Roger Bryles, 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-8632
Mr. Todd Burris, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

2006-07 BOARD OFFICERS
Chair - Mr. Dewitt Smith
Vice Chair —Mr. Stark Ligon
Secretary – Rev. Michael Mattox
Treasurer –Mr. Roger Bryles

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

2007-08 COMMITTEES

Chairperson	Membership
Executive —Dewitt Smith	Officers, Chairs, Bishop
Investment – Charles Blanchard	Bush, Carter, Coker, Jesson (Argue, Bryles, Webster ex officio)
Personnel – Sandy Smith	Deere, Kincaid, McAdoo (Argue ex officio)
Nominations – Joyce Peck	Arnold, Crossman, McClurkin (Argue ex officio)
Audit – Carl A. Crow, Jr	Carter, Harris, Mitchell (Argue, Bryles ex officio)
Grants – Jim Argue	Deere, Polk, Rogers
Development – Michael Mattox	Vaughan, Rogers, Kincaid, Crossman, Pittman (Marshall ex officio)

FOUNDATION STAFF
Jim Argue - President & CEO jargue@umfa.org
Roger Bryles - Vice President & CFO rbryles@umfa.org
Janet K. Marshall - Vice President - Development jmarshall@umfa.org
William H. Webster - Vice President wwebster@umfa.org
Linda Orell - Accountant lorell@umfa.org
Brenda Pagan - Secretary bpagan@umfa.org

—— † ——

WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

WESLEY FOUNDATION - ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Chair: Mark Belk, 4112 Stephanie Lane, Jonesboro 72401
Secretary: Gretchen Hunt, 8061 Greene 721, Paragould 72450
Finance: _____
Building and Maintenance: Bob Turman, PO Box 546, Bay 72422
Pastor Parish Relations Chair: Butch Martin, PO Box 273, Paragould 72351
Alumni Representative: Pat Bodenhamer, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714-5560
Student Representative: Courtney Teeter, 63 Crain, Bryant 72022 (501) 912-7699
Staff-Campus Minister: **Eric Van Meter, PO Box 2775, State University 72467 (870) 932-2061**
Staff Administrator: Samantha Schuk, 1406 W. Washington Avenue, Jonesboro 72401
District Representative: Dr. Charles Hartwig, PO Box 309, State University 72467
Missions Representative: Debbie Bodenhamer, 1059 S. College, Mountain Home 72653
At-Large: Bud Kennedy, 1414 Redbud Circle, Jonesboro 72401

Terry Shipman, 745 N. Locust, Newark 72562
Martha May, 4121 Stephanie Lane, Jonesboro 72401
Ex-Officio: **Kurt Boggan, PO Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012**

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION - ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY

Chairperson: Richard C. Ruble, PO Box 1614, Russellville 72811
Vice Chairperson: Earl Woker, 213 S. Seattle, Russellville 72801
Secretary: Eleanor Scroggin, 210 Dogwood Lane, Russellville 72801
Treasurer: Melinda Fink, 137 Abbey Road, Russellville 72802
Directors:
Joe Crumpler, 236 S. Beaumont, Russellville 72801
Leon Anderson, 614 West Main, Russellville 72801
Shauna Donnell, 24 Elizabeth Cove, Danville 72833
Robin Duffield, 2816 Honeysuckle Drive, Russellville 72801
Fanny George, PO Box 246, Danville 72833
Gail Goins, Route 3, Box 311, Dardanelle 72834
Vicki Hale, 4 Rimrock, Russellville 72802
Russ Hall, 1104 Princess Court, Russellville 72801
Sharon Hamilton, PO Box 69, Plainview 72857
Charles Hill, 704 S. Erie, Russellville 72801
Franshel Horney, 804 W. Norristown Cr., Russellville 72801
Ed Howell, 711 E. Green, Morrilton 72110
Jim Johnson, 1 Rimrock, Russellville 72802
Gene Rankin, 505 S. Erie, Russellville 72801
Wesley Roach, 75 George Roach Place, Dover 72837
David Scroggin, 210 Dogwood Lane, Russellville 72801
Tom Sullivan, 2317 West 5th Street, Russellville 72801
Peggy Talkington, 500 Hilltop Dr., Russellville 72802
Camille Thurlby, 3 Pinewood Drive, Russellville 72801
Dr. Finley Turner, 101 Skyline Drive, Russellville 72801
Kevin VanEs, PO Box 2364, Russellville 72811
John Whiteside, 1402 Normandy Cr., Russellville 72802
North Central District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034
Wesley Foundation Director: David Scroggin, 210 Dogwood Lane, Russellville 72801

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU

Director: Rev. Jason Molitor, 111 N. Park Dr, Arkadelphia 71923
Chairperson: Rita Nickels, 1491 HWY 26W, Arkadelphia 71923
Vice Chairperson: Bob Langley, 31 Timber Ridge, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 403-0584
Secretary: Jessica Durrand, 2301 Crawford Rd, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 230-1307
Treasurer: Jane Rice, 310 Cherry, Arkadelphia 71923
Student: Jessie Waddell
David Bryan , 7409 Hwy 67 S, Gurdon 71743 (870) 353-6449
Anita Cabe, 104 Clay Circle, Gurdon 71743 (870) 353-2602
Paul Coy, 700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-4503
Gwen Diemer, 593 Palmetto Rd, Sparkman 71763 (870) 366-4451
Krista Fisher Box 5755, HSU, Arkadelphia 71999 (870) 833-0094
Beau Harrison, l050Huddleston Apt. 421, Arkadelphia 71923 (479)216-3745
Jennifer Holbrook, PO Box 7543, Arkadelphia 71999 (870) 246-3736

Chester Jones, PO Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903 (501)622-2512
Daniel Kirkpatrick, 109 N. 9th, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-2493
Barb McCregiht, 80 Bame Circle, Bryant 72022
Rick Medlock, 100 Ranch Rd, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-4388
Lauren Scofield, 410 Ouachita St. Box 4119, Arkadelphia 71998 (940)391-8604
Amy Sonheim, 216 N. 5th St, Arkadelphia 71923
Jessie Waddell , 316 North 11th , Arkadelphia 71923 (501)416-6166
HSU Faculty Representative: _____
OBU Faculty Representative:_____

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS-SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY

Chairperson: Rod Mills, PO Box 16, Norphlet 71759 (870) 863-4123
Trustees: David Cole, 904 E. North, Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-4511
Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730 (870) 862-9292
Barbara Bailey, 76 Sassafras Dr., Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-3650
Finance Committee: Rod Mills, PO Box 16, Norphlet 71759 (870) 863-4123
Merilyn Jones, 2510 Coffee Pot, Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-5570
Mark Lasater, SAU, Box 9290, Magnolia 72753 (870) 234-3767
Pastor-Parish Relations: Rod Mills, PO Box 16, Norphlet 71759
Janet Phillips, PO Box 95, Mount Holly 71758
Joel Williams
Ex-Officio: Jennifer Rowsam, SAU, PO Box 8088, Magnolia 71754 (870) 234-3767

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION - UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FAYETTEVILLE

Chairperson: Blair Johanson, 3332 Picadilly Lane, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 582-2602
Vice Chairperson: Chuck Culver, **3118 N Warwick Dr, Fayetteville 72703 (479)443-9968**
Secretary: Stacia Trice, 1875 Chukker Dr, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 236-8486
Spiritual Advisor: Tony Holifield, 2233 Blue Mesa, Fayetteville 72703
Directors: Gordon Allison, 2162 E Revere Place,Fayetteville 72703 (479)582-9223
Lee Balzer, 14 Cheviot Place, Bella Vista 72715 (479)855-1338
Phyllis Collier, 631 Landy Place, Greenland 72701 (479)973-9233
Patty Frase, **68 Larkspur, Russellville 72802 (479) 936-1232**
Tony Holifield, 2233 N Blue Mesa, Fayetteville 72703 (479)444-9175
Ed Jenner, 10 Quantock Hills Dr, Bella Vista 72715 (479) 876-2149
Doug Maritan, 1627 N. Cambridge Rd, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 443-0606
Kathy Smith, 100 Lake Rd, Springdale 72764 (479) 575-2577
Mark Travis, 4687 Stonewall Crossing, Springdale 72764 (479)927-1461
Stacia Trice, 1875 Chukker Dr, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 236-8486
Robyn VanZandt, 2044 Winchester Place, Fayetteville 72701 (479)587-1936
Student Representative:
Director (ex-officio): Gregg Taylor, 4809 Plymouth Rock Pl, Fayetteville 72704 (479) 571-3546

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION - UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK

Chairperson: Linda Singh, 723 Center St., LR, AR 72201
Vice-Chairperson: Jim Wohlleb, 1018 N. Arthur St., LR, 72207
Class of 2007-08 Jim Wohlleb, 1018 N. Arthur St., LR, 72207
Bruce Holsted, 709 W. A St., North Little Rock, 72116
Patti Luppen, 4620 Club Rd., LR, 72207

David Rainwater, 2300 Cottondale Ln., Suite 300, LR, 72202
Sheina Luttrel, 329 N. Ridge, LR, 72207

Class of 2008-09 Charles Zook, 715 Sherman Ave., Apt. 6, LR, 72202
Lee Illing, 1524 S. Pierce, LR, 72204
Linda Singh, 723 Center St., LR, AR 72201
Marilynn Porter, 5241 Edgewood Rd., LR, 72207
Amanda Yarbro, 1320 Blustery Way, Conway 72034

Class of 2009-10 Gerald Cound, 109 Linwood Dr., LR, 72205
Russ Breshears, 2415 Fair Park Blvd, Little Rock 72204
Harold Beckwith, 419 Bobwhite #118, LR 72205
Charles Vann, 3805 W. 12th St., Suite 203, LR 72204
Wilandra Dean, 1 Woodbine Ct., LR, 72209

Ex-Officio Member CE District Superintendent: Rev. Phil Hathcock, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., LR, 72202
Non-Rotating Member: Wesley Foundation Treasurer: Mr. Buddy Hamner, 6814 W. 32nd, LR, AR 72204

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION - UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO

Chairperson: Carolyn Curry, 111 Hobbs, Warren 71671 (870) 226-6174 / (800) 273-5205
Vice Chairperson: _____
Secretary: Lea Ann Shivers, 615 Ashley 293, Crossett 71635 (870) 364-9229
Treasurer: Robert Langley, 115 Harvey Dr., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-6556
Trustees: Charlotte McGarr, 618 N. Main, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-7154 / 367-5351
Tom Richard, 303 W. Jefferson, Monticello 71655 (870) 460-0656 / (870) 460-1238
John Shafer,PO Box 427, Star City, AR 71667 870-628-1282
Student Representatives: Brad Elrod, 998 Ashley 14 N., Crossett 71653 (870) 364-9553
At-Large: Beverly Burks, 2145 Highway 278, Wilmar 71675 (870) 853-5724
Chris Pace, 802 Garnett Rd., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-2316
Audrey Hancock, PO Box 446, Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5724
Kristy Huffstetler, 535 Ashley 293, Crossett 71653 (870) 364-9129 / (870) 364-1011
Don Nicholson, 104 E. Fourth, Fordyce 71742 (870) 353-2563 / (870) 352-3767
Jim Manning, 1302 Chestnut, Crossett 71635 (870) 364-3731
Betty Hughes, 150 Rabb Road, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-8097
Cindy Baumgarten, 604 Knollwood, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-0802
Ex-Officio Members:Fred Williams, Liason, PO Box 25, Dumas 71639
Tom Abney, Past Director, HC64, Box 151, Star City 71667 (870) 628-5236

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION - UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS PINE BLUFF

John Barner, Chairperson, 2 Smugglers Lane, Pine Bluff 71603
Richard Steward, Student Designee, 316 S. Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION - UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS

Chairperson: **Elizabeth Hart, 1069 Donaghey, Conway 72032**
Vice Chairperson: **Randy Moore, 404 Clifton St., Conway 72034**
Treasurer: **Pat Crowder, 3625 Butterfield, Conway 72034**
Secretary: _____
Directors: Bill Freeman, 920 Wakefield Dr., Conway 72032
Shay Raycher, 20 Pebblebrook, Conway 72032
Kirk Netherton, 1905 Wigwam, Conway 72032
Gary Vaden, 1825 Chicot Dr., Conway 72032

Michael Williamson, _____
Chris Cullum, 2825 Makenzie Dr., Conway 72034
Malcolm Smith, _____
David Cawein, 304 E. Drilling St., Morrilton 72110
Lynn Beatty, 22 Beatty Lane, Conway 72032

Student Representative to Annual Conference: Tyler Staten
North Central District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034
Wesley Foundation Director: John Palmer, Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72035

——†——

DELEGATES TO 2008 GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

CLERGY DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE [In order of election]

Rodney Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway AR 72034 (501) 329-5141 [head of delegation]
Rebekah Miles, 2424 Park Place, Ft. Worth, TX 76110 (817) 923-4005
Charlie (C. E.) McAdoo, 200 Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909, 501-922-1030
Judith (J. J.) Whitney, 8 West Post Oak Dr., Conway 72034 (501-450-4590
Roy P. Smith, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8010
Tony Holifield, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4237

LAY DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE [In order of election]

Asa L. Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007
Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971
Karen Millar, 33 Country Club, Searcy 72143 (501) 268-4859
Carole J. Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5357
Clefton Vaughan, 48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223
Sarah Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway AR 72034 (501) 336-0648

CLERGY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, AND RESERVES TO GENERAL

Jeff Hampton, 8104 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72227 (501)664-3600
John Miles II, 904 Fernwood, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-7479
Mike Morey, 700 Balearic Road, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909 (501) 922-4503
Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501)723-4580
Britt Skarda, 3541 Torrey St., Springdale 72762 (479) 451-4610
Aubretta Jones, 10 Elk Horn Lane, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-2302

LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, AND RESERVES TO GENERAL

Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock 72216, (501) 376-0313
Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-9844
J. Harris Moore, 1201 S.E.Lockheed #A, Bentonville 72712 (479) 619-2270
Diane Vogler, 7016 Comanche Dr., No. Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-0821
Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204, (501) 379-1538
Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood Drive, El Dorado 71730 (870) 862-5777

LAY RESERVES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Jay Clark, 105 Tulip Ct., Nashcille, TN 37221 (615) 340-7058
Robert Miller, 2917 Cliff Dr, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 646-8952
Jeff Standridge, 3265 Chrysler Cove, Conway 72034 (501) 336-9618

CLERGY RESERVES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

David Orr, 200 N. 15th, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 782-5068
Pam Estes, 841 Quapaw Ave, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-5626
David Bush, 1198 Plantation Dr. East, Heber Springs, AR 72543 (501) 362-2696

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - Clergy, Diaconal & Churches

FREQUENTLY USED PHONE NUMBERS		Office		
Conference Offices in Little Rock, ***to reach the Bishop, Area Treasurer or Conference Ministry Team***		**877-646-1816 toll free**		
Arkansas Conference Communications E-Mail, info@arumc.org		501-324-8005		
ARUMENET Conference E-Mail Network Manager, Jim lane emailnetwork@arumenet.com		501-834-9492		
Address Line, to obtain the address of any UMC		800-874-3211		
Core Source Group Health Insurance, for benefits information about Conference Health Insurance for clergy		888-604-9397		
Curric-u-phone, for teachers with any questions about UM Sunday School material		800-251-8591		
Discipleship Resources/Upper Room, source for UM evangelism, mission, and study books for children/youth/adults		800-972-0433		
EcuFilm/UM Communications, rent or purchase faith-based videotapes		800-251-4091		
Info Serve, a toll free help line for any questions about the UMC		800-251-8140		
Mission Information, for church officers to ask questions of the General Board of Global Ministries		800-862-4246		
Mission Personnel, inquiries related to long-term or short-term missionary service		212-870-3660		
Ozark Mission Project, youth and adults orgainized to serve		501-339-4500		
UM Commmittee on Relief - HOTLINE, current information about disaster relief efforts of UMCOR		800-841-1235		
UM Development Fund, information about first-mortage loans to local churches		800-862-8633		
UM Foundation of Arkansas, information about establishing an endowment fund for your church		501-664-8632		
UM Pension/Health, for clergy serving local churches		800-851-2201		
UM Pension/Health, for clergy serving beyond the local church		800-851-4401		
UM Pension/Health, for employees of local churches, and church institutions		800-356-3736		
UM Pension/Health, for persons enrolled in HMEP (Health Flex and Medical Expense Program)		800-792-7729		
Upper Room 24 Hour Prayer Request Line		800-251-2468		
OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE				
Bishop, Charles N. Crutchfield	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770	501-324-8019	501-324-8021	
Treasurer, James Todd Burris	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770	501-324-8020	501-324-8043	
Secretary, Bob Crossman	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770	501-324-8012	501-324-8018	501-327-3512
Lay Leader, Asa Whitaker, Jr.,	160 Ottinger, Batesville, AR 72501		870-793-9398	870-793-3007
UMYouth President, Zoe Miles	904 Fernwood Drive, Jonesboro, AR 72401			870-932-2320
UMWomen President, Karon Mann	1806 Martha Drive, Little Rock, AR 72212	501-376-0321		501-225-7971
UMMen President, Bob Nipper	2531 Highway 160, Magnolia 71753			870-696-3943

CONFERENCE OFFICES, LITTLE ROCK	Address	Office	Fax	Home
Receptionist, and Conference Media Center, Karen Wilson	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	**877-646-1816 toll free, or call 501-324-8000**		
Bishop, Charles N. Crutchfield	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8000	501-324-8021	
Bishop's Executive Secretary, Sheila Vancura	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8019	501-324-8021	
Assistant to the Bishop's Office, Rose Kuonen	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8033	501- 324-8021	
Conference Director of Ministries, Roy P. Smith	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8010	501-324-8018	
Conference Office Administrator, Libby Gray	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8027	501-324-8018	
Conference Office Admin. Assistant, Annie Burns	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8011	501-324-8018	
Minister With Children and Families, Cecilia Kelly	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8013	501-324-8018	
Minister With Volunteers in Mission, Don Weeks	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-223-0728	501-324-8018	
Minister With Youth and Young Adults, Rod Hocott	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8008	501-324-8018	
Minister of Missions and Ethnic Ministries, Maxine Allen	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8045	501-324-8018	
New Church Starts and Cong. Advancement, Bob Crossman	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8012	501-324-8018	501-327-3512
Director of Demographics and Church Planning, Leon Gray	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-227-0411	501-324-8018	501-227-0411
Director of Communications, Martha Taylor	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8005	501-324-8018	
Ark. Methodist Administrative Assistant, Karen Wilson	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8000	501-324-8018	
Web Site, _____	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202		501-324-8018	
Editor, Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper, Jane Dennis	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8000	501-325-1911	
Conference Treasurer, James Todd Burris	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8004	501-324-8043	
Conference Treasurer - Assistant, Diane Denham	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8054	501-324-8043	
Conference Treasurer - Office Manager, Cheryl Beck	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8020	501-324-8043	
Conference Administrative Assistant, Melissa Sanders	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8002	501-324-8043	
Conference Pension/Health Benefits Officer, Mona Williams	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8003	501-324-8043	
Conference Pension/Health Ast. Benefits Officer, Wendy B. Daniels	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8040	501-324-8043	
Connected In Christ of Arkansas, Director, Michael Roberts	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8016	501-324-8018	501-730-0986

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES

Camp Tanako	Terry Everitt, Director, 501-262-2600-office	4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs, AR 72913	501-262-2600	501-262-9429	
Mount Eagle	Lu Harding, Director, 501-723-4580-office	935 Beal Rd, Clinton, AR 72031	501-723-4580	501-723-4581	501-723-4580
Mount Eagle	Kaetzell Lodge 501-723-8363	Beal Lodge 501-723-8366			
Bear Creek	John Sandine 870-295-3681-office	59 S. Poplar, Marianna, AR 72360	870-295-3094-campground		870-295-2583
Shoal Creek	The McClurkins 479-632-5822	571 Youth Camp Rd, New Blaine, AR 72851	479-938-2270-campground		
Wayland Spring	Bob McMillon 870-869-2258-office	PO Box 117, Imboden, AR 72434	870-869-1101-campground		870-759-1801

INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

	Address	Office	Fax	Home
Arkansas United Methodist, Editor, Jane Dennis	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	501-223-2809	501-325-1911	
Camp Aldersgate, Director, Sarah C. Wacaster	2000 Aldersgate Rd., Little Rock, AR 72205	501-225-1444	501-225-2019	
Camp Tanako, Terry Everitt, Director	4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs, AR 72913	501-262-2600	501-262-9429	
Cokesbury Book Store - Little Rock, Sam Albright	700 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201	501-372-4901	or 877-653-7113 toll free	
Connected In Christ of Arkansas, Director, Michael Roberts	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8016	501-324-8018	501-730-0986
Heifer Project International	55 Heifer Road, Little Rock, AR 72126	501-372-4435	501-907-2000	
Hendrix College, President, Dr. Tim Cloyd	1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1351	501-450-1200	
Hendrix College, VP of Enrollment, Rev. Rock Jones	1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1223	501-450-3881	
Hendrix College, Chaplain, Rev. Wayne Clark	1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1263	501-450-4595	501-329-5999
Hendrix College,Hendrix- Lilly Program, Rev. J.J. Whitney	1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-4590	501-450-4595	501-681-8647
Horizons Stewardship, Rev. Christopher, J. Clif	PO Box 627, Cabot, AR 72023	501-843-9448	501-941-7196	501-803-0572
Lydia Patterson Institute, Dr. Socorro De Anda	517 S Florence, El Paso, TX 79940	915-533-8286		
Methodist Family Health, Director, Andy Altom	1600 Aldersgate Road, Little Rock, AR 72205	501-661-0720	or 800-756-3709 toll free	
Methodist Healthcare, CEO Gary S. Shorb	1211 Union #701, Memphis, TN 38104	901-516-0543		
Methodist Nursing Home & Methodist Village	1915 South 74th St., Fort Smith, AR 72903	479-452-1611		
Mount Eagle Christian Center, Lu Harding, Director	935 Beal Road, Clinton, AR 72031	501-723-4580	501-723-4581	501-723-4580
Mount Sequoyah Conf. & Retreat Center, Sheri & John Altland	150 N. W. Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701	479-443-4531	479-443-4569	
Ozark Mission Project Inc., Nancy Mulhearn	1200 Andy Drive, Conway, AR 72034	501-339-4500		501-328-5033
Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dr. William B. Lawrence	PO Box 750133, Dallas TX 75275-0133	214-768-2534		
Philander Smith College, President, Dr. Walter M. Kimbrough	#1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	501-370-5775	501-370-5277	
Philander Smith College, Director Campus Ministry, Ronnie Miller-Yow	#1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	501-370-5344		
Philander Smith College, Assoc. Campus Ministry, Jimmy Mosby	#1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	501-370-5214		
Rice Depot	3801 West 65th, Little Rock, AR 72209	501-565-8855		
Saint Paul School of Theology, President, Myron McCoy	5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127	816-483-9600		
South Central Jurisdiction, Ex. Director, Rev. Dr. David Severe	PO Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146	405-208-5611	405-943-0222	405-943-4838
UM Archives, Hendrix College Bailey Library, Mauzel Beal	1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1370		501-336-9321
UM Archives, Hendrix College Bailey Library, Marcia Crossman	1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1370		501-327-3512
United Methodist Behavioral Hospital, President, Andy Altom	PO Box 13340, Maumelle, AR 72113	501-803-3388	501-803-4272	
United Methodist Children's Home, Director, Andy Altom	1600 Aldersgate Road, Little Rock, AR 72205	501-661-0720	or 800-756-3709 toll free	
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, James B. Argue, Jr.	5300 Evergreen, Little Rock, AR 72205	501-664-8632	501-664-6792	501-224-8181

CAMPUS MINISTRIES / WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:

Campus	Director/Minister	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Arkansas State University		P.O. Box 2775, State University, AR 72467	870-932-2061		870-934-8618
Arkansas Tech University	David Scroggin	PO Box 8668, 1111N. ElPaso, Russellville 72801	479-968-4159	479-968-5611	479-968-2465
Henderson State	Molitor, Jason A.	111 North Park Drive, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	870-246-6731		870-246-3520
Ouachita University	Molitor, Jason A.	111 North Park Drive, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	870-246-6731		870-246-3520
Southern Arkansas University	Mark Lasater	SAU Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71753	870-234-3767		870-234-1114
University of Ark. at Fayetteville	Gregg Taylor	730 W. Maple, Fayetteville, AR 72701	479-443-5226		479-263-6205
University of Ark. at Little Rock	Thompson Murray	5605 W. 32nd St., Little Rock, AR 72204	501-661-1153		501-614-7711
University of Ark. at Monticello	Kavan Dodson	P. O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello, AR 71656	870-367-5966		870-367-7294
University of Ark. at Pine Bluff	Hank Wilkins	900 N. University, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	870-541-0284		870-535-4488
University of Central Arkansas	John Palmer	UCA Box 4914, Conway, AR 72035-0001	501-327-7173		501-329-8175
Hendrix College	Wayne Clark	1600 Washington Avenue, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1263		501-329-5999
Philander Smith	Ronnie Miller-Yow	#1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202	501-370-5344		

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Central District	CE	**Philip L. Hathcock**	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202 **Karen Branton** - Administrative Assistant	501-324-8022	501-324-8046	501-851-0073
North District	NO	**Sara Bainbridge**	PO Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72503 **LaDonna Busby** - Administrative Assistant	870-793-5247	870-793-5248	870-793-7560
North Central District	NC	**Rodney Steele**	#3 Red Oak Dr., Conway, AR 72034 **Fonda Kirkman** - Administrative Assistant	501-329-5141	501-329-3952	501-336-0648
Northeast District	NE	**Kurt Boggan**	PO Box 1765, Jonesboro, AR 72403 **Connie Thomas** - Administrative Assistant	870-268-4012	870-268-1069	870-268-1890
Northwest District	NW	**Mackey Yokem**	P.O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765 **Kim Witte**- Administrative Assistant	479-751-1528	479-751-3053	501-362-5131
South Central District	SC	**Chester Jones**	PO Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903 **Cindy Parker** - Administrative Assistant	501-622-2512	501-622-2521	501-760-5939
Southeast District	SE	**Dennis Spence**	PO Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657 **Andrea Stephens** - Administrative Assistant	870-367-3365	870-367-3399	870-367-3365
Southwest District	SW	**David Prothro**	210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 502,Texarkana, AR 71854 **Vicky Stephens** - Administrative Assistant	870-216-1407	870-216-1408	870-216-1400
West District	WE	**Robert C. Bell**	PO Box 3634, Fort Smith, AR 72913 **Wanda Gordon** - Administrative Assistant	479-783-0385	479-783-0427	479-646-9752

Clergy, Diaconal & Local Churches

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Abney, Thomas A.		SE	RE	Retired	26568 Highway 425 S, Star City, AR 71667			870-628-5236
Acton, Larry M	Rose	NO	RO	Retired	9463 Highway 43 S, Harrison, AR 72601	870-446-2089		870-420-3969
Adams, Stanley Wade	Avis	NW	FE	Eureka Springs	195 Huntsville Rd, Eureka Springs, AR 72632	479-253-8987	479-253-7968	479-253-7087
Addison, Michelle	Michael	NE	PL	Paragould First	2965 Greene 715, Paragould, AR 72450			870-215-3980
Adkins Memorial UMC		**SC**		**Clarence Fowler**	**P.O. Box 1374, Malvern, AR 72104-1374**	**501-337-7364**		**501-332-4347**
Adkinson, Bobbie		SW	LY	Surviving Spouse	101 Kimball Dr, Wake Village, TX 75501-8623			903-838-3867
Adona UMC		**NC**		**Frankie Reynolds**	**2835 Highway 60 W, Perryville, AR 72126-8606**	**501-662-4379**		**501-889-5375**
Agee, Janet Elizabeth		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	105 Jessica Ln, Brookland, AR 72417-8894			870-931-4702
Aist, Rodney Lee		NW	FE	Attend School	6240 Newbern Way, Aurora, CO 80016-6133			
Akin, G. Coleman	Delores			Retired	50 Circle Dr, Camp Hill, PA 17011			717-731-5492
Akins-Banman, Harriett	Michael	CE	FE	Pulaski Heights	4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205-3755	501-664-3600	501-664-4835	501-223-9155
Alberts, Donna	Dave	NC	AM	Dover	PO Box 322, Dover, AR 72837	479-331-3861	479-331-9808	479-331-9808
Albright, Sam	Brenda	CE	FE	Central District	715 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201			
Aldersgate UMC		**NE**		**Marilyn Webb**	**PO Box 1584, Blytheville, AR 72316**	**870-763-6155**	**870-763-0196**	**870-564-2271**
Alexander, Jaimie Jack		NW	FE	Rogers Central	2535 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-1351	479-636-1630	479-636-3306	479-636-4885
Allen, Andrea E	Zeke	CE	PE	Methodist Family Health	128 Pecan Valley, Sherwood, AR 72120			501-837-8712
Allen, Maxine Y.	Akono Ekundayo	CE	FE	Arkansas Conference	2912 Dorchester, Little Rock, AR 72204		501-324-8018	501-223-3731
Alma UMC		**WE**		**Sara Cole Pair**	**416 Short St, Alma, AR 72921-3410**	**479-632-3211**		**479-632-3211**
Almyra UMC		**SE**		**Floyd Ray**	**PO Box 222, Almyra, AR 72003-0222**	**870-479-3755**		**870-734-3697**
Alpena UMC		**NO**		**Les Bailey**	**c/o 25 Shamrock Dr, Harrison, AR 72601**	**870-437-5286**		**870-741-2150**
Alston, John O.	Millie	CE	RE	Retired	3804 Bunker Hill Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116			501-758-4847
Altheimer UMC		**SE**		**Fred Arnold**	**PO Box 759, Altheimer, AR 72004-1017**	**870-766-8641**		**870-540-0834**
Altus UMC		**WE**			**Box 398, Altus, AR 72821**	**479-885-3508**		
Amboy UMC		**CE**		**David C. Ashcroft**	**311 E Military Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72118**	**501-753-4936**		**501-753-0371**
Amity UMC		**SC**		**James Lybrand**	**P O Box 142, Amity, AR 71921-0142**	**870-342-5537**		**870-972-8087**
Anderson, Ardath		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	407 Alston Street, Ozark, AR 72949-2110			479-667-1924
Anderson, Ben Hampton	Laura Beth	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Saint Paul	5907 Meadow Brook Dr, Fort Smith, AR 72916	479-783-5908	479-783-0940	479-649-6215
Anderson, Jimmy	Lois	NO	RE	Cherokee Village	163 Flathead Dr, Cherokee Village, AR 72529			870-257-5803
Anderson, Stephen	Jill	NE	PL	White Hall	4188 Drummonds Road, Drummonds, TN 38023			901-634-3812
Anderson, Thoburn	Betty	SC		Retired	121 Cortez Rd Apt 454, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909			501-922-1157

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Anderson, Thomas E.	Lois	CE	RE	Retired	PO Box 406, Carlisle, AR 72024-0406			
Andrew's Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Boyd F. Savage Jr.**	**PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646**	**870-853-9247**		**870-853-9247**
Antioch UMC		**NO**		**Michael Bolin**	**2062 Highway 31 N, Beebe, AR 72012-9783**	**501-882-6262**		**501-882-2376**
Antoine UMC		**SW**		**James Taylor Henderson**	**3590 Highway 29 N., Hope, AR 71801**	**870-777-1964**		**870-777-1964**
Arkadelphia First UMC		**SC**		**Carroll D Jackson**	**107 N 9th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923**	**870-246-2493**	**870-246-7004**	**870-246-7004**
Arkansas City UMC		**SE**		**Cornelia DeLee**	**PO Box 467, McGehee, AR 71654-0467**	**870-222-4577**		**870-222-3748**
Arkansas Korean Mission		**NW**		**Young Jin Kim**	**3933 B Allegheny Terrace, Springdale, AR 72764**			**479-927-3926**
Armour, Charles W.	Wilma	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Faith	2901 Massard Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72903	479-484-5119		479-782-7107
Armstrong, Bryce	Betty	NO	RE	Retired	66 Enid Dr, Cherokee Village, AR 72529-7017		870-625-7403	870-257-4775
Armstrong, Donald F.	Yvonne	CE	RE	Retired	5000 Myers, Little Rock, AR 72209			501-565-5239
Armstrong, Robert Clyde	Mary	SW	FE	Rondo/Pleasant Hill	6006 McClure Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-9045			870-772-4092
Armstrong, Roger	Linda	NE	FE	Rector	115 W. 3rd ST, Rector, AR 72461-1305	870-595-2552		
Arnold, Fred	Janet	SE	RE	Altheimer	10 Westridge Dr, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7150			870-540-0834
Arnold, Joe E.	Helen Ruth	CE	RE	Retired	4 Rhinehard Ln #311, Little Rock, AR 72205			501-219-2349
Asbury - Magnolia		**SW**		**William N. Steele**	**1300 E University St, Magnolia, AR 71753-2265**	**870-234-5594**	**870-234-5357**	**870-234-3463**
Asbury UMC		**NO**		**Kay Owen**	**750 17th St, Batesville, AR 72501**	**870-793-3645**		**501-612-5325**
Asbury UMC		**CE**		**Carness Vaughan**	**1700 Napa Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3910**	**501-225-9231**	**501-225-8578**	**501-217-9786**
Ash Flat UMC		**NO**		**Larry Morris**	**10 Church St, Ash Flat, AR 72513**			**870-283-6646**
Ashcraft, Charles Gary Sr.	Rosalie	NW	RE	Centerton	585 Wade's Coach Rd, Springdale, AR 72762	479-770-5514		479-530-3245
Ashcraft, Thomas Mark	Tammy	NW	FE	Rogers Grace	4201 Cherokee Road, Rogers, AR 72758			870-897-0948
Ashcroft, David C.	Teri	CE	FL	Amboy	311 E Military Dr., North Little Rock, AR 72118	501-753-4936		501-753-0371
Ashdown First UMC		**SW**		**James H. Cross**	**145 E Commerce St, Ashdown, AR 71822-2819**	**870-898-5738**	**870-898-2234**	**870-898-3525**
Atkins UMC		**NC**		**Joe R Kitchens**	**306 N Church, Atkins, AR 72823-4111**	**479-641-2504**		
Augusta UMC		**NE**		**Judy Wilson Clark**	**PO Box 452, Augusta, AR 72006**	**870-347-5066**		**870-347-2216**
Austin, Cynthia		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	905 Twin Cedar, Clarksville, AR 72830			479-784-8486
Autry, Davida	John	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Grace	4001 Brooken Hill Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72908	479-646-1177	479-646-5492	479-648-0067
Averitt, Louis	Ann	NW	FE	Rogers Central	2535 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-1351	479-636-1630	479-636-3306	479-636-1327
Avery's Chapel UMC		**SW**		**Jimmy Keith Teeter**	**County Road 29, McCaskill, AR 72847**	**870-874-2527**		**870-874-2527**
Babington, Thomas		CE	RO	Retired	7 Stonebridge Circle 712, Little Rock, AR 72223-4561			501-868-6346
Bailey Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Travis Earl Jackson**	**PO Box 813, Fordyce, AR 71742-0813**	**870-352-5747**		**870-352-5747**
Bailey, G. Robert	Claudia	NW	FE	Fayetteville Trinity	1021 W Sycamore St, Fayetteville, AR 72703-1763	479-575-9500		479-521-8259
Bailey, Les	Shirley	NO	PL	Alpena/Bergman	25 Shamrock Dr, Harrison, AR 72601-7105			870-741-2150
Bailey, Russell Murphy	Peggy Ann	SW	RE	Retired	1009 Spruce, Lewisville, AR 71845			870-921-4888

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Bain, Edith		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	5255 Highway 62 W, Pocahontas, AR 72455-8979			870-892-8792
Bainbridge, Sara S.	Bill	NO	FE	North District	PO Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72503	870-793-5247	870-793-5248	870-793-7560
Baker, Cheryl Jean Cook		CE	FE	Leave Of Absence	1900 Thames St., 125, Baltimore, MD 21231	301-790-8146	301-790-9490	410-732-0628
Baker, David E.	Lynn	NC	FE	Perryville	PO Box 645, Perryville, AR 72126-0645	501-889-5314	501-889-5362	501-889-2387
Baker, Marion		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	2560 Adamsbrooke, Conway, AR 72034			501-329-2567
Bald Knob UMC		**NO**		**Treva Mills**	**PO Box 1240, Bald Knob, AR 72010-1240**	**501-724-5437**		**501-742-3904**
Baldwin, Gail Cole		SC	PL	Bismarck	P.O. Box 465, Bismarck, AR 71929-0465	501-865-3414		501-865-1307
Barling UMC		**WE**		**Steve Holyfield**	**308 Church Street, Barling, AR 72923-2623**	**479-452-4643**		**479-452-4934**
Barling, Aaron	Nell	WE	RE	Retired	19 Hiland Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901-6540			479-783-1932
Barnett, Thomas Winborn		CE	HL	Honorable Location	1813 Osceola Drive, North Little Rock, AR 72116			
Barnhill, Billy J.	Laura	NE	SP	Attend School	PO Box 88, West Elkton, OH 45070	937-787-4093		937-787-4424
Barrington, Paul	Joan	NW	RE	Retired	2704 Amberwood St, Springdale, AR 72762-0464			479-872-0380
Barton, James Allen Sr.	Sophia	NO	RE	Retired	138 Burris Ln, Flippin, AR 72634-9442			870-453-4535
Bartruff, Wayne	Phyllis	NW		Retired	2 Ventnor Circle, Bella Vista, AR 72715			479-855-9136
Batesville First UMC		**NO**		**David Steele**	**615 E Main St, Batesville, AR 72501-4647**	**870-793-3803**	**870-793-3804**	
Batts, James E.	Carolyn	SC	RL	Retired	1205 Grayson Cir, Malvern, AR 72104-4332		501-332-3386	501-337-8299
Bay UMC		**NE**		**Angela Gage**	**PO Box 219, Bay, AR 72411-0219**	**870-781-3262**		**870-781-3262**
Bayou Meto UMC		**SE**		**Judyth Ross**	**1090 Highway 276, Stuttgart, AR 72160-5001**		**870-946-1636**	**870-946-1636**
Beal, Margaret Mauzel		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1811 Jefferson, Conway, AR 72032-2717		501-336-8001	501-336-9321
Bear Creek UMC		**NO**		**Wayne Johnson**	**RR 1 Box 112A, Evening Shade, AR 72532**			**870-283-5549**
Beard, Fannie Jean		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	2108 Justus Loop, Bryant, AR 72022-9128			870-847-3272
Bearden UMC		**SW**		**Andrew Wayne Hughes**	**200 North Plum, Bearden, AR 71720**	**870-687-2244**		**870-574-1504**
Beck, Doris		SE	LY	Surviving Spouse	PO Box 373, Stuttgart, AR 72160			870-673-1284
Beebe UMC		**NO**		**Denman L Gillett**	**PO Box 247, Beebe, AR 72012-0247**	**501-882-6427**	**501-882-6428**	**501-882-2587**
Beech Grove UMC		**NE**		**Robert Hager**	**87 Greene 407 Rd, Paragould, AR 72450**	**870-934-8314**		**870-239-4462**
Beevers, Charles B.	Jacquelyn	WE	PE	Mulberry	PO Box 251, Mulberry, AR 72947-0358	479-997-1191		479-997-1191
Bell Chapel UMC		**SW**		**Larry E. Goza**	**267 Hwy 76, Chidester, AR 71726**	**870-554-2302**		**870-554-2302**
Bell, James R.	Josehpine	SE	RL	Retired	PO Box 21346, White Hall, AR 71612	870-247-1812		870-247-1812
Bell, Montgomery	Rosa Lee	SE	RE	Retired	1017 W Main, Marvell, AR 72366-0008			870-829-2042
Bell, Robert	Yolanda	WE	FE	West District Office	PO Box 3634, Ft. Smith, AR 72913	479-783-0385	479-783-0427	479-783-0385
Bell, Sylvia		CE	PE	Saint Paul Maumelle	9721 Pinnacle Valley Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-5107	501-868-9294		508688336
Bell, Velda		CE	FE	Levy	8403 Pennwood Dr, Sherwood, AR 72120	501-753-6041	501-758-4644	501-772-5770
Bell, Virgil	Katherine	NE	RE	Retired	7811 Euper Lane B27, Fort Smith, AR 72903			479-234-1123

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Bell, Wayne Allen	Teena	NW	RE	Retired	122 Center Dr, Lowell, AR 72761			
Bella Vista First UMC		**NW**		**David Fleming**	**20 Boyce Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-5560**	**479-855-1158**	**479-855-0850**	**479-855-6157**
Bellefonte		**NO**		**John Wedaman**	**5845 Keystone Lane, Harrison, AR 72601-9140**	**870-743-4418**		**870-743-4281**
Belleville UMC		**NC**		**Joe Gramling**	**PO Box 117, Belleville, AR 72824-0117**	**479-493-2412**		**479-493-2412**
Bell's Chapel UMC		**NC**		**Joe R Kitchens**	**PO Box 154, Pottsville, AR 72858-0154**	**479-968-6048**		
Ben Lomond UMC		**SW**		**Michael Gene Jennings**	**181 South Main, Ben Lomond, AR 71823**	**870-289-2871**		**870-289-5430**
Benfer, James A.	Cindy	SC	FE	Hot Springs First	1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451	501-623-6668	501-623-2293	501-620-4025
Bennett, Bruce Wayne	Teresa	SC	FE	Sheridan	P.O. Box 357, Sheridan, AR 72150	870-942-4127		870-942-4118
Bennett, Donna	James	NC	RL	Retired	201 Clinton Rd, Conway, AR 72032	501-328-3113		501-328-3113
Bentley, David	Sally	NW	FE	Rogers First	307 W Elm St, Rogers, AR 72756	479-631-7997	479-631-8929	479-986-0177
Benton First UMC		**SC**		**George W. McCoy**	**200 N Market Sreet, Benton, AR 72015-3733**	**501-778-3601**	**501-315-3603**	**501-778-2889**
Bentonville First UMC		**NW**		**Rex Dickey**	**201 N W Second, Bentonville, AR 72712**	**479-273-2712**	**479-273-2842**	**479-876-2368**
Berckefeldt, Doyle E.	Darlene	NO	IN	Incapacity Leave	440 W Morrow St, Batesville, AR 72501			870-698-2945
Bergman UMC		**NO**		**Les Bailey**	**PO Box 8, Bergman, AR 72615**			**870-741-2150**
Bernholdt, Jocelyn A	Harry	NW	RD	Retired	62 Swanage Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72715	479-855-1158	479-855-0850	479-855-2227
Berryville UMC		**NW**		**James L. French**	**PO Box 267, Berryville, AR 72616-0267**	**870-423-2505**	**870-423-5658**	**870-423-2750**
Betel UMC		**NW**		**Ramiro Lizcano**	**1520 W Huntsville, Springdale, AR 72764**	**479-872-2411**		**479-927-0623**
Bethel UMC		**SE**		**L.T. Marks**	**RR 1 Box 644, New Edinburg, AR 71660**	**870-348-5478**		**870-348-5478**
Bethel UMC		**CE**		**Jon Mac Taylor**	**7417 Jacksonville-Conway Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-7615**	**501-835-1368**		**501-658-6507**
Bethel UMC		**SC**		**Albert Marlar**	**1170 Grant 83, Sheridan, AR 72150-7780**			**870-942-9974**
Bethesda Campground UMC		**NO**		**Terry Sager**	**10 Harmontown Rd, Batesville, AR 72501**	**870-793-4066**	**870-368-4439**	**870-368-7887**
Bethlehem UMC		**NC**		**Jerry Nipper**	**1281 Bethlehem Rd, Austin, AR 72007-8971**			**501-676-2510**
Bethlehem UMC		**SE**		**Sidney Royce Savage**	**228 S Broadway Ave, Sparkman, AR 71763-8612**	**870-678-9343**		**870-678-9343**
Bingen UMC		**SW**		**Russell Edward Hull**	**PO Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852-0119**	**870-845-3030**	**870-845-3627**	**870-845-1094**
Birdsview UMC		**WE**		**Steve Hance**	**2024 Winn Mount Loop, Mountainburg, AR 72946**			**479-221-5105**
Bismarck UMC		**SC**		**Gail Cole Baldwin**	**P.O. Box 465, Bismarck, AR 71929-0465**	**501-865-3414**		**501-865-1307**
Black Rock UMC		**NE**		**Jerry Pentecost**	**PO Box 286, Black Rock, AR 72415-0311**	**870-878-6877**		**870-878-6877**
Black, William Clint	Karen	NE	FE	US Army	8215 Old Exchange Dr, Colorado Springs, CO 80920	808-655-2876		719-598-2294
Blakely, Faye		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	4828 Medical Dr Apt 213, Bossier City, LA 71112-4248			
Bland Chapel UMC		**NW**		**David E. Mack**	**8531 Twin Coves Rd, Rogers, AR 72756**	**479-925-1847**		**479-273-2566**
Blassingame, Jeffery L	Mary	WE	PL	Fort Smith, Faith	4100 Marshall Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72904			479-494-1898
Block, Aultus	Barbara	SC	RE	Retired	21009 N Sardis Rd, Mabelvale, AR 72103-9107			501-602-5924
Bloodworth, Lavon		NO	PL	Hope	213 SW 6th St, Bradford, AR 72020-9761			870-217-1555

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on "clergy locator."

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Blow, Carol Ann		CE	PL	Saint Andrew	1118 Calhoun St, Little Rock, AR 72202-4359			501-580-7600
Bluffton UMC		**NC**		**Joy Carmean**	**PO Box 2323, Waldron, AR 72938-2323**	**479-495-7085**		**479-577-3020**
Blundell, Dorothy		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	921 Shady Grove Rd Apt G-2, Hot Springs, AR 71901			501-620-4050
Blythe, Edward	Marion	SW	RE	Retired	2106 Meadow Ln, Grand Prairie, TX 75050-1717			972-602-1261
Blytheville First UMC		**NE**		**Wm Chris Cooper**	**701 W Main St, Blytheville, AR 72315-3239**	**870-763-3351**	**870-763-3235**	**870-762-2916**
Bodenhamer, Patricia		NW	FE	Bella Vista First	20 Boyce Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-5560	479-855-1158	479-855-0850	
Boggan, Rebecca	Kurt	NE	FD	Cornerstone	1910 Disciple Drive, Jonesboro, AR 72401-7939	870-932-2718	870-932-2312	870-268-1890
Boggan, William Kurt	Rebecca	NE	FE	Northeast District Office	PO Box 1765, Jonesboro, AR 72403-1765	870-268-4012	870-268-1069	870-268-1890
Bokker, Aric	Stacey	CE	FE	Lake Regional Health Systems	1091 B Mariner Ct., Osage Beach, MO 65065			573-552-7000
Bolin, Michael	Teresa	NO	SY	Antioch/Harmony	555 Blue Hole Road, Beebe, AR 72012			501-882-2376
Bonanza UMC		**WE**		**Jeffery L Blassingame**	**4100 Marshall , Fort Smith, AR 72904**	**479-494-1898**		**479-494-1898**
Bone, W. Darrel	Zetha	SC	RE	Retired	3405 Stillman Loop, Bryant, AR 72022-9138			501-847-9473
Bono UMC		**NE**		**Paul L Horner**	**PO Box 117, Bono, AR 72416-0117**	**870-935-7341**		**870-935-7341**
Bonsall, M. Leona		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	306 Ruby Ln, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-3829			870-670-4760
Book, Loretta		NE	RL	Retired	313 N Main St, Campbell, MO 63933			573-246-2923
Book, Ray		NE	RE	Retired	313 N Main St, Campbell, MO 63933			573-246-2923
Booneville UMC		**WE**		**John Mark McDonald**	**PO Box 507, Booneville, AR 72927-0507**	**479-675-2811**	**479-675-5805**	**479-675-2482**
Bortell, Don	Charlene	NW	PL	Bentonville	201 N W Second, Bentonville, AR 72712	479-273-2712	479-273-2842	479-855-2463
Bostow, Dorothy		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	303 Birch St, Mount Ida, AR 71957-9453			870-867-2663
Bounds, Christopher T.	Tamara	SW	FE	Indiana Wesleyan Univ.	4201 S Washington St, Marion, IN 46953			765-677-0972
Boyd, Archie		WE	RE	Retired	2685 S 4th, Van Buren, AR 72956			479-474-7569
Bradberry, Jim		NO	OF	Gum Springs	120 S Hummingbird Ln, Searcy, AR 72143-9421		501-279-0276	501-279-1375
Bradford UMC		**NO**		**William P. Mills**	**PO Box 531, Bradford, AR 72020**			**501-742-3904**
Bradford, Blake Russell	Kerri	NC	FE	Wesley-Russellville	300 N Cumberland Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-2510	479-968-1860		479-968-1705
Bradford, William Charles	Karen	SW	FL	Junction City	PO Box 278, Junction City, AR 71749-0278	870-924-5651		870-722-5252
Bradley UMC		**SW**		**Spencer Glendas Plumley**	**P.O.Box 1065, Lewisville, AR 71845**	**870-894-6110**		**870-921-4788**
Bradley, Heath R.	Andrea	WE	SP	Attend School	PO Box 417, Caddo Mills, TX 75135			903-527-3470
Branch UMC		**WE**		**Vern Wilson**	**PO Box 537, Charleston, AR 72933**			**479-965-1011**
Brand, C. Daniel	RuthAnne	NO	PL	Holiday Hills	PO Box 1254, Greers Ferry, AR 72067	501-825-7301	501-825-8332	501-723-4637
Brasfield UMC		**SE**		**David Swift**	**404 W Ash, Brinkley, AR 72021**	**870-734-2632**	**870-734-3741**	**870-734-2372**
Breshears, Russell D.	Diana	CE	FE	Oak Forest	2415 Fair Park Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72204-5145	501-663-9407	501-663-5139	501-664-4559
Briant, William S Jr.	Rosemary	CE	HL	Honorable Location	5908 Cypress Creek Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116-6355			501-753-1804
Briggsville UMC		**NC**		**Steve Lawrence**	**15042 W Highway 28, Briggsville, AR 72828-8000**	**479-899-4207**		**479-967-4445**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Brightwater UMC		**NW**		**Matthew Daniels**	**PO Box 2320, Rogers, AR 72756-8851**	**479-451-8161**		**479-451-1616**
Brinkley UMC		**SE**		**David Swift**	**404 W Ash St, Brinkley, AR 72021-3104**	**870-734-2632**	**870-734-3741**	**870-734-2372**
Brizzi, Stephen	Mary	NC	FE	Lonoke First	PO Box 152, Lonoke, AR 72086-0152	501-676-6767	501-676-2165	501-676-2487
Broadwater, Floella Gaither		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	5 River Oaks Blvd, Searcy, AR 72143			501-268-3500
Brookland UMC		**NE**		**James Wainscott**	**PO Box 361, Brookland, AR 72417-0361**	**870-931-3148**	**870-935-3501**	**870-972-0934**
Brooks, Jim	Anna	SE	FE	Lakeside	607 W 34th , Pine Bluff, AR 71603	870-793-3803	870-534-6285	870-534-6241
Brooks, Richard		NW	RM	Retired	28 Mars Ln # HI, Eureka Springs, AR 72631-4405			479-253-8129
Brown, Frances		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1140 Rock Creek Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9282			501-767-1390
Brown, Thelma		SE	LY	Surviving Spouse	PO Box 295, Fordyce, AR 71742			
Bruce Memorial UMC		**SW**		**Jimmy Keith Teeter**	**5210 Hwy 371, Blevins, AR 71825-0095**	**870-874-2527**		**870-874-2527**
Brule, Pamela K.		SW	FL	Huttig	1914 Ridgewood, El Dorado, AR 71730	870-862-1341	870-862-2772	870-862-7639
Bruner, Georgie		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	1683 Highway 65 S, Clinton, AR 72031			501-745-4131
Bruner, Jesse	Venita	NE	RE	Retired	1605 Angela Lee Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401-8821			870-933-8994
Bruner, Paula		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	2909 Joanna Dr, Conway, AR 72034-5507			501-327-1847
Bryant First UMC		**SC**		**Russell R. Moore**	**P.O. Box 875, Bryant, AR 72089-0875**	**501-847-0226**	**501-847-8511**	**501-847-4836**
Bryant, Mildred F.	Jay	NC	RL	Pottsville	202 Countrywood Rd, Morrilton, AR 72110-4200			501-977-0868
Buchanan, William V.	Linda	NC	FE	Salem	1018 Salem Rd, Conway, AR 72034-3424	501-327-2884		501-328-3366
Buena Vista UMC		**SW**		**Cedric R. Walters**	**PO Box 203, Bradley, AR 71826-0205**	**870-786-5795**		**870-786-5656**
Bulice, Clayton	Laurie	CE	FE	Primrose	3006 W Dixon Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-4263	501-888-3854	501-888-7074	501-888-5037
Bull Shoals UMC		**NO**		**Nicholas C Lascaro**	**PO Box 210, Bull Shoals, AR 72619-0210**	**870-445-4113**		**870-445-4569**
Bumpers, Paul	Bonnie	NC	RE	Retired	12 Smoking Oaks Dr, Conway, AR 72034-3653			501-329-8375
Bunnell, Terrie Lee		SE	FL	Dermott/Portland/Wilmot	PO Box 261, Portland, AR 71663			870-208-5683
Burks, Gregory A.	Susan	SE	FE	Sulphur Springs	9238 Sulphur Springs Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-0903	870-879-0109		870-879-3337
Burleson, Clint	Shirley	CE	RE	Retired	2524 Ozark Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116-4535			501-835-4511
Burnett, Walter L.	Emily	SW	PL	Doddridge Charge	3282 Hwy 160, Doddridge, AR 71834-9709			870-691-2442
Burnham, Rufus Robert Jr.	Janet	NE	FE	West Memphis First	215 N Missouri St, West Memphis, AR 72301-3139	870-735-1805	870-732-6712	870-735-6575
Burroughs, Maurice	Jeannie	CE	RE	Retired	902 Kellogg Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72120			501-835-1924
Burton, Bob	Kay	NO	FE	Cherokee Village	PO Box 420, Cherokee Village, AR 72525-0420	870-257-3869	870-257-5480	870-847-5905
Burton, Helen Jean	Greg	CE	FE	Minnesota Masonic Homes	344 North Ridge Road, Little Rock, AR 72207			501-661-8045
Burton, Kay	Bob	NO	PE	Cherokee Village	12 Apopka Trace, Cherokee Village, AR 72529	870-257-3869	870-257-5480	870-847-5905
Burton, Polly		SC	SY	Congo	898 Joyce Dr, Benton, AR 72015			501-794-0316
Bush, David W.	Joanie	NO	FE	Heber Springs	1099 W Pine St, Heber Springs, AR 72543-2432	501-362-2696	501-362-0504	501-362-3562
Butterbrodt, Evan	Judy	NO	RE	Retired	1804 Iris Circle, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512			870-670-5624

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Bynum, Barton	Judith	SE	PL	Mcgehee Wesley	476 Collins Line Rd, Dermott, AR 71638		870-538-3246	870-538-3000
Byram, Hillman	Marie	NC	RE	Retired	277 Acklin Gap Rd, Conway, AR 72032-9504			501-329-7579
Bys, Ivan C.		NW	RE	Retired	1201 W 4th St, Apt #308, Tahlequah, OK 74464-9632			918-458-0867
Cabean, Daisy		SW	DR	Surviving Spouse	180 Church Ln, Lockesburg, AR 71846-9688			870-289-2173
Cabot UMC		**NC**		**Stephen Coburn**	**PO Box 1118, Cabot, AR 72023**	**501-843-3542**	**501-834-1101**	**501-605-0216**
Caldwell, Dorsie T.		SC	RE	Retired	Lakewood Convalescent Home, 1174 Carpenter Dam Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71901			
Caldwell, Maurice	Martha	SE	LS	Hebron	6890 Rye Cut Off Rd, Rison, AR 71665			870-357-8277
Calico Rock UMC		**NO**		**Paul Seay**	**PO Box 369, Calico Rock, AR 72519-0369**	**870-297-8878**		
Callahan, J. Michael	Rita Jo	NW	PL	Bella Vista Highlands	#1 Platz Ln, Bella Vista, AR 72714			479-855-7961
Callicott, Nellie L.		SW	LY	Surviving Spouse	2786 Highway 195 N, McCaskill, AR 71847			870-874-2203
Camden First UMC		**SW**		**Henry Andrew Ratliff**	**121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701**	**870-836-6871**	**870-836-3170**	**870-836-2273**
Cameron, Nancy	Jack	NO	SP	Attend School	911 N Manor Dr, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512			870-670-5400
Cammack, Raymond Weldon	Sharon Ann	SW	RL	Magnolia First	112 Pecan Dr, Magnolia, AR 71753-2746			870-234-7358
Camp UMC		**NO**		**Paul Skinner**	**PO Box 232, Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-0232**	**870-625-7221**		**417-255-0201**
Campbell, Joe Michael	Martha	CE	FE	Pastoral Care, Wesley Enhanced Living	200 Veterans Ln., Doylestown, PA 18901			267-895-1151
Campground UMC		**NE**		**George Edward Harris**	**1976 Greene 628 Rd, Paragould, AR 72450**	**870-586-0746**		**870-586-0746**
Canada, Janet T.		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	2500 Dallas Circle, Fort Smith, AR 72901			479-648-3331
Cantrell, Evelyn		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	211 Cardinal St, Harrison, AR 72601-1801			870-741-5596
Capehart, William Carey	Ellen	NC	RL	Retired	PO Box 337, Danville, AR 72833			
Caraway UMC		**NE**		**Beverly Watkins**	**403 E 3rd St, Leachville, AR 72438**	**870-482-3544**		**870-539-6834**
Carlisle First UMC		**NC**		**Jay Glenn Culpepper**	**PO Box 417, Carlisle, AR 72024-0417**	**870-552-7789**	**870-552-7789**	**870-552-7788**
Carmean, Joy		NC	SY	Gravelly	PO Box 2323, Waldron, AR 72958-2323			479-577-3020
Carroll, Doyle	Karen	NW	RO	Retired	P. O. Box 1408, Siloam Springs, AR 72761			913-515-6771
Carson, Kit	Margie	NE	PL	New Haven	101 E School St, Brookland, AR 72417			870-932-0141
Carter, Curtis Norman	Novella	SC	RE	Village-Hot Springs	200 Carmona Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-3344	501-922-1030	501-915-9294	501-922-0478
Carter, Earl Bruton	Emma	CE	RE	Retired	5309 Timber Creek Cir, North Little Rock, AR 72116-6493			501-758-7835
Carter, Paul	Marguerite	NO	RE	Retired	694 Morgan Rd, Booneville, AR 72927			479-675-7005
Carthage UMC		**SE**		**Roy James Harrington**	**PO Box 4, Carthage, AR 71725-0004**	**501-749-5684**		**870-942-3734**
CashBurless, Martha Dean	Tom	NC	FE	Mount Union College	1972 Clark Ave, Alliance, OH 44601	330-823-2838	330-829-8104	330-821-4130
Casteel, Helen M.		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1800 Jefferson Ave, Conway, AR 72032-2718			501-327-7569
Caswell, David	Julie	NO	PL	Quitman	785 Water's Edge Dr, Edgemont, AR 72044			501-723-4321
Cato, William F.		SC	OF	Benton First	200 N Market Sreet, Benton, AR 72015-3733	501-778-3601	501-315-3603	501-303-8561
Caudle, H. Cathy	Robert	NW	FD	Rogers First	307 W Elm St, Rogers, AR 72756	479-631-7997	479-631-8929	479-361-9266

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Cauley, Charles W.	Mattie	SE	RL	Palestine/Trinity:Warren	436 Bradley Road 40, Hermitage, AR 71647-9394			870-463-8369
Cauthron UMC		**WE**		**Steve Hance**	**2024 Winn Mountain Loop, Mountainburg, AR 72946**	**479-369-1651**		**479-221-5105**
Cavanaugh UMC		**WE**		**Rodney M. Patterson**	**7205 Highway 271 S, Fort Smith, AR 72908**	**479-646-7701**		**479-648-1056**
Cave City UMC		**NO**		**Wayne Johnson**	**PO Box 305, Cave City, AR 72521-0305**	**870-283-6224**		**870-283-5549**
Cecil UMC		**WE**		**Vern Wilson**	**PO Box 537, Charleston, AR 72933**	**479-965-1111**		**479-965-1011**
Cedar Grove UMC		**NO**		**Ronald L Robbins**	**3579 Marion County 5036,Yellville, AR 72687-7980**			**870-449-4980**
Cedar Grove UMC		**NO**		**Aline McCracken**	**1645 Floral Rd, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568**	**501-345-2899**		**870-668-3631**
Centennial UMC		**SW**			**2010 W Hillsboro, El Dorado, AR 71730**	**870-862-3524**		
Center UMC		**SW**		**Bob France**	**122 Britt Rd, Nashville, AR 71852**	**870-832-4702**		**870-832-4702**
Center Grove UMC		**SC**		**Richard Wilkins**	**119 Oneida Way, Maumelle, AR 72113**			**501-803-3979**
Center Grove UMC		**SC**		**Tom Mullins**	**332 Gathering House Dr, Benton, AR 72015**	**870-942-0898**		**501-776-3315**
Center Point UMC		**SW**		**Bob France**	**PO Box 405, Horatio, AR 71842-0405**	**870-832-4702**		**870-832-4702**
Centerton UMC		**NW**		**Charles Gary Ashcraft**	**PO Box 98, Centerton, AR 72719**			**479-530-3245**
Centerville UMC		**NC**		**Michael P. Daniel**	**10 Pin Oak Dr, Conway, AR 72034**	**501-513-9394**		**501-513-9394**
Central Avenue UMC		**NO**		**Carl A. Ownbey**	**1205 N Central Ave, Batesville, AR 72501-3206**	**870-793-2365**		
Central Fayetteville UMC		**NW**		**J. Anthony Holifield**	**PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1106**	**479-442-4237**	**479-442-2458**	**479-444-9175**
Central Rogers UMC		**NW**		**Louis Averitt**	**2535 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-1351**	**479-636-1630**	**479-636-3306**	**479-636-1327**
Central UMC		**NE**		**Benji Hall**	**PO Box 2335, West Helena, AR 72390**	**870-238-8571**		**870-732-5551**
Central UMC		**NW**		**Andy Newbill**	**PO Box 965, Lincoln, AR 72744-0965**	**479-824-5600**		**479-824-3359**
Chambersville UMC		**SE**		**Mark Rivers**	**PO Box 218, Kingsland, AR 71652**	**870-352-5412**		**870-352-5412**
Chapman, John R.	Gretchen	NO	RE	Retired	2199 Bee Branch Rd, Quitman, AR 72131-9655			501-589-3522
Charleston UMC		**WE**		**Mary Susan Hilliard**	**PO Box 35, Charleston, AR 72933-0035**	**479-965-7130**		**479-965-7484**
Chenault, William Charles			HL	Honorable Location	No Current Address, , AR			
Cherokee Village UMC		**NO**		**Bob Burton**	**PO Box 420, Cherokee Village, AR 72525-0420**	**870-257-3869**	**870-257-5480**	**870-847-5905**
Cherry Hill UMC		**WE**		**Daryl E. Hines**	**4014 Polk County Rd 70, Mena, AR 71953**	**479-394-2427**		**479-394-5501**
Cherry Valley UMC		**NE**		**Jim West**	**PO Box 41, Cherry Valley, AR 72324-0041**	**870-588-3535**		**870-578-2341**
Cheshier, Rommie	Mary Lynn	NO	OF	Pleasant Plains	1404 Magee Dr, Searcy, AR 72143-9373			501-268-2210
Chesser, Lewis V. Jr.	Mazie	WE	RE	Retired	1522 N B Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901			479-785-5138
Cheyne, William A.	Dorothea	WE	RE	Retired	1709 Woodwind Way, Van Buren, AR 72956-2044			479-474-7033
Chickalah UMC		**NC**		**Larry Johnson**	**474 Mountain Base Rd, Pottsville, AR 72858-8829**	**479-890-6029**		**479-890-6029**
Choate, James W.		CE	PE	Nlr First	6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-5343	507-835-2201	501-835-0875	501-835-1217
Choyce, Joan A.	Conrad	SC	RO	Retired	56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7427			501-922-4503
Christ Of The Hills UMC		**SC**		**Michael Morey**	**700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909**	**501-922-4503**	**501-922-4503**	**501-922-5733**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Christ UMC		**NC**		**Aubrietta Lynn Jones**	**10 Elk Horn Ln, Cabot, AR 72023**	**501-843-2302**		**501-259-5384**
Christ United UMC		**NE**		**Michael Sutton**	**4536 Highway 412 E, Paragould, AR 72450**	**870-239-4462**	**870-239-9369**	**870-335-8223**
Christie Chapel UMC		**SW**			**901 Parkway, Magnolia, AR 71753**	**870-234-3580**		
Christie, Marie		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	204 N. Plaza, Little Rock, AR 72205-2860			
Christopher, James Clifton	Melanie	CE	FE	Horizons	PO Box 627, Cabot, AR 72023	501-843-9448		501-803-0573
Cicioni, Pamela		NW	FD	St. Mary's Hospital, Rogers	1200 W Walnut, Rogers, AR 72756	479-636-0200	479-936-2848	479-619-9774
Cincinnati UMC		**NW**		**Andy Newbill**	**PO Box 943, Lincoln, AR 72744-0943**	**479-824-3359**		**479-824-3359**
City Heights UMC		**WE**		**Randy L. Miller**	**PO Box 401, Van Buren, AR 72956**	**479-461-4563**	**479-474-3456**	**479-474-6888**
Claassen, Harold	Judy	NC	RL	Retired	1008 Rea St, Conway, AR 72032-4502			501-327-8343
Clanton, Robert A.B.		CE	RE	Retired	PO Box 7373, Little Rock, AR 72217-7373			501-664-8327
Clarendon UMC		**SE**		**Donald Lewert**	**317 Washington St, Clarendon, AR 72029-2323**	**870-747-3883**		**870-747-3645**
Clark, Hazel M.	Ron	CE	RL	Retired	1510 Kent Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-6713			501-812-0709
Clark, J. Wayne	Rynnett	NC	FE	Hendrix College	1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1263		501-329-5999
Clark, Judy Wilson	Bill	NE	FE	Augusta/Tupelo	PO Box 452, Augusta, AR 72006	870-347-5066	870-347-5066	870-347-2216
Clark, N. Wayne	Doris	NE	FE	Marion	PO Box 389, Marion, AR 72364-0389	870-739-3434	870-739-4069	870-739-3914
Clark, Robert C.	Melodee	SC	PL	Shorewood Hills Charge	105 Francis St, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-318-1164
Clark, Ronald	Hazel	CE	RE	Retired	1510 Kent Rd, N Little Rock, AR 72116-6713			501-812-0709
Clarksville UMC		**WE**		**Douglas Criss**	**PO Box 535, Clarksville, AR 72830-0535**	**479-754-2642**	**Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on clergy locator**	**870-628-4893**
Clayton, Lois		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	800 Napa Valley Dr Apt 130, Little Rock, AR 72211			501-224-3752
Clayton, Michael Rowe	Ann Jones	SC	RE	Retired	309 Lillian St, Benton, AR 72015	870-772-9873		501-315-7112
Cleary, Mildred N.		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	812 East Pine Street, Paris, AR 72855-4015			
Clemmons, David		CE	DM	Diaconal Ministry	8104 Keechi Creek Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76137-6136			817-656-0788
Clemmons, Frank	Carolyn	WE	RE	Retired	208 County Rd 3411, Clarksville, AR 72830-9254			479-754-2834
Clemons, James Thomas		NC	RE	Retired	211 Russell Ave Apt 71, Gaithersburg, MD 20877			240-361-3171
Cleveland UMC		**NC**		**Will Green**	**PO Box 55, Cleveland, AR 72030**	**501-835-1924**		**501-328-2312**
Clinton UMC		**NO**		**Vaughn Marsden**	**613 Joe Bowling Rd, Clinton, AR 72031**	**501-745-5181**	**501-745-5181**	**501-745-6180**
Cloninger, Kim	Bob	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Goddard	1922 Dodson Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-4822	479-785-1415	479-785-1124	479-648-1898
Coburn, Stephen	Dara	NC	FE	Cabot	PO Box 1118, Cabot, AR 72023	501-843-3542	501-834-1101	501-605-0216
Coe, Essie		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	76 Griffin Rd, Hardy, AR 72542-9234			870-257-3581
Coffelt, Charles	Carolyn	SE	FE	Gillett/Deluce	PO Box 241, Gillett, AR 72055	870-932-2061		870-548-2574
Cole, Mary Jane	Mike	CE	PL	Little Rock First	18 Sugarloaf Loop, Maumelle, AR 72113		501-960-7731	501-803-4114
Coleman, Bobby	Terri	NO	OE	Oxford	704 E Webb, Mountain View, AR 72560-9600			870-269-3027
Coles Chapel UMC		**WE**		**Mary Arlene Pickett**	**6787 Highway 22 West. , Paris, AR 72955**	**479-965-9411**		**479-965-9411**

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Collier, John Russell III	Brenda	NC	RE	Retired	34 Tucker Creek Rd, Conway, AR 72034			501-329-7247
Collier, King		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	7919 Williamsburg, Fort Smith, AR 72903			479-452-1433
Collins, Gerald	Shawn	NC	FE	Morrilton	201 S Chestnut, Morrilton, AR 72110	501-354-4077	501-354-8478	501-354-4033
Colt UMC		**NE**		**Melvin Dwight Mann**	**PO Box 40, Colt, AR 72326-0040**	**870-633-5388**		**870-633-5388**
Comer, Greg	Penny	NC	SP	Grace	1075 Hogan Ln, Conway, AR 72034-8126	501-329-6056	501-329-6006	501-329-7642
Community UMC		**NE**		**Troy L. Thomas**	**PO Box 1367, Manila, AR 72442**	**870-561-4936**	**870-561-4936**	**870-561-4936**
Concord UMC		**NO**		**James D Wheeler**	**315 Five Mile Rd, Drasco, AR 72530-3317**			**870-251-2134**
Concord UMC		**NC**		**R. Leon Gray**	**150 Concord Church Rd., Lonoke, AR 72086**	**501-676-2612**		**501-227-0411**
Congo UMC		**SC**		**Polly Burton**	**898 Joyce Dr, Benton, AR 72015**	**501-794-1103**		**501-794-0316**
Conn, James Edward	Judy	SE	FL	Saint Luke	6915 Niven Drive, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	870-535-2291		870-879-2092
Connell, Foster Gladwin		CE	RE	Retired	700 East 9th St., Unit 3L, Little Rock, AR 72202			501-244-9739
Connell, William	Joyce	NW	RE	Retired	12 Basildon Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-5608			479-855-4350
Conrad, Troy	Shelli	WE	PE	Lavaca	2711 S Highway 96, Lavaca, AR 72941			479-674-2698
Conway First UMC		**NC**		**Charles Murry**	**1610 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034**	**501-329-3801**	**501-329-1347**	**501-329-9806**
Conway, Luke	Melanie	CE	FE	Maumelle First	PO Box 13984, Maumelle, AR 72113-0984	501-851-2377	501-851-0453	501-803-9170
Conyers, Mary Helen		NW	LY	Surviving Spouse	2407 W. Oak Street, Rogers, AR 72758-3943			
Cook, Burnley Bruce	Claudia	NC	FE	Crime Victims Advocacy Council	4329 Valley Trl Dr, Atlanta, GA 30339		770-384-0300	770-333-9254
Cook, H. Franklin	Theresa	NW	RE	Decatur	1688 Stadium Ave, Decatur, AR 72722	479-752-3551		479-752-3542
Cook, Steve	Virginia	NW	FE	Gravette - Sulphur Springs	PO Box 37, Gravette, AR 72736-0037	479-787-5000	479-787-6677	479-787-5606
Cook, Treccie		NO	RL	Retired	421 S Sawmill Rd, Searcy, AR 72143-6109			
Cookus, Jerry Keith		NW	HL	Honorable Location	5 Hogan Cv, Maumelle, AR 72113			501-268-5897
Cooper, Charles	Rebecca	NE	FE	Piggott First	PO Box 324, Piggott, AR 72454-0324			870-598-3220
Cooper, Charles Marcus		NO	HL	Honorable Location	117 Blakemore, Johnson City, TN 37601			423-929-3572
Cooper, Joel	Billie	NC	RE	Retired	9 Sandstone, Conway, AR 72034-2907			501-327-5117
Cooper, Wm Christopher	Kathy	NE	FE	Blytheville First	701 W. Main St, Blytheville, AR 72315-3239	870-763-3351	870-763-3235	870-762-2916
Cope, H. Gaylan	Suzanne	WE	RE	Washburn	5825 Ferguson Valley Road, Booneville, AR 72927	479-675-2044		479-675-2044
Copley, Stephen Jean	Judith	CE	FE	Justice For Our Neighbors	5009 Candlewick Ln, North Little Rock, AR 72116	501-626-9220	501-771-9243	501-626-9220
Corbett, George	Jami	NE	RE	Retired	1408 Dover Rd, West Memphis, AR 72301			870-733-9935
Cordell, Britt		NO	RE	Retired	604 N Cypress, Beebe, AR 72012			501-882-3232
Corinth UMC		**NO**				**870-257-3399**		
Cornerstone UMC		**NO**		**James D Wheeler**	**39 E Club Rd, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568**			**870-251-2134**
Cornerstone UMC		**NE**		**Thomas Toombs**	**1910 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401-7939**	**870-932-2718**	**870-932-2312**	**870-932-2718**
Corning UMC		**NE**		**Kelly Craft**	**PO Box 25, Corning, AR 72422-0025**	**870-857-6813**		**870-733-1889**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Costner, Cheryle	Philip	WE	LS	Dyer	1230 Charles Drive, Van Buren, AR 72956-7589			479-474-2795
Costner, Philip	Cherry	WE	LS	Dyer	1230 Charles Drive, Van Buren, AR 72956			
Cotton Plant UMC		**NE**		**Frankie Glenn Hicks**	**PO Box 177, Cotton Plant, AR 72036-0177**	**870-731-5316**		**870-731-5316**
Cotton, Sandra	Royce	SE	PL	Maranatha	937 Clifton, Camden, AR 71701			870-836-3789
Counts, Richelean		SW	LY	Surviving Spouse	892 Highway 371 E, Lockesburg, AR 71846-9684			870-289-4521
Cox, Billy Howard	Delle	CE	RE	Retired	10 Foxfire Cv, Jacksonville, AR 72076			501-982-6040
Coy, Paul B.	Brande	SC	SP	Christ Of The Hills	700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	501-922-4503	501-922-4503	501-915-8771
Craft, Kelly	Elizabeth	NE	FL	Corning	215 N Missouri St, West Memphis, AR 72301-3139	870-735-1805	870-732-6712	870-733-1889
Craig, Connie		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	PO Box 312, Russellville, AR 72811-0312			
Crawford, Robert Norwood			HL	Honorable Location	No Current Address, ,			
Crawford, Vince	Wanda	SC	PL	Pleasant Hill	17903 Eagle Nest, Alexander, AR 72002			501-794-2911
Crawfordsville UMC		**NE**		**Jim Thresher**	**PO Box 136, Crawfordsville, AR 72327-0136**	**870-792-7314**		**870-792-7314**
Criss, Douglas	Angela	SE	FE	Star City First	PO Box 535, Clarksville, AR 72830	479-754-2642	870-628-0489	870-628-4893
Crooks, J. David	Peggy	SE	FE	Warren First	111 W Church St, Warren, AR 71671	870-226-2641	870-226-6149	870-226-2641
Cross, Carlton	Tracy	NW	FL	Rogers Oakley Chapel	3920 W Walnut, Rogers, AR 72756	479-636-4110	479-246-9709	870-935-4243
Cross, Harry T.		NC	AS	Grace	1075 Hogan Ln, Conway, AR 72034-8126	501-329-6056	501-329-6006	859-858-9056
Cross, James H.	Tami	SW	FE	Ashdown/Richmond	145 E. Commerce St, Ashdown, Ar 71822-2819		870-898-2234	870-898-3525
Cross, Lynn		SC	AS	Duke Divinity School	107 Hollow Oak Dr, Durham, NC 27713	870-692-3558	870-247-3048	870-692-3558
Crossett UMC		**SE**		**Powell G. Williams**	**PO Box 738, Crossett, AR 71635-0738**	**870-364-2127**	**870-364-2128**	**870-364-2309**
Crossman, Lawanda		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	212 1St St N, Reform, Al 35481			205-375-2842
Crossman, Marcia	Bob	NC	HL	Honorable Location	810 Scherman Oaks Cir, Conway, AR 72034			501-327-3512
Crossman, Robert O.	Marcia	NC	FE	Arkansas Conference	2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202-3700	501-324-8012		501-327-3512
Crosspoint UMC		**NC**		**Tammy Garrison**	**1018 Salem Road, Conway, AR 72034**			**501-450-9174**
Crouch, Roger	Shari	NC	SY	Hebron	1173 S Anderson Rd, Hazen, AR 72064			870-255-4580
Crumbly, George Edward Jr.	Donna	SE	OF	Humphrey	2409 Laman Lake Rd., Cabot, AR 72023			501-412-2234
Crutchfield, Charles N.	Karen	CE	FE	Bishop	Two Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202-3770	501-324-8019	501-324-8021	501-224-2776
Cull, William		SC	RO	Retired	4214 Schmitt Ln, Rockford, IL 61101			815-282-2558
Culpepper, Jay Glenn	Libbi	NC	FE	Carlisle	PO Box 417, Carlisle, AR 72024-0417	870-552-7789	870-552-7789	870-552-7788
Cushman UMC		**NO**		**Terry Sager**	**PO Box 363, Cushman, AR 72526-0363**	**870-368-4438**	**870-368-4439**	**870-368-7887**
Daisy UMC		**SW**		**Leon Thomas Dixon Jr.**	**PO Box 171, Glenwood, AR 71943-0171**	**870-356-2791**		**870-356-2791**
Dalark UMC		**SE**		**Sidney Royce Savage**	**228 S Broadway Ave, Sparkman, AR 71763-8612**			**870-678-9343**
Damascus UMC		**NO**		**Mark Donald**	**PO Box 534, Clinton, AR 72031**			**501-592-1600**
Daniel, Michael P.	Tricia	NC	PL	Centerville	10 Pin Oak Dr, Conway, AR 72034-3413			501-513-9394

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Daniels, LaNita Anne	Donny	NC	PL	Wye	9109 Patricia Lynn Ln, Sherwood, AR 72120-3936	501-556-5168		501-835-8811
Daniels, Matthew	Rhonda	NW	PE	Pea Ridge - Brightwater	626 Asboth, Pea Ridge, AR 72751			479-451-1616
Danville UMC		**NC**		**Thomas Sullinger**	**PO Box 729, Danville, AR 72833**	**479-495-2394**	**479-495-3663**	**479-495-2705**
Dardanelle First UMC		**NC**		**Roger E. Glover**	**PO Box 188, Dardanelle, AR 72834**	**479-229-3720**		**479-229-3721**
Dark, Dewey	Bonnie	NO	RE	Retired	26 Apopka Trace, Cherokee Village, AR 72529-1632			870-257-5702
Darling, Rex G.	Aelisa	NW	FE	Bella Vista Highlands	371 Glasgow Rd, Bella Vista, AR 72715	870-268-4012	870-268-1069	870-932-2623
Darnall, John D.	Deborah	NO	FE	Harrison First	1100 W Bower Ave, Harrison, AR 72601-3271	870-741-2351	870-743-6537	870-741-4884
Davis, Ann		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	39 White Oak Dr, Conway, AR 72032			501-329-4777
Davis, Charles Berlon		SW	HL	Honorable Location	2567 Highway 284, Wynne, AR 72396			501-238-7444
Davis, Cynthia Lee		WE	HL	Honorable Location	119 Euclid Avenue, Sharon, PA 16146			
Davis, Johnnie	Wilma	NC	PL	New Zion/Mount Zion	PO Box 4533, Little Rock, AR 72214-4533	501-447-7555		501-225-0277
De Ann UMC		**SW**		**Byron Mann**	**407 Hempstead 108, Hope, AR 71801**			**870-777-9305**
De Queen First UMC		**SW**		**Rockey Earl Starnes**	**PO Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832-0488**	**870-642-2038**	**870-642-2433**	**870-642-2037**
DeBaun, Robert	Karen	NE	PE	Hickory Ridge	PO Box 52, Hickory Ridge, AR 72347-0052			870-697-2441
DeBusk, Kathy		NO	PL	Heber Springs	1009 Trailwood Dr, Heber Springs, AR 72543		501-362-2193	501-362-8438
Decatur UMC		**NW**		**H. Franklin Cook**	**PO Box 709, Decatur, AR 72722-0709**	**479-752-3551**		**479-752-3542**
Decker, Lucy F		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	179 Quarry Ln, Heber Springs, AR 72543-8927			501-362-8775
Deere, Glen David	Beth	CE	RE	Partners For Inclusive Communities	10 Lantern Hill Rd, Little Rock, AR 72227			501-228-6872
DeLee, Cornelia		SE	FE	Mcgehee/Arkansas City	PO Box 467, McGehee, AR 71654-0467	870-222-4577		870-222-3748
Delight UMC		**SW**		**James Taylor Henderson**	**222 East Antioch, Delight, AR 71940**	**870-777-1964**		**870-777-1964**
Dell UMC		**NE**		**Marilyn Webb**	**PO Box 295, Dell, AR 72426-0295**	**870-564-2271**	**870-763-6154**	**870-564-2271**
Dellinger, Thomas		NE	PL	Maynard	1923 Rosemond, Jonesboro, AR 72401			870-932-1250
Delony, Lawson Leonard	Beka	CE	FE	Family Leave	2424 Park Place Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110-6630			817-923-4005
Deluce UMC		**SE**		**Charles Coffelt**	**PO Box 3, Gillett, AR 72055**	**870-548-2574**		**870-548-2574**
Dermott UMC		**SE**		**Terrie Lee Bunnell**	**100 N Main, Dermott, AR 71638**	**870-678-9343**		**870-208-5683**
Des Arc UMC		**NC**		**Tony Hill**	**PO Box 498, Des Arc, AR 72040-0498**	**870-256-3757**		
Desha UMC		**NO**		**James D Wheeler**	**PO Box 214, Desha, AR 72527-0214**			**870-251-2134**
DeValls Bluff UMC		**NC**		**Glen Dale Harris**	**PO Box 144, De Valls Bluff, AR 72041**			**870-255-3895**
Deweese, Thomas	Betty Jo	SC	FE	Mount Ida - Joplin	P.O. Box 607, Mount Ida, AR 71957	870-867-3213	870-867-0142	870-867-2928
Dewitt UMC		**SE**		**Larry Martineau**	**PO Box 527, Dewitt, AR 72042-0527**	**870-946-2328**	**870-946-2328**	**870-946-4418**
Dewlen, Gerald	Kathleen		RL	Retired	61 Poe St, Lakeland, FL 33801-6043			
Diamond City UMC		**NO**		**Mace P. Straubel**	**PO Box 1440, Diamond City, AR 72630-1440**	**870-422-7285**		**870-422-7425**
Diamondhead UMC		**SC**		**Michael S. Fikes**	**Box 140, Highway 171, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-262-4009**		**501-262-2897**

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Dickey, Rex	Cindy	NW	FE	Bentonville	201 N W Second, Bentonville, AR 72712	479-273-2712	479-273-2842	479-876-2368
Dickinson, Stephen P.	Leila	NE	SP	Cornerstone	1910 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-932-2718	870-932-2312	870-286-8165
Dierks UMC		**SW**		**Garry E. Wiles**	**PO Box 117, Dierks, AR 71833-0117**	**870-286-2954**		**870-286-2954**
Diffee, Bryan R.	Gretchen Diane	SW	FE	Timothy/Saint Mark	1755 Omega St, Camden, AR 71701	870-836-8301		870-836-6564
Diffee, Dale L.		SC	RE	Keith Memorial Charge	PO Box 2341, Hot Springs, AR 71914			501-767-3031
Diffee, Shirley		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	2371 Lakeshore Dr #L-1, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-760-2586
Dill, John T.	Susan	SC	RE	Retired	2998 Oakbrook, Benton, AR 72015			501-315-2020
Dixon, Leon Thomas Jr.	Rebekah Marie	SW	OF	Glenwood - Daisy	P.O. Box 171, Glenwood, AR 71943			870-356-2791
Dobson, Clara		SE	LY	Surviving Spouse	310 W 22nd St Apt 34, Stuttgart, AR 72160-6644			870-673-2317
Dodd, James Kenneth		NW	HL	Honorable Location	920 Tanglebriar, Fayetteville, AR 72701			479-443-0660
Dodd, Marcia		CE	FE	Lakewood	1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-7421	501-753-6186	501-753-9009	870-919-6774
Doddridge UMC		**SW**		**Walter L. Burnett**	**3282 Highway 160, Doddridge, AR 71834-9709**	**870-691-2442**		**870-691-2442**
Dodgen, Lawrence	Ann	NW	RE	Retired	690 Oak Crest Rd, Siloam Springs, AR 72761			479-524-2179
Dodson, E. Kavan	Michelle	SE	FE	Wesley Foundation - UAM	PO Box 3071 UAM, Monticello, AR 71656	870-367-7294		870-367-7294
Dodson, Edwin B.	Ellen	SW	RE	Retired	6 Colonial Dr, Texarkana, AR 71854-3004			870-772-1315
Dodson, Royal Keith	Lori Lynn	SW	FE	Murfreesboro	404 2nd Ave, Murfreesboro, AR 71958			870-285-3287
Dodson, Royal S	Frances	NC	RE	Retired	PO Box 205, Bradley, AR 71826	870-894-3766		870-894-3766
Doering, Carolyn	Kirk	SE	PE	Helena First	502 Porter St, Helena, AR 72342-3218	870-338-7418	870-338-3472	870-338-8425
Doering, Kirk	Carolyn	SE	FL	Marvell/Lexa	PO Box 669, Marvell, AR 72366-0669	870-829-3178		870-338-8425
Dogwood UMC		**NO**		**Bill Wise**	**PO Box 73, Griffithville, AR 72060-0073**			**501-882-6579**
Donald, Mark	Cindy	NO	PL	Damascus	PO Box 534, Clinton, AR 72031			501-592-1600
Donham, Gordon	Gwenn	CE	RE	Retired	1801 Champlin Dr # 208, Little Rock, AR 72223			501-821-5823
Doom, Robert Issac	Mary Lou		RE	Retired	8 Heather Valley Cir, Saint Peters, MO 63376-2406			636-926-7563
Dorman, Raymond		CE	RE	Retired	6605 Navaho Trl, North Little Rock, AR 72116			501-835-6696
Dorman, Wendell	Barbara	CE	RE	Retired	5812 Eagle Creek Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116			501-835-1416
Douglas, Barbara A.		CE	FE	Sweet Home-lr	4801 Rightsell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-2013	501-490-0996	501-376-1336	501-227-4615
Dover UMC		**NC**		**Donna Alberts**	**PO Box 322, Dover, AR 72837**	**479-331-3861**		**479-331-9808**
Doyle, David		NO	PL	Pangburn / Oak Grove / Mt. Pisgah	606 Reaper Rd, Searcy, AR 72143			501-230-1430
Draper, Paul C.		NO	HL/PL	Judsonia/Kensett	202 Main, Hartman, AR 72840	870-352-5908		479-497-1843
Dubar, Leslie Paul	Debbie	NE	FE	Paragould First	PO Box 667, Paragould, AR 72451-0667	870-239-8541	870-239-6009	870-236-2555
Dumas First UMC		**SE**		**L. Glenn Pettus**	**230 Court St, Dumas, AR 71639-2217**	**870-382-6620**	**870-382-6641**	**870-382-6626**
Dumas Memorial UMC		**SW**		**Rebecca Searcy Wiseman**	**132 S Wyatt Dr, El Dorado, AR 71730-8070**	**870-862-3088**		**870-863-7439**
Duncan UMC		**CE**		**Kelvy A. Matthews Sr.**	**5901 JFK Blvd, 403, North Little Rock, AR 72116-5605**	**501-374-2135**		**501-562-1398**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on "clergy locator."

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Duncan, Jenni L.	Glen	CE	FD	Saint James	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3199	501-225-7372	501-225-0308	501-455-1432
Duncan, Valerie		CE	RE	Retired	78 Somerset Drive, North Little Rock , AR 72118			501-753-3057
Dunn, John Charles		CE	HL	Honorable Location				
Dunn, Kenneth	Caron	CE	PL	Mccabe Chapel	8012 Westwood Ave, Little Rock, AR 72204	501-375-8078		501-568-6562
Durand, Jessica Lee	Kevin	SC	FE	Saint Andrew	710 S. 24th Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	870-246-5101		870-230-1307
Durham, Ronald W.	Connie	CE	FE	Incapacity Leave	314 Ferguson Ave, Long Beach , MS 39560			228-868-9104
Duvall, C. J.	Karen	CE	OF	Hoover	4000 W 13th St, Little Rock, AR 72204-3005	501-663-9621	501-663-7228	501-407-0874
Dyer UMC		**WE**		**Philip Costner**	**P.O. 44, Dyer, AR 72935**	**479-484-0163**		
Dykes, Dewey III	Sharon	NW	SP	Highfill - Springtown	3079 N. Hugh Mount Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-5974	479-442-4554		479-444-6318
Eagle, Adell		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	614 Dismuke, Lonoke, AR 72086			501-676-2949
Earle UMC		**NE**		**Jim Thresher**	**1229 Fourth, Earle, AR 72331-1433**	**870-792-7314**		**870-792-7314**
Eason, William Alfred	Melissa	SE	FE	Monticello First	317 S Main St, Monticello, AR 71655-4815	870-367-2471	870-367-2471	870-367-6174
Eaton, David Carl	JoNell	NO	FE	Us Army	1645 Bluebird Ln, Munster, IN 46321			219-923-6034
Eaton, Lowell	Barbara	NW	RE	Retired	7940 Highway 358, Paragould, AR 72450	50175426421		870-565-2410
Ebenezer UMC		**SW**		**Robert Authur Terry Jr.**	**2804 Chaffin Ln, Magnolia, AR 71753-4354**	**870-234-7446**		**870-234-7446**
Ebenezer UMC		**NC**		**Reginald Russell**	**PO Box 542, Conway, AR 72033-0542**	**501-329-3801**		**501-336-8418**
Ebenezer UMC		**SC**		**Robert E. Turner**	**414. S Walnut Street, Pine Bluff, AR 71601**	**501-778-6242**		**870-267-7855**
Eckles, Deborah		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	7940 Highway 358, Paragould, AR 72450			
Edgington, Herbert Joe	Della		RE	Retired	19410 Lawrence 2145, Aurora, MO 65605-8901			
Edwards, Bob	Darlene	CE	RE	The Counseling Centers	16 Tortoise Park , Little Rock, AR 72211		501-907-5970	501-223-8727
Edwards, Douglas	Jan	SC	FE	Parkview/New Hope	P.O. Box 1022, Benton, AR 72018-1022	501-778-2145		501-315-6626
Edwards, Gleda Marie		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	1123 Leonard Dr, Mountain Home, AR 72653-4833			870-425-7523
Edwards, Janet T.	Dee	CE	FE	Winfield	20100 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-4423	501-868-4225	501-868-8902	501-315-6626
Edwards, John Wayne	Barbara Jean	SW	RE	Retired	229 Lisbon Cut Off Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730			870-863-0302
Efird, Ernest Eugene	Gwen	CE	RE	Retired	2615 Flakewood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-2617			501-666-8446
Eggensperger, Katherine		NW	LY	Surviving Spouse	2580 Kantz Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72703			479-443-1645
Egger, Dean	Vada	WE	RE	Retired	110 Polk Rd 681, Mena, AR 71953-8136			501-394-2231
El Dorado First UMC		**SW**		**James P. Polk**	**201 S Hill Ave, El Dorado, AR 71730-5908**	**870-862-1341**	**870-862-2772**	**870-863-3281**
Elaine UMC		**SE**		**Mary Olson**	**PO Box 627, Elaine, AR 72333-0627**	**870-827-6531**		**870-338-7233**
Elder, William M.	Frances			Retired Missionary	3-5-28 Suehiro Cho, Toyonaka Shi, 5600024			
Eldridge, Ronnie K	Connie	SW	PL	Spring Hill	296 Hempstead 166 N, Hope, AR 71801-8965		870-722-2260	870-722-6063
Eli Lindsey UMC		**NE**		**John Stoll**	**116 S Second, Ravenden, AR 72459-9356**	**870-869-2104**		**870-869-2104**
Elkins UMC		**NW**		**Paul Barrington**	**220 E 1st Ave, Elkins, AR 72727-3508**			**479-872-0380**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Elliott, William Dean	Lu	SC	RE	Retired	284 Shady Valley Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71901-9315			501-262-5179
Ellis Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Benji Hall**	**Hwy 193 & 284, Wynne, AR 72396**	**870-238-8571**	**870-630-3893**	**870-732-5551**
Ellis Chapel UMC		**NO**		**Bill Wise**	**PO Box 353, Judsonia, AR 72081-0353**			**501-882-6579**
Elm Springs UMC		**NW**		**Carl D. Palmer**	**PO Box 8, Elm Springs, AR 72728**	**479-248-1290**	**479-248-2292**	**479-248-1218**
Elrod, John Bradley	Beth	NW	PE	Springdale First	19032 Harmon Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704	479-306-4955	479-306-4954	479-361-2242
Embrey, John	Kim	CE	FE	Saint James-lr	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3199	501-225-7372	501-225-0308	501-940-8194
Emerson UMC		**SW**		**Barbara Grimes Lewis**	**901 Parkway, Magnolia, AR 71753**			**870-234-3580**
Emmet UMC		**SW**		**Jerry G. Westmoreland**	**202 Friar Tuck Ln, Prescott, AR 71857-2623**			**870-887-2917**
Emory Chapel UMC		**NO**		**Herbert Wilson**	**902 Remmel St, Newport, AR 72112**	**870-523-6330**		**870-349-2713**
England UMC		**NC**		**Richard S. Mitchell**	**200 NE 2nd St, England, AR 72046-1804**	**501-842-3734**	**501-842-8414**	**501-842-3102**
Ernest, Julia		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	311 Country Squire Ln, Searcy, AR 72143-4956			
Ervin, Floyd	Linda	SW	FE	Christ Texarkana	5204 S Rondo Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854	870-774-4091	870-774-3138	870-774-4066
Estes, Catherine		NC	LA	Family Leave	PO Box 1205, Gatesville, TX 76528			
Estes, Pamela Jean		SC	FE	Grand Avenue	841 Quapaw Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-3913	501-623-5626	501-623-3526	501-623-8856
Eubanks, Don	Ginger	WE	FE	Paris	PO Box 506, Paris, AR 72855-0506	479-963-2798	479-963-2606	479-963-2277
Eudora UMC		**SE**		**Chyrl Savage Slocum**	**350 N Main St, Eudora, AR 71640**	**870-853-5338**		**870-853-5338**
Eudy, Charles	Shirley	SC	SY	Norman - Oden	109 Primrose, Norman, AR 71960-8375			870-334-2701
Eureka Springs UMC		**NW**		**Stanley Wade Adams**	**195 Huntsville Rd, Eureka Springs, AR 72632**	**479-253-8987**	**479-253-7968**	**479-253-7087**
Evans, Daniel H.		NW	RO	Retired	PO Box 631, Berryville, AR 72616-0631			870-423-7483
Evans, Hammett	Michelle	SE	FE	Fordyce First	104 E 4th St, Fordyce, AR 71742-2302	870-352-3767	870-352-2962	870-352-2563
Evans, Rita Kaye Hammett		NC	FE	Incapacity Leave	210 West Jackson Ave, Apt. H1, West Memphis, AR 72301			870-732-5868
Evening Shade UMC		**NO**		**Larry Morris**	**1445 Cold Creek Ln, Cave City, AR 72521-9429**			**870-283-6646**
Everton UMC		**NO**		**David M. Smith**	**PO Box 69, Everton, AR 72633**	**870-429-6766**		**870-741-9507**
Extra UMC		**SE**		**J. Donald Johnson**	**2018 Ashley Rd 25, Hamburg, AR 71646-8910**			**870-325-6750**
Fair, Cagle E.	Mary Ella	SW	RE	Retired	121 Independence Dr Apt 702, Perryville, MO 63775			573-547-2394
Fairfield Bay UMC		**NO**		**John E. Walls**	**PO Box 1399, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088**	**501-884-3373**	**501-884-7380**	**501-525-0178**
Fairview UMC		**NO**		**James F. Snow**	**PO Box 1411, Mountain Home, AR 72653**			**870-425-2124**
Fairview-Camden		**SW**		**Walter Michael Wilkie**	**2603 Mount Holly Rd, Camden, AR 71701-6502**	**870-231-4383**	**870-231-5282**	**870-231-4453**
Faith UMC		**WE**		**Charles W. Armour**	**2901 Massard Road, Fort Smith, AR 72903-5212**	**479-484-5119**		**479-782-7107**
Faith UMC		**CE**		**Susan Howe**	**9820 W Markham St, Little Rock, AR 72205-2126**	**501-225-4286**	**501-217-8536**	**501-224-0262**
Faith UMC		**SC**		**Mark R. Williams**	**101 Edwards PL, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-623-4390**		**501-623-6924**
Fakes Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Stephen Anderson**	**PO Box 432, McCrory, AR 72101-0432**	**870-537-4870**		**901-634-3812**
Farm Hill UMC		**NE**			**PO Box 85, Harrisburg, AR 72432-0085**			

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Farmington UMC		**NW**		**Justin Ledbetter**	**PO Box 42, Farmington, AR 72730-0042**	**479-267-3180**		**479-443-2059**
Farthing, John	Norma	NC	FE	Greenbrier	10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier, AR 72058-6978	501-450-1374		501-679-6978
Faustina UMC		**SE**		**Thomas E. Lukas**	**PO Box 625, Hampton, AR 71744**	**870-798-3270**		**870-798-2757**
Feagan, Wilbert		NE	RE	Retired	PO Box 107, Wheatley, AR 72392-0107			
Fedderly, Norman	Barbara		RE	Retired	8111 E Broadway Blvd Apt 240, Tucson, AZ 85710-3928			870-257-4762
Feeser, Ronald L. Jr.	Amanda	Ark	FE	Chaplain USAF	Peterson Air Force Base, , CO			870-853-6100
Felder, Michael I.	Susan	NW	FL	Springdale First	206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-4315	479-751-4610	479-751-4612	479-872-0849
Ferguson, Carter		SC	AS	Asbury Theological Seminary	204 North Lexington Avenue, SPO #324, Wilmore, KY 40390			501-888-1185
Ferguson, Jason		SE	FL	Hawley Memorial/Wesley	6304 Mayfield Drive, Pine Bluff, AR 71613			785-226-0032
Ferguson, Lawrence A.	Cookie	SC	RE	Piney Grove	2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9071	501-767-4765	501-760-2590	501-760-2937
Ferguson, William	Marilyn	SE	PL	Sherrill	7308 Sunflower Dr, Little Rock, AR 72209			501-565-8703
Fikes, Michael S.	Susan	SC	PL	Diamondhead	122 Burning Tree Court, Hot Springs, AR 71913	501-262-4009		501-262-2897
Fimple, John Charles	Sonja Elaine	SW	FE	Norphlet	PO Box 28, Norphlet, AR 71759-0028			870-546-2414
Fincher, Gerald	Julia	CE	RE	Retired	7 Hickory Ct, Little Rock, AR 72210-5640			501-455-2419
Fink, Bryan	Luckie	NW	FE	Fayetteville Central	PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1106	479-442-4237	479-442-2458	479-251-7547
Finney, Louise	Gary	WE	PL	Milltown	7706 Williamsburg Road, Fort Smith, AR 72903			479-452-3609
Fiser, William P.	Golma	CE	RE	Retired	301 Kings Row Dr, Apt 401, Little Rock, AR 72207-4169			501-265-0010
Fish, Bill Lindsey	Carla	SC	FE	Salem Benton	1647 Salem Rd, Benton, AR 72019	501-316-2282	501-316-0250	501-316-2740
Fisher Street UMC		**NE**		**Larry Hunt**	**PO Box 877, Jonesboro, AR 72403-0877**	**870-932-4814**		**870-935-2957**
Fisher UMC		**NE**		**Robert Daniel Partlow**	**2998 Highway 49, Fisher, AR 72429**	**870-358-4665**		**870-684-2652**
Fisher, Helen		NW	LY	Surviving Spouse	1923 E Joyce Blvd Apt 115C, Fayetteville, AR 72703			479-571-1151
Fleming, David	Karla	NW	FE	Bella Vista First	20 Boyce Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-5560	479-855-1158	479-855-0850	479-855-6157
Fleming, John Andrew	Susie	CE	FE	Saint Paul	2223 Durwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-3428	501-666-9429	501-666-0146	501-666-9429
Fleming, Karen		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	15100 Gorgeous View Trl, Little Rock, AR 72210			501-217-0364
Fleming, Marion	Vicki	NO	FE	Salem/Viola/Wiseman	PO Box 95, Salem, AR 72576-0095	870-895-3251		
Flenniken, Donna	Thad	SC	DM	Diaconal Ministry	2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9071	501-767-4765	501-760-2590	501-767-3521
Floyd UMC		**NO**		**Robert Mark Quick**	**197 E B Quick Rd, El Paso, AR 72045**	**501-796-8423**		**501-796-8423**
Ford, James	Lola	SW	RE	Retired	PO Box 271, Norphlet, AR 71759-0271			870-546-3537
Fordyce First UMC		**SE**		**Hammett Evans**	**104 E 4th St, Fordyce, AR 71742-2302**	**870-352-3767**	**870-352-2962**	**870-352-2563**
Foreman UMC		**SW**		**Oren K. Golden Jr.**	**PO Box 165, Foreman, AR 71836-0165**	**870-542-7433**		**870-898-2306**
Forrest Chapel UMC		**NO**		**Loye Vern Mason**	**PO Box 135, Brockwell, AR 72517-0135**			**870-258-7718**
Forrest Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Melvin Dwight Mann**	**PO Box 40, Colt, AR 72326-0040**	**870-633-5388**		**870-633-5388**
Forrest City First UMC		**NE**		**Keith Goza**	**PO Box 66, Forrest City, AR 72336-0066**	**870-633-1094**	**870-633-1101**	**870-633-2280**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Fort Smith First UMC		**WE**		**David Paul Orr**	**200 North 15th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901-3218**	**479-782-5068**	**479-784-9474**	**479-649-7135**
Fort, James J.	Kathy Jo	SW	AM	Chidester:Mt. Moriah	PO Box 17, Bluff City, AR 71722-0017			870-685-2239
Foster, James C.	Nancy	CE	RE	Retired	52 Tallyho Ln, Little Rock, AR 72227-2442			501-227-7181
Fountain Hill UMC		**SE**		**Eddie Savage**	**998 Ashley Rd 14 N., Crossett, AR 71635**	**870-364-9553**		**870-853-5534**
Fowler, Clarence	Janet	SC	FL	Saint Paul - Adkins Memorial	P.O. Box 1374, Malvern, AR 72104	501-337-7364		501-332-4347
Fox, Billy	Betty		RE	Retired	PO Box 224, Brashear, MO 63533-0224			
Fox, Linda Claire	James	SC	RD	Village-Hot Springs	200 Carmona Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-3344	501-922-1030	501-915-9294	501-922-5675
France, Bob	Joan	SW	LS	Center/Center Point	PO Box 405, Horatio, AR 71842-0405			870-832-4702
Frase, Thomas	Patty	NC	FE	Russellville First	304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-5051	479-968-1232	479-968-8005	479-967-0621
Freeman, David C.	Katie	NW	FE	Springdale First	769 Chateau, Springdale, AR 72764	479-751-4610	479-751-4612	479-927-1951
French, David L.		CE	DM	Diaconal Ministry	2415 Fair Park Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72204-5145	501-663-9407	501-663-5139	501-791-0492
French, James L.	Charlisa	NW	FE	Berryville	PO Box 267, Berryville, AR 72616-0267	870-423-2505	870-423-5658	870-423-2750
Friendship UMC		**SW**		**Gene M. Ross**	**413 Manor Way, Prescott, AR 71857**	**870-887-5994**		**870-887-5994**
Friendship UMC		**SC**		**Bob W. Sanders**	**4273 Hwy 128, Bismarck, AR 71929**	**870-246-2466**	**870-246-2467**	**501-865-2631**
Friendship UMC		**NE**		**John Stoll**	**116 S 2nd St, Ravenden, AR 72459-9356**	**870-869-2104**		**870-869-2104**
Gage, Angela		NE	PE	Bay	PO Box 219, Bay, AR 72411-0219	870-781-3262		870-781-3262
Gallimore, R. Scott	Rita Marie	NE	FE	Jonesboro First	801 S. Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-3549	870-932-7479	870-932-2656	870-935-4243
Galloway, Johnna J.		WE	PE	Mansfield	PO Box 101, Mansfield, AR 72944	479-928-4851		479-928-4851
Gardner Memorial UMC		**CE**		**Robert Hunt**	**1723 Schaer St, North Little Rock, AR 72114-3365**	**501-374-9520**	**501-374-9520**	
Gardner UMC		**SC**		**Bruce T Howard**	**740 Weston Road, Apt 207, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-767-4925**		**501-767-5594**
Garland City UMC		**SW**		**Spencer Glendas Plumley**	**PO Box 1065, Lewisville, AR 71845**	**870-894-6110**		**870-921-4788**
Garner UMC		**NO**		**Paul Hill**	**PO Box 157, Garner, AR 72052-0157**			**501-882-3296**
Garrett, Mary Frances		SE	DR	Surviving Spouse	PO Box 26162, Munds Park, AZ 86017-6162			
Garrison, Tammy	Mike	NC	PE	Crosspoint	106 Country Club, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-6056	501-329-6006	501-450-9174
Gentry UMC		**NW**		**Bradley Wright**	**PO Box 549, Gentry, AR 72734-0549**	**479-736-8676**	**479-736-8678**	
Gentry, Elizabeth		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1506 Millcreek Dr, Arkadelphia, AR 71923			870-246-7588
George, Shirley		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	205 Shawnee St, Hot Springs, AR 71901-7114			501-624-7817
Geyer Springs UMC		**CE**		**Deanna L. McCormack**	**5500 Geyer Springs Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-1811**	**501-565-3175**	**501-565-8131**	**501-847-4229**
Gibson, Sally Joe	James	NO	DR	Retired	512 Yorkshire Cv, Harrison, AR 72601-4655			870-741-5805
Giessen, Thelma		SE	LY	Surviving Spouse	315 Glenwood, Monticello, AR 71655			870-367-5982
Gilbert, Barbara B.		SW	FL	Fairview/Ogden	2301 Locust Street, Texarkana, AR 71854	870-772-9873	903-276-1808	870-774-2925
Gillam, Opal Elaine		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	2603 S.E. Front St, Hoxie, AR 72433			870-886-2985
Gillerson, Norma	Murray	CE	PL	New Haven	13227 Highway 365, Little Rock, AR 72206-8936			501-897-5967

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Gillett UMC		**SE**		**Charles Coffelt**	**c/o James Brownlee, Joiner, AR 72350**	**870-548-2574**	**870-548-2574**	**870-548-2574**
Gillett, Denman L	Dolly	NO	FE	Beebe	PO Box 532, Beebe, AR 72012	501-882-6427	501-882-0239	501-882-2587
Gillham UMC		**SW**		**Rockey Earl Starnes**	**PO Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832-0488**	**870-642-2037**		**870-642-2037**
Gladin, Susan Elizabeth		NC	HL	Honorable Location	811 Lipscomb Grove, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8862			919-732-7254
Glass, Milton	Josie Mae	SW	PL	Hall's Memorial	18 Webster Pl, Texarkana, AR 71854-2757			870-772-9832
Glenwood UMC		**SW**		**Leon Thomas Dixon Jr.**	**PO Box 171, Glenwood, AR 71943-0171**	**870-356-2850**		**870-356-2791**
Glover, Joe E.	Margaret	SE	PL	Roe	4084 Mount Tabor, Lonoke, AR 72086-8890			501-843-3629
Glover, Roger E.	Louise	NC	FE	Dardanelle	PO Box 188, Dardanelle, AR 72834	479-229-3720		479-229-3721
Goddard UMC		**WE**		**W. Wade Shownes**	**1922 Dodson Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-4822**	**479-785-1415**	**479-785-1124**	**479-646-9190**
Goddard, Carol S.	William David	CE	PE	Jacksonville First	27 DeSoto Cir, North Little Rock, AR 72116-8565			501-753-9779
Golden, Oren K. Jr.	Sudie	SW	FL	Foreman/Wade's Chapel	191 LR 27, Ashdown, AR 71822			870-898-2306
Goldman, Gary	Janice	NO	RE	Horseshoe Bend	83 Buckboard Dr, Williford, AR 72482			870-966-4778
Good Faith-Carr UMC		**SE**		**George Edwin Odell**	**3703 Ryburn Road, Pine Bluff, AR 71603**	**870-879-3360**	**870-534-3696**	**870-879-0067**
Good Hope UMC		**SE**		**John H. Kidwell**	**#23 Cloverhill, Warren, AR 71671**	**870-226-7431**		**870-226-7431**
Goodwin, Sydney		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	83 Buckboard Dr, Williford, AR 72482			
Gordon, Michael R.	LuAnn	SE	FE	Rowell Circuit	50 Highway 11, Rison, AR 71665	870-357-2215		870-357-2215
Goshen UMC		**NW**		**John Humphries**	**PO Box 112, Goshen, AR 72735**	**479-582-2320**		**479-575-9500**
Gosnell, Terry M.		SW	FE	Harmony Grove Charge	323 Ouachita 37, Bearden, AR 71720-9298			870-574-2025
Gotschall, Sara		CE	FL	Maumelle First	100 Park Dr, 714, Maumelle, AR 72113		501-851-0453	501-773-4406
Goudeaux, Wilton J.		NE	RL	Retired	PO Box 535, Joiner, AR 72350-0535			870-537-4870
Gould, Patsy		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	87 Greene 407 Rd, Marmaduke, AR 72443			870-566-1201
Goza, Keith	Donna	NE	FE	Forrest City First	PO Box 66, Forrest City, AR 72336-0066	870-633-1094	870-633-1101	870-633-2280
Goza, Larry E.	Alice Marie	SW	RL	Bell Chapel Charge	11290 Magnolia Hwy, Magnolia, AR 71753		870-554-2302	870-554-2302
Grace Community UMC		**WE**		**William B. Leslie**	**4001 Brooken Hill Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72908**	**479-646-1177**	**479-646-5492**	**479-783-7610**
Grace UMC		**NC**		**James H. Lenderman**	**1075 Hogan Ln, Conway, AR 72034-8126**	**501-329-6056**	**501-329-6006**	**501-505-8991**
Grace UMC		**NW**		**Thomas Mark Ashcraft**	**1801 S Dixieland Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-5734**	**479-636-7045**	**479-986-9155**	**870-897-0948**
Grady UMC		**SE**		**Lee Alan Zuehlke**	**PO Box 267, Grady, AR 71644-0267**	**870-479-3375**		**870-479-3375**
Graham Chapel UMC		**NC**		**Gordon Mohr**	**400 Harper Ln, North Little Rock, AR 72118-2940**	**501-513-0844**		**501-753-5524**
Gramling, Joe	Eleanor	NC	RL	Belleville	P.O. Box 117, 114 S. Elm St. , Belleville, AR 72824			479-493-2412
Grand Ave UMC		**SE**		**George Edward Rook**	**803 S Grand Ave, Stuttgart, AR 72160-4833**	**870-673-6317**	**870-673-3697**	**870-673-4568**
Grand Avenue UMC		**SC**		**Pamela Jean Estes**	**841 Quapaw Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-3913**	**501-623-5626**	**501-623-3526**	**501-623-8856**
Gravelly UMC		**NC**		**Joy Carmean**	**28853 E Highway 28, Gravelly, AR 72838-8842**	**479-495-7085**		**479-577-3020**
Gravette UMC		**NW**		**Steve Cook**	**PO Box 37, Gravette, AR 72736-0037**	**479-787-5000**	**479-787-6677**	**479-787-5606**

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Gray, R. Leon	Libby	NC	FL	Concord	1608 Jennifer Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212	501-676-2612		501-227-0411
Green Forest UMC		**NW**		**Donnie Hudson**	**PO Box 770, Green Forest, AR 72638-0770**	**870-438-6122**		**501-691-3219**
Green, Glen Keeley		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	3 Shepherds Cv Apt 306, Little Rock, AR 72205-7073			
Green, Victor Ellis	Mary Ethel	SC	RE	Retired	1122 River Oaks Drive, Benton, AR 72019			501-778-4565
Green, Will		NC	SY	Cleveland	PO Box 3208, Hendrix College, Conway, AR 72032	501-328-2312		501-328-2312
Greenbrier First UMC		**NC**		**John Farthing**	**PO Box 126, Greenbrier, AR 72058-0126**	**501-679-2452**		**501-679-6978**
Greenhill UMC		**SE**		**J. Donald Johnson**	**372 Green Hill Rd, Wilmar, AR 71675-7063**			**870-325-6750**
Green's Chapel UMC		**SW**		**Garry E. Wiles**	**PO Box 117, Dierks, AR 71833-0117**	**870-286-2954**		**870-286-2954**
Greenwood UMC		**WE**		**Larry D. Ott**	**Box 548, Greenwood, AR 72936**	**479-996-6397**	**479-996-6398**	**479-782-7663**
Greer's Chapel UMC		**SW**		**James Mark Lasater**	**PO Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71754**	**870-234-3767**		**870-234-1114**
Gregory, Jackie Ann		NO	AM	Hazel Edwards Memoria/Oil Trough	1090 Highway 276, Stuttgart, AR 72160			870-946-1636
Gregory, Joanna		SE	LY	Surviving Spouse	6490 Gallan Dr Apt 257, Memphis, TN 38134			
Grenades Chapel UMC		**WE**			**7623 Philpot Rd, Ozark, AR 72949-9900**	**479-667-4094**		
Griffin Memorial UMC		**NE**		**Michael Sutton**	**PO Box 343, Paragould, AR 72451-0343**	**870-236-2060**	**870-236-2060**	**870-335-8223**
Griffithville UMC		**NO**		**Bill Wise**	**PO Box 73, Griffithville, AR 72060-0073**			**501-882-6579**
Grigsby, Ronald G.	Pam	NC	PL	Mayflower	PO Box 1538, Malvern, AR 72104	501-470-0983		501-337-0230
Grimes, Lloyd		SW	LS	Sweet Home - Blevins	104 Nottingham Way, Prescott, AR 71857-2611			870-887-2705
Grubbs, Frank	Carolyn	WE	PL	Huntington	8714 Harvard Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72908			
Guion UMC		**NO**		**Matthew Sullivan**	**2329 Cove Rd, Mountain View, AR 72560**			**870-269-2420**
Gum Springs UMC		**SC**		**Hugh F. Stultz**	**236 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR 71913-2660**	**501-623-7424**		**501-760-2397**
Gum Springs UMC		**NO**		**Jim Bradberry**	**120 Hummingbird Ln, Searcy, AR 72143**	**501-279-1375**	**591-279-0276**	**501-279-1375**
Gurdon UMC		**SC**		**Gary Maskell**	**201 E Walnut St, Gurdon, AR 71743-1255**	**870-353-4469**	**870-353-4125**	**870-353-2346**
Guthrie, Jon		NC	RE	Retired	209 Katherine Dr, Conway, AR 72032-8891			501-329-9408
Hackett UMC		**WE**		**Rodney M. Patterson**	**300 Main St, Hackett, AR 72937**	**479-646-7701**		**479-648-1056**
Hagemeier, Garren Earle	Connie	NC	PL	South Bend	714 Mimi Ln, Little Rock, AR 72211-2622			501-221-3588
Hager, Robert	Carol	NE	FE	Beech Grove	PO Box 456, Paragould, AR 72451-0456	870-239-4462	870-236-9420	870-239-4462
Hale, Patsy		SW	LY	Surviving Spouse	738 Fairview Rd, Camden, AR 71701			870-231-5242
Hall, Benji		NE	LS	Ellis Chapel	1113 N Redding, West Memphis, AR 72301			870-732-5551
Hall, Donald L Jr.	Cheryl	CE	FE	Jacksonville First	PO Box 246, Jacksonville, AR 72078-0246	501-982-8176	501-982-6111	501-241-0467
Hall, Jerry B.		NE	LS	Ellis Chapel Central	714 Dogwood Cv, West Memphis, AR 72301-6502			870-732-4459
Hall, Joseph W.	Kathy	NW	SP	Wedington	PO Box 104, Prairie Grove, AR 72753	479-846-4713		479-846-4713
Hall, Judy	Steve	WE	PL	Prairie View	593 Townsend Lane, New Blaine, AR 72851			479-938-7148
Hall's Memorial UMC		**SW**		**Milton Glass**	**28 Cleveland St, Texarkana, AR 71854-2757**	**870-772-8075**		**870-772-9832**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Haltom, William Clyde	Barbara	NE	RE	Retired	4625 Darr Hill Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-0509		870-932-2656	870-932-7479
Hamburg First UMC		**SE**		**David A. Moore**	**202 S Main St, Hamburg, AR 71646-3228**	**870-853-5417**	**870-853-5417**	**870-853-5159**
Hamilton UMC		**NC**		**H. Eugene Parker**	**203 Country Club Pkwy, Maumelle, AR 72113**	**501-851-6020**		**501-851-6020**
Hamilton, Deena Marie		SW	PL	Macedonia/Mt Carmel	2190 Higdon Ferry Rd Apt A308, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-655-3644
Hammett, Norma Jean		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	501 Galina St, Beebe, AR 72012-3812			501-882-6030
Hamner, Harry J.	Rebecca	NO	PL	Southside/Moorefield	6814 W 32nd, Little Rock, AR 72204	501-951-0036		501-951-0036
Hampton UMC		**SE**		**Thomas E. Lukas**	**PO Box 625, Hampton, AR 71744-0477**	**870-798-3270**		**870-798-2757**
Hampton, Jeffery Bernard	Cynthia	CE	FE	Pulaski Heights	4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205-3755	501-664-3600	501-664-4835	501-227-7605
Hance, Steve		WE	PL	Square Rock	2024 Winn Mountain Loop, Mountainburg, AR 72946			479-221-5105
Hansford, Norma Lou		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	10459 Highway 84, Bismarck, AR 71929-7427			501-865-1944
Hanshaw, David R.	Katie	WE	FE	Clarksville	PO Box 535, Clarksville, AR 72830-0535	479-754-2642		479-754-2642
Hanson, Tandy Curtis	Candy	SW	FE	Hope First	701 W 23rd St, Hope, AR 71801	870-777-8816	870-777-1702	870-777-2185
Harding, Louise T.	John	NC	FD	Mt Eagle Christian Center	935 Beal Rd, Clinton, AR 72031	501-723-4580	501-723-4581	501-723-4580
Hardy UMC		**NO**		**Thomas Rhoades**	**101 E 4th St, Hardy, AR 72542-9432**	**870-856-3340**		**870-856-5550**
Harmon, Bennie Ross	Carolyn	NC	RE	Retired	4855 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034-9388			501-730-0498
Harmony Grove UMC		**SW**		**Terry M. Gosnell**	**446 Ouachita 43, Camden, AR 71701**	**870-574-1245**		**870-574-2025**
Harmony UMC		**NO**		**Michael Bolin**	**Highway 305 S, Searcy, AR 72143**			**501-882-2376**
Harmony UMC		**SW**		**John Wayne Edwards**	**229 Lisbon Cut Off, El Dorado, AR 71730-8171**	**870-863-0302**		**870-863-0302**
Harmony UMC		**SW**		**Jerry G. Westmoreland**	**202 Friar Tuck Ln, Prescott, AR 71857-2623**	**870-887-2917**		**870-887-2917**
Harper, Charles Dee	Jennifer	NO	PE	Searcy First	2411 Normandy Ln, Searcy, AR 72143			501-368-0039
Harrell UMC		**SE**		**Thomas E. Lukas**	**PO Box 315, Harrell, AR 71745**	**870-798-3270**		**870-798-2757**
Harrington, Roy James		SE	LS	Carthage Charge	475 Grant 135, Sheridan, AR 72150-6553			870-942-3734
Harris, Ella	Albert	SW	PL	Nashville Ebenezer	3491 Highway 24, Chidester, AR 71726-8097		870-845-3627	870-836-5591
Harris, George Edward	Susan	NE	PL	Campground	10 Greene Rd 657, Paragould, AR 72450-8030			870-586-0746
Harris, Glen Dale	Sandra	NC	AM	Hazen	PO Box 712, Hazen, AR 72064-0712	870-255-4657	870-255-4657	870-255-3895
Harris, James E.	Paula Rae	NW	FL	Huntsville - Presley Chapel	PO Box 1257, Huntsville, AR 72740-1257	479-738-6890		479-739-2416
Harris, Louise		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	108 Center Valley Dr, Paragould, AR 72450-2504			
Harrisburg First UMC		**NE**		**Charles T. Thompson**	**PO Box 404, Harrisburg, AR 72432-0404**	**870-578-5407**		**870-578-2404**
Harrison First UMC		**NO**		**John D. Darnall**	**1100 W Bower Ave, Harrison, AR 72601-3271**	**870-741-2351**	**870-743-6537**	**870-741-4884**
Harrison, Cecil	Gladys	NO	RE	Retired	1 Lisa Cir, Searcy, AR 72143-7109			501-268-6788
Harrison, Deborah D.	Carter	NC	PL	Hickory Plains	9952 Highway 13 N, Carlisle, AR 72024	870-854-5572		870-854-5572
Harrison, Gary Frank	Lori	WE	FE	Mena First	1409 South Eve, Mena, AR 71953			479-394-3051
Harrison, James David	Linda	NW	RE	Retired	1707 Carrie Pl, Springdale, AR 72764			479-750-5286

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Harrison, Pauleen Ann	Patrick	CE	FE	Saint Luke	6401 W 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204-5909	501-568-2651	501-568-2652	501-565-7302
Hartford UMC		**WE**		**Larry Pat Millard**	**PO Box 413, Hartford, AR 72938**	**479-637-2849**		**479-637-2849**
Hartman UMC		**WE**		**Paul C. Draper**	**General Delivery, Hartman, AR 72840**			**479-497-1843**
Hatfield UMC		**WE**		**Daniel Lane Williams**	**PO Box 275, Hatfield, AR 71945-0275**	**870-389-6307**		**870-389-6307**
Hathcock, Philip L.	Gwen	CE	FE	Central District	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8022	501-324-8018	501-851-0073
Haustein, Fred	Sandy Kay	CE	FE	Saint James	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3199	501-225-7372	501-225-0308	501-954-9067
Havana UMC		**NC**		**Joe Gramling**	**PO Box 117, Belleville, AR 72824-0117**	**479-493-2412**		**479-493-2412**
Haven UMC		**SC**		**Clyde Hughley**	**P.O. Box 551, Hot Springs, AR 71902-0551**	**501-623-9971**		**501-767-8927**
Hawkins, David Ray	Beth Anne	WE	FE	Greenwood	1750 Meadowbridge Drive, Greenwood, AR 72936			479-996-4215
Hawkins, Dorothy Lee		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	503 Claremont Dr, El Dorado, AR 71730			870-863-4369
Hawley Memorial UMC		**SE**		**Jason Ferguson**	**PO Box 991, Pine Bluff, AR 71613-0991**	**870-536-1611**		**785-226-0032**
Hays Chapel UMC		**WE**		**Paul C. Draper**	**General Delivery, Hartman, AR 72840**	**479-497-9932**		**479-497-1843**
Hays, Rosemary T.		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	226 S Vancouver Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-4637			501-967-7412
Hazel Edwards Memorial UMC		**NO**		**Jackie Ann Gregory**	**212 E 4th St, Newark, AR 72562-9601**	**870-799-3734**		**870-946-1636**
Hazelwood, Franklin Thomas	Stephanie	CE	FE	Central District	100 Maryland Ave NE Ste 330, Washington, DC 20002-5625		202-544-4116	703-978-0852
Hazen UMC		**NC**		**Glen Dale Harris**	**PO Box 712, Hazen, AR 72064-0712**	**870-255-4657**	**870-255-4657**	**870-255-3895**
Heber Springs UMC		**NO**		**David W. Bush**	**1099 W Pine St, Heber Springs, AR 72543-2432**	**501-362-2696**	**501-362-0504**	**501-362-3562**
Hebron UMC		**SE**		**Maurice Caldwell**	**6890 Rye Cutt-off Rd, Rison, AR 71665**	**870-357-8277**		**870-357-8277**
Hebron UMC		**NC**		**Roger Crouch**	**Route 1, Box 63, Hazen, AR 72064**	**501-843-3629**		**870-255-4580**
Helena First UMC		**SE**		**Carolyn Doering**	**502 Porter St, Helena, AR 72342-3218**	**870-338-7418**	**870-338-3472**	**870-338-8425**
Hemund, Chris	Kim	SC	FE	Mountainside	301 El Cano Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7480	501-922-2626	501-915-0214	501-922-1457
Hemund, Ralph	Alice Marie	SW	RE	Retired	212 Caddo Valley Rd, Glenwood, AR 71943			870-356-3216
Henderson UMC		**CE**		**Kevin Lyon**	**13000 W Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-6107**	**501-455-2209**	**501-455-4758**	**501-455-1413**
Henderson, James Taylor	Susan Elaine	SW	PL	Delight Charge	3590 Highway 29 N, Hope, AR 71801-9685			870-777-1964
Henderson, Otha Freeman	Helen	SW	RL	Retired	PO Box 99, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-0099			870-285-2786
Hergert, Forrest	Ann	NO	RE	Retired	1404 B Sage Brush Way, Heber Springs‘, AR 72543-8867			501-362-8444
Heritage UMC		**WE**		**James Wesley Hilliard**	**1604 Pointer Trail, Van Buren, AR 72956**	**479-471-8955**	**479-474-8549**	**479-474-6424**
Hermitage UMC		**SE**		**Marty Reep**	**PO Box 132, Hermitage, AR 71647-0132**	**870-463-2236**		**870-226-3804**
Hewett, Don Joe	Ida	NE	PL	Mars Hill	1008 W 3rd St, Corning, AR 72422-3254			870-857-5087
Hickory Plains UMC		**NC**		**Deborah D. Harrison**	**PO Box 282, Hickory Plains, AR 72066-0282**	**870-854-5572**		**870-854-5572**
Hickory Ridge UMC		**NE**		**Robert DeBaun**	**PO Box 52, Hickory Ridge, AR 72347-0052**	**870-697-2441**		**870-697-2441**
Hicks, Frankie Glenn	Judith	NE	FL	McCrory	PO Box 361, McCrory, AR 72101-0361			870-731-5316
Hicks, Kenneth		CE	RO	Retired Bishop	3909 S Lookout St, Little Rock, AR 72205-2027			

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on clergy locator

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Higgins, Leonard	Rhonda	CE	FE	Central District	PO Box 2775, State University, AR 72467-2775	870-935-7127		501-812-0538
Higginson UMC		**NO**		**Elton Hughes**	**c/o Tom Boyd, 216 Highway 11, Searcy, AR 72143**			**501-279-3385**
Highfill UMC		**NW**		**Dewey Dykes III**	**3079 N Hughmount Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-5974**			**479-444-6318**
Highland Valley UMC		**CE**		**Daniel R. Kirkpatrick**	**15524 Chenal Pkwy, Little Rock, AR 72211-2018**	**501-224-6047**	**501-224-1139**	
Highlands UMC		**NW**		**Rex G. Darling**	**371 Glasgow Rd, Bella Vista, AR 72715-3500**	**479-855-2277**	**479-855-3387**	**870-932-2623**
Hightower, William C.		NW	RE	Retired	2455 N Lowell Rd, Springdale, AR 72764-1844			
Hill, Paul	Julie	NO	SY	McRae/Garner	611 W Mississippi St, Beebe, AR 72012			501-882-3296
Hill, Tyrone	Barbara	NC	FE	Des Arc	PO Box 498, Des Arc, AR 72040-0498	870-256-3757		
Hilliard, James Wesley	Allison Lynn	WE	FE	Van Buren, Heritage	1604 Pointer Trail, Van Buren, AR 72956	479-471-8955	479-474-8549	479-474-6424
Hilliard, Mary Susan	Tony	WE	FE	Charleston	PO Box 35, Charleston, AR 72933-0035	479-965-7130		479-965-7484
Hilliard, Wadene		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	2120 Pear Orchard Dr, Little Rock, AR 72211-4355			501-224-9754
Hillis, Era Lee		SW	LY	Surviving Spouse	41 Moore's Ln, Texarkana, AR 75503			903-223-6128
Hines, Ben	Maxine	NW	RE	Retired	601 Kings Dr, Bentonville, AR 72712-4917			479-271-0567
Hines, Daryl E.	Nancy	WE	PL	Cherry Hill	5490 Highway 88 E, Mena, AR 71953	479-394-2427		479-394-5501
Hinton UMC		**SW**		**Byron Mann**	**407 Hempstead 108, Hope, AR 71801**	**870-777-9305**		**870-777-9305**
Hocott, Gail	Rod	SE	FD	Diaconal Ministry	157 Pebble Beach Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-2645			501-225-9692
Hoey, Mary	Jim	SC	FD	Bryant First	P.O. Box 875, Bryant, AR 72089-0875	501-847-0226	501-847-8511	501-835-1217
Hoffman, Claire		CE	AS	Boston University	25 Iroquois St, Boston, MA 2120			
Hoffman, David D.	Kim	NC	SP	Keo	990 Ryburn Road, Rison, AR 71665	501-842-1511		870-357-2612
Holcomb, Elizabeth Anne	William David	CE	LS	Mt. Pleasant	200 Fountain Ave, Little Rock, AR 72205			501-375-1528
Holiday Hills UMC		**NO**		**C. Daniel Brand**	**PO Box 1254, Greers Ferry, AR 72067**	**501-825-7301**	**501-825-8332**	**501-723-4637**
Holifield, Blanche E.		NW	LY	Surviving Spouse	5000 Arkanshire Cir Apt 407, Springdale, AR 72764-2839			479-756-8305
Holifield, Elmer Brooks		NC	RE	Candler School of Theology	3214 Bolero Pass, Atlanta, GA 30341	404-727-6319	404-727-2494	770-934-1188
Holifield, J. Anthony	Sarah	NW	FE	Fayetteville Central	PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1106	479-442-4237	479-442-2458	479-444-9175
Holifield, Robert	Julie	NO	FE	Cokesbury - Asbury Seminary	412 Kinlaw Dr, Wilmore, KY 40390	870-858-4242		859-858-0854
Hollis, Linda		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	3 Tishimingo Trace, Cherokee Village , AR 72529			870-257-2741
Holloway, Annie Lea		SE	LY	Surviving Spouse	1310 Friendswood Dr. So., Friendswood, TX 77546			281-992-8205
Holly Grove UMC		**SE**		**Donald Lewert**	**317 Washington St, Clarendon, AR 72029-2323**	**870-462-3336**		**870-747-3645**
Holly Springs UMC		**SW**		**Terry M. Gosnell**	**323 Ouachita 37, Bearden, AR 71720**			**870-574-2025**
Holly Springs UMC		**SW**		**Jerry Doug Rhodesn**	**438 MC 493, Texarkana, AR 71854-9543**	**870-779-1597**		**903-748-5079**
Hollywood UMC		**SC**		**Deborah Perry**	**102 Appalacian Trail, Hot Springs, AR 71913-5452**	**501-760-5512**		**501-760-5512**
Holt, Donald Martin	Becky	SW	SP	Lewisville	P.O. Box 655, Lewisville, AR 71845			
Holt, Teresa	Stephen	SC	FD	Hot Springs First	1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451	501-623-6668	501-623-2293	501-262-0322

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Holtman, Regina E.		CE	PE	Asbury	1700 Napa Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3910	501-225-9231	501-225-8578	501-213-5757
Holyfield, Steve	Deborah	WE	PL	Barling	713 Angela Circle, Barling, AR 72923			479-452-4934
Hook, Roger B.	Deloris Marie	NO	FE	Tuckerman/Swifton	PO Box 848, Tuckerman, AR 72473-0848	870-349-2389		870-349-2060
Hoover, Kate		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1042 N Highway 7, Hot Springs, AR 71909-9677			501-624-1069
Hope First UMC		**SW**		**Tandy Curtis Hanson**	**PO Box 400, Hope, AR 71802-0400**	**870-777-8816**	**870-777-1702**	**870-777-2185**
Hope UMC		**NO**		**Lavon Bloodworth**	**1012 Jackson 620, Tuckerman, AR 72473**	**870-349-5561**		**870-217-1555**
Hope UMC		**CE**		**JongSun Park**	**2695 S. 2nd St., B-24, Cabot, AR 72023**	**501-985-3180**	**501-985-3180**	**501-941-3950**
Horatio First UMC		**SW**		**Fred R. Smith**	**PO Box 316, Horatio, AR 71842-0316**	**870-832-2071**		**903-223-7063**
Horner, Paul L	Denise	NE	SP	Bono	PO Box 117, Bono, AR 72416-0117	870-935-7341		870-935-7341
Horseshoe Bend UMC		**NO**		**Gary Goldman**	**600 W Church St, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512**	**870-670-5392**	**870-670-4493**	**870-966-4778**
Horton, Linda	Joe	NC	PL	Wesley-conway	3 Covewood Dr, Conway, AR 72034	501-327-7629		501-327-1827
Horvath, Dennis E.	Barbara	SC	RL	Retired	29 Castellon Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909		501-922-4807	501-922-4807
Hot Springs First UMC		**SC**		**William O. Reeves**	**1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451**	**501-623-6668**	**501-623-2293**	**501-520-0365**
Howard, Bruce T	Carolyn	SC	FE	Gardner	740 Weston Rd Apt 207, Hot Springs, AR 71913-5313			501-767-5594
Howard, Wesley Jr. Howard	Mary Ella	NC	RO	Ward	PO Box 144, Ward, AR 72176-0144			
Howe, Susan	Syd	CE	PE	Faith	9820 W Markham St, Little Rock, AR 72205-2126	501-225-4286	501-217-8536	501-224-0262
Howell, Homer Edward Jr.	Deborah	NC	PL	Ola	32 Pebble Brook, Conway, AR 72034	501-730-0488		501-730-0488
Hoxie UMC		**NE**		**Michael Winberry**	**PO Box 116, Hoxie, AR 72433-1705**	**870-886-2510**		**870-886-2323**
Hudson, Donnie	Annette	NW	FE	Green Forest	P O Box 770, Green Forest, AR 72638	870-539-6716		501-691-3219
Hudson, Lon N III	Denise	NW	PL	Morrow	19843 Boyd Rd, Springdale, AR 72764	479-848-3115		479-789-5146
Hughes UMC		**NE**		**Patricia Litts**	**PO Box 326, Hughes, AR 72348-0326**	**870-339-2441**		**870-747-3645**
Hughes, Andrew Wayne	Mary Ellen	SW	PL	Bearden/Thornton	233 Ouachita 406, Camden, AR			870-574-1504
Hughes, Earl		CE	RE	Retired	8506 Leatrice Dr, Little Rock, AR 72227-3208			
Hughes, Elton	Laverne	NO	OF	Higginson	16 Dalewood Drive, Searcy, AR 72143			501-279-3385
Hughes, Joseph A. Jr		CE	RM	Retired	1604 Marlyn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-6751			
Hughes, Larry D.	Cathy	NE	AM	Shiloh	5813 W. Kings Highway, Paragould, AR 72450	870-857-6813		870-263-7461
Hughes, Richard D.	Bonnie	SC	RL	Retired	312 Short Street, Benton, AR 72015	501-843-6262		501-315-5089
Hughley, Clyde	Wilda	SC	PL	Haven	104 Galahad Ct, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-767-8927
Huie, Donnie J.	Dick	NW	PD	Fayetteville Sequoyah	1910 N Old Wire Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72703-3019	479-442-8677	479-442-4023	479-750-3628
Hull, Russell Edward	Gayelle	SW	FE	Nashville/Bingen	1005 Grove, Nashville, AR 71852	870-932-7479	870-845-3627	870-845-1094
Humnoke UMC		**NC**		**H. Eugene Parker**	**Hwy 13 N 4th, Humnoke, AR 72072**			**501-851-6020**
Humphrey UMC		**SE**		**George Edward Crumbly Jr.**	**PO Box 268, Humphrey, AR 72073**	**501-843-1930**	**501-843-1933**	**501-412-2234**
Humphries, John	Elaine	NW	PL	Goshen	2890 N. Hugh Mount Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-5983	479-756-5017	479-756-5037	479-575-9500
Hunt, Larry		NE	FL	Fisher Street	PO Box 877, Jonesboro, AR 72403-0877	870-932-4814		870-935-2957

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Hunt, Robert	Kathy	CE	FE	Gardner Memorial	1723 Schaer St, North Little Rock, AR 72114-3365	501-374-9520	501-374-9520	
Hunter UMC		**CE**		**Melvin Moss**	**3301 Romine Rd, Little Rock, AR 72204-4259**	**501-225-7683**	**501-225-3852**	**501-374-2141**
Hunter UMC		**NE**		**Benji Hall**	**180 Harper St, Hunter, AR 72074**	**870-238-8571**		**870-732-5551**
Hunter, Fred W.	Carolyn	NE	FE	Pocahontas	400 N Thomasville Ave, Pocahontas, AR 72455-2766	870-892-3327	870-892-1235	870-892-3327
Hunter, Lois M.		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1020 Village Dr, Apt 46, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5652			870-246-4673
Hunter's Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Floyd Ray**	**PO Box 300, Grady, AR 71644**	**870-479-3755**		**870-734-3697**
Hunter's Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Roy James Harrington**	**475 Grant 135, Sheridan, AR 72150**	**501-749-5684**		**870-942-3734**
Huntington UMC		**WE**		**Frank Grubbs**	**PO Box 309, Huntington, AR 72040-0309**	**479-928-2700**		
Huntsville UMC		**NW**		**James E. Harris**	**PO Box 1257, Huntsville, AR 72740-1257**	**479-738-6890**		**479-739-2416**
Huttig UMC		**SW**		**Pamela K. Brule**	**284 Nelson Ln, Huttig, AR 71747**	**870-665-9024**		**870-862-7639**
Ihne, Barbara			LY	Surviving Spouse	22312 Hwy 102 West, Decatur, AR 72722			479-644-0119
Imboden UMC		**NE**		**Bobby J. McMillon**	**PO Box 117, Imboden, AR 72434-0117**	**870-869-2258**	**870-869-2258**	**870-886-3517**
Ireland, Melvon		NW	RE	Retired	120 Concordia Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-2485			479-855-4880
Isom, Everett Sr.	Peggy	NE	FE	Walnut Ridge	501 SW 2nd St, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	870-886-2227		870-886-2227
Ivey, George F.	Doris	CE	RE	Retired	1801 Champlin Dr, Apt 701, Little Rock, AR 72223-3973			501-821-8094
Jackson, Carroll D	Aline	SC	FE	Arkadelphia First	107 N 9th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	870-246-2493	870-246-7004	870-246-7004
Jackson, Jack		NE	IN	Incapacity Leave	303 University Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401			870-933-7176
Jackson, Robert		SW	RL	Retired	1500 Wagner St, El Dorado, AR 71730-3966			870-862-4136
Jackson, Travis Earl	Carolyn	SE	PL	Bailey Chapel	PO Box 813, Fordyce, AR 71742-0813			870-352-5747
Jacksonville First UMC		**CE**		**Donald L Hall Jr.**	**PO Box 246, Jacksonville, AR 72078-0246**	**501-982-8176**	**501-982-6111**	**501-241-0467**
Jamestown UMC		**NO**		**James D Wheeler**	**PO Box 127, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568**	**501-345-2959**	**501-345-3533**	**870-251-2134**
Jarrell, R. T.	DeJuana	SC	RE	Retired	5 Grandilla Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7139		501-760-2590	501-922-3386
Jarrell, Thomas R.	Jeanette	SC	RO	New Salem	121 Cortez Rd Apt 227, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-6134	501-922-4861	501-915-9294	501-922-4861
Jarvis, Wayne	Frances	CE	RE	Maumelle First	10120 Charterhouse Rd, Little Rock, AR 72227	501-851-2377	501-851-0453	501-954-9808
Jasper UMC		**NO**		**Larry M Acton**	**PO Box 94, Jasper, AR 72641-0094**	**870-446-2089**		**870-420-3969**
Jeffery, Robert M. Jr.	Dianne	WE	PL	New Hope	1705 Crestview Lane, Fort Smith, AR 72903-2867			479-484-9056
Jenkins, Kathy		SE	LS	Waller's Chapel/Ft. Hill/ Zion	223 Ashley Rd 298, Crossett, AR 71635-8621			870-364-5337
Jennings, Michael Gene	Melissa	SW	FL	Lockesburg Charge	PO Box 209, Lockesburg, AR 71846-0209	870-289-2871	870-289-6361	870-289-5430
Johnson, J. Donald	Mary	SE	RL	Greenhill/Lacey/Extra	2000 Center Street, Rison, AR 71665			870-325-6750
Johnson, James D.	Mary	NW	OF	Fayetteville Sequoyah	1910 N Old Wire Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72703-3019	479-442-8677	479-442-4023	479-442-6790
Johnson, Larry	Barbara	NC	LS	Chickalah	474 Mountain Base Rd, Pottsville, AR 72858-8829	479-890-6029		479-890-6029
Johnson, Matthew H.	Heather	NC	FE	Russellville First	304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-5051	479-968-1232	479-968-8005	479-968-2108
Johnson, Merle Allison	Linda	CE	RE	Retired	2103 Gristmill, Little Rock, AR 72227-3810			501-227-4551

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Johnson, Robert W.	Helen	UN	RE	Little Rock Conference	# 3 Shepherd's Cove # 107, Little Rock, AR 72205			501-312-0845
Johnson, Siegfried	Sherry	NO	FE	Mountain Home	605 W 6th St, Mountain Home, AR 72653-3411	870-425-6036	870-425-6449	870-425-4053
Johnson, Steven	Artie	NO	FE	Mountain View/St. James	PO Box 74, Mountain View, AR 72560-0074		870-269-3252	870-269-8168
Johnson, Wayne	Linda	NO	FE	Cave City/Bear Creek/Sidney	PO Box 222, Cave City, AR 72521-0305	870-283-6224		870-283-5549
Joiner UMC		**NE**		**Janice Williams**	**PO Box 336, Lepanto, AR 72354-0336**	**870-537-4258**	**870-358-4488**	**870-358-3446**
Jones, Aubrietta Lynn	Jeff	NC	FE	Christ	10 Elk Horn Ln, Cabot, AR 72023-8464	501-843-2302		501-259-5384
Jones, Carolyn		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	2415 Breckenridge, Little Rock, AR 72227-2911			501-224-8610
Jones, Chester	Valarie	SC	FE	South Central District	P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848	501-622-2512	501-622-2521	703-413-0233
Jones, Frank	Sue	NC	RE	Retired	2210 Maplewood Dr, Conway, AR 72032-2206			501-450-7988
Jones, John Jeffery	Susan	SC	FE	Sardis	10715 W Sardis Rd, Bauxite, AR 72011-9716	501-602-2129		501-602-2694
Jones, Robert David	Rita	SC	FE	Piney Grove	2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9071	501-767-4765	501-760-2590	501-767-6184
Jones, Rockwell	Melissa	NC	FE	Hendrix College	1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1208		501-329-7643
Jones, Sam	Nancy	CE	RE	Retired	130 Belle Glen Dr, Nashville, TN 37221-3456			615-646-4138
Jones, Sheila M.		WE	LA	Leave Of Absence	5715 Meadowview Road, Huntington, AR 72940			
Jones, T. Kelly	Margaret	NO	RE	Retired	302 North Fir, Beebe, AR 72012-3224			501-676-7893
Jonesboro First UMC		**NE**		**John P. Miles II**	**801 S Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-3549**	**870-932-7479**	**870-932-2656**	**870-932-2320**
Joplin UMC		**SC**		**Thomas Deweese**	**P.O. Box 607, Mount Ida, AR 71957-0607**			**870-867-2928**
Jordan, Ben	Marie	CE	RE	Retired	901 Silverwood Trl, North Little Rock, AR 72116			501-791-3209
Jordan, Willyne Thompson		NE	RL	Wright's Chapel	459 Vaughn Dr, Paragould, AR 72450			870-586-0923
Journey		**WE**		**Rob Williams**	**4235 Kelley Highway, Fort Smith, AR 72904**	**479-494-0447**		**479-242-2024**
Judsonia UMC		**NO**		**Paul C. Draper**	**PO Box 388, Judsonia, AR 72081**			**479-497-1843**
Junction City UMC		**SW**		**William Charles Bradford**	**PO Box 278, Junction City, AR 71749-0278**	**870-924-5651**		**870-722-5252**
Kassos, J. David	Donna	SW	FE	Prescott First	102 Vick, Prescott, AR 71857	870-887-2441		870-887-3342
Keahey, Martha LaVerne	Wayne	CE	RD	Retired	138 Apple Blossom Loop, Maumelle, AR 72113			501-851-7009
Keiser UMC		**NE**			**PO Box 206, Wilson, AR 72395-0206**	**870-655-8408**		
Keith Memorial UMC		**SC**		**Dale L. Diffee**	**P.O. Box 2341, Hot Springs, AR 71914**	**501-332-2332**		**501-767-3031**
Keith, James Dell	Jane	NW	RO	Rogers Central	3920 W Walnut, Rogers, AR 72756	479-636-4110	479-246-9709	479-621-9262
Kelly, Cecilia	Art	NC	FD	Arkansas Conference	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8045		501-224-1858
Kelly, Margaret Sue	Carl	WE	FD	Fort Smith, Grace	23 Gerald Holt Way, Hackett, AR 72937	479-646-1177	479-646-5492	479-638-0044
Kelso, Larry Eugene	Grace	SE	FE	Stuttgart First	307 E Fourth, Stuttgart, AR 72160	870-673-1131	870-673-4146	870-673-3219
Kelton, Bill R.	Emma Lee	WE	RL	Retired	109 Sherwood St, Van Buren, AR 72956-3355			479-474-7891
Kemp, Susan Ross		WE	RE	Hartman	P.O. Box 491, Hackett, AR 72937			479-639-1900
Kennedy, Dois	Barbara	WE	RE	Retired	2800 South Enid, Fort Smith, AR 72901			

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Kensett UMC		**NO**		**Paul C. Draper**	**PO Box 825, Kensett, AR 72082-0825**	**501-742-3353**		**479-497-1843**
Keo UMC		**NC**		**David D. Hoffman**	**PO Box 9, Keo, AR 72083-0009**	**501-842-1511**		**870-357-2612**
Kerr, Ed	Jo Ann	NO	IN	Incapacity Leave	4756 Highway 92 W, Bee Branch, AR 72013			
Kerr, Mildred		SW	LY	Surviving Spouse	4405 W Shepherd, Nashville, AR 71852			870-845-2265
Key, Kennis	Marvella	SE	PL	Kynette	253 Bryants Ln, Marianna, AR 72360-2224			870-295-9139
Kibler UMC		**WE**		**Herschel H. McClurkin Jr.**	**19 East Kibler, Alma, AR 72921-7121**	**479-632-4433**	**479-632-5822**	**479-632-5822**
Kidwell, John H.	Anna	SE	PL	Good Hope/New Edinburg	23 Cloverhill Dr, Warren, AR 71671-3504			870-226-7431
Kim, Young Jin	Hei Rye	NW	OE	Arkansas Korean Mission	3933 B Allegany Ave, Springdale, AR 72764	479-751-4610		479-927-3926
Kimball, Peter H.	Vickie	NW	FE	Leave Of Absence	11114 Spring Mountain Dr., Farmington, AR 72730-9506			479-267-1727
King, Peggy		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	1008 Elm St, Coal Hill, AR 72832			479-497-2220
Kingsland UMC		**SE**		**Mark Rivers**	**PO Box 218, Kingsland, AR 71652**	**870-352-5412**		**870-352-5412**
Kirby, Adam		CE	FD	Central High School	505 Booker, Little Rock, AR 72205			501-280-9901
Kirkland, Willene		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	3520 Browning Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72404			870-933-1880
Kirkpatrick, Daniel R.	Barbara	CE	FE	Highland Valley	15524 Chenal Pkwy, Little Rock, AR 72211-2018	501-224-6047	501-224-1139	
Kirkwood, Jimmie	Mae	SE	RE	Retired	17 Jane Drive, North Little Rock, AR 72120			501-834-0610
Kitchens, Joe R	Patsy	NC	PL	Atkins	304 N. Church, Atkins, AR 7			
Kitchens, Ronald A		NE	PE	Serving Mississippi Conf	499 John Ford Home Road, Sandy Hook, MS 39478-8700	601-736-2475		
Knapp-Cicioni, Pamela		NW	FD		2733 Highland Cir, Rogers, AR 72756-3113			501-636-3811
Kovalcik, John		NW		Retired	RR 2 Box 163, Eureka Spirngs, AR 72632			479-253-7574
Kynette UMC		**SE**		**Kennis Key**	**253 Bryants Ln, Marianna, AR 72360-2224**	**870-633-2002**		**870-295-9139**
Lacey UMC		**SE**		**J. Donald Johnsonn**	**2540 Prairie Rd, Monticello, AR 71655**			**870-325-6750**
Lackey, Bart L.		CE	RL	Retired	1808 Okmulgee Ct, North Little Rock, AR 72116			501-835-5056
Lake City UMC		**NE**		**Jerry W. Reed**	**PO Box 95, Monette, AR 72447-0095**	**870-237-4528**		**870-486-5461**
Lakeside UMC		**SW**		**Terry M. Gosnell**	**323 Ouachita Rd 37, Bearden, AR 71720-9298**	**870-574-1245**		**870-574-2025**
Lakeside UMC		**SE**		**Jim Brooks**	**1500 S Olive St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5737**	**870-534-6241**	**870-534-6285**	**870-534-6241**
Lakeside UMC		**SE**		**Todd-Paul Taulbee**	**PO Box 192, Lake Village, AR 71653-0192**	**870-265-2289**	**870-265-2399**	**870-265-2108**
Lakewood UMC		**CE**		**Richard Lancaster**	**1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-7421**	**501-753-6186**	**501-753-9009**	**501-758-3503**
Lamar UMC		**WE**		**J. Michael Thurman**	**PO Box 359, Lamar, AR 72846-0359**	**479-885-3807**		**479-885-3807**
Lancaster, Richard	Becky	CE	FE	Lakewood	1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-7421	501-753-6186	501-753-9009	501-758-3503
Landon - Mueller, Ruth Ann	Paul	NO	SY	Shirley	166 Pine Knot Rd, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088			501-884-3768
Langley UMC		**WE**		**Lindsey Saenz**	**2760 Hwy 84 W, Langley, AR 71952**	**479-234-1676**		**479-243-0999**
Langley, Robert	Marcella	SC	RE	Retired	31 Timber Ridge Cir, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3620			870-403-0584
Langston, Lloyd Blake	Amanda	NO	PL	Wesley/Norfork	117 Virginia Lee Dr, Cotter, AR 72626			870-435-6368

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Lanier, Donald W.			HL	Honorable Location	164 A Strozier Rd, West Monroe, LA 71291			
Lann, A. James	Peggy	NO	FL	Leslie-Marshall	PO Box 441, Leslie, AR 72645	870-447-2703		870-447-2586
Lasater, Blake A.	Jan	NW	FE	Living Waters	816 Southwest Rain Tree Lane #16 , Bella Vista, AR 72714	479-426-2547		479-876-1229
Lasater, James Mark	Cindy	SW	FE	Wesley Foundation - SAU	SAU Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71753	870-234-3767		870-234-1114
Lascaro, Nicholas C	Shelley	NO	FE	Bull Shoals/Yellville	PO Box 210, Bull Shoals, AR 72619-0210	870-445-4113		870-445-4569
Lavaca UMC		**WE**		**Troy Conrad**	**PO Box 36, Lavaca, AR 72941-0036**	**479-674-2698**		**479-674-2698**
Lawrence, Steve	Lisa	NC	SY	Gravel Hill Saint Paul	902 W 16 Cir, Russellville, AR 72801	479-968-0622		479-967-4445
Leachville UMC		**NE**		**Beverly Watkins**	**403 E 3rd St, Leachville, AR 72438**	**870-539-6716**		**870-539-6834**
L'eau Frais UMC		**SC**		**Dale L. Diffee**	**P.O. Box 2341, Hot Springs, AR 71914**	**501-332-2332**		**501-767-3031**
Ledbetter, Justin	Susan	NW	FE	Farmington	PO Box 42, Farmington, AR 72730-0042	479-267-3180		479-443-2059
Ledbetter, Susan	Justin	NW	PE	Fayetteville Wiggins	PO Box 1145, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1145	479-442-8633	479-442-3746	
Lenderman, James H.	Beth	NC	FE	Grace	1075 Hogan Ln, Conway, AR 72034-8126	501-329-6056	501-329-6006	501-505-8991
Leola UMC		**SC**		**Elizabeth Stegall**	**403 E 9th Avenue, Leola, AR 72084**	**870-765-2233**		**501-729-3500**
Lepanto UMC		**NE**		**Janice Williams**	**PO Box 710, Lepanto, AR 72354**	**870-475-2257**	**870-358-4488**	**870-358-3446**
Leslie UMC		**NO**		**A. James Lann**	**PO Box 389, Leslie, AR 72645-0389**	**870-447-2703**		**870-447-2586**
Leslie, William B.	Brenda	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Grace	4001 Brooken Hill Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72908	479-646-1177	479-646-5492	479-783-7610
Letchworth, Tom M.	Celeste Lynn	NO	FE	Saint Paul	922 Skyline Dr, Searcy, AR 72143	501-268-5159	501-268-2744	501-305-2324
Levy UMC		**CE**		**Velda Bell**	**701 W 47th St, North Little Rock, AR 72118-4013**	**501-753-6041**	**501-758-4644**	**501-772-5770**
Lewert, Donald	Donita	SE	FE	Clarendon/Holly Grove	317 Washington Street, Clarendon, AR 72029	870-747-3883		870-747-3645
Lewis, Barbara Grimes		SW	PL	Emerson Charge	901 Parkway, Magnolia, AR 71753-3166	870-234-3580		870-234-3580
Lewis, Hermea Sue		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1622 Scott, Room 15, Conway, AR 72034			501-327-7930
Lewisville UMC		**SW**		**Donald Martin Holt**	**PO Box 608, Lewisville, AR 71845**	**870-921-4919**		
Lexa UMC		**SE**		**Kirk Doering**	**PO Box 669, Marvell, AR 72366-0669**			**870-338-8425**
Liberty Hall UMC		**NC**		**Roger E. Glover**	**PO Box 188, Dardanelle, AR 72834**	**501-229-3720**		**479-229-3721**
Liberty Hill UMC		**NO**		**Thomas Rhoades**	**183 Game Reserve Rd, 177 Ridge Rd, Hardy, AR 72542**	**870-856-3340**		**870-856-5550**
Linam, Joe	Corinne	NC	RE	Retired	321 Linam Ln, Dover, AR 72837			479-331-4590
Lindsey, Lynn W.	Wayne	CE	RD	Pulaski Heights	4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205-3755	501-664-3600	501-664-4835	501-664-3600
Lindsey, Shirley		SE	LY	Surviving Spouse	5000 Arkanshire Cir, Apt. 415, Springdale, AR 72764-2839			870-536-8036
Lisbon UMC		**SW**		**Ralph Gary Riley**	**2318 Ouachita #2, Stephens, AR 71764**			**870-786-5950**
Little Rock First UMC		**CE**		**Michael Mattox**	**723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201-4317**	**501-372-2256**	**501-372-0744**	**501-228-5751**
Litts, Patricia	John	NE	AM	Hughes/Widener	317 Washington St, Clarendon, AR 72029-2323			870-747-3645
Livergood, Virginia		WE	RE	Retired	PO Box 1644, Hilltop Lake, TX 77871			936-855-2399
Living Waters UMC		**NW**		**Blake A. Lasater**	**816 Southwest Rain Tree Lane #16 , Bella Vista, AR 72714**	**479-426-2547**		**479-876-1229**

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on clergy locator

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Livingston Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Lawrence O. Taylor**	**629 Village, Forest City, AR 72335-8070**	**870-633-0932**		**870-633-0932**
Lizcano, Ramiro	Alicia	NW	FE	Springdale Betel	3009 Kay Ln, Springdale, AR 72762	479-872-2411		479-927-0623
Lockesburg UMC		**SW**		**Michael Gene Jennings**	**230 Arkansas 317, Lockesburg, AR 71846**	**870-289-2871**	**870-289-6361**	**870-289-5430**
Lodges Corner UMC		**SE**		**Judyth Ross**	**1090 Highway 276, Stuttgart, AR 72160**	**870-946-1636**		**870-946-1636**
Loftis, Mary Love	Bart	SE	FE	White Hall	300 Church Drive, White Hall, AR 71602		870-247-8461	870-247-1481
Lofton, Jackson Walter	Eddyce	CE	RE	Retired	6104 N Hills Blvd, Sherwood, AR 72116-5819			501-834-1418
Long, Audie D.	Sharon	NW	FE	Prairie Grove - Viney Grove	146 N Neal St, Prairie Grove, AR 72753	479-846-2232	479-846-2264	479-846-2233
Long, Sam A.	Brenda	NE	LA	Incapacity Leave	4001 Cypress Springs Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72401-8525			870-935-2579
Long, Steve	Betty	NO	PL	First Circuit	PO Box 127, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568-0127		501-345-3533	501-345-2959
Lonoke First UMC		**NC**		**Stephen Brizzi**	**PO Box 152, Lonoke, AR 72086-0152**	**501-676-6767**	**501-676-2165**	**501-676-2487**
Love, John W.	Laura	SE	RL	Scruggs Chapel	610 SFC 215, Forrest City, AR 72335-8070			870-633-5860
Lowe, Walt		SE	LS	Watson/Mt. Tabor	P. O. Box 38, Gillett, AR 72055			870-548-2285
Ludwig, Randy D.	Michelle	NO	SP	Mountain Home	605 W 6th St, Mountain Home, AR 72653-3411	870-425-6036	870-425-6449	870-481-6589
Lukas, Thomas E.	Nancy	SE	FL	Hampton/Harrel/Faustina	PO Box 625, Hampton, AR 71744-0625	870-798-3270		870-798-2757
Lunsford, Gary B.	Marty	NW	FL	Saint James/Winslow	333 W Horn St, Fayetteville, AR 72701-8847	479-442-4237		479-442-6500
Lybrand, James	Rose	SC	PL	Amity	PO Box 142, Amity, AR 71921	870-342-5537		870-972-8087
Lydesdale UMC		**SW**		**James Mark Lasater**	**PO Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71754-9290**	**870-234-3767**		**870-234-1114**
Lynn UMC		**NE**		**Jerry Pentecost**	**PO Box 286, Black Rock, AR 72415**	**870-878-6877**		**870-878-6877**
Lyon, Kevin	Donna	CE	FE	Henderson	13000 W Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-6107	501-455-2209	501-455-4758	501-455-1413
Lyons, Paul	Darleen	SC	RE	Retired	740 Weston Rd #211, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-767-5603
Lyons, Robert L.		WE	OF	Waldron	PO Box 279, Waldron, AR 72958			479-637-2927
Mabelvale UMC		**CE**		**Robert Marble**	**10500 Woodman St, Mabelvale, AR 72103-1789**	**501-455-2503**	**401-455-8990**	**501-664-1122**
Mabry, Charles E	Doris	NO	RE	Retired	C/O Rolling Hills Nursing Home, Batesville, AR 72501-6300			
Macedonia UMC		**SW**		**Deena Marie Hamilton**	**2190 Higdon Ferry Rd Apt A308, Hot Springs, AR 71913**			**501-655-3644**
Mack, David E.	Marcia	NW	RO	Bland Chapel	811 SW Arrowhead Dr, Bentonville, AR 72712			479-273-2566
MacMahon, Thomas	Carolyn	SW	RE	Retired	PO Box 171, Glenwood, AR 71943-0171	870-356-2850		
Madison UMC		**NE**		**Melvin Dwight Mann**	**PO Box 308, Hughes, AR 72348**	**870-630-0252**		**870-633-5388**
Madison, Archie	Martha	CE	RE	Retired	2821 W Dixon Rd Apt 106, Little Rock, AR 72206			501-261-7384
Magazine UMC		**WE**		**Phil Sturdy**	**PO Box 439, Magazine, AR 72943-0439**	**479-969-2563**		**479-969-2563**
Magnet Cove UMC		**SC**		**Robert C. Clark**	**105 Francis St, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-623-4390**		**501-318-1164**
Magnolia First UMC		**SW**		**Walter L. Smith**	**320 W Main St, Magnolia, AR 71753-3503**	**870-234-4530**	**870-234-8831**	**870-234-1017**
Major, James	Lillie	CE	RE	Retired	8700 Riley Dr Apt 509, Little Rock, AR 72205-6542			501-227-0813
Mallettown UMC		**NC**		**Charles Watt**	**274 Town Cir, Springfield, AR 72157**	**501-893-2474**		**501-941-3414**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Malvern First UMC		**SC**		**James Steve Wingo**	**127 E Page Ave, Malvern, AR 72104-3943**	**501-332-5289**	**501-332-5280**	**501-332-3045**
Mammoth Spring UMC		**NO**		**Paul Skinner**	**PO Box 232, Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-0232**	**870-625-7221**	**870-625-3624**	**417-255-0201**
Manchester UMC		**SC**		**Bob W. Sanders**	**4273 Hwy 128, Bismarck, AR 71929**	**870-246-2466**	**870-246-2467**	**501-865-2631**
Manila UMC		**NE**		**Troy L. Thomas**	**PO Box 1367, Manila, AR 72442-1367**	**870-358-2991**		**870-561-4936**
Manley, B. N.		SW	RL	Retired	678 Miller 290, Texarkana, AR 71854-9565			870-779-0310
Mann, Byron	Janice	SW	PL	Hinton/Deann	407 Hempstead 108, Hope, AR 71801-6178			870-777-9305
Mann, Melvin Dwight	Patricia	NE	PL	Colt/Forrest Cpl/Nadison	PO Box 40, Colt, AR 72326-0040	870-633-5388		870-633-5388
Mann, Terry	Katrina	NE	OF	Wheatley/Salem	PO Box 327, Wheatley, AR 72392-0327	870-457-2931	870-457-2102	870-457-2102
Mansfield UMC		**WE**		**Johnna J. Galloway**	**PO Box 56, Mansfield, AR 72944-0056**	**479-928-4851**		**479-928-4851**
Maranatha UMC		**SE**		**Sandra Cotton**	**937 Clifton, Camden, AR 71701**	**870-836-3789**		**870-836-3789**
Marble, Robert	Joy	CE	RE	Mabelvale	10500 Woodman St, Mabelvale, AR 72103-1789	501-455-2503	401-455-8990	501-664-1122
Marianna UMC		**SE**		**John Sandine**	**59 S Poplar St, Marianna, AR 72360-2321**	**870-295-3681**		**870-295-2583**
Marion UMC		**NE**		**N. Wayne Clark**	**PO Box 389, Marion, AR 72364-0389**	**870-739-3434**	**870-739-4069**	**870-739-3914**
Marked Tree First UMC		**NE**		**Ron C. Williams**	**PO Box 357, Marked Tree, AR 72365-0357**	**870-358-2991**	**870-358-2266**	**870-548-2706**
Marks Chapel UMC		**CE**		**James Lee Scruggs**	**PO Box 887, Little Rock, AR 72203**	**501-371-0339**		**501-851-8450**
Marks, L.T.	Mattie	SE	RL	Mt. Olive/Bethel/Wilson Chapel	RR 1 Box 644, New Edinburg, AR 71660			870-348-5478
Marlar, Albert	Pam	SC	SY	Bethel	1170 Grant 83, Sheridan, AR 72150-7780			870-942-9974
Marmaduke UMC		**NE**		**Lynn McClure**	**PO Box 116, Marmaduke, AR 72443-0116**	**870-597-4210**		**870-597-4210**
Mars Hill UMC		**NE**		**Don Joe Hewett**	**1008 W 3rd St, Corning, AR 72422-3254**	**870-857-5087**		**870-857-5087**
Marsden, Vaughn	Lynda	NO	FE	Clinton	613 Joe Bowling Rd, Clinton, AR 72031	501-745-5181	501-745-5181	501-745-6180
Marsh, Jeff		NW		Retired	3254 N Autumn Ct, Fayetteville, AR 72703-6273			479-444-8802
Marshall UMC		**NO**		**A. James Lann**	**PO Box 269, Marshall, AR 72650-0269**	**870-447-2703**		**870-447-2586**
Martin, Albert William	Beatrice	NW	RE	Retired	2816 27th St, Lubbock, TX 79410			806-368-7150
Martin, Ann		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	1 Treetops Ln, 803, Little Rock, AR 72202			501-663-3215
Martin, Carlos		SC	RE	Retired	40101 Crown Ct, Brandon, MS 39042			
Martineau, Larry	Linda	SE	FE	Dewitt/St. Charles	PO Box 527, Dewitt, AR 72042-0527	870-946-2328	870-946-2328	870-946-4418
Martin's Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Grady L. May**	**580 M L Wilson Rd, Rison, AR 71665**	**870-357-8170**		**870-357-8170**
Marvell UMC		**SE**		**Kirk Doering**	**PO Box 669, Marvell, AR 72366-0669**	**870-829-3178**		**870-338-8425**
Marysville UMC		**SW**		**Rebecca Searcy Wiseman**	**132 S Wyatt, El Dorado, AR 71730-8070**	**870-862-3088**		**870-863-7439**
Maskell, Gary	Melissa	SC	FL	Gurdon - Mt. Zion	201 E Walnut St, Gurdon, AR 71743-1255	870-353-4469	870-353-4125	870-353-2346
Maskell, Melissa	Gary	SC	PL	Gurdon - Mt. Zion	137 Pinewood Dr, Gurdon, AR 71743			870-353-2346
Mason, Loye Vern	Cindy	NO	PL	Forrest Chapel	PO Box 135, Brockwell, AR 72517-0135			870-258-7718
Massey, Mark B.	Clyda	NE	PL	Sedgwick	10 Dan Ave., Sedgewick, AR 72465	870-486-5461		870-476-5425

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Matthews, Edward	Patricia	CE	RE	Retired	50 Wingate Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-2556			501-221-7660
Matthews, Kelvy A. Sr.	Kimola	CE	FL	Saint Andrew	4600 Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-5204	501-562-1891	501-562-7836	501-562-1398
Matthews, Mark	Ellie	NC	PL	Oakland	1845 Royal Dr, Conway, AR 72034-7348			501-472-9404
Mattox, Michael	Judy	CE	FE	Little Rock First	723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201-4317	501-372-2256	501-372-0744	501-228-5751
Maumelle First UMC		**CE**		**Luke Conway**	**PO Box 13984, Maumelle, AR 72113-0984**	**501-851-2377**	**501-851-0453**	**501-803-9170**
May, Felton	Phyllis	CE		Retired	PO Box 242838, Little Rock, AR 72223			501-224-4030
May, Grady L.	Margaret	SE	PL	Martin's Chapel	580 M L Wilson Rd, Rison, AR 71665-9078			870-357-8170
Mayflower UMC		**NC**		**Ronald G. Grigsby**	**PO Box 638, Mayflower, AR 72106**	**501-470-0983**		**501-337-0230**
Maynard UMC		**NE**		**Thomas Dellinger**	**301 S Free, Hoxie, AR 72433**	**870-886-3517**		**870-932-1250**
McAdoo, Charlie E	Gloria	SC	FE	Village-Hot Springs	200 Carmona Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-3344	501-922-1030	501-915-9294	501-915-0770
McCabe Chapel UMC		**CE**		**Kenneth Dunn**	**8012 Westwood Ave, Little Rock, AR 72204-8382**	**501-375-8078**		**501-568-6562**
McClure, Lynn	Gene	NE	FE	Marmaduke	PO Box 336, Marmaduke, AR 72443-0336	870-597-4210		870-597-4210
McClurkin, Herschel H. Jr.	Mardell	WE	RE	Retired	PO Box 33, Alma, AR 72921	479-632-4433	479-632-5822	479-632-5822
McCormack, Deanna L.		CE	FE	Geyer Springs	5500 Geyer Springs Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-1811	501-565-3175	501-565-8131	501-847-4229
McCoy, George W.	Becky	SC	FE	Benton First	200 N Market Sreet, Benton, AR 72015-3733	501-778-3601	501-315-3603	501-778-2889
McCracken, Aline		NO	PL	Cedar Grove	3215 Tiger B Rd, Concord, AR 72523			870-668-3631
McCrory UMC		**NE**		**Frankie Glenn Hicks**	**219 N. Edmonds, McCrory, AR 72101-0361**	**870-731-5316**		**870-731-5316**
McDonald, Charles	Lois	NC	RE	Retired	14 Covewood Drive, Conway, AR 72034			501-329-5289
McDonald, John Mark	Kelley	WE	FE	Boonville	PO Box 507, Booneville, AR 72927-0507	479-675-2811	479-675-5805	479-675-2482
McElroy UMC		**NE**		**Charlotte Staggs**	**PO Box 1053, Wynne, AR 72396-1053**	**870-755-5396**		**870-755-5395**
McGehee First UMC		**SE**		**Cornelia DeLee**	**PO Box 467, McGehee, AR 71654-0467**	**870-222-4577**		**870-222-3748**
McKay Higgins, Bernice	Bruce	NE	PE	Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare	4593 Sun Ridge Drive, Memphis, TN 32128	901-287-6024		901-388-3751
McKay, James M.	Bonnie	NC	RE	Retired	7 Sternwheel Dr, Conway, AR 72034-9391			501-329-2858
McMillon, Bobby J.	Peggy	NE	FL	Imboden/Smithville	300 Ave A, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	870-869-2258	870-869-2258	870-886-3517
McNabb, Bob		NE	RL	Retired	2344 Bent Creek, Jackson, MO 63755			
McNeil UMC		**SW**		**Jennifer Rowsam**	**1018 Banner, Camden, AR 71701**			**870-234-8051**
McRae UMC		**NO**		**Paul Hill**	**204 N Wilks St, McRae, AR 72102**			**501-882-3296**
McSpadden, Byron L.		NO	RE	Retired	2860 Neeley St Apt 203, Batesville, AR 72501-6241	870-269-3958		870-793-2844
McSpadden, Mary Catherine	Lynn	NO	RL	Retired	506 N Ridgeview Dr, Mountain View, AR 72560-8623			870-269-3958
McWilliams, Julia Ann		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	2509 Whippoorwill Ln, White Hall, AR 71602			870-247-2030
Meadors, James	Ella Mae	NE	RE	Retired	168 Lawrence Rd 414, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8110			870-886-2897
Meadows, Richmond P.	Harriet	NC	PL	Cabot	1102 S Pine #2, Cabot, AR 72023-8258	501-843-3542	501-843-1101	501-843-3279
Meeks, Gerald	Donna	CE	RE	Trinity-NLR	112 Detonti Dr, Maumelle, AR 72113	501-374-8834	501-374-9520	501-803-0980

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Melbourne UMC		**NO**		**Terry Sager**	**PO Box 541, Melbourne, AR 72556-0541**	**870-368-4438**	**870-368-4439**	**870-368-7887**
Mena First UMC		**WE**		**Gary Frank Harrison**	**501 9th St, Mena, AR 71953-3243**	**479-394-3051**	**479-394-3272**	**479-394-3051**
Meriwether, Joy Beal		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1415 Montana Dr, Conway, AR 72034			501-733-2801
Midland Heights UMC		**WE**		**Shane Pair**	**3500 N 6th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72904**	**479-783-0118**		**479-783-0118**
Midland UMC		**WE**		**Larry Pat Millard**	**5411 Millard Ln, Danville, AR 72833-9401**	**479-637-2849**		**479-637-2849**
Midway UMC		**SW**		**Jimmy Keith Teeter**	**Hwy 371 West, Prescott, AR 71857**	**870-874-2527**		**870-874-2527**
Miles, John P.	Jo Ann	SC	RE	Retired	PO Box 20373, Hot Springs, AR 71903-0373			501-525-2496
Miles, John P. II	Susan	NE	FE	Jonesboro First	801 S Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-3549	870-932-7479	870-932-2656	870-932-2320
Miles, Rebekah Linn	Len	CE	FE	Southern Methodist University	2424 Park Place, Ft. Worth, TX 76110			817-923-4005
Miles, Susan	John	NE	PL		904 Fernwood, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-932-7479	870-932-2656	870-932-2320
Millard, Larry Pat	Rebecca	WE	OF	Hartford	5411 Millard Rd, Danville, AR 72833-9401			479-637-2849
Miller, Patricia Diane		WE	PL	Mount Pleasant/Parks	PO Box 654, Waldron, AR 72958-0654			479-637-2935
Miller, Randy L.	Becky	WE	PL	Van Buren, City Heights	PO Box 401, Van Buren, AR 72957-0401			479-474-6888
Miller, W. Joe	Brenda	SW	PL	Saint John/Oak Grove	150 Nevada 230, Prescott, AR 71857-9708			870-887-2950
Miller-Yow, Ronnie L.	Shantella Yow	CE	PE	Wesley Chapel/Philander Smith	PO Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216	501-374-7893	501-371-0465	501-374-7893
Mills, Treva	Bill	NO	PL	Bald Knob/Russell	PO Box 1240, Bald Knob, AR 72010-1240	501-724-5437		501-742-3904
Mills, William P.	Treva	NO	PL	Bradford	PO Box 672, Kensett, AR 72082-0672			501-742-3904
Milltown UMC		**WE**		**Louise Finney**	**7706 Williamsburg Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72903-5169**	**479-452-3609**		**479-452-3609**
Mineral Springs UMC		**SW**		**Vicky Lynn Stephens**	**101 Church Street, Mineral Springs, AR 71851**	**870-287-5151**		**870-777-1328**
Miser, Martha Olevia	William	NW	LY	Surviving Spouse	PO Box 123, Pea Ridge, AR 72751			479-451-8626
Mission UMC		**WE**		**Ulysses C Washington**	**1113 N 9th St, Fort Smith, AR 72901**	**479-782-0612**		**479-783-0297**
Missouri UMC		**SW**		**Gilbert Philmore Worley**	**446 Ouachita Rd 75, Chidester, AR 71726-8315**	**870-836-3901**	**870-836-2818**	**870-836-2818**
Mitchell, Calvin	Patricia	CE	RE	Retired	5 Glenmere Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204-4809			501-565-5613
Mitchell, George	Sheila	SE	PL	Wabbaseka	2702 W 37th Ave, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-5662			870-536-8964
Mitchell, Richard S.	Sharon	NC	FE	England	200 NE 2nd St, England, AR 72046-1804	501-842-3734	501-842-8414	501-842-3102
Mohr, Gordon	Sandra	NC	PL	Mount Carmel - Nc	400 Harper Ln, North Little Rock, AR 72118			501-753-5524
Molitor, Jason A.	Emory	SC	PE	Wesley Foundation HSU/OBU	316 N 11th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	870-246-6731		870-230-1838
Mollenhauer, Fred		WE	RL	Retired	1220 Dalhart Dr, Richardson, TX 75080			972-437-1261
Monette UMC		**NE**		**Jerry W. Reed**	**PO Box 95, Monette, AR 72447-0095**	**870-486-2473**		**870-486-5461**
Monroe, Rhonda K. Crow		WE	HL	Honorable Location	3600 Kincaid # 46, Ft. Smith, AR 72903			
Monticello First UMC		**SE**		**William Alfred Eason**	**317 S Main St, Monticello, AR 71655-4815**	**870-367-2471**	**870-367-2471**	**870-367-6174**
Montrose UMC		**SE**		**Todd-Paul Taulbee**	**PO Box 305, Montrose, AR 71658**			**870-265-2108**
Mooney, Von Dell	Wilma	NC	RE	Plumerville	#7 Gingerbread Ln, Conway, AR 72032-9434	501-336-8094		501-336-8094

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Moore, Avis Faith Bettag		CE	DR	Retired	2739 Rancho Mirage, San Antonio, TX 78259-2146			210-497-5597
Moore, David A.	Carol	SE	FE	Hamburg First	948 East Parker, Hamburg, AR 71646	870-853-5417	870-853-5417	870-853-5159
Moore, David Moody		CE	PL	Asbury	1700 Napa Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3910	501-225-9231	501-225-8578	501-681-5552
Moore, Harold	Gayla	NO	PL	Mount Pleasant	105 Gardner Dr, Heber Springs, AR 72543			501-362-5833
Moore, James Scott	Debbie	CE	FD	Pulaski Heights	12 Meadowbrook Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-4530			501-228-0286
Moore, N. Robin		CE	FE	Trinity-LR	1101 N Mississippi St, Little Rock, AR 72207-5903	501-666-2813	501-666-1375	501-349-9505
Moore, Robert B.	Eva	SC	RE	Retired	2515 Jasmine Dr, Benton, AR 72015-3384			501-778-9444
Moore, Robert Louis		CE	FE	Chicago Theological School	1415 E 54th St, Chicago, IL 60615		773-288-7276	773-288-7474
Moore, Russell R.	Joan	SC	FE	Bryant First	P.O. Box 875, Bryant, AR 72089-0875	501-847-0226	501-847-8511	501-847-4836
Moore, Withers	Betty	CE	RE	Retired	1 Richwood Cv, Lonoke, AR 72086-3600			501-676-5487
Moorefield UMC		**NO**		**Harry J. Hamner**	**4609 Harrison St, Batesville, AR 72501**	**501-951-0036**		**501-951-0036**
Moores Chapel UMC		**WE**		**Phil Sturdy**	**PO Box 439, Magazine, AR 72943-0439**	**479-969-2563**		**479-969-2563**
Moore's Chapel UMC		**SC**		**Elizabeth Stegall**	**403 E 9th Ave, Leola, AR 72084**	**870-765-2233**		**501-729-3500**
Moose, David	Judy	NE	FE	Rosewood	2303 E Barton Ave, West Memphis, AR 72301-2303	870-735-4009	870-735-4009	870-735-4060
Moreland UMC		**NC**		**James Shinn**	**442 Fronabarger, Atkins, AR 72823**	**479-641-1244**		**479-641-1244**
Moreland, Earl Thomas		WE	RE	Retired	1926 N 14th St, Fort Smith, AR 72904-6021			479-783-8315
Morey, Michael	Charlotte	CE	FE	Christ Of The Hills	700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	501-922-4503	501-922-4503	501-922-5733
Morgan, Edna	David	SE	PE	Crime Victims Advocacy	8309 Old Warren Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	870-535-0101	870-535-0103	501-454-2995
Morgan, Rosie		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	506 Valmar St, Little Rock, AR 72205-5767			501-664-4153
Morgan, Terri Jo	Rick	SW	FL	Stamps/Buckner	1102 Parson St, Stamps, AR 71860-2325	870-533-4420		870-533-4427
Morning Star UMC		**SC**		**Mark R. Williams**	**101 Edwards PL, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-623-4390**		**501-623-6924**
Morrilton First UMC		**NC**		**Gerald Collins**	**201 S Chestnut, Morrilton, AR 72110**	**501-354-4077**	**501-354-8478**	**501-354-4033**
Morris, Larry	Jana	NO	PL	Ash Flat/Evening Shade	1445 Cold Creek Ln, Cave City, AR 72521-9429		870-283-6809	870-283-6646
Morrow UMC		**NW**		**Lon N Hudson III**	**17734 Vineyard Rd, Cane Hill, AR 72717-9780**	**479-848-3115**		**479-789-5146**
Morton, Barry D.	Sarah	WE	PL	Van Buren, Heritage	1604 Pointer Trail, Van Buren, AR 72956	479-471-8955	479-474-8549	479-410-7380
Mosby, Jimmy		CE	PL	Wesley Chapel/Philander Smith	PO Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216	501-374-7893	501-371-0465	501-224-1641
Moseley, David F.	Carol	SE	FE	Pine Bluff First	PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611		870-535-1543	870-534-0890
Moss, Melvin	Delisa	CE	AM	Hunter	PO Box 164662, Little Rock, AR 72216	501-225-7683	501-225-3852	501-374-2141
Mount Carmel UMC		**SE**		**James R Stone**	**PO Box 468, Rison, AR 71665-0468**	**870-325-5768**		**870-325-6568**
Mount Carmel UMC		**NE**		**Clarence Edward Pruett**	**4000 Southwest Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72404**	**870-932-0065**		**870-933-6744**
Mount Carmel UMC		**SW**		**Deena Marie Hamilton**	**2190 Higdon Ferry Rd Apt A308, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**870-845-4463**		**501-655-3644**
Mount Carmel UMC		**NC**		**Gordon Mohr**	**400 Harper Ln, North Little Rock, AR 72118-2940**	**501-753-5524**		**501-753-5524**
Mount Carmel UMC		**SC**		**Bob Warford**	**2314 Redbud Cove, Benton, AR 72015**	**501-794-2451**		**501-778-2408**

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Mount Ida UMC		**SC**		**Thomas Deweese**	**P.O. Box 607, Mount Ida, AR 71957**	**870-867-3213**	**870-867-0142**	**870-867-2928**
Mount Olive UMC		**SE**		**L.T. Marks**	**RR 1, Box 644, New Edinburg, AR 71660**	**870-222-4577**		**870-348-5478**
Mount Olive UMC		**WE**		**J. Michael Thurman**	**PO Box 359, Lamar, AR 72846-0359**	**479-885-3807**		**479-885-3807**
Mount Olivet UMC		**SE**		**Michael R. Gordon**	**50 Highway 11, Rison, AR 71665**	**870-357-2215**		**870-357-2215**
Mount Pisgah UMC		**SW**		**Barbara Grimes Lewis**	**901 Parkway, Magnolia, AR 71753-3166**	**870-234-3580**		**870-234-3580**
Mount Pisgah UMC		**NO**		**David Doyle**	**PO Box 510, Pangburn, AR 72121-0510**	**501-728-3820**		**501-230-1430**
Mount Pleasant UMC		**NO**		**Harold Moore**	**62 Mount Pleasant Rd, Quitman, AR 72131**	**501-589-3469**		**501-362-5833**
Mount Pleasant UMC		**SE**		**Boyd F. Savage Jr.**	**PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646**	**870-853-9247**		**870-853-9247**
Mount Pleasant UMC		**WE**		**Patricia Diane Miller**	**PO Box 654, Waldron, AR 72958**	**479-637-2935**		**479-637-2935**
Mount Pleasant UMC		**CE**		**Elizabeth Anne Holcomb**	**5025 Church Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-2742**	**501-224-5180**		**501-375-1528**
Mount Tabor UMC		**SE**		**Walt Lowe**	**PO Box 38, Gillett, AR 72055**			**870-548-2285**
Mount Tabor UMC		**NC**		**Steven M. Poarch**	**4100 Highway 89 S, Cabot, AR 72023**	**501-843-1084**		**501-843-0328**
Mount Zion UMC		**SW**		**Curtis M. Smith**	**PO Box 502, Horatio, AR 71842-0502**	**870-832-2449**		**870-832-2449**
Mount Zion UMC		**SC**		**Gary Maskell**	**201 E. Walnut St, Gurdon, AR 71743**			**870-353-2346**
Mount Zion UMC		**NC**		**Johnnie Davis**	**PO Box 4533, Little Rock, AR 72214-4533**	**501-225-0277**		**501-225-0277**
Mount Zion UMC		**NC**		**William Paul Woolley**	**1260 Woolley Rd, Rison, AR 71665**	**870-357-8495**		**870-357-8495**
Mountain Home UMC		**NO**		**Siegfried Johnson**	**605 W 6th St, Mountain Home, AR 72653-3411**	**870-425-6036**	**870-425-6449**	**870-425-4053**
Mountain View UMC		**NO**		**Steven Johnson**	**PO Box 74, Mountain View, AR 72560-0074**	**870-269-3252**	**870-269-3252**	**870-269-8168**
Mountain View UMC		**WE**		**Lynn David Strang**	**PO Box 603, Lavaca, AR 72941**			**479-935-8559**
Mountain View UMC		**WE**		**Bryan Richardson**	**139 Medlin St, Mena, AR 71951**	**870-389-6337**		**870-385-7982**
Mountainside UMC		**SC**		**Chris Hemund**	**301 El Cano Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7480**	**501-922-2626**	**501-915-0214**	**501-922-1457**
Moyer, Bonda Deere	Norm	SC	FE	Oaklawn	216 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-5235	501-623-5588	501-623-5589	501-525-0178
Moyer, Norman C.	Bonda Deere	SC	HL	Honorable Location	110 Oxford St, Hot Springs, AR 71913	501-623-5588	501-623-5589	501-525-0178
Moyers, William Roy	Ethelyn	NO	RE	Retired	395 Lebanon Rd, Mc Rae, AR 72102-9675			501-726-3636
Mt. Moriah UMC		**SW**		**James J. Fort**	**PO Box 297, Chidester, AR 71726-0297**	**870-685-2131**		**870-685-2239**
Mulberry UMC		**WE**		**Charles B. Beevers**	**PO Box 251, Mulberry, AR 72947-0358**	**479-997-1191**		**479-997-1191**
Mulkey, Louis M.	Barbara	CE	RE	Retired	9317 Claremore St, Little Rock, AR 72227			501-312-1747
Mullins, Sarah	Eddie	NE	FD	Jonesboro First	5753 Greene 443, Marmaduke, AR 72443	870-932-7479	870-932-2656	870-566-8878
Mullins, Tom	Kimberly	SC	PL	Center Grove, Grant County	332 Gathering House Dr, Benton, AR 72015			501-776-3315
Murfreesboro First		**SW**		**Royal Keith Dodson**	**PO Box 411, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-0615**	**870-285-3257**		**870-285-3287**
Murphy, Louann Averitt	Ralph	CE	IN	Incapacity Leave	1101 N Mississippi St, Little Rock, AR 72207-5903	501-666-2813	501-666-1375	501-517-0822
Murray, Mary Ellen		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	800 Napa Valley Dr Apt 199, Little Rock, AR 72211			501-221-1085
Murray, Thompson	Sharla	CE	FE	Wesley Foundation-UALR	5605 W 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204		501-661-1153	501-614-7711

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Murry, Charles	Cheri	NC	FE	Conway First	1610 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-3801	501-329-1347	501-329-9806
Myers, Gerald F.	Rita	NC	RE	Retired	PO Box 2034, Russellville, AR 72811			479-968-2258
Nashville Ebenezer UMC		**SW**		**Ella Harris**	**3491 Highway 24, Chidester, AR 71726-8097**	**870-836-5591**		**870-836-5591**
Nashville First UMC		**SW**		**Russell Edward Hull**	**PO Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852-0119**	**870-845-3030**	**870-845-3627**	**870-845-1094**
Nation, Gladys		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	714 W Kraus St, Clarksville, AR 72830-2238			479-754-8031
Naylor UMC		**NC**		**Gilliam Sills**	**201 Clinton Rd, Conway, AR 72032**	**501-328-3113**		**501-556-5168**
Nease, Michael David	Lana	SW	FL	Parker's Chapel/Pleasant Grove	PO Box 1240, Bald Knob, AR 72010			870-863-3776
Nelson, Dora		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	2714 W 11th St, Little Rock, AR 72204-2208			501-663-8859
Nettleton UMC		**NE**		**Harmon B Whitehurst**	**2310 Boydston St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-6607**	**870-935-2193**		**870-935-2193**
New Bethel UMC		**WE**		**Jeannette Isaacks Wazelle**	**1023, Alma, AR 72921**	**479-459-2751**		**479-459-2751**
New Edinburg UMC		**SE**		**John H. Kidwell**	**#23 Cloverhill, Warren, AR 71671**			**870-226-7431**
New Era UMC		**SW**		**Barbara Grimes Lewis**	**691 E Ruby St, Stephens, AR 71764**	**870-859-4817**		**870-234-3580**
New Haven UMC		**CE**		**Norma Gillerson**	**13227 Highway 365, Little Rock, AR 72206**	**501-682-7879**		**501-897-5967**
New Haven UMC		**NE**		**Kit Carson**	**101 E School St, Brookland, AR 72417**			**870-932-0141**
New Hope UMC		**WE**		**Robert M. Jeffery**	**1339 Oak Grove Road, Van Buren, AR 72956-8423**			**479-484-9056**
New Hope UMC		**SE**		**Roy James Harrington**	**6011 Highway 167-S, Sheridan, AR 72150**	**501-749-5684**		**870-942-3734**
New Hope UMC		**SC**		**Douglas Edwards**	**P.O. Box 1022, Benton, AR 72018**	**501-778-2145**		**501-315-6626**
New Salem UMC		**SC**		**Thomas R. Jarrell**	**121 Cortez Rd, Apt 227, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909**	**501-922-4861**		**501-922-4861**
New Zion UMC		**NC**		**Johnnie Davis**	**PO Box 4533, Little Rock, AR 72214-4533**	**501-225-0277**		**501-225-0277**
Newberry Chapel UMC		**WE**		**Robert M. Jeffery**	**3406 Old Rudy Rd, Alma, AR 72921**	**479-462-1320**		**479-484-9056**
Newberry, Ronnie	Debra	WE	FE	Ozark	505 West Commerical, Ozark, AR 72949	479-667-3659	479-667-2547	479-667-3659
Newbill, Andy	DeNese	NW	PL	Lincoln - Cincinnati	P.O. Box 943, Lincoln , AR 72744-0943			479-824-3359
Newport First UMC		**NO**		**Charles Sigman**	**PO Box 489, Newport, AR 72112-0489**	**870-523-6561**	**870-523-6562**	**870-523-2359**
Nichols, Joe Jerry	Nancy	NW	RE	Retired	167 W Patton St, Pea Ridge, AR 72751-2715			479-451-9219
Nicholson, Donald R.	Jean	SW	RE	Retired	285 Ouachita 174, Camden, AR 71701	870-234-5594	870-234-5357	870-836-2034
Nipper, Jerry	Jeaneane	NC	RL	Bethlehem	1281 Bethlehem Rd, Austin, AR 72007-8971	501-676-2510	501-676-2510	501-676-2510
Nix, G Randall	Susan	NW	RE	Retired	2556 Mount Comfort # 42, Fayetteville, AR 72704			479-444-8576
Nixon, Victor	Freddie	CE	FE	Pulaski Heights	4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205-3755	501-664-3600	501-664-4835	501-224-4316
Nolley, Donald	Carol Ann	CE	RE	Retired	407 Fork River Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120			501-835-6349
Norfork UMC		**NO**		**Lloyd Blake Langston**	**PO Box 4, Norfork, AR 72658**	**870-499-3018**		**870-435-6368**
Norman UMC		**SC**		**Charles Eudy**	**109 Primrose, Norman, AR 71960**	**870-334-2701**		**870-334-2701**
Norman, Doris		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	1718 S Izard St, Little Rock, AR 72206-1014			501-376-1019
Norman, Mark	Natasha	CE	PE		PO Box 396, Rossville, KS 66533	501-868-9294		785-584-6358

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Norphlet UMC		**SW**		**John Charles Fimple**	**PO Box 28, Norphlet, AR 71759-0028**	**870-546-2577**		**870-546-2414**
North Little Rock First UMC		**CE**		**Guy Whitney**	**6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-5343**	**507-835-2201**	**501-835-0875**	**501-834-8320**
North Pulaski UMC		**CE**		**Jon Mac Taylor**	**10 Kelso Dr, Jacksonville, AR 72076-9224**	**501-835-1368**		**501-658-6507**
Nosic, Sylvia		CE	RE	Western Hills	4601 Western Hills Ave, Little Rock, AR 72204-8408	501-565-2384	501-565-2385	501-454-3431
Oak Forest UMC		**CE**		**Russell D. Breshears**	**2415 Fair Park Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72204-5145**	**501-663-9407**	**501-663-5139**	**501-664-4559**
Oak Grove UMC		**NC**		**Larry Johnson**	**474 Mountain Base Rd, Pottsville, AR 72858-8829**	**479-890-6029**		**479-890-6029**
Oak Grove UMC		**NO**		**David Doyle**	**PO Box 510, Pangburn, AR 72121**	**501-728-3820**		**501-230-1430**
Oak Grove UMC		**SW**		**W. Joe Miller**	**3291 Highway 278 E, Hope, AR 71801-6131**	**870-887-2950**		**870-887-2950**
Oak Ridge UMC		**NO**		**Celia Sykes**	**8789 Cord Rd, Cord, AR 72524**			**870-404-7611**
Oakland UMC		**NC**		**Mark Matthews**	**27 Briarwood Cir, Conway, AR 72034**			**501-472-9404**
Oaklawn UMC		**SC**		**Bonda Deere Moyer**	**216 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-5235**	**501-623-5588**	**501-623-5589**	**501-525-0178**
Oakley Chapel UMC		**NW**		**Carlton Cross**	**3920 W Walnut, Rogers, AR 72756**	**479-636-4110**	**479-246-9709**	**870-935-4243**
O'Dell, David Michael	Lenna Jaye	SW	FE	Smackover	PO Box 68, Smackover, AR 71762	870-725-3701	870-725-2145	870-725-3448
Odell, George Edwin	Robbie	SE	FE	Good Faith-Carr	3703 Ryburn Road, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	870-879-3360	870-534-3696	870-879-0067
Oden UMC		**SC**		**Charles Eudy**	**109 Primrose, Norman, AR 71960**	**870-334-2701**		**870-334-2701**
Ogden UMC		**SW**		**Barbara B. Gilbert**	**2301 Locust, Texarkana, AR 71854**			**870-774-2925**
Oil Trough UMC		**NO**		**Jackie Ann Gregory**	**212 E 4th St, Newark, AR 72562-9601**	**870-799-3231**		**870-946-1636**
Okolona UMC		**SC**		**Richard Wilkins**	**119 Oneida Way, Maumelle, AR 72113**	**501-803-3979**		**501-803-3979**
Ola UMC		**NC**		**Homer Edward Howell Jr.**	**PO Box 327, Ola, AR 72853**	**479-489-5518**		**501-730-0488**
Old Austin UMC		**NC**		**Brian K. Pruett**	**PO Box 68, Ward, AR 72176**	**501-843-6262**		**501-477-5150**
Olive Branch UMC		**SW**		**Walter L. Burnett**	**3282 Highway 160, Doddridge, AR 71834-9709**	**870-691-2442**		**870-691-2442**
Oliver, J. Lester	Jane	NW	FD	Rogers Central	2535 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-1351	479-636-1630	479-636-3306	479-273-7210
Oliver, Martha		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	67 Cliffwood Cir, North Little Rock, AR 72118-5107			501-758-9196
Olson, Mary		SE	OE	Elaine	PO Box 627, Elaine, AR 72333			870-338-7233
Omaha UMC		**NO**		**Mace P. Straubel**	**PO Box 93, Omaha, AR 72662**			**870-422-7425**
Orr, David Paul	Janie	WE	FE	Fort Smith First	200 North 15th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901-3218	479-782-5068	479-784-9474	479-649-7135
Orr, Oleta J.		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	123 North 53rd Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903-2372			479-478-8996
Osceola UMC		**NE**		**Allen Rainey**	**PO Box 393, Osceola, AR 72370-0393**	**870-563-2688**	**870-563-5460**	**870-563-2688**
Ott, Larry D.	Sabra	WE	FE	Fort Smith First	200 North 15th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901-3218	479-782-5068	479-784-9474	479-782-7663
Overcup UMC		**NC**		**Will Green**	**129 Bostian Ln, Morrilton, AR 72110**	**501-354-2984**		**501-328-2312**
Owen, Kay	Donnel	NO	PL	Asbury	5 Oak Meadow Cv, Batesville, AR 72501	870-612-5325		501-612-5325
Owen, Nancy		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	17 Woodside, Mayflower, AR 72106			501-681-9614
Ownbey, Carl A. Jr.	Kathy	NO	PE	Central Avenue	1205 N Central Ave, Batesville, AR 72501-3206	870-793-2365		

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Oxford UMC		**NO**		**Bobby Coleman**	**HC 82, Box 514, Oxford, AR 72565**	**870-213-5410**		**870-269-3027**
Ozark UMC		**WE**		**Ronnie Newberry**	**505 W Commercial St, Ozark, AR 72949-3111**	**479-667-3659**	**479-667-2547**	**479-667-3659**
Pair, Sara Cole	Shane	WE	FE	Alma	416 Short Street, Alma, AR 72921		479-632-3211	479-632-3211
Pair, Shane	Sara Cole	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Midland Heights	3500 N 6th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72904	479-996-6397		479-783-0118
Palestine UMC		**SE**		**Charles W. Cauley**	**777 Highway 160 E, Hermitage, AR 71647-9005**	**870-463-8369**		**870-463-8369**
Palmer, Carl D.	Denni	NW	FE	Elm Springs	PO Box 8, Elm Springs, AR 72728	479-248-1290	479-248-2292	479-248-1218
Palmer, Denise E.	Carl	NW	DM	Diaconal	PO Box 152, Elm Springs, AR 72728			479-248-1218
Palmer, John	Lali	NC	FE	Wesley Foundation-UCA	UCA Box 4914, Conway, AR 72035-0001	501-327-7173	501-327-8470	501-329-8175
Pangburn UMC		**NO**		**David Doyle**	**PO Box 510, Pangburn, AR 72121-0510**	**501-728-3820**		**501-230-1430**
Paragould First UMC		**NE**		**Leslie Paul Dubar**	**PO Box 667, Paragould, AR 72451-0667**	**870-239-8541**	**870-239-6009**	**870-236-2555**
Paris UMC		**WE**		**Don Eubanks**	**PO Box 506, Paris, AR 72855-0506**	**479-963-2798**	**479-963-2606**	**479-963-2277**
Park, JongSun		CE	FL	Hope Korean Church	2695 S. 2nd St, B-24, Cabot, AR 72023			501-941-3950
Parkdale UMC		**SE**		**Chyrl Savage Slocum**	**PO Box 34, Parkdale, AR 71661-0034**	**870-853-5338**		**870-853-5338**
Parker, H. Eugene	Angela	NC	PL	Hamilton	203 Country Club Pkwy, Maumelle, AR 72113			501-851-6020
Parker's Chapel UMC		**SW**		**Michael David Nease**	**3134 Haynesville Hwy, El Dorado, AR 71730-9724**	**870-862-7207**		**870-863-3776**
Parkin UMC		**NE**		**Charlotte Staggs**	**PO Box 291, Parkin, AR 72373-0291**	**870-755-5395**		**870-755-5395**
Parks UMC		**WE**		**Patricia Diane Miller**	**PO Box 654, Waldron, AR 72958-0654**	**479-557-2631**		**479-637-2935**
Parkview UMC		**SC**		**Douglas Edwards**	**P.O. Box 1022, Benton, AR 72018-1022**	**501-778-2145**		**501-315-6626**
Parmenter, Goldie		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	501 N Fordyce, Rector, AR 72461			870-595-3047
Parr, Jeanette		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1204 Davis, Conway, AR 72034			501-548-6335
Partlow, Robert Daniel	Donna	NE	SP	Weiner	PO Box 132, Weiner, AR 72479-0132	870-684-7111		870-684-2652
Patterson, Brock	Shawn	CE	PE	Highland Valley	13200 St Charles Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72211	501-221-3456		501-221-3456
Patterson, Rodney M.	Judy	WE	FL	Fort Smith, Cavanaugh	7205 Highway 271 S, Fort Smith, AR 72908	479-646-7701		479-648-1056
Paul, Guylan Gail		SE	RO	Retired	PO Box 221, Gaylordsville, CT 06755-0221			860-354-5783
Payne, Jonathan	Linda	WE	OF	Vesta	PO Box 643, Magazine, AR 72943			479-969-8173
Paysinger, Eva		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	415 Fayrene St, Batesville, AR 72501-5454			870-793-7332
Pea Ridge UMC		**NW**		**Matthew Daniels**	**1209 N Davis St, Pea Ridge, AR 72751-3004**	**479-451-1616**		**479-451-1616**
Pearce, Larry Wesley		WE	HL	Honorable Location	2200 Garner Ln, Fort Smith, AR 72901			479-783-4722
Pearce, Mary Jane	Cal	NW	LA	Leave of Absence	2955 Harrier Way, Springdale, AR 72762			479-750-4121
Peel, Alton	Rose	SW	RO	Retired	PO Box 86, Huttig, AR 71747			870-943-2667
Penny, Henrietta		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	PO Box 116, Marmaduke, AR 72443			
Pentecost, Jerry	Angela	NE	SP	Black Rock	PO Box 286, Black Rock, AR 72415-0268			870-878-6877
Perdue, J. Beth		SW	PE	Magnolia First	311 W Main, Magnolia, AR 71753	870-234-4530	870-234-8831	870-234-7799

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Perry, Deborah	Loyd	SC	PL	Hollywood	102 Appalacian Trl, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-760-5512
Perry, Loyd A.	Debbie	SC	RE	Retired	102 Appalacian Trl, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-760-5512
Perryville UMC		**NC**		**David E. Baker**	**PO Box 645, Perryville, AR 72126-0645**	**501-889-5314**	**501-889-5362**	**501-889-2387**
Peters, Muriel	Othella	CE	RE	Retired	7239 Batesville Pike, Jacksonville, AR 72076			501-988-9757
Pettit, Dubois	Vi	WE	RE	Retired	2302 Kimberling Hills Dr, Alma, AR 72921			479-632-5372
Pettus, L. Glenn	Eva Louise	SE	FE	Dumas/Tillar	205 Puryear Street, Dumas, AR 71639			870-382-6626
Philadelphia UMC		**SW**		**John Wayne Edwards**	**229 Lisbon Cut Off, El Dorado, AR 71730-8171**	**870-863-0302**		**870-863-0302**
Phillips, Leslee Lynn		CE	FE	Incapacity Leave	341 Cambridge Pl, Little Rock, AR 72227			501-227-7402
Pickett, Mary Arlene		WE	RL	Coles Chapel	415 Skyler Drive, Charleston, AR 72933			479-965-9411
Piggott First UMC		**NE**		**Charles Cooper**	**PO Box 324, Piggott, AR 72454-0324**	**870-598-3202**		**870-598-3220**
Pine Bluff First UMC		**SE**		**David F. Moseley**	**PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611-8003**	**870-535-0935**	**870-535-1543**	**870-534-0890**
Pine Log UMC		**NE**		**Herschel Lee Richardson Jr.**	**3332 Flemon Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404**			**870-932-5980**
Piney Grove UMC		**SC**		**Robert David Jones**	**2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9071**	**501-767-4765**	**501-760-2590**	**501-767-6184**
Pioneer Memorial UMC		**WE**		**Judy Hall**	**593 Townsend Lane, New Blaine, AR 72851**	**479-938-7148**		**479-938-7148**
Plainview UMC		**NC**		**Homer Edward Howell Jr.**	**PO Box 327, Ola, AR 72853-0327**	**479-272-4529**		**501-730-0488**
Pleasant Grove UMC		**SE**			**PO Box 88, Gillett, AR 72055**	**870-548-2574**		
Pleasant Grove UMC		**NE**		**Larry Hunt**	**2101 Pleasant Grove, Jonesboro, AR 72401**	**870-932-4814**		**870-935-2957**
Pleasant Grove UMC		**SW**		**Michael David Nease**	**6905 Haynesville Highway, El Dorado, AR 71730**	**870-862-7207**		**870-863-3776**
Pleasant Hill UMC		**NE**		**Mark B. Massey**	**PO Box 781, Monette, AR 72447**	**870-486-5461**		**870-476-5425**
Pleasant Hill UMC		**SC**		**Vince Crawford**	**17903 Eagle Nest, Alexander, AR 72002**	**501-794-2911**		**501-794-2911**
Pleasant Hill UMC		**SW**		**Robert Clyde Armstrong**	**4090 MC28, Texarkana, AR 71854**	**870-772-4092**		**870-772-4092**
Pleasant Plains UMC		**NO**		**Rommie Cheshier**	**PO Box 185, C/O Marsha Lewis, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568**	**501-268-2210**		**501-268-2210**
Pleasant Ridge UMC		**NO**		**Ronald L Robbins**	**3579 Marion County 5036, Yellville, AR 72687-7980**			**870-449-4980**
Pleasant Valley UMC		**NE**		**Charles T. Thompson**	**PO Box 404, Harrisburg, AR 72432-0404**	**870-578-5407**		**870-578-2404**
Plumerville UMC		**NC**		**Von Dell Mooney**	**7 Gingerbread Ln, Conway, AR 72032**	**501-336-8094**		**501-336-8094**
Plumley, Spencer Glendas	Sandra Kaye	SW	PL	Bradley/Garland City	PO Box 1065, Lewisville, AR 71845-1065			870-921-4788
Poag, Rose A.	Kenneth	SC	PL	Piney Grove	109 Moonlight Bay St, Hot Springs, AR 71913-6781			501-525-6391
Poarch, Steven M.	Marie	NC	FE	Mount Tabor-nc	4100 Highway 89 S, Cabot, AR 72023	501-843-1084		501-843-0328
Pocahontas UMC		**NE**		**Fred W. Hunter**	**400 N Thomasville Ave, Pocahontas, AR 72455-2766**	**870-892-3327**	**870-892-1235**	**870-892-3327**
Polk, James P.	Patty	SW	FE	El Dorado First	200 N Timberlane, El Dorado, AR 71730	870-862-1341	870-862-2772	870-863-3281
Polk, John S.	Sue	SC	PL	Hot Springs First	1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451	501-623-6668	501-623-2293	501-623-8289
Ponder, Bill L.		SW	RL	Retired	765 Ouachita 25, Chidester, AR 71726		870-685-9298	870-837-1529
Portland UMC		**SE**		**Terrie Lee Bunnell**	**PO Box 400, Portland, AR 71663-0039**	**870-737-2544**		**870-208-5683**
Posey, E. Lloyd Jr.	Anna	WE	RE	Retired	492 Grandview Heights, Mena, AR 71953			501-394-1997

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on clergy locator

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Post, Lavon	Deborah	SW	FE	Saint Paul	700 W 8th St, El Dorado, AR 71730-3622	870-862-4242	870-862-4240	870-863-4369
Pottsville UMC		**NC**		**Mildred F. Bryant**	**PO Box 154, Pottsville, AR 72858-0154**	**479-968-6048**		**501-977-0868**
Powell, Billy	Mary	NO	RE	Retired	PO Box 1148, Bald Knob, AR 72010			501-724-3159
Powell, Larry D.	Terri	NC	RE	Retired	287 Acklin Gap Rd, Conway, AR 72032	501-753-6186	501-753-9009	501-513-2446
Powell, William Bert	Mary	NC	RE	Retired	16 S Summit Dr, Cabot, AR 72023-2026			501-843-0557
Powell's Chapel UMC		**NO**			**_____AR**			
Powhatan UMC		**NE**		**Jerry Pentecost**	**PO Box 286, Black Rock, AR 72415**	**870-878-6877**		**870-878-6877**
Prairie Grove First UMC		**NW**		**Audie D. Long**	**146 N Neal St, Prairie Grove, AR 72753**	**479-846-2232**	**479-846-2264**	**479-846-2233**
Prairie View UMC		**WE**		**Judy Hall**	**593 Towsend Ln, New Blaine, AR 72851**	**479-938-7148**		**479-938-7148**
Prescott First		**SW**		**J. David Kassos**	**PO Box 745, Prescott, AR 71857-0745**	**870-887-2441**	**870-887-2441**	**870-887-3342**
Presley Chapel UMC		**NW**		**James E. Harris**	**PO Box 1257, Huntsville, AR 72740-1257**	**479-738-6890**		**479-739-2416**
Preston, Richard	Hazel	SC	RE	Retired	180 Leemar Pl, Hot Springs, AR 71901-9245			501-262-1296
Price, Belinda	Phil	NC	PE	Vilonia	5 S Church, Vilonia, AR 72176			501-796-2995
Primrose UMC		**CE**		**Clayton Bulice**	**3006 W Dixon Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-4263**	**501-888-3854**	**501-888-7074**	**501-888-5037**
Proctor, Micheaul L.		SW	PL	Silver Springs	1018 Banner, Camden, AR 71701		870-836-2406	870-818-6464
Promised Land UMC		**NE**			**401 Thurmond St, Leachville, AR 72438-9454**			
Prosperity UMC		**SE**		**Michael R. Gordon**	**15750 Hwy 35 South, Rison, AR 71665**	**870-357-2215**		**870-357-2215**
Prothro, David F.	Sandra	SW	FE	Southwest District	Landmark Building, 210 North Stateline Ave, Suite 502, Texarkana, AR 71854-5912	870-216-1407		870-216-1400
Providence UMC		**NC**		**Jerry Nipper**	**1281 Bethlehem Rd, Austin, AR 72007-8971**			**501-676-2510**
Pruett, Brian K.	Beth	NC	OF	Old Austin	123 Cedar Crest Drive, Morrilton, AR 72110			501-477-5150
Pruett, Clarence Edward		NE	FE	Mount Carmel	3024 Stadium Blvd, Jonesboro, AR 72401			870-933-6744
Pruett's Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Robert Hager**	**2600 Pruetts Chapel Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-6018**	**870-239-4462**	**870-236-9420**	**870-239-4462**
Pulaski Heights UMC		**CE**		**Victor Nixon**	**4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205-3755**	**501-664-3600**	**501-664-4835**	**501-224-4316**
Pulliam, Jerry	Peggy	SW	RE	Taylor	506 Cherry St, Lewisville, AR 71845-8076			870-921-5668
Pulliam, Steve K.	Allison	NW	FE	Fayetteville Central	PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1106	479-442-4237	479-442-2458	479-443-7729
Pullman Heights UMC		**SC**		**Hugh F. Stultz**	**236 Fairwood Cir, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-623-7424**		**501-760-2397**
Quapaw Quarter UMC		**CE**		**Betsy Singleton**	**1601 S Louisiana, Little Rock, AR 72206-1429**	**501-375-1600**	**501-372-0528**	**501-224-5668**
Quick, Robert Mark	Tammie	NO	PL	Stoney Point - Floyd	197 E B Quick Rd, El Paso, AR 72045-9533			501-796-8423
Quitman UMC		**NO**		**David Caswell**	**PO Box 167, Quitman, AR 72131-0167**	**501-589-3395**		**501-723-4321**
Raber, Jim	Ramona	NW		Retired	3 Lazonby Ln, Bella Vista, AR 72714			479-876-6854
Raber, Tom		NW		Retired	2 Portsmouth Cir, Bella Vista, AR 72714-6105			479-855-6893
Racop, Carr Dee Jr.	Mary Beth	WE	RE	Retired	5716 Ellsworth Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72903-3226			479-478-6521
Rainey, Allen	Kay	NE	FE	Osceola	PO Box 393, Osceola, AR 72370-0393	870-563-2688	870-563-5460	870-563-2688

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Rainwater, Gerald	Nancy	SE	RE	Retired	6204 Timber Ridge, Pine Bluff, AR 71603			870-879-5066
Rainwater, Nancy M.	Gerald	SE	AM	Pine Bluff First	PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611-8003	870-535-0935	870-535-1543	870-879-5066
Ramer's Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Mark Trout**	**116 Hwy 141N, Lafe, AR 72436**	**870-597-4210**		**870-598-5192**
Ramsey, Melba		NW	LY	Surviving Spouse	1601 W. Emma Ave., Springdale, AR 72762-3901			479-756-2739
Randle, James Thomas Jr.	Virginia	NE	RE	Retired	1301 Wilmar Cir, Jonesboro, AR 72401			870-972-6205
Ratekin, Beatrice G.		SE	LY	Surviving Spouse	PO Box 147, Ulm, AR 72170			870-241-3692
Ratliff, Henry Andrew	Terry	SW	FE	Camden First	550 Palisade, Camden, AR 71730		870-836-3170	870-836-2273
Ravenden Springs UMC		**NE**		**Danny Roark**	**5162 Upper Janes Ck Rd, Ravenden, AR 72459**	**870-869-2000**		**870-869-2000**
Ravenden UMC		**NE**		**Danny Roark**	**121 S Anderson Rd, Ravenden, AR 72459-9335**	**870-869-2000**		**870-869-2000**
Rawls, James Carroll	Fonda	SW	PL	Rhodes Chapel	PO Box 221, Hampton, AR 71744			870-798-2968
Ray, Floyd	Wanda	SE	OF	Almyra/Hunter's Chapel	PO Box 431, Brinkley, AR 72021			870-734-3697
Ray, Joyce Wanda	Floyd	SE	OF		PO Box 431, Brinkley, AR 72021			870-734-3697
Ray, Linda Driver		NE	FE	Virginia Conference	PO Box 1686, Ashland, VA 23005	804-254-9692		804-798-1905
Rector UMC		**NE**		**Roger Armstrong**	**115 W 3rd St, Rector, AR 72461-1305**	**870-595-2552**		
Red Hill UMC		**SW**		**Larry E. Goza**	**781 Ouachita 82, Chidester, AR 71726**	**870-554-2302**	**870-554-2302**	**870-554-2302**
Reddin, Gordon Randall	Luanna F.	NW	RE	Retired	15 Westoak Cir, Little Rock, AR 72223			501-219-8286
Redfield UMC		**SE**		**Mary F. Welch**	**PO Box 232, Redfield, AR 72132-0232**	**501-397-5165**		**501-397-5165**
Reed, Jerry W.	Margarete	NE	RL	Monette	PO Box 781, Monette, AR 72447-0781	870-486-5461		870-486-5461
Reed, John		SC	RE	Retired	1925 Malvern Ave #302, Hot Springs,, AR 71901-7764			
Reep, Marty	Ramona	SE	LS	Hermitage/Wagnon	107 Scotta, Warren, AR 71671			870-226-3804
Reeves, William O.	Karen	SC	FE	Hot Springs First	1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451	501-623-6668	501-623-2293	501-520-0365
Regnier, Robert	Irene	CE	FE	Retired	7309 Rockwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-1711	501-661-0720		501-666-2610
Renfroe, Gloria		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	2454 Highway 330E, Clinton, AR 72031-9717			501-745-2245
Reynolds, Bob	Lillian	NO	RL	Retired	135 Francis St, Batesville, AR 72501-2110			870-793-6676
Reynolds, Frankie	Bob	NC	RL	Adona	2835 Highway 60 W, Perryville, AR 72126-8606	501-662-4379		501-889-5375
Rhoades, Thomas	Stacey	NO	FE	Hardy/Liberty Hill	101 E 4th St, Hardy, AR 72542-9432	870-856-3340		870-856-5550
Rhodes Chapel UMC		**SW**		**James Carroll Rawls**	**PO Box 221, Hampton, AR 71744**			**870-798-2968**
Rhodes, Jerry Doug		SW	LS	Holly Springs (Texarkana)	3500 East Street, Texarkana, AR 71854			903-748-5079
Richards, Walter David		SE	RE	Retired	1704 Barney Ln, White Hall, AR 71602			870247259
Richardson, Brittany		CE	LY	Garrett Seminary	Box 242, Garrett Seminary, 2121 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, IL 60201			501-529-2044
Richardson, Bryan	Jana	WE	LS	Mena Mt. View	8053 Hwy. 71 South, Wickes, AR 71973			870-385-7982
Richardson, Dena		SW	LY	Surviving Spouse	419 2nd Ave, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-9602			870-285-2691
Richardson, Herschel Lee Jr.	Letha Ann	NE	SP	Schugtown	3332 Flemon Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404			870-932-5980

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Richmond UMC		**SW**		**James H. Cross**	**145 E Commerce St, Ashdown, AR 71822-2819**	**870-898-5738**	**870-898-2234**	**870-898-3525**
Riley, Ralph Gary	Jeanie	SW	PL	Lisbon	2318 Ouachita #2, Stephens, AR 71762			870-786-5950
Rison UMC		**SE**		**James R Stone**	**PO Box 468, Rison, AR 71665-0468**	**870-325-6568**		**870-325-6568**
Ritter, Robert	Judy	NW	RO	Retired	10090 S Wedington, Lincoln, AR 72744			479-846-2239
Rivers, Mark	Glenda	SE	PL	Kingsland/Chambersville	PO Box 146, Kingsland, AR 71652			870-352-5412
Roark, Danny		NE	SY	Ravenden	121 S Anderson Rd, Ravenden, AR 72459-9335			870-869-2000
Robbins, Ronald L	Carol	NO	RL	Retired	3579 Marion County 5036, Yellville, AR 72687-7762			870-449-4980
Roberts, Deidre Jo	Michael	NC	FE	Conway First	1610 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-3801	501-329-1347	501-730-0986
Roberts, Michael	Dede	NC	FE	Connected In Christ	2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202	501-907-0848		501-730-0986
Roberts, William Zachary	Elizabeth	NE	PE	Paragould First	501 West Garland, Paragould, AR 72450		870-239-6009	870-239-8541
Robertson, Elizabeth Embrey	Robert	CE	RE	Retired	14300 Chenal Pkwy #7454, Little Rock, AR 72211			501-223-8705
Robertson, Robert W.	Betty	CE	RE	Retired	14300 Chenal Pkwy #7454, Little Rock, AR 72211			501-223-8705
Robinson, William H. Jr.	Sarah	CE	RM	Hoover	4000 W 13th St, Little Rock, AR 72204-3005	501-663-9621	501-663-7228	501-663-9621
Robison, Jimmie	Frances	WE	RL	Retired	PO Box 3, Huntington, AR 72940-0003			479-928-5815
Robnolt, Jim	Carolyn	CE	RE	Retired	6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-5343	507-835-2201	501-835-0875	501-834-6478
Rock Springs UMC		**SE**		**Boyd F. Savage Jr.**	**PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646**	**870-853-9247**		**870-853-9247**
Rock Springs UMC		**NE**		**Mark Trout**	**1460 Greene Rd 415, Rector, AR 72461**	**870-566-2926**		**870-598-5192**
Rockport UMC		**SC**		**Robert C. Clark**	**105 Francis St, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-318-1164**		**501-318-1164**
Roe UMC		**SE**		**Joe E. Glover**	**PO Box 122, Roe, AR 72134-0064**	**870-241-3431**		**501-843-3629**
Rogers First UMC		**NW**		**David Bentley**	**307 W Elm St, Rogers, AR 72756**	**479-631-7997**	**479-631-8929**	**479-986-0177**
Rogers, Danny	Joy	CE	FE	Retired	40 Brownstone Way, Elmore, AL 36025			334-285-2563
Rogers, Harold	Ida Carol	SW	RE	Chidester: Rushing Memorial	120 Columbia Rd 439, Magnolia, AR 71753-9337			870-596-2859
Rogers, J. M.	Betty	WE	RE	Retired	6304 Remington Court, Fort Smith, AR 72916-8930			479-648-9358
Rogers, Richard P	Cecilia	SE	SP	West Helena	520 St Jean, Helena, AR 72390	870-572-2559		501-572-2559
Rondo UMC		**SW**		**Robert Clyde Armstrong**	**6006 McClure Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-9671**	**870-772-7242**		**870-772-4092**
Rook, George Edward		SE	FE	Grand Ave-stuttgart	803 S Grand Ave, Stuttgart, AR 72160-4833	870-673-6317	870-673-3697	870-673-4568
Rosebud UMC		**NO**		**Kathy DeBusk**	**1009 Trlwood Dr, Heber Springs, AR 72543**	**501-728-3820**		**501-362-8438**
Rosewood UMC		**NE**		**David Moose**	**2303 E Barton Ave, West Memphis, AR 72301-2303**	**870-735-4009**	**870-735-4009**	**870-735-4060**
Ross, Gene M.	Frances	SW	PL	Friendship (ho)	413 Manor Way, Prescott, AR 71857			870-887-5994
Ross, Judyth		SE	FL	Bayou Meto/Lodges Corner	1090 Hwy 276, Stuttgart, AR 72160			870-946-1636
Rowlan, Randy H.	Laura	NW	FE	Siloam Springs	325 E Twin Springs, Siloam Springs, AR 72761	479-524-6111	479-524-6112	479-524-9276
Rowland, James T.	Jamey	CE	FE	Sylvan Hills	9921 Highway 107, Sherwood, AR 72120-2471	501-835-3410	501-835-6704	501-833-8115
Rowsam, Jennifer		SW	LS	Mcneil/Welcome	1209 Chestnut, Magnolia, AR			870-234-8051

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Rupp, Daniel		WE	FL	Van Buren, Heritage	1604 Pointer Trail, Van Buren, AR 72956			
Rush, James R.	Virginia	SC	RL	Retired	1300 Wesley Lane, Indianola, IA 50125-1177			
Rush, Ryan Allen		SW	PM	Texarkana First	333 Links Dr #1712, Texarkana, AR 71854	501-655-1419		870-648-5020
Rushing Memorial UMC		**SW**		**Harold Rogers**	**Chidester, AR 71726**	**870-685-9298**	**870-685-9298**	**870-596-2859**
Russell UMC		**NO**		**Treva Mills**	**PO Box 1240, Bald Knob, AR 72010-1240**			**501-742-3904**
Russell, Reginald	Trina	NC	FL	Ebenezer	PO Box 542, Conway, AR 72033-0542	501-329-3801		501-336-8418
Russell, Robert Craig	Lorene	NW	FE	Fayetteville Sequoyah	2140 E Jonquil, Fayetteville, AR 72703	479-442-8677	479-442-4023	479-445-4529
Russellville First UMC		**NC**		**Thomas Frase**	**304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-5051**	**479-968-1232**	**479-968-8005**	**479-967-0621**
Ruth, Lucille		SW	LY	Surviving Spouse	503 Hunter Crossing, Bossier City, LA 71111			
Saafir, Ismail M. A.		CE	AS	Vanderbilt Divinity School	141 Neese Dr., E5, Nashville, TN 37211			615-399-8310
Saenz, Lindsey		WE	LS	Langley	162 Pioneer Lane, Mena, AR 71953			479-243-0999
Sager, Terry	Sandi	NO	FL	Melbourne/Bethesda/Cushman	PO Box 541, Melbourne, AR 72556-0541	870-368-4438	870-368-4439	870-368-7887
Saint Andrew UMC		**SC**		**Jessica Lee Durand**	**710 S. 24th Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71923**	**870-246-5101**		**870-230-1307**
Saint Andrew UMC		**CE**		**Kelvy A. Matthews Sr.**	**4600 Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-5204**	**501-562-1891**	**501-562-7836**	**501-562-1398**
Saint Charles UMC		**SE**		**Larry Martineau**	**PO Box 527, Dewitt, AR 72042-0527**			**870-946-4418**
Saint Francis UMC		**SE**		**Jonah Wayne Smith**	**PO Box 138, New Edinburg, AR 71660**	**870-352-2725**		**870-352-2725**
Saint James UMC		**NC**		**David Scruggs**	**401 Roberts St, Lonoke, AR 72086-3754**			**501-568-5981**
Saint James UMC		**NO**		**Steven Johnson**	**PO Box 74, Mountain View, AR 72560-0074**	**870-269-3252**		**870-269-8168**
Saint James UMC		**SE**		**Henry Wilkins**	**900 N University, Pine Bluff, AR 71601**	**870-536-6636**	**870-536-6327**	**870-536-3633**
Saint James UMC		**NW**		**Gary B. Lunsford**	**PO Box 335, Fayetteville, AR 72702**	**479-521-2192**		**479-442-6500**
Saint James UMC		**CE**		**Fred Haustein**	**321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3199**	**501-225-7372**	**501-225-0308**	**501-954-9067**
Saint John - Hope		**SW**		**W. Joe Miller**	**814 N Hervey St, Hope, AR 71801-2610**	**870-777-2570**		**870-887-2950**
Saint Luke UMC		**CE**		**Pauleen Ann Harrison**	**6401 W 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204-5909**	**501-568-2651**	**501-568-2652**	**501-565-7302**
Saint Luke UMC		**SE**		**James Edward Conn**	**32 School St, Pine Bluff, AR 71602-4752**	**870-535-2291**		**870-879-2092**
Saint Mark UMC		**SW**		**Bryan R. Diffee**	**1755 Omega St, Camden, AR 71701-3240**	**870-836-2380**		**870-836-6564**
Saint Mark UMC		**SE**		**James R. Bell**	**PO Box 21346, White Hall, AR 71612**	**870-247-1812**		**870-247-1812**
Saint Mark UMC		**SW**		**Rebecca Searcy Wiseman**	**2010 W Hillsboro St, El Dorado, AR 71730-6808**	**870-862-3524**	**870-862-5543**	**870-863-7439**
Saint Paul UMC		**NO**		**John Wedaman**	**824 S Oak St, Harrison, AR 72601**	**870-714-3898**		**870-743-4281**
Saint Paul UMC		**CE**		**Sylvia Bell**	**9721 Pinnacle Valley Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-5107**	**501-868-9294**		**501-868-8336**
Saint Paul UMC		**SC**		**Clarence Fowler**	**P.O. Box 1374, Malvern, AR 72104**	**501-337-7364**		**501-332-4347**
Saint Paul UMC		**NO**		**Tom M. Letchworth**	**2509 W Beebe Capps Expy, Searcy, AR 72143-4909**	**501-268-5159**	**501-268-2744**	**501-305-2324**
Saint Paul UMC		**SW**		**Lavon Post**	**700 W 8th St, El Dorado, AR 71730-3622**	**870-862-4242**	**870-862-4240**	**870-863-4369**
Saint Paul UMC		**WE**		**Ben Hampton Anderson**	**4100 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904-7024**	**479-783-5908**	**479-783-0940**	**479-649-6215**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Saint Paul UMC		**NE**		**Beth Ann Waldrup**	**2201 S Culberhouse, Jonesboro, AR 72401-5782**	**870-932-2083**		**870-898-5738**
Saint Paul UMC		**CE**		**John Andrew Fleming**	**2223 Durwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-3428**	**501-666-9429**	**501-666-0146**	**501-666-9429**
Salem UMC		**NC**		**William V. Buchanan**	**1018 Salem Rd, Conway, AR 72034-3424**	**501-327-2884**		**501-328-3366**
Salem UMC		**NO**		**Marion Fleming**	**PO Box 95, Salem, AR 72576-0095**	**870-895-3251**		
Salem UMC		**NE**		**Terry Mann**	**PO Box 327, Wheatley, AR 72392-0327**			**870-457-2102**
Salem UMC		**SC**		**Bill Lindsey Fish**	**1647 Salem Rd, Benton, AR 72019**	**501-316-2282**	**501-316-0250**	**501-316-2740**
Sanders, Alice		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	PO Box 5430, North Little Rock, AR 72119			501-374-6330
Sanders, Bob W.	Orpha	SC	PL	Manchester/Friendship	4273 Highway 128, Bismarck, AR 71929	870-246-2466		501-865-2631
Sanders, Marty	Darlene	NO	OF	Wild Cherry	HC 69 Box 58, Dolph, AR 72528			870-297-3997
Sandine, John	Brenda	SE	FL	Marianna	19 East Mississippi, Marianna, AR 72360			870-295-2583
Sardis UMC		**SW**		**Keenan C. Williams**	**401 S Pine St, Hope, AR 71801-5127**			**870-777-1355**
Sardis UMC		**SC**		**John Jeffery Jones**	**10715 W Sardis Rd, Bauxite, AR 72011-9716**	**501-602-2129**		**501-602-2694**
Savage, Aletha		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	3021 Twin Rivers Dr, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4219			870-230-1376
Savage, Boyd F. Jr.	Theresa	SE	PL	Wilmar Circuit	PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646-0092			870-853-9247
Savage, Eddie		SE	LS	Waller's Chapel/Ft. Hill/ Zion	1951 Highway 425 N, Hamburg, AR 71646			870-853-5534
Savage, Sidney Royce	Sylvia	SE	AM	Sparkman Charge	228 S Broadway Ave, Sparkman, AR 71763-8612	870-678-9343		870-678-9343
Schaible, Jacob F.	Judy	NW	RE	Methodist Church Of Chile	PO Box 3042, Bella Vista, AR 72715			479-855-7788
Schick, Gregory	Christa	CE	FL	Saint James	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3199	501-225-7372	501-225-0308	501-225-7372
Schugtown UMC		**NE**		**Herschel Lee Richardson Jr.**	**3332 Flemon Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404**	**870-236-8477**	**870-972-4606**	**870-932-5980**
Scott, James B.	Molly	NW	RE	Provident Ministry Service	600 Mundell Rd, Eureka Springs, AR 72631-8701	479-253-0099	479-253-0099	479-253-0099
Scott, James Robert	Rena	CE	RE	Retired	PO Box 88, Tarpley, TX 78883			830-562-3461
Scott, Molly Davis	James	NW	FE	Provident Ministry Service	600 Mundell Rd, Eureka Springs, AR 72631-8701	479-253-0099	479-253-0099	479-253-0099
Scott, Terry	Tami	SC	PL	Mount Ida - Joplin	PO Box 904, Mount Ida, AR 71957	870-867-2881		870-867-2881
Scott, Vivian	Herbert	SE	LY	Surviving Spouse	PO Box 101, Fordyce, AR 71742-0101			870-352-2717
Scott's Memorial UMC		**SW**		**Ella Harris**	**3491 Highway 24, Chidester, AR 71726-8097**			**870-836-5591**
Scroggin, David	Eleanor	NC	AM	Wesley Foundation - ATU	501 S Tulsa Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-5641		479-968-5611	479-968-2465
Scruggs Chapel UMC		**SE**		**John W. Love**	**PO Box 251, Marianna, AR 72360**	**870-633-5860**		**870-633-5860**
Scruggs, David	Janice	NC	PL	Lonoke St. James	5917 Timberview Rd, Little Rock, AR 72204-8559			501-568-5981
Scruggs, James Lee		CE	AM	White Memorial/Narks Chapel	PO Box 887, Little Rock, AR 72203-0887			501-851-8450
Scull, Betty		CE	PL	Quapaw Quarter	PO Box 3412, Little Rock, AR 72203-3412			501-224-9456
Searcy First UMC		**NO**		**Davis E. Thompson**	**304 N Main St, Searcy, AR 72143-5424**	**501-268-5896**		**501-279-1248**
Seay, Paul	Rebecca	NO	FL	Calico Rock/Spring Creek	PO Box 369, Calico Rock, AR 72519-0369	870-297-8878		
Sedgwick UMC		**NE**		**Mark B. Massey**	**10 Dan Ave., Sedgewick, AR 72465**	**870-486-5461**		**870-476-5425**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
See, Lewis	Melody	CE	IN	Incapacity Leave	PO Box 130, Bryant, AR 72089-0130	501-225-7372	501-225-0308	501-847-5564
Sequoyah UMC		**NW**		**Robert Craig Russell**	**1910 N Old Wire Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72703-3019**	**479-442-8677**	**479-442-4023**	**479-445-4529**
Sessions, Robert Paul		WE	RE	Retired	7612 Piney Branch Rd, Richmond, VA 23225-1033			804-330-7958
Settle, Charles Thomas	Mary Anne	SW	FE	Texarkana First	400 E 6th St, Texarkana, AR 71854	870-772-6931	870-772-6933	870-216-1190
Shaddox, James	Irene	SW	RE	Retired	PO Box 126, Foreman, AR 71836-0126			870-542-7273
Shafer, John W	Judith	SE	RE	Retired	PO Box 427, Star City, AR 71667			870-628-1282
Shafer, Polly C.	Scott	SE	LA	Leave Of Absence	PSC 473 Box 10, FPO, AP 96349			
Shafer, Scott J.	Polly	SE	FE	Champlain, Us Navy	PSC 473 Box 10, FPO, AP 96349			
Sharp UMC		**NO**			**_____, AR**			
Shelton, Morton Harlin	Vondala	NE	RE	Retired	618 S. 12th St., Piggott, AR 72454			870-239-1423
Sheridan UMC		**SC**		**Bruce Wayne Bennett**	**P.O. Box 357, Sheridan, AR 72150**	**870-942-4127**		**870-942-4118**
Sherman, Penny		NW	LY	Surviving Spouse	133 Shelton St, Eureka Springs, AR 72632			
Sherrill UMC		**SE**		**William Ferguson**	**5901 Earl Chadyck Rd, Sherrill, AR 72152**	**870-766-8111**		**501-565-8703**
Shiloh Jonesboro UMC		**NE**		**Larry D. Hughes**	**5811 W Kingshighway, Paragould, AR 72450-9457**			**870-263-7461**
Shiloh UMC		**NW**		**J. Michael Callahan**	**1 Platz Lane, Bella Vista, AR 72714**	**479-855-7961**		**479-855-7961**
Shiloh UMC		**NE**		**Larry D. Hughes**	**5811 W Kingshighway, Paragould, AR 72450-9457**	**870-263-7461**		**870-263-7461**
Shinn, James	Susan	NC	SY	Moreland	442 Fronabarger, Atkins, AR 72823			479-641-1244
Shirley UMC		**NO**		**Ruth Ann Landon - Mueller**	**1379 Highway 9E, Shirley, AR 72153**	**501-723-4776**		**501-884-3768**
Shoemaker, Shirley		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	4105 Dean Dr, Fort Smith, AR 72904			501-785-3696
Shoemaker, Verle		NW	RO	Retired	60 Ettington Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-3201			479-876-6575
Shorewood Hills UMC		**SC**		**Robert C. Clark**	**105 Francis St, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-318-1164**		**501-318-1164**
Shownes, W. Wade	Debbie	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Goddard	1922 Dodson Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-4822	479-785-1415	479-785-1124	479-646-9190
Sidney UMC		**NO**		**Wayne Johnson**	**465 Saint Paul Rd, C/O Myrle Mckenzie, Sidney, AR 72577**			**870-283-5549**
Sigman, Charles	Paula	NO	FE	Newport First	PO Box 489, Newport, AR 72112-0489	870-523-6561		870-523-2359
Sills, Gilliam	Sandra	NC	RL	Naylor	PO Box 325, Rosebud, AR 72137			501-556-5168
Siloam Springs UMC		**NW**		**Randy H. Rowlan**	**325 E Twin Springs, Siloam Springs, AR 72761**	**479-524-6111**	**479-524-6112**	**479-524-9276**
Silver Hill UMC		**SW**		**David Michael O'Dell**	**PO Box 63, Mount Holly, AR 71758-6025**	**870-554-2337**		**870-725-3448**
Silver Springs UMC		**SW**		**Micheaul L. Proctor**	**233 Ouachita Rd 406, Camden, AR 71701**	**870-786-5767**		**870-818-6464**
Simpson, Robert	Jane	SC		Retired	44 Toler St, Sheridan, AR 72105			870-942-7597
Simpson, Verona		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	Grace Healthcare, 103 Alexandria Dr., Maumelle, AR 72113			
Sims, Patricia N.		NE	RE	Retired	1606 Heern Dr #201, Jonesboro, AR 72401			870-972-0645
Singh, Linda Sue		CE	RM	Little Rock First	PO Box 23807, Little Rock, AR 72211-3807		501-372-0744	501-228-6258
Singleton, Betsy	Vic Snyder	CE	FE	Quapaw Quarter	50 Robinwood, Little Rock, AR 72227	501-375-1600	501-372-0528	224-5668

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on clergy locator

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Sixteenth Section UMC		**NC**		**Wesley Howard Jr.**	**PO Box 144, Ward, AR 72137-0144**	**501-259-1707**		
Skarda, Britt	Karen	NW	FE	Springdale First	206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-4315	479-751-4610	479-751-4612	479-927-0709
Skinner, Paul		NO	PL	Mammoth Spring/Camp	2905 Paula Drive, West Plains, MO 65775			417-255-0201
Slinkard, Ruth		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1032 Beech Tree Ln, Brentwood , TN 37027			615-331-5558
Slocum, Chyrl Savage	Bobby	SE	PL	Eudora/Parkdale	162 Slocum Rd., Fountain Hill, AR 71642			870-853-5338
Smackover UMC		**SW**		**David Michael O'Dell**	**PO Box 43, Smackover, AR 71762-0043**	**870-725-3701**	**870-725-2546**	**870-725-3448**
Smith, Curtis M.	Jessie	SW	OF	Horatio Mount Zion	PO Box 502, Horatio, AR 71842-0502			870-832-2449
Smith, Darrell Van		SC	HL	Honorable Location	320 Lookout Point, Hot Springs, AR 71913			
Smith, David A.	Wensil	SC	RE	Retired	20135 Highway 51, Malvern, AR 72104			501-337-4749
Smith, David M.	Sheila	NO	PL	Everton/Valley Springs	1101 Maryott, Harrison, AR 72601			870-741-9507
Smith, Elizabeth		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1804 Whitlock Dr, Benton, AR 72015-3952			501-778-4005
Smith, Fred R.	Ruth	SW	RE	Horatio/Wintrop	6102 Polly Dr, Texarkana, TX 75503-1542			903-223-7063
Smith, Jonah Wayne	Jacqueline	SE	PL	St. Francis	701 Beatrice, Fordyce, AR 71742			870-352-2725
Smith, Kitty L.		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	1122 Sunset Dr, Benton, AR 72015			501-776-2140
Smith, Lloyd		CE	RE	Retired	3001 Marshall St, Little Rock, AR 72206-1948			501-375-5010
Smith, Philip Dean		NO	SP	Heber Springs	691 East Ruby St, P.O. Box 114, Stephens, AR 71764			870-786-5010
Smith, Roy P.	Sandy	CE	FE	Arkansas Conference	2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770	501-324-8000	501-324-8018	501-217-9968
Smith, Walter L.	Diane	SW	FE	Magnolia First	305 W Main St, Magnolia, AR 71753-3503	870-234-4530	870-234-8831	870-234-1017
Smith, Woodrow	Freda	NW	RE	Retired	19398 Pinecrest Trl, Rogers, AR 72756-8139			479-925-3973
Smithville UMC		**NE**		**Bobby J. McMillon**	**PO Box 117, Imboden, AR 72434-0117**	**870-869-2258**		**870-886-3517**
Smyrna UMC		**SW**		**James Taylor Henderson**	**528 Smyrna Church Road, Okolona, AR 71962**	**870-777-1964**		**870-777-1964**
Snow, James F.		NO	PL	Fairview	1257 Shipps Ferry Rd, Mountain Home, AR 72653			870-425-2124
Snyder, John	Charlene	NE	RL	Retired	33 County Rd 7922, Brookland, AR 72417			870-931-0033
Souder, Shirley White	William	SW	PL	Wiley Chapel/Valley Grove	285 Unity Rd E, Nashville, AR 71852-8046		870-845-1173	870-845-1173
South Bend UMC		**NC**		**Garren Earle Hagemeier**	**714 Mimi Ln, Little Rock, AR 72211**	**501-221-3538**	**501-661-0507**	**501-221-3588**
Southside UMC		**NO**		**Harry J. Hamner**	**PO Box 3699, Batesville, AR 72503**	**501-951-0036**		**501-951-0036**
Soward, John R.	Patty Sue	NE	IN	Incapacity Leave	3101 Sun Ave., Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-932-2083		870-268-9088
Soward, Patty Sue	John	NE	PL	Jonesboro First	801 S. Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-932-7479	870-932-2656	870-268-9088
Spadra UMC		**WE**		**Paul C. Draper**	**General Delivery, Hartman, AR 72840**	**479-497-1843**		**479-497-1843**
Sparkman UMC		**SE**		**Sidney Royce Savage**	**228 S Broadway Ave, Sparkman, AR 71763-8612**	**870-678-9343**		**870-678-9343**
Sparks, Joe	Tommye Mae	NE	RE	Retired	PO Box 44, Marked Tree, AR 72365	870-537-4258	870-358-4488	870-358-2510
Spence, Dennis		SE	FE	Southeast District	PO Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657	870-367-3365	870-367-3365	870-367-3365
Spence, Harold	Marge	NO	RE	Retired	682 Morris School Rd, Searcy, AR 72143			501-268-3959

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Spencer, Heather		SC	AS	Perkins School Of Theology	3140 Dyer St, PO Box 753371, Dallas, TX 75275-3371			214-768-5970
Spring Creek UMC		**NO**		**Paul Seay**	**PO Box 377, Calico Rock, AR 72519**			
Spring Hill UMC		**SW**		**Ronnie K Eldridge**	**296 Hempstead 166 N, Hope, AR 71801**			**870-722-6063**
Springdale First UMC		**NW**		**Britt Skarda**	**206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-4315**	**479-751-4610**	**479-751-4612**	**479-927-0709**
Springfield UMC		**NC**		**Charles Watt**	**PO Box 89, Springfield, AR 72157**	**501-941-3414**		**501-941-3414**
Springtown UMC		**NW**		**Dewey Dykes III**	**3079 N Hughmount Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-5974**			**479-444-6318**
Spurgin, Garland		NW		Retired	57 Nantucket Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-1678			479-855-4114
Square Rock UMC		**WE**		**Steve Hance**	**2024 Winn Mountain Loop, Mountainburg, AR 72946**	**479-369-1651**		**479-221-5105**
Srum, Thelma		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	313 N Main, Kennett, MO 63857			573-717-1937
St. Paul UMC		**NC**		**Steve Lawrence**	**902 W 16 Cir, Russellville, AR 72801**	**479-968-0622**		**479-967-4445**
Staggs, Charlotte		NE	PL	Parkin	PO Box 291, Parkin, AR 72373-0291		870-755-2236	870-755-5395
Stahl, Wanda		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	2115 #G3 Brown's Ln, Jonesboro, AR 72401			870-934-9947
Stallcup, Verna		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	820 E 8th St, Rector, AR 72461-2400			
Stamps UMC		**SW**		**Terri Jo Morgan**	**PO Box 366, Stamps, AR 71860**	**870-533-4420**		**870-533-4427**
Star City First UMC		**SE**		**Douglas Criss**	**300 Washington St, Star City, AR 71667-5119**	**870-628-4893**	**870-628-4893**	**870-628-4893**
Starnes, Rockey Earl	Cindy	SW	FE	De Queen/Gillham	118 Northgate Drive, DeQueen, AR 71832-1700		870-642-2433	870-642-2037
Staton, Cathy Lynn	Shane	SC	PL	Piney Grove	2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9071	501-767-4765	501-760-2590	501-767-0093
Steele, Constance			HL	Honorable Location	718 Weller, Live Oak, FL 32064			
Steele, David	Diane	NO	FE	Batesville First	615 E Main St, Batesville, AR 72501-4647	870-793-3803	870-793-3804	
Steele, Norris	Virginia	CE	RE	Retired	13008 Crabapple Pl, Little Rock, AR 72210			501-455-1050
Steele, Rodney	Becky	NC	FE	North Central District	3 Red Oak Drive, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-5141	501-329-3952	501-336-0648
Steele, William N.	Mary	SW	FE	Asbury-magnolia	1300 E University St, Magnolia, AR 71753-2265	870-234-5594	870-234-5357	870-234-3463
Stegall, Elizabeth	Richard	SC	PL	Leola -Moores Chapel	403 East 9th St, Leola, AR 72084			501-729-3500
Stegall, Helen	Phillip	SC	PD	Christ Of The Hills	700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	501-922-4503	501-922-4503	501-753-6140
Stegall, Richard	Beth	NO	RE	Retired	403 East 9th St, Leola, AR 72084	870-765-2233		501-729-3500
Steinegger, Jane	Fred	NE	RD	Retired	405 Old Canyon Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-9421			870-932-8123
Stephens UMC		**SW**		**Cedric R. Walters**	**PO Box 205, Bradley, AR 71826-0205**	**870-786-5795**		**870-786-5656**
Stephens, Juanita		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	3 Shepherd's Cv, Apt 115, Little Rock, AR 72205			954-7822
Stephens, Vicky Lynn		SW	PL	Mineral Springs/Wakefield	171 Highway 32 E, Hope, AR 71801		870-777-1328	870-777-1328
Stokes, Denzel E.		NO	RE	Retired	PO Box 2106, Mountain View, AR 72560-2106		870-213-5678	870-269-8659
Stoll, John		NE	RE	Eli Lindsey	116 S 2nd St, Ravenden, AR 72459-9356			870-869-2104
Stone, James R	Carol Anne	SE	FE	Rison/Mount Carmel	PO Box 468, Rison, AR 71665-0468	870-325-6568		870-325-6568
Stone, Tom	Jean	NW		Retired	10 McKenzie Dr., Bella Vista, AR 72715			479-855-3762

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Stoney Point UMC		**NO**		**Robert Mark Quick**	**197 EB Quick Rd, El Paso, AR 72045-9533**	**501-796-8423**		**501-796-8423**
Strang, Lynn David	Enola	WE	PL	Mountain View	Box 603, Lavaca, AR 72941			479-935-8559
Strang, Paul	Alisa	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Wesley	2200 Phoenix Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-8029	479-646-9702	479-646-7045	479-649-9986
Stratton, Merlin	Mary	NO		Retired	706 S Shore Dr, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-5536			
Straubel, Mace P.	Melanee	NO	AM	Diamond City/Omaha	PO Box 1444, Diamond City, AR 72630		870-422-7285	870-422-7425
Strayhorn, Carl		NO	RE	Retired	2505 E Country Club Rd, Searcy, AR 72143-7011	479-462-4350		501-279-9263
Striffler, Russell	June	NO	RO	Retired	118 Richwood Dr Ter 43, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088			501-889-3987
Stropes, Dennis	Shirley	NW	RL	Retired	967 E Wendy Brooke Ln, Fayetteville, AR 72703-3557	479-582-2320		479-443-5207
Stroud, William	Judith	NE	RE	Retired	802 Sperry Drive, Las Vegas, NM 87701			505-425-9836
Stultz, Hugh F.	Shirley	SC	RO	Pullman Heights - Gum Springs	236 Fairwood Cir, Hot Springs, AR 71913-2660			501-760-2397
Sturdy, Phil	Susan	WE	SP	Magazine	PO Box 535, Clarksville, AR 72830-0535	479-754-2642		479-969-2563
Stuttgart First UMC		**SE**		**Larry Eugene Kelso**	**307 E Fourth, Stuttgart, AR 72160**	**870-673-1131**	**870-673-4146**	**870-673-3219**
Sudbrink, Janice	David	WE	PD	Fort Smith First	200 North 15th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901-3218	479-782-5068	479-784-9474	479-452-3516
Sugar Hill UMC		**SW**		**Robert Henry Walker**	**1621 Sugar Hill Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-9288**	**870-779-1805**	**870-774-0547**	**870-772-4414**
Sullinger, Thomas	Robin	NC	FE	Danville	PO Box 729, Danville, AR 72833	479-495-2394	479-495-3663	479-495-2705
Sullivan, Matthew	Lori	NO	PL	Guion	2329 Cove Rd, Mountain View, AR 72560			870-269-2420
Sulphur Springs UMC		**SE**		**Gregory A. Burks**	**9238 Sulphur Springs Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-0903**	**870-879-0109**		**870-879-3337**
Sulphur Springs UMC		**NW**		**Steve Cook**	**PO Box 37, Gravette, AR 72736-0037**			**479-787-5606**
Sutfin, Jason	Susan	NE	SP	West Memphis First	1006 W. Barton, West Memphis, AR 72301		870-732-6712	870-735-1889
Sutton, Bonnie	David	NE	PL	Saint Paul	402 Parkview St, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-932-2083	870-932-4444	870-934-1586
Sutton, Michael	Georgianna	NE	FE	Griffin Memorial	1107 S 14th St, Paragould, AR 72450	870-236-2060	870-236-2060	870-335-8223
Swain, Dorothy		SW	LY	Surviving Spouse	692 County Rd 27 N, Nashville, AR 71852-8403			870-845-2456
Swan, Charles		NC	RE	Retired	14901 82nd Ave, Village of Palmetto Bay, FL 33158-1906			
Sweet Home First UMC		**CE**		**Barbara A. Douglas**	**4801 Rightsell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-2013**	**501-490-0996**	**501-376-1336**	**501-227-4615**
Sweet Home UMC		**SW**		**Gene M. Ross**	**413 Manor Way, Prescott, AR 71857**	**870-887-5994**		**870-887-5994**
Sweet Home UMC		**SW**		**Al Terrell**	**2005 S Washington Ave, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-8810**			**870-285-2703**
Swift, Clyde	Ellavee	SW	RE	Retired	811 E 24th St, Texarkana, AR 71854-3721			870-772-8747
Swift, David	M. Ann	SE	FE	Brinkley/Brasfield	404 W Ash St, Brinkley, AR 72021-3104	870-734-2632	870-734-3741	870-734-2372
Swifton UMC		**NO**		**Roger B. Hook**	**PO Box 848, Tuckerman, AR 72473-0848**	**870-349-2389**		**870-349-2060**
Sykes, Celia		NO	RL	Umsted Memorial/Oak Ridge	1109 Josephine St, Newport, AR 72112	870-523-3101		870-404-7611
Sylvan Hills UMC		**CE**		**James T. Rowland**	**9921 Highway 107, Sherwood, AR 72120-2471**	**501-835-3410**	**501-835-6704**	**501-833-8115**
Talley, Owen		CE	RE	Retired	612 E 17th St, North Little Rock, AR 72114			
Tanner, George A.	Sue	SC	RE	Retired	71 Malaga Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2621	501-922-1030	501-915-9294	501-922-3083

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Tate, Billie Jean		NC	IN	Incapacity Leave	PO Box 327, Ola, AR 72853	479-489-5518		479-489-5702
Taulbee, Todd-Paul	Elizabeth	SE	FE	Lake Village/Nontrose	PO Box 192, Lake Village, AR 71653		870-265-2289	870-265-2108
Taylor UMC		**SW**		**Jerry Pulliam**	**PO Box 457, Taylor, AR 71861-0457**	**870-694-2271**		**870-921-5668**
Taylor, Gregg Louis	Amy B.	NW	FE	Wesley Foundation- UA	730 W Maple, Fayetteville, AR 72701	479-443-5226		479-263-6205
Taylor, Gregory R		SC	FD	Benton First	200 N Market Sreet, Benton, AR 72015-3733	501-778-3601	501-315-3603	501-778-2938
Taylor, Jon Mac		CE	FE	Bethel-Jacksonville	10 Kelso , Jacksonville, AR 72076			501-658-6507
Taylor, Lawrence O.	Mae Ella	SE	RA	Livingston Chapel	629 Village St, Forrest City, AR 72335-2756			870-633-0932
Taylor, Patricia		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	100 Park Dr, Apt 226, Maumelle, AR 72113			501-851-4286
Taylor's Chapel UMC		**SE**		**William J Thompson**	**230 Middle St, Cotton Plant, AR 72036**	**870-734-1994**		**870-734-1994**
Teague, Samuel	Carole	NC	RE	Course Of Study School	125 Grapevine , Conway, AR 72034			501-329-5357
Teeter, Garry	Donna	SC	PL	Benton First	200 N Market Sreet, Benton, AR 72015-3733	501-778-3601	501-315-3603	501-847-8608
Teeter, Jimmy Keith		SW	FE	Blevins Charge	PO Box 174, Blevins, AR 71825	870-874-2527		870-874-2527
Terrell, Al	Jane	SW	LS	Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	2005 S Washington Ave, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-8810			870-285-2703
Terry, Robert Authur Jr.	Carolyn	SW	PL	Village/Ebenezer	2804 Chaffin Ln, Magnolia, AR 71753			870-234-7446
Texarkana Christ UMC		**SW**		**Floyd Ervin**	**5204 S Rondo Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854**	**870-774-4091**		**870-774-4066**
Texarkana Fairview		**SW**		**Barbara B. Gilbert**	**PO Box 1456, Texarkana, AR 75504-1456**	**870-772-9873**		**870-774-2925**
Texarkana First UMC		**SW**		**Charles Thomas Settle**	**400 E 6th St, Texarkana, AR 71854**	**870-772-6931**	**870-772-6933**	**870-216-1190**
Theressa Hoover UMC		**CE**		**William H. Robinson**	**4000 W 13th St, Little Rock, AR 72204-3005**	**501-663-9621**	**501-663-7228**	**501-663-9621**
Thomas, Fred	Marie	NO		Retired	2 Chichasha Dr, Cherokee Village, AR 72529-5338			870-257-2534
Thomas, Troy L. Jr.		NE	FL	Manila/Community	PO Box 1367, Manila, AR 72442-1367	870-358-2991	870-561-4936	870-561-4936
Thomason, Dana		NC	FE	Counseling Associates	2027 S Verona Ave, Russellville, AR 72802-2703	479-754-8610	479-754-8788	479-264-1241
Thomason, Elmo	Irma	NC	RE	Retired	1160 Hogan Ln Apt 101, Conway, AR 72034-8165	312-1215		501-336-0986
Thompson, Andrew C.	Emily	NO	FE	Duke Divinty School	1124 E Oak St, Durham, NC 27712			501-207-3997
Thompson, Charles T.	Linda	NE	FE	Harrisburg First	P.O. Box 404, Harrisburg, AR 72432-0404	870-763-0196		870-578-2404
Thompson, Davis E.	Laura	NO	FE	Searcy First	304 N Main St, Searcy, AR 72143-5424	501-268-5896		501-279-1248
Thompson, Felix		CE	DR	Retired	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3157			501-225-7372
Thompson, William J		SE	FE	Wesley Chapel-Brinkley/Taylor	PO Box 906, Brinkley, AR 72021-0906			870-734-1994
Thornton UMC		**SW**		**Andrew Wayne Hughes**	**South Second and Franklin Street, Thornton, AR 71766**	**870-687-2168**		**870-574-1504**
Thresher, Jim	Sandra	NE	FE	Earle	1229 Fourth, Earle, AR 72331-1433	870-792-7314		870-792-7314
Thurman, J. Michael		WE	PL	Lamar	Box 359, Lamar, AR 72846			479-885-3807
Tillar UMC		**SE**		**L. Glenn Pettus**	**123 Main, Tillar, AR 71620**			**870-382-6626**
Tilton UMC		**NE**		**Robert DeBaun**	**PO Box 52, Hickory Ridge, AR 72347-0052**	**870-697-2441**		**870-697-2441**
Timmons, Brian	Keri	NW	PE	Bentonville	201 N W Second, Bentonville, AR 72712	479-273-2712	479-273-2842	479-925-0167

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Timothy UMC		**SW**		**Bryan R. Diffee**	**1800 California Ave SW, Camden, AR 71701**	**870-836-8301**		**870-836-6564**
Todd, Christopher		Ark	DI	Wilson Keiser	20 Jackson St, Wilson, AR 72395	870-655-8408		
Toombs, Thomas	Charlise	NE	FE	Cornerstone	1910 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401-7379	870-932-2718	870-932-2312	870-932-2718
Topham, Michael W	Debby	NW	FE	Springdale Wesley	4005 Miller Dr, Springdale, AR 72762			479-756-2245
Traskwood UMC		**SC**		**Robert E. Turner**	**414 S Walnut Street, Pine Bluff, AR 71601**	**870-534-0749**		**870-267-7855**
Trexler, Danyelle		NC	FL	Russellville First	304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-5051	479-968-1232	479-968-8005	479-264-1107
Trexler, Virginia Sue	Terry	CE	FL	Incapacity Leave	1410 Toltec Mounds Rd., England, AR 72046	501-224-6047	501-224-1139	501-454-3023
Tribble, Ray	Betty	CE	DR	Retired	3470 Chiswick Ct Apt 1E, Silver Spring, MD 20906-1613			501-663-5836
Trieschmann, Carolyn		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	3432 Highway 7 S, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8509			870-366-4271
Trinity Fayetteville UMC		**NW**		**G. Robert Bailey**	**1021 W Sycamore St, Fayetteville, AR 72703-1763**	**479-575-9500**		**479-521-8259**
Trinity UMC		**SE**		**Lee Alan Zuehlke**	**PO Box 267, Grady, AR 71644-0267**	**870-479-3375**		**870-479-3375**
Trinity UMC		**SC**		**Richard Wilkins**	**119 Oneida Way, Maumelle, AR 72113**	**501-803-3979**		**501-803-3979**
Trinity UMC		**CE**		**N. Robin Moore**	**1101 N Mississippi St, Little Rock, AR 72207-5903**	**501-666-2813**	**501-666-1375**	**501-349-9505**
Trinity UMC		**NC**		**Thomas Sullinger**	**PO Box 729, Danville, AR 72833-0729**	**479-495-2394**		**479-495-2705**
Trinity UMC		**CE**		**Gerald Meeks**	**4525 Lynch Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72117-4414**	**501-945-9231**	**501-945-0535**	**501-803-0980**
Trinity Warren UMC		**SE**		**Charles W. Cauley**	**411 S Bradley, %Theresa Davis, Warren, AR 71671-2440**	**870-463-8369**		**870-463-8369**
Trout, Mark		NE	OF	Rock Springs	486 S. Monroe Ave., Piggott, AR 72454-2830			870-598-5192
Trumann UMC		**NE**		**James Robert Wilson**	**101 N Magnolia, Trumann, AR 72472**	**870-483-5351**		**870-483-5441**
Tuckerman UMC		**NO**		**Roger B. Hook**	**PO Box 848, Tuckerman, AR 72473-0848**	**870-349-2389**		**870-349-2060**
Tucks Chapel UMC		**NW**		**Paul Barrington**	**12445 W Tucks Chapel Rd, Rogers, AR 72756-9021**			**479-872-0380**
Tulip UMC		**SE**		**Roy James Harrington**	**475 Grant 135, Sheridan, AR 72150**	**501-749-5684**		**870-942-3734**
Tupelo UMC		**NE**		**Judy Wilson Clark**	**PO Box 452, Tupelo, AR 72169-0452**	**870-347-2216**		**870-347-2216**
Turner, Fleming O.D.	Helen	CE	RE	Retired	9605 Temple Drive, Little Rock, AR 72205			501-353-2626
Turner, Julia Beth	Henry	WE	PE	Fort Smith First	200 North 15th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901-3218	479-782-5068	479-784-9474	479-783-7192
Turner, Regina	Victor	SC	PL	Keith Memorial Charge	1843 Center St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923			870-246-9325
Turner, Robert E.		SC	RL	Traskwood - Ebenezer	414 S Walnut, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	870-534-0749	870-534-1530	870-267-7855
Tyronza UMC		**NE**		**James Robert Wilson**	**PO Box 295, Tyronza, AR 72386-0295**	**870-483-5351**		**870-483-5441**
Umsted Memorial UMC		**NO**		**Celia Sykes**	**1312 McLain St, Newport, AR 72112-3634**	**870-523-3101**		**870-404-7611**
Underwood, William Zachary	Kerry	WE	PE	Greenwood	444 Walleye Dr, Russellville, AR 72802			479-970-2190
Union Grove UMC		**NE**		**James Wainscott**	**PO Box 361, Brookland, AR 72417**	**870-931-3148**		**870-972-0934**
Union UMC		**SE**		**Michael R. Gordon**	**50 Highway 11, Rison, AR 71665**	**870-357-2215**	**870-357-8988**	**870-357-2215**
Unity UMC		**SW**		**John Wayne Edwards**	**229 Lisbon Cut Off, El Dorado, AR 71730-8171**	**870-863-0302**		**870-863-0302**
Valley Grove UMC		**SW**		**Shirley White Souder**	**285 Unity Rd E, Nashville, AR 71852-8046**			**870-845-1173**

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Valley Springs UMC		**NO**		**David M. Smith**	**8645 Rally Hill Rd, Everton, AR 72633**			**870-741-9507**
Valley View UMC		**NO**		**John Wedaman**	**824 South Oak Street, Harrison, AR 72601**			**870-743-4281**
Van Hoose, Judith S.	Jerre	NW	FD	Springdale First	206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-4315	479-751-4610	479-751-4612	479-750-2535
Van Meter, William Eric	Denise	NE	FE	Wesley Foundation - ASU	PO Box 2775, State University, AR 72476-2775	870-932-2061		870-934-8618
VanCleve, Ethel Mae		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	810 Briarcliff, West Memphis, AR 72301			
Vanderford, Peggy Murphy		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	2003 Kyle James Dr, Searcy, AR 72143-7059			501-279-0361
Vanndale UMC		**NE**		**Jim West**	**PO Box 41, Cherry Valley, AR 72324-0041**	**870-588-3535**		**870-578-2341**
Vaughan, Carness	Ashley	CE	FE	Asbury	1700 Napa Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3910	501-225-9231	501-225-8578	501-217-9786
Vaughan, Clefton Samuel	Lindsey	CE	FE	Pulaski Heights	11533 Southridge Drive, Little Rock, AR 72212			501-223-8166
Venable, Clyde R.	Donna	NW	RL	Retired	PO Box 300, Grady, AR 71644			870-479-3667
Vesta UMC		**WE**		**Jonathan Payne**	**PO Box 643, Magazine, AR 72943**			**479-969-8173**
Village UMC		**SC**		**Charlie E McAdoo**	**200 Carmona Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-3344**	**501-922-1030**	**501-915-9294**	**501-915-0770**
Villiage UMC		**SW**		**Robert Authur Terry Jr.**	**2804 Chaffin Ln, Magnolia, AR 71730**	**870-234-7446**		**870-234-7446**
Vilonia UMC		**NC**		**Belinda Price**	**1112 Main St, Vilonia, AR 72173-9524**	**501-796-2624**	**501-796-3891**	**501-796-2995**
Viney Grove UMC		**NW**		**Audie D. Long**	**751 E Parks, Prairie Grove, AR 72753**			**479-846-2233**
Vining, Raymond	Linda	NC	FL	Cabot	PO Box 1118, Cabot, AR 72023	501-843-3542	501-834-1101	501-843-0498
Vinson, Anne		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	29 Meadowbrook Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-4529			501-224-0518
Viola UMC		**NO**		**Marion Fleming**	**C/O 524 Pickern Hall Rd, Viola, AR 72583**	**870-895-3251**		
Wabbaseka UMC		**SE**		**George Mitchell**	**2702 W 37th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603**	**870-536-8964**		**870-536-8964**
Waddell, Don	Constance	NW		Retired	751 Plymouth Rd, Claremont, CA 91711-4249			
Wade's Chapel UMC		**SW**		**Oren K. Golden Jr.**	**PO Box 165, Foreman, AR 71836-0165**			**870-898-2306**
Waggoner, Stephen	Angel	NE	LA	Leave of Absence	PO Box 206, Wilburn, AR 72179			501-362-7243
Wagner, Wynona		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	423 N 15th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4654			870-246-4328
Wagnon UMC		**SE**		**Marty Reep**	**107 Scotta, Warren, AR 71671**	**870-943-2517**		**870-226-3804**
Wainscott, James	Lou	NE	PE	Brookland	PO Box 647, Brookland, AR 72417-0647			870-972-0934
Wakefield UMC		**SW**		**Vicky Lynn Stephens**	**489 Wakefield Road, Nashville, AR 71852**	**870-287-5151**		**870-777-1328**
Waldron UMC		**WE**		**Robert L. Lyons**	**PO Box 279 , Waldron, AR 72958-0279**	**479-637-3734**		**479-637-2927**
Waldrup, Beth Ann		NE	FE	Saint Paul	2201 S Culberhouse, Jonesboro, AR 72401-5782	870-932-2083	870-898-2234	870-898-5738
Walker, Dan L	Peggy	NE	FL	Warren's Chapel/Wood's Chapel	3003 Day Drive, Jonesboro, AR 72404	870-897-1605		870-897-1605
Walker, Exie		SW	LY	Surviving Spouse	806 Ash St, Texarkana, AR 71854-5308			
Walker, John Franklin	Joyce	SC	RE	Retired	106 Silverwood Pt, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-760-7559
Walker, Robert Henry	Kathi	SW	FE	Sugar Hill Texarkana	1621 Sugar Hill Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-9288	870-779-1805	870-774-0547	870-772-4414
Wallers Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Eddie Savage**	**998 Ashley Rd 14 N, Crossett, AR 71635-8786**	**870-536-9553**		**870-853-5534**
Walls, John E.	Sam	NO	FE	Fairfield Bay	PO Box 1399, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	501-884-3373	501-884-7380	501-525-0178

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Walnut Ridge UMC		**NE**		**Everett Isom**	**PO Box 66, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-0066**	**870-886-3141**		**870-886-2227**
Walsmith, Jim			DM	Diaconal Ministry	8494 Bazemore Road, Cordova, TN 38018			901-759-1619
Walters, Cedric R.		SW	LS	Buena Vista/Stephens	434 Ouachita 8, Stephens, AR 71764			870-786-5656
Walthall, Charles	Lurline	SW	RE	Retired	1339 Hilltop Dr, Stamps, AR 71860-2205			870-533-4635
Wanasek, Sandra	Steve	NW	FD	Rogers First	307 W Elm St, Rogers, AR 72756	479-631-7997	479-631-8929	479-636-7912
Ward UMC		**NC**		**Wesley Howard Jr.**	**PO Box 144, Ward, AR 72176-0144**	**501-743-8231**		
Ward, Renisha	Anthony	SE	PL	Saint James	2009 S Louisiana, Pine Bluff, AR 71601			870-535-2466
Warden, Frank	Dorothy	NO	RE	Retired	903 Skyline Dr, Searcy, AR 72143-6525			501-268-9911
Warford, Bob	Barbara	SC	RA	Retired	2314 Redbud Cv, Benton, AR 72015	501-794-2451		501-778-2408
Warner, Bennie	Anna	SE	RE	Retired	1812 N W 30th St, Oklahoma City, OK 73118			405-521-0012
Warren First UMC		**SE**		**J. David Crooks**	**111 W Church St, Warren, AR 71671**	**870-226-2641**	**870-226-6149**	**870-226-2641**
Warren, Ellis Edward	Sondra	NC	FE	Wesley-Conway	2310 E Oak, Conway, AR 72032	501-327-7629		870-263-7461
Warren's Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Dan L Walker**	**1698 Greene Rd 625, Paragould, AR 72450-9124**	**870-598-0072**		**870-897-1605**
Warrick, Jeffery	Aubrietta	NC	PE	Christ	10 Elk Horn Ln, Cabot, AR 72023-8464	501-664-3600	501-664-4835	501-605-6327
Washburn UMC		**WE**		**H. Gaylan Cope**	**5825 Ferguson Valley Road, Booneville, AR 72927**	**479-675-2044**		**479-675-2044**
Washington UMC		**SW**		**Keenan C. Williams**	**401 S Pine St, Hope, AR 71801-5127**			**870-777-1355**
Washington, Ulysses C	Mona	WE	PE	Fort Smith, Mission	1113 North 9th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901			479-783-0297
Waters, Sherman	Nettie	NE	RE	Retired	106 Chandler Cv, Brookland, AR 72417			870-934-0696
Watkins, Beverly		NE	FE	Leachville	403 E 3rd St, Leachville, AR 72438	870-539-6716		870-539-6834
Watson UMC		**SE**		**Walt Lowe**	**PO Box 38, Gillett, AR 72055**	**870-548-2285**		**870-548-2285**
Watson, Faye		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	1 Wyngate Dr Apt 135, Parkersburg, WV 26105			304-480-2835
Watson, Kenneth E.	Delma	NO	RE	Retired	208 Mariner Dr, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	501-825-7301	501-825-8332	501-884-3078
Watt, Charles	Martha	NC	RE	Springfield/Nallettown	4685 AR Highway 89 S, Cabot, AR 72023	501-589-3469		501-941-3414
Waveland UMC		**WE**		**Phil Sturdy**	**PO Box 439, Magazine, AR 72943-0439**	**479-969-2563**		**479-969-2563**
Waverly UMC		**SE**		**Roy James Harrington**	**475 Grant 135, Sheridan, AR 72150**	**501-749-5684**		**870-942-3734**
Waynick, Mark L.	Sandi	WE	FD	Fort Smith, Saint Paul	4100 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904-7024	479-783-5908	479-783-0940	479-646-7106
Wazelle, Jeannette Isaacks		WE	PL	New Bethel	1023 Broyles Street, Alma, AR 72921			479-459-2751
Webb, Gregory	Deborah	NO	IN	incapacity Leave	11 Cottonwood Dr, Searcy, AR 72143-6415			501-368-8027
Webb, Mabel Harris	Jim	NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	5471 Thomaston Rd, Apt 24, Macon, GA 31220			478-474-8627
Webb, Marilyn		NE	FE	Dell	PO Box 295, Dell, AR 72426-0295			870-564-2271
Webb, Maurice		CE	RE	Retired	3 Shepherds Cv Apt 111, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72205			217-8531
Wedaman, John	Jean	NO	AM	Saint Paul/Bellefonte/Valley View	824 S Oak St, Harrison, AR 72601	870-714-3898		870-743-4281
Wedington UMC		**NW**		**Joseph W. Hall**	**PO Box 104, Prairie Grove, AR 72753-0104**	**479-846-4713**		**479-846-4713**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Weiner UMC		**NE**		**Robert Daniel Partlow**	**PO Box 132, Weiner, AR 72479-0132**	**870-684-7111**		**870-684-2652**
Weir, Thomas E.	Marion	CE	RE	Retired	1 Scarlet Maple Ct, Little Rock, AR 72223-2137			501-228-5272
Welch, Mary F.	Tommy	SE	PL	Redfield	PO Box 232, Redfield, AR			501-397-5165
Welcome UMC		**SW**		**Jennifer Rowsam**	**691 E Ruby St, Stephens, AR 71764**	**870-859-4817**		**870-234-8051**
Wesley Chapel UMC		**CE**		**Ronnie L. Miller-Yow**	**PO Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216**	**501-374-7893**	**501-371-0465**	**501-374-7893**
Wesley Chapel UMC		**SE**		**William J Thompson**	**PO Box 906, Brinkley, AR 72021**	**870-734-1994**		**870-734-1994**
Wesley McGehee UMC		**SE**		**Barton Bynum**	**PO Box 1182, McGehee, AR 71654**	**870-538-3000**	**501-324-8043**	**870-538-3000**
Wesley UMC		**NO**		**Lloyd Blake Langston**	**PO Box 370, Cotter, AR 72626-0370**	**870-435-2500**		**870-435-6368**
Wesley UMC		**WE**		**Paul Strang**	**2200 Phoenix Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-8029**	**479-646-9702**	**479-646-7045**	**479-649-9986**
Wesley UMC		**SE**		**Jason Ferguson**	**3010 S Hazel St, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-5704**	**870-534-4483**	**870-534-4483**	**785-226-0032**
Wesley UMC		**NC**		**Ellis Edward Warren**	**2310 E Oak, Conway, AR 72032**	**501-327-7629**		**870-263-7461**
Wesley UMC		**NC**		**Blake Russell Bradford**	**300 N Cumberland Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-2510**	**479-968-1860**		**479-968-1705**
Wesley UMC		**NW**		**Michael W Topham**	**1520 W Huntsville Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-1449**	**479-751-4717**		**479-756-2245**
West Helena UMC		**SE**		**Richard P Rogers**	**109 N Sixth, West Helena, AR 72390-2520**	**870-572-2559**		**501-572-2559**
West Memphis First UMC		**NE**		**Rufus Robert Burnham Jr.**	**215 N Missouri St, West Memphis, AR 72301-3139**	**870-735-1805**	**870-732-6712**	**870-735-6575**
West, Donald	Yasha		RM	Retired	1312 N Center, San Antonio, TX 78202			
West, Jim	Polly	NE	RE	Cherry Valley/Vanndale	408 Normal St, Harrisburg, AR 72432	870-588-4548		870-578-2341
Western Hills UMC		**CE**		**Sylvia Nosic**	**4601 Western Hills Ave, Little Rock, AR 72204-8408**	**501-565-2384**	**501-565-2385**	**501-454-3431**
Westmoreland, Jerry G.		SW	AM	Emmet Charge	202 Friar Tuck Ln, Prescott, AR 71857-2623		870-722-5555	870-887-2917
Westside UMC		**NW**			**19032 Harmon Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704**	**479-306-4955**	**479-306-4954**	
Westside UMC		**SW**		**Gilbert Philmore Worley**	**2211 Maul Rd, Camden, AR 71701-2511**	**870-836-3901**	**870-836-2818**	**870-836-2818**
Wheatley UMC		**NE**		**Terry Mann**	**PO Box 327, Wheatley, AR 72392-0327**	**870-765-2233**		**870-457-2102**
Wheeler, James D	Cathy	NO	PL	First Circuit	PO Box 89, Desha, AR 72527-0089			870-251-2134
White Hall UMC		**SE**		**Mary Love Loftis**	**300 Church Dr, White Hall, AR 71602-2703**	**870-247-1481**	**870-247-8461**	**870-247-1481**
White Memorial UMC		**CE**		**James Lee Scruggs**	**PO Box 887, Little Rock, AR 72203-0887**	**501-371-0339**		**501-851-8450**
White, Martha		NW	DR	Retired	3009 Parkwood, Rogers, AR 72756			
Whitehall UMC		**NE**		**Stephen Anderson**	**533 Woodruff 460, McCrory, AR 72101**	**870-537-4870**		**901-634-3812**
Whitehurst, Harmon B	Mildred	NE	RL	Nettleton	1402 Loberg Ln, Jonesboro, AR 72401			870-935-2193
Whitfield, David Max	Valerie	NW	FE	Northwest Texas Conference	7920 Mountain Rd, NE, Albuquerque, NM 87110-7805	505-255-8786	505-255-8738	
Whitfield, Rodney	Allison	NC	PE	Perkins School Of Theology	2426 Forest Meadow Dr, Lewisville, TX 75067	972-234-8385		972-315-5880
Whitney, Guy	Loretta	CE	FE	NLR First	6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-5343	507-835-2201	501-835-0875	501-834-8320
Whitney, Judith J.		NC	FE	Hendrix College	1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-4591	501-450-4595	501-681-8647
Wickes UMC		**WE**		**Daniel Lane Williams**	**PO Box 4, Wickes, AR 71973**	**870-385-2316**		**870-389-6307**
Widener UMC		**NE**		**Patricia Litts**	**PO Box 326, Hughes, AR 72348-0326**	**870-339-2441**		**870-747-3645**

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Wiggins UMC		**NW**		**Susan Ledbetter**	**PO Box 1145, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1145**	**479-442-8633**	**479-442-3746**	
Wiggins, Charles	Karen	NW	FE	General Evangelist	1907 N Winwood Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72703-3111	479-442-8677		479-659-5081
Wiggins, Kay S.	Frank	NO	LA	Leave of Absence	PO Box 327, Cherokee Village, AR 72525	870-257-3869	870-257-5480	870-257-3541
Wilcher, John A.	Brenda	NE	FE	Methodist Healthcare	1211 Union Ave., Suite 746, Memphis, TN 38104-6600	901-516-0864	901-516-0595	901-210-6878
Wild Cherry UMC		**NO**		**Marty Sanders**	**HC 79 Box 50, Wideman, AR 72585**			**870-297-3997**
Wilder, Imo Jean		WE	LY	Surviving Spouse	212 North 51st Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903-2326			
Wiles, Garry E.	Becky	SW	AM	Dierks/Green's Chapel	PO Box 546, Dierks, AR 71833-0546	870-286-2777	870-286-2100	870-286-2954
Wiley Chapel UMC		**SW**		**Shirley White Souder**	**285 Unity Rd E, Nashville, AR 71852**	**870-845-1173**		**870-845-1173**
Wilkerson, Joseph F	Patricia	CE	RE	Retired	14319 Westbury Dr, Little Rock, AR 72223			501-868-8487
Wilkie, Walter Michael	Nancy	SW	FE	Fairview-Camden	2807 Cherokee, Camden, AR 71701	870-231-4383	870-231-5282	870-231-4453
Wilkins, Henry	Phyllis	SE	FE	Wesley Foundation - PB	900 N University, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	87053666366	870-536-6327	870-536-3633
Wilkins, Richard	Frances	SC	PL	Okolona Charge	119 Oneida Way, Maumelle, AR 72113	501-954-8920		501-803-3979
Williams, Daniel Lane	Maidy	WE	FL	Hatfield Charge	PO Box 275, Hatfield, AR 71945-0275	870-389-6307		870-389-6307
Williams, David S.	Rebecca	CE	FE	Little Rock First	723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201-4317	501-372-2256	501-372-0744	501-303-8018
Williams, Don	Roella	NE	RE	Retired	1408 Eric Dr, Paragould, AR 72450-1936			870-239-2028
Williams, Dorothy		CE	LY	Surviving Spouse	3400 Alcoa Rd Apt 19, Benton, AR 72015			501-315-1155
Williams, George	Kay	NW	RE	Retired	301 Tumbleweed Dr, Yukon, OK 73099			405-265-1951
Williams, Heath		CE	AS	Perkins School Of Theology	PO Box 753444, Dallas, TX 75275			
Williams, Janice	Ron	NE	PL	Lepanto/Joiner	PO Box 357, Marked Tree, AR 72365-0357	870-537-4258		870-358-3446
Williams, Keenan C.	Peggy	SW	FE	Washington Charge	401 S Pine St, Hope, AR 71801-5127			870-777-1355
Williams, Larry R	Marilyn	NC	RE	Retired	1320 Josita Circle, Conway, AR 72034			501-513-9253
Williams, Linda Brent		NO	LY	Surviving Spouse	6420 Bethesda Ln, Batesville, AR 72501-9233			870-307-0377
Williams, Mark R.	Pam	SC	PL	Faith - Morning Star	101 Edwards PL, Hot Springs, AR 71913	501-623-4390		501-623-6924
Williams, Powell G. II	Donna	SE	FE	Crossett	PO Box 738, Crossett, AR 71635-0738	870-364-2127	870-364-2128	870-364-2309
Williams, Rob	Anna	WE	FL	Journey	2222 South Q Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901	479-242-2024		479-242-2024
Williams, Ron C.	Janice	NE	AM	Marked Tree	PO Box 357, Marked Tree, AR 72365-0357	870-358-2991	870-358-2266	870-548-2706
Williams, Sam B.	Marty	NO	RE	Retired	PO Box 420, Cherokee Village, AR 72525-0420	870-257-3869	870-257-5480	870-257-5661
Willisville UMC		**SW**		**Jerry G. Westmoreland**	**202 Friar Tuck Ln, Prescott, AR 71857-2623**	**870-887-3927**		**870-887-2917**
Wilmar UMC		**SE**		**Boyd F. Savage Jr.**	**PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646**	**870-853-9247**		**870-853-9247**
Wilmot UMC		**SE**		**Terrie Lee Bunnell**	**PO Box 400, Portland, AR 71663-0400**			**870-208-5683**
Wilson Chapel UMC		**SE**		**L.T. Marks**	**806 S Main, Warren, AR 71671**	**870-352-2725**		**870-348-5478**
Wilson UMC		**NE**			**18 Jackson St, Wilson, AR 72395-1123**	**870-655-8408**		
Wilson, David B.	Carolyn	SC	RE	Retired	204 Dottie St, Hot Springs, AR 71901-7215			501-623-4733

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Wilson, Herbert	Martha	NO	OF	Emory Chapel	PO Box 905, Tuckerman, AR 72473			870-349-2713
Wilson, J. Leon	Mary Jo	NE	RE	Retired	918 SFC 311, Forrest City, AR 72335-7344		870-633-1101	870-633-5615
Wilson, Jack A.	Joanna	NE	RE	Retired	PO Box 189, Cave Springs, AR 72718			479-248-1490
Wilson, James Robert		NE	FE	Trumann/Tyronza	101 N. Magnolia, Trumann, AR 72472	870-483-5351		870-483-5441
Wilson, John Floyd			HL	Honorable Location				
Wilson, Robert John	Marilyn	NW	PM	Honorable Location	591 S Barrington Rd, Springdale, AR 72762	501-663-9407	501-663-5139	
Wilson, Sharon Jenkins		SC	LY	Surviving Spouse	PO Box 1163, Malvern, AR 72104			501-467-3899
Wilson, Therral E.	Molly	SC	RE	Retired	2 Herradura Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	501-922-1030	501-915-9294	501-922-4266
Wilson, Vern	Anne	WE	EP	Cecil/Branch	PO Box 537, Charleston, AR 72933			479-965-1011
Winberry, Michael	Julie	NE	AM	Hoxie	PO Box 116, Hoxie, AR 72433			870-886-2323
Winfield UMC		**CE**		**Janet T. Edwards**	**20100 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-4423**	**501-868-4225**	**501-868-8902**	**501-315-6626**
Wingo, James Steve	Regina	SC	FE	Malvern First	1525 Reed St, Malvern, AR 72104			501-332-3045
Winslow UMC		**NW**		**Gary B. Lunsford**	**PO Box 215, Winslow, AR 72959-0215**	**479-634-7050**		**479-442-6500**
Winter, Robert	Fauline	NC	RE	Retired	139 Mitchell, Conway, AR 72034-6249			501-329-2414
Winthrop UMC		**SW**		**Fred R. Smith**	**PO Box 316, Horatio, AR 71842-0316**			**903-223-7063**
Wise, Bill	Sally	NO	SY	Griffithville/Dogwood/Ellis Chapel	419 Stoney Point Church Rd, Beebe, AR 72012			501-882-6579
Wiseman UMC		**NO**		**Marion Fleming**	**PO Box 95, Salem, AR 72576-0095**	**870-895-3251**		
Wiseman, Rebecca Searcy	Stephen	SW	FE	El Dorado Parish	503 Casa Linda Drive, El Dorado, AR 71730-6808	870-862-3524	870-862-5543	870-863-7439
Wiseman, Stephen	Rebecca	SW	FE	El Dorado Parish	503 Casa Linda Drive, El Dorado, AR 71730-6808	870-862-3524	870-862-5543	870-863-7439
Womack, Carey Don			HL	Honorable Location	21522 Old Hannover Rd, Spring, TX 77388			281-288-3620
Wood, Joe		NW		Retired	9 Huskins Cir, Bella Vista, AR 72715			479-876-1097
Wood's Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Dan L Walker**	**1 CR 728, Paragould, AR 72450**	**870-598-0072**		**870-897-1605**
Woods, Lora		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	417 Angus St, Conway, AR 72032-4607			
Woody, Robert E.	Nell	NC	RE	Russellville First	403 N W 8th, Atkins, AR 72823	479-968-1232	479-968-8005	479-641-2010
Woolley, William Paul	Paulette R	NC	PL	Mount Zion	1260 Woolley Rd, Rison, AR 71665-9020			870-357-8495
Workman, John	Liz	NC	RE	Retired	920 Mitchell St, Conway, AR 72034-5148			501-327-5448
Worley, Gilbert Philmore		SW	RL	Westside Charge	P.O. Box 1340, 2211 Maul Rd, Camden, AR 71701-1340			870-836-2818
Wren, Herbert B.	Jean A.	SW	RL	Retired	3 Pine Grove Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-7748			870-774-5406
Wright, Bradley	Alicia	NW	SP	Gentry	PO Box 549, Gentry, AR 72734		479-736-8678	
Wright's Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Willyne Thompson Jordan**	**459 Vaughn Dr, Paragould, AR 72450**	**870-597-2721**		**870-586-0923**
Wye UMC		**NC**		**LaNita Anne Daniels**	**PO Box 325, Rosebud, AR 72137-0325**	**501-556-5168**		**501-835-8811**
Wyers, Edward	Linda	NE	FE	Wynne	PO Box 1007, Wynne, AR 72396-1007	870-238-3265	870-238-0560	870-238-4182
Wynne UMC		**NE**		**Edward Wyers**	**PO Box 1007, Wynne, AR 72396-1007**	**870-238-3265**	**870-238-0560**	**870-238-4182**
Yarbrough, Mary Ellen		NE	LY	Surviving Spouse	3809 Phillips Dr, Paragould, AR 72450-2598			870-239-3721

Yarbrough, Myrtle		NC	LY	Surviving Spouse	81 Campground Rd, Morrilton, AR 72110-9110			501-354-3965
Yarrington, John C.		CE	DM	Diaconal Ministry	7592 Fondren, Houston, TX 77074			281-344-0823
Yates, Mary		SW	LY	Surviving Spouse	1308 E 30th St, Texarkana, AR 71854-2930			870-774-5081
Yellville UMC		**NO**		**Nicholas C Lascaro**	**PO Box 1195, Yellville, AR 72687-1195**	**870-449-6687**		**870-445-4569**
Yokem, George Mackey	Cindy	NW	FE	Northwest District	PO Box 748, Springdale, AR 72764	479-751-1528	479-751-3053	501-362-5131
Zinn, Grover Alfonso Jr			RE	Oberlin College	61 Glenhurst Drive, Oberlin, OH 44074-1423	216-774-7342		
Zion UMC		**SE**		**Eddie Savage**	**998 Ashley Rd 14 N, Crossett, AR 71635-8786**	**870-536-9553**		**870-853-5534**
Zuehlke, Lee Alan	Carol	SE	PL	Grady/Trinity	PO Box 267, Grady, AR 71644-0267	870-479-3375		870-479-3375

Give any corrections to your District office.

This Clergy, Diaconal, Church Directory was printed directly from the Conference Database.

Give any corrections or additions to your District Office.

Central District, Karen Branton - Administrative Assistant	**#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202**	**501-324-8022**
North District, LaDonna Busby - Administrative Assistant	**PO Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72503**	**870-793-5247**
North Central District, Fonda Kirkman - Administrative Assistant	**#3 Red Oak Dr., Conway, AR 72034**	**501-329-5141**
Northeast District , Connie Thomas - Administrative Assistant	**PO Box 1765, Jonesboro, AR 72403**	**870-268-4012**
Northwest District, Kim Witte - Administrative Assistant	**P.O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765**	**479-751-1528**
South Central District, Cindy Parker - Administrative Assistant	**PO Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903**	**501-622-2512**
Southeast District, Debbie Shownes - Administrative Assistant	**PO Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657**	**870-367-3365**
Southwest District, Vicky Stephens - Administrative Assistant	**210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 502,Texarkana, AR 71854**	**870-216-1407**
West District, Wanda Gordon - Administrative Assistant	**PO Box 3634, Fort Smith, AR 72913**	**479-783-0385**

†††

LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Attendance records were kept by Fonda Kirkman, Registrar

Send Corrections to: Dr. Robert Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202

The 2004 Book of Discipline, ¶30.Article I.: "The Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the anual conference, the conference president United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and *one young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen from each district, and one young person between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district* to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference."

THE CENTRAL DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate
AMBOY	Bill Hall	Millie Neville
ASBURY; LITTLE ROCK	Bobby Jones	Linda Jones
ASBURY; LITTLE ROCK	Audrey Smith	Heather Metzler
BETHEL/NORTH PULASKI	Duane Bellairs	Bill Kelley
DUNCAN	Mary Lois Hardin	James Harris
FAITH	Ellen McCloskey	
GARDNER MEMORIAL	John Smith	Nettie Goss
GARDNER MEMORIAL	Martha Oliver	
GEYER SPRINGS	Dorothy Gantz	
HENDERSON	Charlotte Harrison	Alan Wiloschuetz
HIGHLAND VALLEY	Jewell Murphy	Thurman Woodworth
HIGHLAND VALLEY	Cliff Jones	George Mobbs
HIGHLAND VALLEY	Kim Johnson	
HOOVER	Sandra Mitchell	Charles Vann
HOPE KOREAN	Dean Adams	Naomi Rogers
HUNTER	Charles Donaldson	Edgar Thompson
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Tom Evans	Gary White
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Rebel Wilson	John Brower
LAKEWOOD	Bill Clark	Saville Henry
LAKEWOOD	Pat Blackstone	
LEVY	Nicole Cessna	Jim Lane
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Roger Bryles	Charles Zook
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Stark Ligon	
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Charles Zook	
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Nancy Wood	
MABELVALE	Doris Fish	Jeff McIlroy

MAUMELLE FIRST	Steve Golnik	Jennifer Barrett
MAUMELLE FIRST	Reni Murphy	
MCCABE CHAPEL	Jonathan Calvin	Annie Dunn
MOUNT PLEASANT	Rebecca Hochradel	Kathy Hinson
NEW HAVEN	Mable Randall	Naomi Baker
NLR FIRST	Don Burks	Tim Caley
NLR FIRST	Rae Wolf-Nichols	
OAK FOREST	Pam Fish	Jimmie Lee Stephens
PRIMROSE	Dan Onstott	Frances Dorough
PULASKI HEIGHTS	Sylvia Borchert	Jerry Atchley
PULASKI HEIGHTS	Garth Martin	Joe Teeter
PULASKI HEIGHTS	Gwen Efird	Christian Harris
PULASKI HEIGHTS	Tyler Thompson	Pam Hunter
PULASKI HEIGHTS	Freddie Nixon	
QUAPAW QUARTER	Brenda Fiser	Tom Chaffin
QUAPAW QUARTER	Jan Owens	Frances Chaffin
SAINT ANDREW	Willie Cullins	John Cullins
SAINT JAMES	Cleve Jones	Ann Lowerre
SAINT JAMES	Brenda Weeks	Janet Marshall
SAINT JAMES	John Crawford	Martha Rogers
SAINT JAMES	Janet McDowell	
SAINT JAMES	Bram Keahey	
SAINT LUKE; LITTLE ROCK	Carol Dyson	John Englade
SAINT PAUL; LITTLE ROCK	Mattie Mae Rice	John Goode
SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE	Sonja Thornes	
SWEET HOME	Ruby Hollinger	Lois Hughes
SYLVAN HILLS	Anne Shadle	Sue Hall
TRINITY, LITTLE ROCK	John Norman	Charles Watson
TRINITY, LITTLE ROCK	Charles Crone	Billie Beardsley
TRINITY-NLR	Maxine Price	
WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH	Leon Adams	Adria Kimbrough
WESTERN HILLS	Carlton Finch	Thommie Herndon
WHITE MEMORIAL/MARK'S CHAPEL	Zenobia Harris	Bettye Johnson
WINFIELD	Jody Stevens	Carrie Kessler

THE NORTH DISTRICT

Charge	**Lay Member**	**Alternate**
ALPENA/BERGMAN	Kurt Lunquist	Donna Lunquist
ANTIOCH/HARMONY	Kay Jones	Bill Cook
ASBURY	Glen Busby	
ASH FLAT/EVENING SHADE	Anna Lee Little	Judy Price
BALD KNOB/RUSSELL	Helen Simpson	Paula Gilbee
BATESVILLE FIRST	Lynette Whitaker	
BEEBE	Loretta Kayter	
BRADFORD	Quentin Pearce	
BULL SHOALS/YELLVILLE	Sophia Barton	Curt Bryant
CALICO ROCK/SPRING CREEK	Dan Lindsey	Christian Eck
CAVE CITY/BEAR CREEK/SIDNEY	Marla Thompson	Clara Ballard
CEDAR GROVE/PLEASANT RIDGE	Vera Barker	Wilbur Rotenberry
CENTRAL AVE-BATESVILLE	Charles Barnett	
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	Lois Anderson	Marty Williams

CHEROKEE VILLAGE ..... Ralph Julien .....
CHEROKEE VILLAGE ..... Bonnie Dark .....
CLINTON ..... Dixie Carter .....
CORINTH .....
DAMASCUS ..... Ashley Spears ..... Cindy Donald
DESHA/CONCORD/CORNERSTONE/JAMESTOWN ..... Shorty Coles Dorothy Spinks
DIAMOND CITY/OMAHA ..... Louise Galloway ..... Beryl Sherman
EMORY CHAPEL .....
EMORY CHAPEL/HOPE ..... Emma Young ..... Doris Borders
EVERTON/VALLEY SPRINGS ..... Jane Franklin .....
FAIRFIELD BAY ..... Betty Cruise ..... John Edmiston
FAIRVIEW ..... Darrah Black .....
FORREST CHAPEL ..... Bernard Eyman .....
GRIFFITHVILLE - DOGWOOD ..... Sandra Boatright ..... Daphne Straughn
GUION ..... Jaydine Morton .....
GUM SPRINGS .....
HARDY/LIBERTY HILL ..... Janet Caviness ..... Anna Lee Smith
HARRISON FIRST ..... James O. Gibson .....
HARRISON SAINT PAUL/BELLEFONTE/VALLEY VIEW ..... Jim Robb
HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL (NEWARK)/OIL TROUGH Ruth Cook ..... Terry Shipman
HEBER SPRINGS ..... Margaret Park ..... Charles Evans
HIGGINSON ..... Tom Boyd .....
HOLIDAY HILLS ..... Bob Carr ..... RuthAnne Brand
HORSESHOE BEND ..... Judy Butterbrodt ..... Leona Bonsall
JASPER ..... Mary Anne Ashworth ..... Doreen Shurley
JUDSONIA/KENSETT ..... Lawrence McIntire ..... R. L. Prestidge
LESLIE-MARSHALL ..... Bill Derickson ..... Diana Hendricks
MAMMOTH SPRING/CAMP ..... Walter Fish .....
MCRAE/GARNER ..... Beth Adams ..... Curtis Jones
MELBOURNE/BETHESDA/CUSHMAN ..... Sandi Sager ..... Clara Hames
MOUNTAIN HOME ..... Paul Wilbur ..... Mary Rhoades
MOUNTAIN HOME ..... Sam Rhoades ..... Joan Wilbur
MOUNTAIN VIEW/ST. JAMES ..... Ray Wiles ..... Rebecca Ford
NEWPORT FIRST ..... Barbara Clark ..... Kathy Stafford
OXFORD .....
PANGBURN / OAK GROVE / MT. PISGAH ..... Darliss Treat ..... Ollie Reaper
PLEASANT PLAINS ..... Kenneth Ridgeway .....
POWELL'S CHAPEL ..... Alvetta Hatfield .....
QUITMAN ..... Brenda Hill .....
ROSE BUD ..... Naomi May .....
SAINT PAUL- SEARCY ..... Becky Gross ..... Mary James
SALEM/VIOLA/WISEMAN ..... Vicki Fleming ..... Linda Welch
SEARCY FIRST ..... Hank Helm ..... Irene Gray
SEARCY FIRST ..... Susan Helm ..... Marge Spence
SHARP ..... Verdell Hodge .....
SHIRLEY ..... Doris Brown ..... Benny Brown
SOUTHSIDE/MOOREFIELD ..... Audrey Pool .....
STONEY POINT - FLOYD ..... Cindy Fonken ..... John Barclay
TUCKERMAN/SWIFTON ..... Nancy Combs ..... Cathy King
UMSTED MEMORIAL/OAK RIDGE ..... Daveene Raney ..... Lantha Anderson

WESLEY/NORFORK	Jo Wilson	Margaret Schmidbauer
WILD CHERRY	Doris Sullins	

THE NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate
ADONA	Janie Edwards	
ATKINS/BELL'S CHAPEL	Ruth Teal	Michael Blanchard
BELLEVILLE/HAVANA	Charles Payne	
BETHLEHEM/PROVIDENCE	Alice King	Jerold Bonar
CABOT	Carolyn Park	Doug Jones
CABOT	John Shirron	
CABOT	Linda Powell	
CABOT	Frances Burkhead	
CABOT	Rosemary Fortner	
CARLISLE FIRST	Shirley Hardke	Sharon Hillman
CENTERVILLE	Teresa Golden	Larry Halsey
CHICKALAH/OAK GROVE	Jane Choate	Tammy Meimerstorf
CLEVELAND/OVERCUP	Minor Hill	A. O. Thompson
CONCORD	Don Cook	Libby Gray
CONWAY FIRST	Claudia Davis	Kim Barton
CONWAY FIRST	Adair Howell	Joyce Miller
DANVILLE/TRINITY	Jim Holbrook	Wallace Thacker
DARDANELLE /LIBERTY HALL	Robert Edwards	Bob Griffin
DES ARC	Charles Neaville	Paul Dickson
DOVER	Billy Reeder	Betty Burnett
EBENEZER	Alice Hervey	Rosa Joseph
ENGLAND	Tony Dickinson	Bonnie Martindale
GRACE	Glenda Bell	
GRACE	Susan Hoggard	
GRACE	Scott Maple	
GRAVEL HILL ST PAUL/BRIGGSVILLE	Sydna Barton	
GRAVELLY/BLUFFTON		
GREENBRIER FIRST	Carolyn Baker	Tina Hefter
HAMILTON/HUMNOKE	Thalia Holden	Phyllis Snider
HAZEN/DEVALLS BLUFF	Troy Jeffcoat	Lynda Andrews
HEBRON	Jim Von Tungeln	Rob Thornton
HICKORY PLAINS	Betty Covington	DeAnna Harris
KEO	Ken Orlicek	Joe Thurman
LONOKE FIRST	James Nix	Willie Glover
LONOKE SAINT JAMES	Regina Carter	Joe Carter
MALLETTOWN	Deanie King	
MAYFLOWER	Pam Grigsby	
MORELAND	Vergie Scheible	
MORRILTON FIRST	Raye Pearce	Ted Hutchcroft
MOUNT CARMEL/GRAHAM CHAPEL	Olena Thomas	Barbara Bivins
MOUNT PLEASANT/SPRINGFIELD	Marilyn Deckard	Linda Smith
MOUNT TABOR	Debbie Anderson	Margaret Kinley
MOUNT ZION	Ken Minin	
NAYLOR	Marshall Day	
NEW ZION/MOUNT ZION	Gale Perkins	
OAKLAND	Charlie Parsons	Patsy Lewis

OLA/PLAINVIEW	John Overfelt	Betty Smith
OLD AUSTIN	Bill Temple	Carolyn Temple
PERRYVILLE	Greg Spinks	
PLUMERVILLE	Bill Plummer	John Holland
POTTSVILLE	Jay Bryant	
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Carol Shoptaw	
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Roberta Medley	
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Jerry Burns	
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Mary Younger	
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	John Clement	
SALEM	Bill Rowe	
SOUTH BEND	Doris Vannieuwenhoven	Joyce Kammeyer
VILONIA	James Fraser	
WARD/SIXTEENTH SECTION	Jimmy Austin	Fran Stocks
WESLEY-CONWAY	Paul Reed	Betty Reed
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	Tom Sullivan	John Miller
WYE	Ross Harmon	

THE NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Charge	**Lay Member**	**Alternate**
AUGUSTA/TUPLEO	Gayne Schmidt	Mary Conner
AUGUSTA/TUPLEO	Darlene Hunt	
BAY	Billie Turman	Sue McMasters
BEECH GROVE/PRUETT'S CHAPEL	Alma Hastings	Reba Easton
BLACK ROCK/LYNN/POWHATAN	Donald Clayton	Carolyn Propst
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	Cathy Moseley	Tracey Ritchey
BONO	J. Massey	Barbara Massey
BROOKLAND/UNION GROVE	Glenda Neff	Tony Hubbs
BROOKLAND/UNION GROVE	Donnis Massey	Carolyn Massey
CAMPGROUND	Beulah Thompson	Dean Rickman
CHERRY VALLEY/VANNDALE	Martha Milam	
COLT/FORREST CPL/MADISON	Jan Brown	Lanie Linn
CORNERSTONE,JONESBORO	Russ Shain	
CORNING	Jane Lindsey	Kent Lindsey
DELL/ALDERSGATE-BLYTHEVILLE	Glen Cook	Billy Powell
EARLE/CRAWFORDSVILLE		Rickie Sides
ELI LINDSEY/FRIENDSHIP	Elaine Stoll	Betty Boyd
ELLIS CHAPEL/CENTRAL/HUNTER	Betty Frazier	John Cruthis
FARM HILL	J.S. Walls	
FISHER STREET/PLEASANT GROVE	Elvis Coble	Mark Cates
FORREST CITY FIRST	Sam Peoples	
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL/CHRIST UNITED	Louie Holland	Jason Weatherford
HARRISBURG FIRST/PLEASANT VALLEY	Tom Wimpy	Linda Thompson
HICKORY RIDGE/TILTON	Sharon Grafton	Linda Wood
H	Frances Tennison	Teresa Lovelady
HUGHES/WIDNER/MADISON	Cynthia Gadberry	
IMBODEN/SMITHVILLE	Martha Johnson	Tommie Wyatt
JONESBORO FIRST	Ruth Pierce	Lynda Hundley
JONESBORO FIRST	Pat Blake	Brenda Ferralasco
JONESBORO FIRST	Jim Grisham	Bob Ferralasco
JONESBORO FIRST	JR Blackburn	

LEACHVILLE/CARAWAY	John Edwards	Janie Fires
LEPANTO/JOINER	Paige Tyler	
MANILA/COMMUNITY	Julie Bennett	Julie Bennett
MARION	Rex Rogers	Ann Rogers
MARKED TREE FIRST	Bill Stanley	
MARMADUKE	John Greenway	Diana Derr
MARS HILL	Gay Johnson	
MAYNARD	Peggy McMillon	
MCCRORY/COTTON PLANT	Erleen Sawyer	Elizabeth White
MONETTE/LAKE CITY	Carrie Harper	Everett Blakely
MOUNT CARMEL	Patsy Cooper	
NETTLETON-PJ	Bob Ruff	
OSCEOLA	Ira Ashley	Bruce Chiles
PARAGOULD FIRST	Bob Perry	
PARAGOULD FIRST	Kay Bland	
PARAGOULD FIRST	Neva Shoemaker	
PARKIN/MCELROY	Ruby Taylor	
PIGGOTT FIRST	Lou Forrest	Emma Jean Layl
POCAHONTAS	John Jackson	John Johnson
RAVENDEN/RAVENDEN SPRINGS	Earl Matthews	Betty Davis
RECTOR	LaVonda Benson	Lark Sigsby
ROCK SPRINGS/RAMER'S CHAPEL	Clyda Massey	Shirley Phelan
ROSEWOOD	Jerry Hall	Charles Manion
SAINT PAUL; JONESBORO	Ed Bolton	
SAINT PAUL; JONESBORO	David Sutton	
SAINT PAUL; JONESBORO	Faye Bolton	
SCHUGTOWN/PINE LOG		
SEDGWICK/PLEASANT HILL	Lowell Spurlock	J. S. Fielder
SHILOH-PARAGOULD/SHILOH-JONESBORO	Judy Rowland	Sandy Dickerson
TRUMANN/TYRONZA	Al Lindsey	
WALNUT RIDGE	Sue Brand	Gene Brand
WARREN'S CHAPEL/WOOD'S CHAPEL		
WEINER/FISHER	Charles Givens	Cleo Trobaugh
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	Linda Secor	Catherine Warner
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	Den Rogers	
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	Al Appling	
WHEATLEY/SALEM	Letha Ellis	
WHITEHALL; MCCRORY/FAKE'S CHAPEL	Frank Mauldin	
WILSON/KEISER	Mitch Sivley	
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL		Alma Mae Blake
WYNNE	Mary Hagaman	Marvin Hagaman

THE NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Charge	**Lay Member**	**Alternate**
ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION		
BELLA VISTA FIRST	Jim Prather	Sarah Griggs
BELLA VISTA HIGHLANDS	Dale Christy	Patty Frase
BENTONVILLE FIRST	Velma Clemons	Bob Haynes
BENTONVILLE FIRST	JoAnne Devenney	

BERRYVILLE	Beverly Taylor	Mary Ruth Hudspeth
BLAND CHAPEL	Eva Osborne	
CENTERTON	Louise Barnett	
CINCINNATI	DeNese Newbill	
DECATUR	Theresa Cook	Flo Dickinson
ELKINS - TUCK'S CHAPEL		
ELM SPRINGS	Carrie Hardin	Kathryn Harvey
EUREKA SPRINGS	Tom Freehling	Charley Kerr
FARMINGTON	Martha DeVault	Jan Canion
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	Hugh Kincaid	Barbara Culver
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	Briam Swain	Sarah Holifield
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	Rick Green	
FAYETTEVILLE SAINT JAMES/WINSLOW	Darlene Boswell	Dwight Camp
FAYETTEVILLE SEQUOYAH	Bill Mendenhall	
FAYETTEVILLE TRINITY	Bob Riddle	Don Voth
FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS	Pattie Walters	Claude Walters
GENTRY	Alicia Wright	
GOSHEN	Lee Anna Taylor	
GRAVETTE - SULPHUR SPRINGS	Al Blair	Eddie Couchenour
GREEN FOREST	Dale Bowlin	Margaret Wallace
HARMON	Sally DeLozier	
HIGHFILL - SPRINGTOWN		
HUNTSVILLE - PRESLEY CHAPEL	Helen Atkinson	Mary W oollen
LINCOLN - CINCINNATI	Newell McNeese	
MORROW	Tommy Reed	
MORROW	Larry Miedema	
PEA RIDGE - BRIGHTWATER	Tim Fielder	Charlene Chamberlin
PRAIRIE GROVE - VINEY GROVE	Kelly Thomas	Shelia Birch
ROGERS CENTRAL	Nita Larimore	Vicki Mansker
ROGERS CENTRAL	George Rhoads	
ROGERS CENTRAL	Carole Baker	
ROGERS FIRST	Jim Briscoe	
ROGERS FIRST	Dan Brown	
ROGERS FIRST	Anne Miners	
ROGERS GRACE	Becky Hill	
ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL	Bob Drews	
SHILOH	Sarah Lichti	Mary Glisson
SILOAM SPRINGS	Karl Mounger	Janice Mounger
SPRINGDALE BETEL		
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Helen Heathman	
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Jerre Van Hoose	
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Dwight Heathman	
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Betty Hinshaw	
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Nena Evans	
SPRINGDALE WESLEY	Kenny Lee	Lee Fenwick
WEDINGTON		

THE SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Charge	**Lay Member**	**Alternate**
AMITY	Bea Sutton	Neeka Richardson

B

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ARKADELPHIA, FIRST	Doug Sonheim	Jack Estes
BENTON FIRST	Donna Hogue	Wayne Gambill
BENTON FIRST	Del Roberson	Margaret Anderson
BENTON FIRST	Jarel Amox	
BETHEL	Marjorie Goins	Elaine Thomason
BISMARCK	Charlie Horton	Norma Hansford
BRYANT FIRST	Joyce Hesselbein	Kay Cornish
BRYANT FIRST	Charles Hesselbein	
CENTER GROVE, CLARK COUNTY	Bill Faulkner	
CENTER GROVE, GRANT COUNTY	Cindy Winston	
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	Art Jungnickel	Beverly Patton
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	Steve Blasche	
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	Sue Allen	
CONGO	Faye Perryman	
DIAMONDHEAD	Allen Bedell	Mary Becker
FAITH - MORNING STAR	Jim Bardwell	Warren Stiles
GARDNER	Kenneth Johnson	Greg Bishop
GRAND AVENUE, HOT SPRINGS	Cynthia Keheley	Sue Morrissey
GURDON - MT. ZION	Clayton Franklin	Daryl Potratz
HAVEN	Hazel Wright	Shirley Williams
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Gary Kandlebinder	Amie Hill
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Connie Cook	
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Janet Tarkington	
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Jim Tarkington	
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Bob Daley	Peggy Daley
JOPLIN	Ancel Offutt	
KEITH MEMORIAL/L'EAU FRAIZ	Mike Long	Nancy Cooper
LEOLA -MOORES CHAPEL	Dan Holland	Earl Paty, Jr.
MALVERN, FIRST	Chris Walthall	
MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP	Kendall Hunter	Mickey Shaffer
MOUNT CARMEL	Margaret Ramsey	
MOUNT IDA - JOPLIN	Richard Ray	Jon Standridge
MOUNTAINSIDE	Art Spicer	Ted Schramm
NEW SALEM	Bill Jennings	Mike Dickson
NORMAN - ODEN	Shirley Eudy	Heather Alford
OAKLAWN	Blake Robertson	Bud Ferguson
OKOLONA/TRINITY/HOLLYWOOD	Charles Nickels	
PARKVIEW/NEW HOPE	Terry Brumbelow	Martha Wyre
PINEY GROVE	Libby Stewart	
PINEY GROVE	John Booth	
PINEY GROVE	Doug Jolley	
PINEY GROVE	Trish McGrew	
PINEY GROVE	Doris Jones	
PLEASANT HILL	Charlene Bradham	Charles Bradham
PULLMAN HEIGHTS - GUM SPRINGS	Jim Ray Parks	Lora Crumpton
SAINT ANDREW	Robby Burchfield	
SAINT PAUL - ADKINS MEMORIAL (SC)	Vida Tidwell	Patsy Brown
SALEM BENTON	Bill Shirron	James Kane
SARDIS	Frances Red	Kathy Crone
SHERIDAN	Johnnye Reeves	Clyde Sites
SHOREWOOD HILLS/MAGNET COVE/ROCKPORT	Ann Ashcraft	Don Shelton

TRASKWOOD - EBENEZER	Louis Reinoshek	Mark Gillis
VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS	Audrey Powell	Bruce Peterson

THE SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate
ALMYRA/HUNTER'S CHAPEL	David Fortenberry	O'Neal Watts
ALTHEIMER	Joe Simpson	Imogene Simpson
BAILEY CHAPEL	Bobby Jones	
BAYOU METO/LODGES CORNER	Ellen West	Ralph Davis
BRINKLEY/BRASFIELD	Faye Geisler	
CARR MEMORIAL	Carolyn Webb	Jim Logan
CARTHAGE/HUNTER'S CHAPEL,MALVERN/NEW HOPE/TULIP	Joann Kriigel	Juanita Gentry
CLARENDON/HOLLY GROVE	Billie Richardson	Don Dearing
CROSSETT	Bert Jordan	Gertrude Jordan
DERMOTT/PORTLAND/WILMOT	Patsy Newcome	Betty Shuler
DEWITT/ST. CHARLES	Jess Essex	John Schalhorn
DUMAS/TILLAR	Hardy Peacock	Charles Rector
ELAINE	Steve Toney	
EUDORA/PARKDALE	Lecia Hensley	Cecille Laird
FORDYCE FIRST	Bobby Hall	Phyllis Mosley
GILLETT/DELUCE/PRAIRIE GROVE	Linda Cover	Frank Wolfe
GOOD FAITH-CARR	Linda Sherman	Calvin Zabcik
GOOD HOPE/NEW EDINBURG	Anna Kidwell	
GRADY/TRINITY	Biddley Wood	
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART	Jack Jacobs	Nelson White
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART	Madeline Lucke	
GREENHILL/LACEY/EXTRA	Ellen Thomas	Mark Pace
HAMBURG FIRST	Dorinda Crews	Nancy Davis
HAMPTON/HARREL/FAUSTINA		
HAWLEYMEMORIAL/WESLEY-PB	Brad Stone	Charles Cross
HEBRON	Vicki Barlow	Glorine Mitchell
HELENA FIRST	Pat Freemyer	
HERMITAGE/WAGNON	Joe Fowler	Georgia Jarvis
HUMPHREY	Alice Black	
KINGSLAND/CHAMBERSVILLE		
KYNETTE	Marvella Key	Helen King
LAKE VILLAGE/MONTROSE	Linda Haddock	Jeannine Sessions
LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF	Delos McCauley	Hazel McCauley
LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF	Glenn Babb	Betty Babb
LIVINGSTON CHAPEL		
MARANATHA		
MARIANNA/BEAR CREEK CAMP	Britney Andrews	
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	Jerry Denton	Hugh Beasley
MARVELL/LEXA	Mary Clatworthy	Janine Sain
MCGEHEE WESLEY	Toni Scucchi	
MCGEHEE/ARKANSAS CITY	Wesley Jacobs	
MONTICELLO FIRST	Robert Langley	Robert Leech
MOUNT OLIVE/BETHEL	George Barnett	
MOUNT OLIVET/PROSPERTY/UNION	Jimmie Boyd	
PALESTINE/TRINITY:WARREN	James Temple	Otha Temple

PINE BLUFF FIRST	Marty Sewald	
PINE BLUFF FIRST	Jack Hollingsworth	
REDFIELD	Gloria Peabody	Linda Locke
RISON/MOUNT CARMEL	Marie Sala	Mary Johnson
ROE	J. T. Davis	Don Davis
SAINT FRANCIS/WILSON CHAPEL	Paul Smith	Calvin Jones
SAINT FRANCIS/WILSON CHAPEL		Euphemia Jones
SAINT JAMES	Johnny Stephens	Oneita Fisher
SAINT JAMES	Josetta Wilkins	Pecola Anderson
SAINT JAMES	Cortez Henderson	
SAINT LUKE	Tommy Paschall	James Griffith
SAINT MARK- PINE BLUFF	Josephine Bell	Catherine Johnson
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	Sam Scruggs	
SHERRILL	Dennis Bowles	Wilsie Colclasure
SPARKMAN/DELARK/BETHLEHEM	Charlotte Maynard	
STAR CITY FIRST	Karen Moore	Kay Etue
STUTTGART FIRST	Nan Nelson	
SULPHUR SPRINGS	Donna Roberts	
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	Memory Conley	
WABBASEKA	Wayne Wessels	
WALLER'S CHAPEL/FT. HILL/ ZION	Sue Miller	Anna Thacker
WARREN FIRST	Tommy Burrow	Sykes Harris
WATSON/MT. TABOR	Desiree Thompson	Billy Moore
WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY/TAYLOR	Geraldine Davidson	Yolanda Roby
WEST HELENA	Nora Waters	Rhonda Barr
WHITE HALL	Barbara Goodwin	Gloria Connell
WILMAR/ANDREW'S CHAPEL/MOUNT PLEASANT/ROCK SPRINGS	Hubert McKeown	Evelyn McKeown

THE SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Charge	**Lay Member**	**Alternate**
AMOR Y GOZO PRIMERA IGLESIDA	Guido Garcia	Miriam Martinez
ASBURY-MAGNOLIA	Bill Cheatham	Yvonne Nipper
ASHDOWN/RICHMOND	K-K Priest	Jamie Stevens
BEARDEN/THORNTON	Sharon Scott	Mary Hughes
BELL CHAPEL/RED HILL	Ike Williford	
AVERY'S CHAPEL/MIDWAY	Danny Miller	Carolyn Harper
BRADLEY/GARLAND CITY	Richard Estes	
BUENA VISTA/STEPHENS	Frances Dodson	Melba Woods
BUENA VISTA/STEPHENS		Luther Miller
CAMDEN FIRST	John Dawson	
CENTER/CENTER POINT		
CHIDESTER: RUSHING MEMORIAL	Mitch Genn	
CHIDESTER:MT MORIAH	Junius Fort	Carolyn McKenzie
CHRIST TEXARKANA	William Orr	
COLUMBIA CHARGE	Bob Nipper	Greg Cook
DELIGHT CHARGE	Madeline Jones	
DEQUEEN/GILLHAM	Wanda Sullivan	Scott Sullivan
DIERKS/GREEN'S CHAPEL	Don Hogg	Bonnie Hogg
DODDRIDGE CHARGE	Emily Burnett	Jo Ann Lewis
DUMAS MEMORIAL/MARYSVILLE	Verneil Goodman	Ruth Brown

EL DORADO FIRST	Bill Scurlock	Jane Dudley
EL DORADO FIRST	Pat Odom	
EMERSON CHARGE	Steve Rowe	Charlene Wood
EMMET CHARGE	Kathleen Mitchell	
FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN	John Dawson	Tommy Deaton
FAIRVIEW-OGDEN		Sherry Grimes
FOREMAN/WADE'S CHAPEL	Pat Newman	Larry Crow
FRIENDSHIP	Louise Fowler	Wanda Franklin
GLENWOOD - DAISY	Maryetta Padgett	
GREER'S CHAPEL/LYDESDALE	Roger Wilson	
HALL'S MEMORIAL	Lonnie Cranford	Kenneth Boyd
HARMONY GROVE	Sonya Steelman	Ellen Horseman
HINTON/DEANN	Bobbie Cummings	Jacky Simmons
HOLLY SPRINGS (TEXARKANA)	Ben Purifoy	Don Hensley
HOPE FIRST	Catherine Cook	
HORATIO/WINTROP	Bob McCoy	Nina McCoy
HORATIO MOUNT ZION	Jessie Smith	Snowie Brown
HUTTIG	Steve Hatten	
JUNCTION CITY	Roy Fish	Robert Jackson
LEWISVILLE	Danny Wilcox	Frank Wells
LISBON	Helen Darden	Marie Darden
LOCKESBURG CHARGE	Melissa Jennings	Brenda Brackett
MACEDONIA/MOUNT CARMEL	Tracy Moore	Felix Bell
MAGNOLIA FIRST	Bob Gantt	Anne Gantt
MAGNOLIA FIRST	Ken Williams	
MCNEIL/SILVER SPRINGS		
MINERAL SPRINGS/WAKEFIELD	Glenn Bell	Sam White
MURFREESBORO	Jack Dillard	Dee Branch
NASHVILLE EBENEZER	Andretta Clark	Bertram Johnson
NASHVILLE/BINGEN	Dianne Barger	Danita Wall
NORPHLET	Joe Johnson	Joann Mauney
PARKER'S CHAPEL/PLEASANT GROVE	Paul Sandifer	Larry Carter
PRESCOTT FIRST	Donna Marlar	
RHODES CHAPEL	Fonda Rawls	
RONDO/PLEASANT HILL	Billy Joe Grey	Tom Zorn
SAINT JOHN/OAK GROVE	Jim Henderson	Barbara Impson
ST. MARK/CENTENNIAL	Bobbie Carpenter	Scott Brown
SAINT PAUL	Ed Pedan	
SMACKOVER	Lawrence Bearden	Garry Williams
SPRING HILL	Huey Kidd	Judy Kidd
STAMPS/BUCKNER		Mavis Henry
SUGAR HILL TEXARKANA	Carole Boulden	Gerane McWilliams
SWEET HOME - BLEVINS	Joyce Floyd	Laurice Montgomery
SWEET HOME, MURFREESBORO	Al Terrell	
TAYLOR	Nelda Cater	Hazel Howell
TEXARKANA CHRIST	William Orr	
TEXARKANA FAIRVIEW	Charles Dillard	
TEXARKANA FIRST	Jim Hudson	Margaret Bruce
TEXARKANA FIRST	Charles Bruce	Kenneth Stephens
TIMOTHY/SAINT MARK-CAMDEN	Ginger Fisher	Robert Robertson
VILLAGE/EBENEZER	Ida Carol Rogers	Paula Harris

WASHINGTON CHARGE	LuGene Erwin	
WELCOME/NEW ERA CHARGE	Joe Gaddis	Wallace McCartney
WESTSIDE CHARGE	Hazel Griffin	Alice Lampkin
WILEY CHAPEL/VALLEY GROVE	Velma Williamson	Monica Snowden

THE WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate
AMOR Y GOZO PRIMERA IGLESIDA	Guido Garcia	Miriam Martinez
ASBURY-MAGNOLIA	Bill Cheatham	Yvonne Nipper
ASHDOWN/RICHMOND	K-K Priest	Jamie Stevens
BEARDEN/THORNTON	Sharon Scott	Mary Hughes
BELL CHAPEL/RED HILL	Ike Williford	
AVERY'S CHAPEL/MIDWAY	Danny Miller	Carolyn Harper
BRADLEY/GARLAND CITY	Richard Estes	
BUENA VISTA/STEPHENS	Frances Dodson	Melba Woods
BUENA VISTA/STEPHENS		Luther Miller
CAMDEN FIRST	John Dawson	
CENTER/CENTER POINT		
CHIDESTER: RUSHING MEMORIAL	Mitch Genn	
CHIDESTER:MT MORIAH	Junius Fort	Carolyn McKenzie
CHRIST TEXARKANA	William Orr	
COLUMBIA CHARGE	Bob Nipper	Greg Cook
DELIGHT CHARGE	Madeline Jones	
DEQUEEN/GILLHAM	Wanda Sullivan	Scott Sullivan
DIERKS/GREEN'S CHAPEL	Don Hogg	Bonnie Hogg
DODDRIDGE CHARGE	Emily Burnett	Jo Ann Lewis
DUMAS MEMORIAL/MARYSVILLE	Verneil Goodman	Ruth Brown
EL DORADO FIRST	Bill Scurlock	Jane Dudley
EL DORADO FIRST	Pat Odom	
EMERSON CHARGE	Steve Rowe	Charlene Wood
EMMET CHARGE	Kathleen Mitchell	
FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN	John Dawson	Tommy Deaton
FAIRVIEW-OGDEN		Sherry Grimes
FOREMAN/WADE'S CHAPEL	Pat Newman	Larry Crow
FRIENDSHIP	Louise Fowler	Wanda Franklin
GLENWOOD - DAISY	Maryetta Padgett	
GREER'S CHAPEL/LYDESDALE	Roger Wilson	
HALL'S MEMORIAL	Lonnie Cranford	Kenneth Boyd
HARMONY GROVE	Sonya Steelman	Ellen Horseman
HINTON/DEANN	Bobbie Cummings	Jacky Simmons
HOLLY SPRINGS (TEXARKANA)	Ben Purifoy	Don Hensley
HOPE FIRST	Catherine Cook	
HORATIO/WINTROP	Bob McCoy	Nina McCoy
HORATIO MOUNT ZION	Jessie Smith	Snowie Brown
HUTTIG	Steve Hatten	
JUNCTION CITY	Roy Fish	Robert Jackson
LEWISVILLE	Danny Wilcox	Frank Wells
LISBON	Helen Darden	Marie Darden
LOCKESBURG CHARGE	Melissa Jennings	Brenda Brackett
MACEDONIA/MOUNT CARMEL	Tracy Moore	Felix Bell

MAGNOLIA FIRST	Bob Gantt	Anne Gantt
MAGNOLIA FIRST	Ken Williams	
MCNEIL/SILVER SPRINGS		
MINERAL SPRINGS/WAKEFIELD	Glenn Bell	Sam White
MURFREESBORO	Jack Dillard	Dee Branch
NASHVILLE EBENEZER	Andretta Clark	Bertram Johnson
NASHVILLE/BINGEN	Dianne Barger	Danita Wall
NORPHLET	Joe Johnson	Joann Mauney
PARKER'S CHAPEL/PLEASANT GROVE	Paul Sandifer	Larry Carter
PRESCOTT FIRST	Donna Marlar	
RHODES CHAPEL	Fonda Rawls	
RONDO/PLEASANT HILL	Billy Joe Grey	Tom Zorn
SAINT JOHN/OAK GROVE	Jim Henderson	Barbara Impson
ST. MARK/CENTENNIAL	Bobbie Carpenter	Scott Brown
SAINT PAUL	Ed Pedan	
SMACKOVER	Lawrence Bearden	Garry Williams
SPRING HILL	Huey Kidd	Judy Kidd
STAMPS/BUCKNER		Mavis Henry
SUGAR HILL TEXARKANA	Carole Boulden	Gerane McWilliams
SWEET HOME - BLEVINS	Joyce Floyd	Laurice Montgomery
SWEET HOME, MURFREESBORO	Al Terrell	
TAYLOR	Nelda Cater	Hazel Howell
TEXARKANA CHRIST	William Orr	
TEXARKANA FAIRVIEW	Charles Dillard	
TEXARKANA FIRST	Jim Hudson	Margaret Bruce
TEXARKANA FIRST	Charles Bruce	Kenneth Stephens
TIMOTHY/SAINT MARK-CAMDEN	Ginger Fisher	Robert Robertson
VILLAGE/EBENEZER	Ida Carol Rogers	Paula Harris
WASHINGTON CHARGE	LuGene Erwin	
WELCOME/NEW ERA CHARGE	Joe Gaddis	Wallace McCartney
WESTSIDE CHARGE	Hazel Griffin	Alice Lampkin
WILEY CHAPEL/VALLEY GROVE	Velma Williamson	Monica Snowden

†††

Lay Members of Annual Conference:

LAY MEMBER ELECTED BY EACH CHARGE:

"...Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annua conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference." ¶35

Central District	**67**	
North District	**71**	
North Central District	**66**	
North East District	**75**	
North West District	**55**	
South Central District	**58**	
South East District	**70**	
South West District	**72**	
West District	**61**	**595**

FROM OUR STRUCTURE DOCUMENT: The Standing Rules, on page 488 of the 2005 Journal:

3. LAY MEMBERS *{¶602.4 - 602.10}:*

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries, one young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen and one young person between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

The lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

Diaconal ministers, Active: ..... David Clemmons (CE) 9
..... Donna Flenniken (SC)
..... David L. French (CE)
..... David A. Glaze (CE)
..... Sara Mullins (NE)
..... Denise Palmer (NW)
..... Polly Shafer (SE)
..... Jim Walsmith (CE)
..... John Yarrington (CE)

Diaconal Ministers, retired: ..... Daisy M. Cabean (SW) 8
..... Mary Frances Garrett (SE)
..... Sally Jo Gibson (NW)
..... Avis Moore (CE)
..... Felix Thompson (CE)
..... Martha Lynn Thompson (CE)
..... Ray Tribble (CE)
..... Martha White (NW)

Diaconal Ministers, leave of absence ..... Polly Shafer (SE) 1

Deaconesses ..... *NONE* *0*

Conference President of United Methodist Women: ..... Karon Mann 1

Conference President of United Methodist Men: ..... Robert Nipper 1

Conference Lay Leader: ..... Asa Whitaker 1

Lay Leader from Each District: 11

Northwest District ..... Jerry DeLozier
North District ..... **Charles Long**
Northeast District ..... **Jack Sugg**
North Central ..... **Jerry Markham**

West District ..... Neil Jones
Central District ..... **Stark Ligon**
Southwest District ..... Bill Hockaday & Lawrence Bearden
South Central District ..... Bob Jones
Southeast District ..... Jim Bacon, Greg Morgan

Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries ..... Barbara Clark 1
President or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization ..... *NONE* *0*
President of the conference youth organization ..... Brandon Bates 1
Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization ..... *NONE* *0*
One student from each of the Wesley Foundations 8

Wesley Foundation, Henderson/Ouachita: ..... **Krista Fisherl**(SC)
Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro: ..... Adam Watkins (NE)
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville: . **Amanda Cofer** (NW)
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Little Rock:**Amanda Yarbro** (CE)
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Monticello:**Jessica Goodman** (SE)
Wesley Foundation, U of A at Pine Bluff: ..... **Keith Brooks** (SE)
Wesley Foundation, Southern Arkansas University: ..... _____ (SW)
Wesley Foundation, Arkansas Tech University, Russellville….Andy Sexton(NC)
Wesley Foundation, University of Central Arkansas, Conway.. Tyler Staten(NC)

One student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries ..... Andrew Fiser (NC) 1
Two students from Philander Smith Campus Ministries **Kevin Cooper & LeKenya Brown** (CE) 1
Conference Chancellor, privilege of the floor WITHOUT vote: ..... Bill Waddell (CE) 1

***Selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent:* One young person between the ages of 12 and 17, and One young person between the ages of 18 and 30.** 18

	12 and 17	18 and 30
Northwest District	**Sara Dickey**	_____
North District	**Alicia Allen**	**Courtney Jones**
Northeast District	**Zoe Miles**	**Tommy Toombs, Jr.**
North Central District	**Hollis Barton**	**Sim Barrow**
West District	**Tyler Anderson**	Stevfen Miller
Central District	**Lyntae Smith**	**Nicki Spencer**
Southwest District	**Brittany Edwards**	Will Greene
South Central District	**Erin Kandlbinder**	**Beau Harrison**
Southeast District	**Britney Andrews**	_____

PART TWO Sub total of Laity, based on requirements of our Standing Rule #3 659
Number of Clergy from question 65a in the current Journal ..... -738
Needed to equalize lay and clergy membership 79

If at this point lay membership is still less than clergy membership, then continue as far as needed:

PART III

FROM OUR STRUCTURE DOCUMENT: The Standing Rules, on page 460 of the 2004 Journal:
4. EQUALIZING LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following formula:

a. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference
b. Lay Conference Team Leaders, Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions aselected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity: conference treasurer,conference statistician, conference secretary, and conference ministry staff.

LAY DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE [In order of election] 6

Asa L. Whitaker, Jr. (NO)
Carolyn Elias (CE)
Lynn Baker (SE)
Bill Scurlock (SW)
Karen Millar (NO)
J. Harris Moore (NW)

LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, & RESERVES TO GENERAL 6

Carolyn Galbreath (CE)
Carole J. Teague (NC)
Don Weeks (CE)
Kendall Hunter (SC)
Frances 'Freddie" Nixon (CE)
Ben Johnson (NO)

LAY RESERVES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE 3

Diane Clark Vogler (CE)
Samuel 'Sam' Hocutt (SC)
W. E. "Buddy" Arnold (CE)

Lay Conference Team Leaders

Administrative Services Team Leader: ..... *David Orr is a clergy person* *0*
Sending Team Leader: ..... *Diane Vogler (CO)- already listed as Juris. Delegate* *0*
Discipleship Team Leader: ..... *Teressa Hole is a clergy person* *0*
Focus Team Leader: ..... *Betty Scull is a clergy person* 0
Leadership Formation Team Leader: ..... Kearney Deitz (CE) 1

Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ..... *Barbara Clark is already listed above (NO)* *0*
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ..... *Chairperson Biff Averitt - is clergy person* *0*
COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ..... *Chairperson: Rodney Steele - is a clergy person* *0*
CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: ..... Chair: Martha Altom (CO) 1
COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION ..... Chairperson: _____ (__) 1
COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM ..... *Chairperson: Daniel Kirkpatrick -is a clergy person* *0*
COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP ..... *Chairperson: Rebecca Boggan - is a clergy person* *0*
COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP ..... *Chairperson: Vic Nixon - is a clergy person* *0*
COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL FORMATION ..... *Chairperson: Bill Buchannan is a clergy person* *0*
OUTDOOR MINISTRIES ..... Chairperson: Gwen Efird (CE) 1
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ..... Chairperson: Olin Cook (NC) 1
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ..... Chairperson: Pat Freemyer (NE) 1
COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY PERSONNEL ..... *Chairperson: Mary Lou Martin (CE)* *1*
CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ..... Chairperson: Doni Martin (NE) 1
CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS ..... *Stephen Copley - is a clergy person* *0*
DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE COMMITTEE .. *Jay Culpepper - is a clergy person* *0*
COMMITTEE ON VOLUNTEER-IN-MISSION ..... *Coordinator: Don Weeks (CE)* *1*
COMMITTEE ON PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT .... *Bob Burnham - clergy person* 0
COMMISSION ON THE SMALL MEMBERSHIP CHURCH ..... *Dan Brand - clergy person* 0
CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ..... Chairperson: Sandra Mitchell (CE) 1
COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN ¶ 641 ..... Chairperson: Lynn Baker (SE) 1
COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS . Chairperson: Brenda Norwood (CE) 1
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES *Chairperson:Steve Brizzi - clergy person* *0*

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES ..... Chairperson: Tammy Jo Teltow (WE) 1
COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY ..... *Chairperson: John Sandine - clergy person* *0*
COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES ¶ 1118.1 ..... Coordinator: _____(__) 1
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ..... Frederick Love (CE) 1
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT MINISTRIES ..... Coordinator: *Marcia Dodd, clergy person* 0
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES .. *Coordinator : Bob Howerton clergy* *0*
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES *Coordinator: Jackie Gregory, clergy* *0*
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FAMILY MINISTRIES ..... Coordinator:Lisa Bullock (CE) 1
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ..... President: Clefton Vaughan (SW) 1
CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ..... President: Bill Reed - (NC) 1
THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ..... *President: James Rush - clergy person* *0*
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE ..... *Chair: Randal Reddin - clergy person* *0*
CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE ..... *Bishop, Chairperson - clergy person* *0*
COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ..... Chairperson: Marie Jordan (NC) 1
CONFERENCE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE ..... *Chairperson: Bonda Deere Moyer - clergy person* *0*
COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ..... Chairperson: Kirby Williams (SC) 1
COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH*Chairperson: Kearney Dietz (CE) - already listed above* . *0*
EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE ..... Chair: Wes Smelley (CE) 1
COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ..... Chairperson: Sandy Becker (CE) 1
COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS ..... _____- clergy 0
JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ..... _____-clergy 0

When the following positions are held by laity:

CONFERENCE TREASURER / CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ..... Todd Burris - interim 1
THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY ..... *Bob Crossman - clergy person* *0*

Conference ministerial staff (laity):

Director of Ministries ..... *Roy Smith - clergy person* *0*
Mission, Outreach, Ethnic/Multicultural Ministries, ... *Maxine Allen - clergy person* *0*
Youth and Young Adults, ... Rod Hocott (CE) 1
Children and Their Families, ... *Cecilia Kelly - clergy person* *0*
Volunteers in Mission, ... Don Weeks (CE) 1
Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper, ... Jane Dennis (CE) 1
Director of Communications ..... Martha Taylor (NC) 1
Demographics and Congregational Development ..... *Leon Gray - clergy person* *0*
Office Administrator ..... Libby Gray (NC) 1
Manager email Network ..... Jim Lane (CE) 1
Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement . *Bob Crossman - clergy person* *0*

Total Part III 44
Subtract number from Part II sub-total ..... -79
Additional Laity Needed 35
28 / 9 districts = 4 additional needed from each district

{NOTE: We are allowed to have more laity than clergy, but not allowed to have more clergy than laity with voting rights. Therefore, I rounded the 3.1 per district up to 4 per district}

FROM OUR STRUCTURE DOCUMENT: The Standing Rules, number 4.c, page 489, 2005 Journal:

c. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of "at large" delegates from each district shall be selected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named encouraging them to use the following formula with top priority to be given to Number 1, etc.:
- Ethnic minority and small membership churches.
- Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above.

- Officers of the Conference Board of Laity.
- Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on
- Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district.
- Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies.
- District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and UM Youth Fellowship.
- Lay members of conference boards and agencies.
- One additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

d. The names and addresses of lay members of the Annual Conference elected by the Charge Conferences, as well as any District lay members selected by the District, shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference session.

Central District 4
North Central District 4
North West District 4
North District 4
North East District 4
South West District 4
South Central District 4
South East District 4
West District 4

DISTRICT AT LARGE LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Jim Argue	CE
Niki Spencer	CE
Georgia Sells	CE
Robert K. Sells	CE
Linda P. Bundy	NO
LaDonna Busby	NO
Janice Goldman	NO
Diana Hendricks	NO
Margaret Taverner	NC
Jeff Standridge	NC
Sarah Steele	NC
Suzanne Baker	NC
Anna Horton	NE
Jay Clark	NE
Linda Secor	NE
Kathy Conley	NE
Dewitt Smith	NW
Tom Freehling	NW
Kathy Blackwood	NW
Joanna B. Wilson	NW
Bob Draper	SC
Bruce Peterson	SC
Mary Jean Cannell	SC
Kim Carter	SC
Horace Furlough	SE
Alicia Frye	SE
Marilyn Lloyd	SE

Fefe Jones	SE
Bill Hockaday	SW
Donna Kassos	SW
Rod Mills	SW
Joann Mauney	SW
Jerry Eubanks	WE
Mary Ellen Jessen	WE
Bob Miller	WE
Tyler Anderson	WE

TOTAL PART III (four at large lay members from each district) 36

GRAND TOTAL LAITY

PART II, structure 3.	659
PART III, structure 4.a and b	44
PART IV - Structure 4.c and d (district at large)	36
Grand total lay members	**739**

GRAND TOTAL MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

738 Clergy +739 Lay Members = **1,477 GRAND TOTAL**

Euba Harris Winton accepts recognition for Mission UMC, Fort Smith, for significant growth through Professions of Faith.

Toni Witherspoon, a senior at Philander Smith College, addresses the conference as a Lina McCord Scholar representing the Black College Fund.

Philander Smith College senior Toni Witherspoon addresses the conference on behalf of the Black College Fund.

Ben Jordan steps to the mike during a conference business session.

A member of the liturgical dance team from St. James UMC, Pine Bluff, joins in the June 11 worship service.

Bishop Crutchfield leads a business session.

Tom Sullinger makes the Jim Beal Barnabas Award presentation.

Bill Martin speaks to a resolution during debate on the floor.

C. Daily Proceedings of the Fifth Session of the Arkansas Conference

Sunday - Wednesday, June 10-13, 2007,
held at Arkansas Tech University, Russellville, Arkansas

"A Church Alive in Worship, Evangelism and Ministry"

SUNDAY, June 10

1:30 pm **Conference Secretary Staff and Registration Volunteers** meet to review registration details for the conference. Place: ATU Doc Bryan Student Services Building across from Tucker Coliseum.

2:00 pm **Cabinet,** Green & Gold Room, Tucker Coliseum

2:30 pm **REGISTRATION OPENS** {REGISTRATION CLOSES TODAY AT 6PM}
Place: ATU Doc Bryan Student Services Building across from Tucker Coliseum. (Fee is 65^{00})

2:30 pm ***FELLOWSHIP TIME,*** *informal*
Place: Tucker Coliseum hallway
• Displays and Cokesbury bookstore ope
• Concession stand {sandwiches, coffee, cokes} open

SUNDAY BANQUETS

4:00 pm Black Methodists for Church Renewal Cost: $20
Place: ATU East Banquet Hall of Chambers Cafeteria
Contact: Sandra Mitchell, (501) 663-7221 bcdman@aristotle.net

MUSIC REHEARSALS

4:00 pm Banner Procession Rehearsal, Tucker Coliseum
4:00 pm Usher & Communion Rehearsal, Tucker Coliseum
4:00 pm Choir Rehearsal, Tucker Coliseum
6:00 pm **Opening Worship, Commemoration, and Holy Communion**
(Bishop William W. Hutchinson preaching)
Commemoration Service coordinated by Bob Bidewell.
Holy Communion coordinated by Kurt Boggan.
Banner procession directed by _____.

Page numbers refer to the Pre Conference Journal.

IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE EVENING WORSHIP SERVICE:

7:30 pm ***LAY ORIENTATION SESSION*** ..... *Asa Whitaker*
(Place: Tucker Coliseum)

7:30 pm ***CLERGY SPOUSE GATHERING*** ... *hosted by Karen Crutchfield*
(Place: Doc Bryan Building, Multi-Purpose room)

7:30 pm ***CLERGY SESSION*** ..... *Bishop Charles Crutchfield*
(Place: Witherspoon Auditorium*)*

• *Those who may participate in the Clergy Session are set by the Book of Discipline ¶ 605.6*

• ***with vote*** *- "Only the ordained clergy in full connection and the lay members of the Board of Ordained Ministry may vote." ¶605.6; 602.1a*

• ***voice without vote*** *- "probationary members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge." ¶605.6 and 602.1b.c.d.*

• ***Upon vote by the session, others may be admitted without vote****- "Others may be admitted by express action of the clergy session, but shall not have vote, nor, unless specifically granted by the clergy session, shall have voice" ¶605.6 {student local pastors; retired local pastors; those to be elected to probationary or full membership; and, clergy from other annual conferences or Methodist-related denominations under appointment by this conference.}*

†††

MONDAY, June 11

Breakfast gatherings, see page 5

7:30 pm ***LATE REGISTRATION OPENS***
Place: Tucker Coliseum Lobby (Fee is $65[00])

7:30 am ***FELLOWSHIP TIME, informal***
Place: Tucker Coliseum Hallway
- Displays and Cokesbury bookstore open
- Concession stand {coffee, sweet rolls} open

Page numbers refer to the Pre Conference Journal.

8:00 am ***OPENING WORSHIP*** ..... *led by Bryan Difee*

8:20 am ***WELCOME TO RUSSELLVILLE*** *(by Local Host Committee)*
- *Official Welcome by Matthew Johnson and President Brown*

8:25 am ***COSROW,*** monitoring announcement ..... *Lynn Baker*

8:30 am ***ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE*** ..... *Bob Crossman*
- Rules of Order (page 10 and 11)
- Bar of the Conference (page 10, lines 6 to 18)
- Adoption of the Agenda (page 10, lines 20 to 22)
- Secretarial Staff and Tellers (page 10, lines 24 to 53)
- General Process & Debate on motions (pg 10, lines 59-68
- Resolution Procedures (page 10, lines 79 to 88)
- Consent Calendar Procedure (page 10, lines 90 to 98)
- To Make a Motion (page 10, lines 120 to 133)
- Voting Rights (page 11, lines 1 to 52)
- Rules for Casting Ballot (page 11, lines 54 to 129)

8:35 am ***CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS*** ..... *Bob Crossman*
{See list of Consent Calendar Reports on page 2 of PCJournal}
{These reports are grouped on pages __ to __ of this PCJournal}
Are any reports to be removed from the consent calendar?
{Reports may be lifted off the Consent Calendar and given agenda time on Wednesday. Such action requires the signature of five members of the conference, and it may only be for thepurpose of amending or altering the report.}

8:40 am *Conference Secretary Announcements* ..... *Bob Crossman*

8:45 am ***BALLOT #1 for election of Delegates***
The next BALLOT for election of delegates will become an Order of the Day as soon as the ballot count is ready.

8:55 am ***ITEMS REQUIRED TO LAY ON THE TABLE OVERNIGHT***
..... *Bob Crossman*
- ***Sponsored & Unsponsored Petitions, Resolutions***
- ***Proposed changes in our structure****, (if any)*

From our structure, 8.c., page 469 of the 2006 Journal:

RESOLUTION FOOTNOTES

All resolutions, sponsored or non-sponsored, shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution to be double checked for accuracy. All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be accompanied by a rationale.

PRE-CONFERENCE RESOLUTIONS

Non-sponsored resolutions or petitions, as well as those sponsored by any regular board or

standing committee or task force of the Conference, may be included in the Pre-Conference Journal with the approval of the Vision Team.

FLOOR RESOLUTIONS

Any resolution or petition not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be signed by at least two members of the Annual conference, and distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

CONCURRENCE/NON-CONCURRENCE

All resolutions that call for a change in the structure or standing rules, must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review and Research which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have financial implications must be submitted to a review by the Council on Finance and Administration which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have Social Principle implications, must be submitted to a review by the Board of Church and Society which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

9:00 am ***Introduction of Bishop Crutchfield*** ..... *Episcopal Committee*
9:05 am ***EPISCOPAL ADDRESS*** ..... *Bishop Charles Crutchfield*
9:45 am ***VISION TEAM REPORT*** *{see page 45}*

THE VISION OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

"A church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing the world through the power of the Holy Spirit."

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:

To identify, enlist and retain gifted young pastors who are passionate about making disciples for Christ.

9:55 am ***ORDAINED MINISTRY*** *(see insert)* ..... *Biff Averitt*
- Presentation of new clergy and diaconal ministers
- Presentation of chaplains & related ministries

10:00 am ***BREAK (Refreshments*** *may be purchased at the concession stand)*
- New retiring clergy with spouses, meet in the Green Room for group photo and instructions.

ORDER OF THE DAY

10:30 am ***RETIREMENT OF CLERGY***

Worship service coordinated by John Wilcher

- Presentation of Retiring Clergy & Diaconal Ministers
- Retirees Address the Conference

Page numbers refer to the Pre Conference Journal.

11:55 am Courtesies / Announcements ..... *Bob Crossman*
Noon ***PRAYER***
Noon ***RECESS FOR LUNCH***
Noon ***LATE REGISTRATION, JOHN BRYAN BUILDING*** *(Fee: $65.00)*

NOON LUNCHEONS (ALL STARTING ABOUT 12:10) see page 5

2:20 pm ***GATHERING MUSIC / SINGING***
2:25 pm ***PRAYER***

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:

To recruit a new generation of lay leaders and equip all laity to be providers of ministry in making disciples of Jesus Christ.

2:35 pm ***LAITY ADDRESS*** ..... *Asa Whitaker*
2:45 pm ***COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS #1*** ..... *Martha Altom*

(The report will be 'laid on the table' at this time. If there are any nominations from the floor, they will be received at this time.)

(Any errors in spelling, address or phone may be handed to the secretary or chair this afternoon)

2:50 pm ***UNITED METHODIST WOMEN*** *(see page 44)* .... *Karon Mann*

3:05 pm ***AWARDS AND PRESENTATIONS #1***
{WITHOUT ACCEPTANCE SPEECHES}
- *Civic Service Recognition ..... by Doni Martin*
- *E.Christian Education Certificates ..... by Laverne Keahey*
- *Recognition by Commission on Status and Role of Women ..... by Lynn Baker*
- *Hendrix College Youth Ministry Award ..... by Wayne Clark*

Video: Katrina Relief ..... Bishop Hutchinson

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:
To evangelize and disciple children, youth, and young adults.

3:20 pm ***UM YOUTH*** *(see page 44)* ..... *Zoe Miles*
3:30 pm ***AWARDS AND PRESENTATIONS***
{WITHOUT ACCEPTANCE SPEECHES}
- *Higher Education Scholarships ..... by Olin Cook*
- *Lina McCord Scholar ..... Toni Witherspoon*

Page numbers refer to the Pre Conference Journal.

3:40 pm ***MOVE TO BREAK OUT GROUP LOCATIONS***
4:00 pm **STRATEGIC INITIATIVE BREAK OUT GROUPS - Roy Smith**
Resolutions & Petitions coming to this conference ..... *Rodney Steele*

- **To Move from Maintenance Mode to the Mission Mode**
  Connected in Christ for Small Attendance Churches ..... *Mike Roberts*
  Starting New UM Churches in Arkansas ..... *Bob Crossman*
  Revitalizing Your Church To Reach Your Neighbors ..... *Leon Gray*
- **To Identify, Enlist and Retain Gifted Young Pastors Who Are Passionate About Making Disciples for Jesus Christ**
  Are You Called to Become a Clergy? ..... *Bishop Charles Crutchfield*
  The UM Foundation: A Partner to Assist Your Local Church *Jim Argue*
- **To Evangelize and Disciple Children, Youth and Young Adults**
  Youth Ministry in the Small & Middle Size Church ..... *Rod Hocott*
  Strengthening your Ministry With Children & Families .. *Cecilia Kelly*
- **To Recruit a New Generation of Lay Leaders and to Equip all Laity to be Providers of Ministry in Making Disciples of Jesus Christ**
  Your Role as Lay Leader/Lay Member. ..... *Asa Whitaker*
  Women's Ministries in the Local Church ..... *Karon Mann*
  Strengthening the Black Church ..... *Nicola "Nicki" Spencer*
  Strengthening/Starting Hispanic/Latino Ministries ..... *Steve Brizzi*
  Strengthening/Starting Native American Ministries .. *Tammy Jo Teltow*
  Your Role as Council or Board Chair of your Church ..... *Roy Smith*
- **To Expand Participation in Global and Local Mission to Change the World on Behalf of the Kingdom of God**
  Strengthening Your Church's Mission Ministries ..... *Maxine Allen*
  Volunteers in Mission *(mission work trips)* ..... *Don Weeks*
- **To Develop New and Innovative Methods to Advertise The UMC in the Community and to Communicate more Effectively**
  Church Communication Made Easy ..... *Martha Taylor*
- **To Emphasize the Importance of Self-Care for Clergy, Staff and Laity and to Facilitate Intentional Health Ministries for Body, Mind and Spirit in and Through Our Churches**
  A Local Church Plan for Health and Wholeness ..... *Bob & Kay Burton*
  Clergy Health Insurance ..... *Mona Williams*

Clergy Pension Benefits ..... *General Board Staff*
Resources for Living ..... *Ray*

5:15 pm ***LAITY DINNER, see page 5 for details***
5:30 pm Choir Rehearsal for mass Youth Choir**,** Place: Tucker Coliseum
7:30 pm ***WORSHIP*** *Place:* Tucker Coliseum
Bishop William W. Hutchinson preaching
Service coordinated by Rebecca Boggan, Gail and Rod Hocott, Greg Taylor, and Les Oliver.

†††

TUESDAY, JUNE 12

BREAKFAST GATHERINGS, see page 5
8:00 am ***CALL TO ORDER***
MORNING DEVOTIONAL ..... led by Matthew Johnson
8:20 am *Conference Secretary announcements ..... Bob Crossman*
8:35 am ***TRUSTEES*** ..... *Bill Reed*

Page numbers refer to the Pre Conference Journal.

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:
To emphasize the importance of self-care for clergy, staff and laity and to facilitate intentional health ministries for body, mind and spirit in and through our churches.

8:45 am ***GROUP INSURANCE*** *(see page19 to 23) ..... Randall Reddin*
9:00 am ***www.HolyHealthyUMC.org .....*** *Bob Burton & Lee Ann Kendrick*
9:10 am ***PENSION*** *{see page 23 to 26} ..... Stark Ligon*
9:40 am *Presentation of Cokesbury check to Pension Fund...Sam Albright*
9:50 am ***NOMINATIONS REPORT #2 and vote***
{Also District Committees} *{Any errors in spelling, address or phone may be handed to the secretary or chair this afternoon}*
9:58 am **Candler School of Theology ..... *Dr. Joel LeMon***
10:00 am ***BREAK*** *(Refreshments may be purchased at the concession stand in the lobby.)*

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE
To Move from Maintenance Mode to the Mission Mode
(Renewing Existing Congregations & Starting New Churches)
And To Evangelize and Disciple Children, Youth and Young Adults

10:40 am ***EQUITABLE COMPENSATION*** *(page 19) ..... Sandy Becker*
10:50 am ***AWARDS AND PRESENTATIONS***
{WITHOUT ACCEPTANCE SPEECHES}
- *Presentation of Widow's Mite Award ..... by Mike Jennings*
- *Recognition of our New UM Churches ..... by Bob Crossman and Catch The Vision*
- *Recognition of our Newest CIC Churches ..... by Mike Roberts*
- *Recognition of Professions of Faith ..... by Tammy Garrison*
- *Denman Evangelism Awards ..... by Daniel Kirkpatrick*
- *Horizon Stewardship Award ..... by Clif Christopher*
- *Church of the Year Awards (Banquet is tonight. List of recipients will be read in the morning announcement time.)*

ITEMS TO BE TAKEN 'OFF THE TABLE' FROM MONDAY
11:20 am ***PETITIONS/ RESOLUTIONS (begin the process)***
- *Endorsed / sponsored petitions & resolutions (page 26 to 28)*
- *Unsponsored petitions and resolutions (if any)*

If this process is not completed at this time, we will continue after lunch.
Noon Conference Secretary Announcements ..... *Bob Crossman*

Noon ***PRAYER***
Noon ***RECESS, see details of luncheons on page 5***
2:00 pm ***GATHERING MUSIC***
PRAYER

ITEMS TAKEN 'OFF THE TABLE' FROM MONDAY - *continued*

2:10 pm ***PROPOSED STRUCTURE CHANGES*** *{if any} Kearney Dietz*
2:15 pm **PETITIONS/ RESOLUTIONS *(continued from this morning)***
• *Endorsed / sponsored petitions & resolutions (page 26 to 28)*
• *Unsponsored petitions and resolutions (if any)*
If this process is not completed at this time, we will continue on Wednesday morning.
4:40 pm Conference Secretary announcements .....*Bob Crossman*
5:00 pm ***PRAYER***
5:00 pm ***RECESS***
5:15 pm ***REHEARSAL*** *for Ordination Service*
5:00 p.m ***Church of the Year / Church Awards Banquet, see page 5***
7:00 pm Clergy/Diaconal Ministers gather for robing in Tucker hallway
7:30 pm ***WORSHIP: Ordination and Commissioning Worship Service***
Service of Recognition and Passing of the Mantle
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield preaching.
Service coordinated by Cecilia Kelly & B.O.M.
9:00 pm ***RECEPTION*** for newly ordained Deacons and Elders
..... *Reception coordinated by Libby Gray*

†††

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 13

Wednesday agenda times are subject to change based on Tuesday's progress.

BREAKFASTS - Breakfast gatherings, see page 5
8:00 am ***CALL TO ORDER***
MORNING DEVOTIONAL ..... *led by Susan Ledbetter*
8:20 am Conference Secretary ..... *Bob Crossman*
• Report from Tuesday's nomination ballots, if needed
• Conference Secretary announcements
• *Church of the Year Awards (from last evening's banquet)*

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE
To Expand Participation in Global and Local Mission
to Change the World on Behalf of the Kingdom of God

8:35 a.m. Hunger Task Force ..... *Stephen Copley*
Video: "Nothing But Nets" ..... *Roy Smith*
8:35 a.m ***AWARDS & PRESENTATIONS***
{WITHOUT ACCEPTANCE SPEECHES}
• *Jay Lawhon Volunteers in Mission Award* ..... *by Don Weeks*
• *Micah Mission Award* ..... *by Diane Clark Vogler*
• *Peace with Justice Grants* ..... *by Susan Ledbetter*
• *Jim Beal Barnabas Award* ..... *by Tom Sullinger*
• *Recognition of Russian Initiative Churches* ..... *by Mike Morey*
• *6th Annual Interfaith Award .... Stephen Copley and JJ Galloway*
• *General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns presentation* ..... *by Steve Copley*

Central District - Congo Wells Offering ..... Stark Ligon,
..... James Scruggs

8:50 am **Methodist Healthcare .....** *Gary Gunderson*

9:05 am ***PETITIONS/ RESOLUTIONS - If this process was not completed Tuesday afternoon, we will continue at this time.***

10:00 am ***BREAK*** *(Refreshments may be purchased at the concession stand in the lobby.)*

10:30 am ***CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS*** ..... *Bob Crossman*
{if any were removed from the list on Monday morning}

_____

_____

10:40 pm ***ADOPTION OF CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS***
{see list of consent items listed on page 2, Table of Contents}
"Bishop, I move that the annual conference receive the Consent Calendar reports as printed in the Pre-Conference Journal."

10:45 am ***CFA Report*** *(pages 13 to 19)* ..... *Clefton Vaughan*

11:05 am ***Announcement of Annual Conference & Locations and Dates***
The 2008 session will be at Hot Springs, June 8-11, 2008
The 2009 session will be at **Central UMC** Rogers and the Hammons Convention Center, June 14-17, 2009
The 2010 session will be at Hot Springs, June 6-9, 2010
The Conference Session Planning Committee is looking for additional convention center sites across Arkansas to host our future annual conference sessions. At least one year in four, we would like to hold conference in one of the four corners of the state.
{The Conference Session Planning Committee sets the location; the Bishop sets the date.}

11:10 am **Announcement of moving day: June 27, 2007** *{set by the Cabinet}*
*{First Sunday to preach in new appointment is **July 1, 2007**}*

11:15 am ***Covering Motion, Reports and Minutes*** ..... *Bob Crossman*
"I move that we receive all the reports that have been properly before this session of the annual conference. I further move that the Extended Cabinet (and their staff) along with the following 15 officers of the conference be empowered to perfect and edit the reports and minutes of this conference session: Asa Whitaker, David Orr, Teressa Holt, Kearney Dietz, Clefton Vaughan, Todd Burris, Diane Denham, Biff Averett, Lu Harding, Davida Autry, Jerry Nichols, John Wilcher, Carole Teague, Martha Altom, Doni Martin, and Ed Wyers."

11:25 am ***Conference Secretary Announcements*** ..... *Bob Crossman*

11:30 am ***BREAK*** - We will have a brief break at this point to allow laity and their pastor time to find seats next to each other.

11:40 am ***ORDER OF THE DAY:***
WORSHIP ..... *coordinated by Pat Bodenhamer*
"Called to Ministry • Celebration of an Appointment"
Reading of the Appointments ..... *Bishop Crutchfield*

Following worship,
based on the balloting progress up to this point,
we will continue the ballot process,
with breaks in between, until the delegation is complete.

__:__ pm ***ADJOURNMENT***

__:__ pm **The General & Jurisdictional Delegates, elected this week, will have their first organizational meeting immediately after adjournment.**

Attend these breakfasts, luncheons and dinners.

Advance ticket purchase is available for many of these - see your registration form.

Changes in this schedule should be given to the Conference Secretary so that appropriate announcements may be made.

Sunday, June 10

SUNDAY BANQUETS

2:30 pm *FELLOWSHIP TIME, informal,*
Place: Tucker Hallway • Displays and Cokesbury Bookstore
• Concession stand {coffee, cokes, snacks}

4:00 pm Black Methodists for Church Renewal Cost: $20.00 per person
Place: ATU East Banquet Hall of Chambers Cafeteria
Contact: Sandra Mitchell, 501-663-7221 bcdman@aristotle.net

SUNDAY EVENING GATHERING

7:30 pm CLERGY SPOUSE GATHERING, *hosted by Karen Crutchfield*
(Place: Doc Bryan Building, Multipurpose Room)

Monday, June 11

MONDAY BREAKFAST

6:45 am Confessing Movement of Arkansas Breakfast Place: ATU, East Banquet Hall, Cost: $10
Speaker: Rob Renfroe, Woodlands UMC, Houston, TX
Contact: Libby Stewart, (501) 767-8624 lstewart@cablelynx.com

7:00 am • Probationer's Breakfast, place: Wesley UMC, Russellville Contact: J.J. Whitney 501-450-4590

7:30 am *FELLOWSHIP TIME, informal,*
Place: Tucker Hallway • Displays and Cokesbury Bookstore
• Concession stand {coffee, sweet rolls}

MONDAY LUNCHEONS (ALL STARTING ABOUT 12:10)

• Retired Clergy Lunch, place: ATU Chambers East Banquet Hall
Contact: Mona Williams, 501-324-8020
Free for retired pastors, their spouses, and surviving spouses. Cost: $5 for all others

• UMWomen's Luncheon, First UMC Russellville, Cost: $12 *Theme:* "When the Spirit Says Sing"
Contact: Karon Mann, 501-225-7971, karon57@comcast.net

• Clergywomen's Lunch, place: First UMC, Cost: $10
RSVP : Jessica Durand at 870-230-1307 or by email at jessicadurand@hotmail.com

• MTS Alumni & Friends Luncheon, Cost: $12.50
ATU dining Hall, West Atrium Contact: Mark Ashcraft, 1-479-616-6389

• Asbury Alumni & Friends, Place: First UMC, Russellville
Contact: Daniel Kirkpatrick, 1-870-246-2493

• Saint Paul Graduates, Students & Friends Luncheon
Place: Ryans Steak House Contact: David Williams, 1-501-303-8018

MONDAY DINNERS / BANQUETS

5:15 pm • Laity Dinner, East Room ATU Cafeteria, Cost: $15.50 each

5:30 pm • Gen-X Clergy Dinner, ATU Wesley Foundation, Cost: $ 7.50
Contact: Eric Van Meter, 501-225-7372, ext. 224

5:30 pm • *"Have You Ever Thought of Starting a New Church?"*
For clergy & laity; ATU Dining Hall West Atrium, Cost: $6.80
(Go through the serving line in Chambers Cafeteria, and bring your tray to the West Atrium inside the cafeteria.)
No reservation required. Host: Bob Crossman

Tuesday, June 12

TUESDAY BREAKFASTS

7:00 am • Church and Society Breakfast, Place: Wesley UMC, Cost: $7.50.
Contact: Blake Bradford, 1-479-968-1860

7:00 am • Phillips Theological Seminary Alumni, Students & Friends
Place: _____ Angela Gage, pastor.angie@gmail.com, 870-897-4962

6:51 am • Perkins Alumni, Students & Friends (will end at 7:51 am)
ATU Dining Hall West Atrium *(Go through the serving line in Chambers Cafeteria, and bring your tray to the West Atrium ..... inside the cafeteria.)* Contact: Harriett Akins-Banman, hakinsbanman@phumc.com 501-664-3600

TUESDAY LUNCHEONS (ALL STARTING ABOUT 12:10)

• Partners in Ministry Luncheon (Minister's Spouses) Place: Chambers Cafeteria, Cost: $13.50
Hosted by the North Central District.

• Volunteers in Mission, Place: Doc Bryan Building, Rm #242, $20
Speaker: Rev. Tom Hazelwood Contact: Don Weeks, 501-681-2909

• The Order of Deacons, Diaconals and Certified Luncheon
ATU Private Dining Room, Chambers Cafeteria, Cost $5
Contact: Greg Taylor, 501-778-3601 grtaylor57@sbcglobal.net
Make reservations through Greg by June 5

• Candler Alumni, Students, & Friends
Place: Ryans Grill & Bakery, 107 N. Elmira Ave. (corner of Elmira and Main Street), Cost for buffet approximately: $10 (pay at the restaurant). Contact: Jessica Durand, 870-230-1307 jessicadurand@hotmail.com

• Duke Alumni, Students & Friends Place: Western Sizzlin Steak House
Contact: Todd-Paul Taulbee, 870-265-2289

• Conference CFA Members Luncheon, ATU, Wesley Foundation
Contact: Todd Burris, 501-324-8020

TUESDAY EVENING BANQUETS

5:00 pm • Church Awards/Church of the Year Banquet
Place: ATU Chambers East Banquet Hall, Cost: $15
Contact: Bennie Harmon, 501-730-0498

9:00 pm *RECEPTION* for newly ordained Deacons and Elders
Place: Tucker Coliseum; Contact: Libby Gray

Wednesday, June 13

WEDNESDAY BREAKFASTS

7:00 am • Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors Breakfast
Place: Dover UMC, Cost: $ 8
Contact: Michael Jennings, 870-289-2871

†††

Daily Proceedings of the Fifth Session of the Arkansas Conference

Sunday - Wednesday, June 10-13, 2007
Held at Arkansas Tech University, Russellville, Arkansas
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, President
Roy Smith, Director of Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop
Robert Owen Crossman, Secretary

†††

SUNDAY, JUNE 10, 2007, EXECUTIVE SESSION: An executive session of the clergy was held at Witherspoon Hall, Arkansas Tech University, Russellville, Arkansas at 7:30 p.m. on Sunday, June 10, 2007. The Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Arkansas Conference, dated June 10, 2007, was approved as corrected. *(See Business of the Annual Conference Report in section D of this Journal.)*

Biff Averitt
Chair

Jerry Nichols
Registrar

Charles N. Crutchfield
Bishop

ORIENTATION SESSION

The laity session was held at the Tucker Coliseum, Arkansas Tech University, Russellville, Arkansas at 7:30 p.m. on Sunday, June 10, 2007.

†††

SUNDAY EVENING
JUNE 10, 2007
SUNDAY EVENING WORSHIP

The opening worship service of Commemoration and Holy Communion was held in Tucker Coliseum at 6:00 p.m. The sermon, based on Philippians 2:1-11and titled "Are You Going On?", was delivered by Bishop William W. Hutchinson. Celebrant was Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield; Liturgists were Rev. Davida M. "Dee Dee" Autry, Grace Community Church, Fort Smith; Rev. Don Nolley, Retired Elder; Rev. C. E. McAdoo, Village UMC; Rev. Sarah Mullins, Jonesboro First UMC. Holy Communion Servers were Elders and Deacons who are candidates for Ordination and Laity Candidates for General Conference. Musicians were: The Capitol Brass: Paul Smith, Trumpet I; Steve Cross, Trumpet II; Jimmy Dugan, Horn; Mike Bryant, Trombone; Lee Cooper, Tuba; Clarinet: Luc Jackman; Organist: Betty Cohen; Pianist: Linda Kennedy; Director: Kurt Kennedy; Choir members were from around the state. Banner procession director was Margie Northcutt; Visuals were by Rev. Les Oliver; Worship Coordinators were Rev. Jane Steinegger, Kurt Kennedy, Bob Bidewell, Rev. Ted DeWeese, Dr. Kurt Boggan, and Rev. Cecilia Kelly.
Pastors and spouses who have died during the past twelve months were remembered.

Those remembered were:

Lois Mae Kemp	John Singh	Patsy Elder
Ada Bys	Dora Kaylor	Esther Hozendorf
Curtis E. Monroe	Hazel Villines	Donald Wilson
Bob D. Orr	Robert E.L. Bearden	Peggy Lawrence

Richard V. Ihne
Russell C. Yarbrough
Richard A. Pickett
Mel DeFries
Byzie L. Parr
Pryor Cruce
Joe Baldwin
Charles Cantrell
John Zolk
Julia Mann
Alice Chandler

†††

MONDAY MORNING
JUNE 11, 2007
GENERAL SESSION

OPENING WORSHIP:
Worship was led by Bryan Diffee.

CALL TO ORDER: The morning session was called to order by Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield at 8:35 a.m.

WELCOME TO RUSSELLVILLE: Dr. Bob Brown, President of Arkansas Tech University, welcomed the Conference to Russellville and ATU. Matthew Johnson, associate pastor of Russellville First United Methodist Church, welcomed the conference on behalf of the churches in the area.

COSROW MONITORING ANNOUNCEMENT: Lynn Baker, chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, announced that commission members will be monitoring the business sessions and worship services of the annual conference for inclusiveness.

ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE:
CONFERENCE SECRETARY:
Dr. Bob Crossman, Conference Secretary, led the Conference through the Rules of Order.

BAR OF THE CONFERENCE

The Bar of the Conference shall be the main floor of Tucker Coliseum. Members desiring to have voice and vote must be seated within the bar. Color-coded identification ribbons will be given to all voting delegates and shall be worn at all times as an indication of voting privileges.

If the chairs on the main floor of Tucker Coliseum are full, and additional voting members still desire seating, the chair may designate the lower level of the bleachers in the back of the room, opposite the stage, to also be within the bar of the conference.

Visitors, spouses and guests are welcome to sit in the lower bleachers to the left and right of the conference session. If space allows, you will be given the privilege of sitting within the Bar of the Conference on the main floor, but without vote or voice.

AGENDA

The Agenda for the Arkansas Annual Conference meeting June 10-13, 2007, will be the agenda printed in this Pre-Conference Journal, with the provision that it may be adjusted as the need arises.

SECRETARIAL STAFF

Worship Coordinator: Rebecca Boggan; Registrar: Fonda Kirkman; Late Registration: Trina Russell; Ticket Table: Mike Garrison; Ballot Secretary: Karen Wilson; Reports Typist: Tammy Garrison; Minutes Typist: Margaret Taverner; Minutes Editor: Aubrietta Jones; Copy Machine: Greg Comer and Cindy Harmon; Service Records: Marcia Crossman; Clergy Photographer: Charlie Crossman; Photography: Jane Dennis; Audio: Kevin Wade; Powerpoint: ATU; Daily Digest Editor: Paul Strang: Display Space: Sheree Goldsborough: Child Nursery: Becky Smith; Facility and Stage Manager: Rob Walker; Assist. Manager: Gloria Connell; Registration Staff: volunteers from the Russellville UM Churches.

FLOOR TELLERS
Head Teller: Margaret Taverner
(one from each district, nominated by the district superintendents)

Northwest: _____	North: Glen Busby	Northeast: Zach Roberts
West: Judy Hall	North Central: Sarah Steele	Central: Claire Hoffman
South Central: Melissa Maskell	Southeast: _____	Southwest: Bryan Diffee

LAITY ELECTION TELLERS
(all non-voting laity, nominated by the host district superintendent)
Head Tellers: Diane Denham & Melissa Sanders
Only 4 of the following Laity serving at any one time: Pam Fouts, Vickie Newman, Ron Reynolds, Donna Reynolds, Mike King, Laura King, O. D. Smith, Nancy Burns, Linda Worrell, Darla Sherry, Nancy Brooks, Charlotte Hurlbut

CLERGY ELECTION TELLERS
(All Local Pastors, nominated by the district superintendents)
Head Teller: Danyelle Trexler
Reggie Russell, Eddy Howell, Dooley Fowler, David Hoffman

THE OFFICIAL ROLL

The Official Role will be taken from the registration cards. This information will be used to record names, addresses, and attendance for the 2007 session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

GENERAL PROCESS

Anyone desiring the floor of the Conference shall be within the Bar of the Conference and upon recognition by the Chair, shall move to a microphone stating name, local church or area of responsibility.

All motions, resolutions, reports, or amendments not already submitted shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Secretary's desk before the time of presentation. All motions and resolutions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written and signed on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Secretary and Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference.

DEBATE

Debate on each motion or resolution shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and three two-minute speeches against the same (excluding persons rising for points of order, amendments, or final summations.)

RESOLUTIONS

All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for 24 hours before being brought back for debate and decision. If the floor resolution calls for a change in the structure or standing rules of the Conference, it must be submitted to a review by the Committee of Review and Research, which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

RESOLUTION PROCEDURE

The procedure for resolutions is set by our Standing Rules. For your convenience, a copy of that procedure is printed on the left-hand side of page 7 in this Pre-Conference Journal.

CONSENT CALENDAR

Reports and other items for which no changes are anticipated are placed in the Consent Calendar section of this Pre-Conference Journal. An item so placed may be removed from the Consent Calendar by a petition which has been signed by five voting members of this Conference, and given to the Conference Secretary before 8:00 a.m. on Monday, June 11, 2007. It may be removed only for the purpose of amending or altering the report. The item or report that has been removed from the Consent Calendar will then be worked into the Wednesday morning agenda of the Conference.

HANDOUTS

All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

JOURNAL

All reports, budgets, addresses and data for the publication in the 2007 Conference Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary not later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the Journal, which does not meet this deadline, shall be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address and the Conference Lay Leader's Reports, shall not be printed in the Journal unless clear instruction to do so is given by the Annual Conference to the Conference Secretary.

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER

The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Standing Rules (printed in the Pre-Conference Journal); otherwise, Roberts Rules of Order, all of which shall comply with the 2004 Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

To Make A Motion, to obtain the floor

- Send a written copy of your motion to the Conference Secretary through a Floor Teller. A form is provided in your packet. Additional forms are available from the secretary staff tables.
- Raise your hand (perhaps holding your Pre-Conference Journal high will help your hand to be seen.)
- When recognized by the Bishop, go the nearest microphone.
- Tell us your name, church, and position for the record
- Make your motion and wait for the Bishop to recognize that it has been seconded.
- Briefly, explain the rationale for your motion.
- Follow the Bishop's directions during any discussion or debate.
- Make sure the Secretary receives a copy of any changes or amendments to your motion.

VOTING RIGHTS - Note: *{The following voting rights are consistent with the 2004 Book of Discipline.}*

Black RIBBON Name Tags

Lay Members and Diaconal Ministers: "The lay members of the annual conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry." ¶602.6

The lay members shall vote on the election of lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference, but may not vote on the election of ordained ministerial delegates. ¶36, ¶37

Dark Blue RIBBON Name Tags. "Clergy-Full Connection"

Elders in Full Connection and Deacons in Full Connection {active & retired}: "Clergy members in full connection shall have the right to vote on all matters in the annual conference except the election of lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy." ¶602.1.a

Light Blue RIBBON Name Tags, "Clergy"

a) **Probationary, Associate, Retired Associate, Affiliate, Full-time and Part-time Local Pastors under appointment to a pastoral charge**: "... shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except Constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the general and jurisdictional or central conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy." ¶602.1b,c,d

b) **Elders or Ordained Clergy from other Christian denominations under Annual Conference appointment**:

"When the board of ordained ministry certifies that their credentials are at least equal to those of United Methodist elders, they may be accorded the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except the following: (a) constitutional amendments; (b) election of delegates to the general and jurisdiction or central conferences; (c) all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of ministers." ¶346.2

GREEN RIBBON Name tags

a) **Student Local Pastors,** "They shall have the right to voice, but not vote in the annual conference"

¶341.7 - 2000 Discipline

b) **Retired Local Pastors**: "Retired local pastors may attend annual conference sessions with voice but not vote." ¶320.5 2004 Discipline

c) ***Ordained Clergy or Probationary Members from other Annual Conferences or Other Methodist denominations under Annual Conference appointment***: "...upon the recommendation of the board of ordained ministry, clergy in such appointments may be granted voice but not vote in the annual conference to which they are appointed." ¶346.1 2004 Discipline

ORANGE Name Tags, "Alternate"

Alternate Lay Members

No privilege of the floor, voice or vote.

PURPLE RIBBON Name tags, "Guest" or "Spouse"

Visitors, Guests, and friends.

No privilege of the floor, voice or vote.

RULE FOR CASTING A BALLOT

This Conference will elect six clergy and six laity to be **General Conference Delegates**; and an additional six clergy and six laity to be **Jurisdictional Conference Delegates**; and, an additional three clergy and three laity to serve as reserve Jurisdictional Delegates. The Jurisdictional Delegates will serve as reserves to General Conference. Ballots for Clergy Delegates may only be cast by the clergy who are in "full connection." Ballots for Lay Delegates may only be cast by the lay members.

1. Each clergy desiring consideration will be assigned a number, and each lay member desiring consideration will be assigned a number. This number will facilitate the use of computers to electronically read the ballots.
2. Each eligible voting member of the Conference will be given a bundle of ballots at the registration booth in the lobby of Tucker Coliseum. All voting members should keep ballots with them during all business sessions. To vote, you must be in the room, within the Bar of the Conference. Should a Lay Member leave the floor at any time, his/her name tag (which is color coded and used by the tellers to indicate that he/she is entitled to vote) and his/her blank ballots should be given to the Alternate Member from his/her charge. If ballots are lost, replacements may be secured at the hospitality/late registration table in the lobby.
3. The Chair will specify, as each ballot is announced, how many are to be elected on the particular ballot. *For example on Ballot #1, the instructions to the lay members will be: "Ballot #1 for lay delegates to General Conference is open. Vote for exactly (6) persons. Laity vote for laity only."* As persons are elected, the numbers will change accordingly and will be announced by the chair.
4. To be elected, a clergy or lay person must receive at least one more than half (approximately 51%) of the effective ballots cast. When the tellers have electronically counted both the lay and clergy ballots, the report of these ballots shall become the Order of the Day. The report of that ballot will be displayed on an overhead screen during the process of the next ballot. *(For example, the results of the first ballot will be on the screen while the second ballot is being conducted, etc.)* Consistent with Jurisdictional policy, effective with the report of the third ballot, only those receiving five or more votes shall be reported to the Conference. Following the report of each ballot, the Chair shall lead the Conference in prayer. **Casting of the next ballot shall immediately be the Order of the Day.**
5. **To prepare a proper ballot:**

- Check which election - General or Jurisdiction in the space provided
- Enter ballot number in the space provided
- Mark through the nominees number on the ballot with #2 pencil
- If your candidate has not been assigned a number you may enter a "write-in" vote on the ballot card.
- Be sure to mark the box if you are making a "write-in" vote.

The ballot will be declared VOID if:

- The ballot is attempted on a slip other than an official ballot slip.
- The ballot mixes lay and clergy names. *Lay may vote for lay only; clergy may vote for clergy only.*

- The ballot slip does not have the exact number of names. *For example, if the Chair says "vote for three" and the ballot slip in question had either two names or four names, that ballot is void.*
- Concerning "write-in" votes - if the writing and spelling is such that two tellers cannot agree as to the name intended.
  (On write-in ballots, please print the first and last names so there is no question who you are intending to vote for.)
- The ballot is folded.
- Voting for a person already elected.
- Marking a number that has not been assigned to anyone.
- Listing a "write-in" name for someone who has been assigned a number.
- Using a writing instrument other than a #2 lead pencil, dark blue, black or dark green ink.
- Marking next to a number rather than through it.
- Marking with an "x" instead of entirely marking through the number *(see sample sheet for correct examples).*

†††

MOTION: John Miles moved that the bar of the conference be enlarged to include all of the yellow sections on either side of the center green section of the lower balcony.
On voice vote the motion **FAILED.**
The bar of the Conference, as set by the Bishop, is the floor of Tucker Coliseum and the center green seats and the two three row sections of yellow seats of the lower balcony.

MOTION by Bob Crossman: "Bishop, I move these Rules of Order and the stated Bar of the Conference for adoption." The rules of order were before the conference. The conference approved the rules.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made various announcements.

BALLOT #1: Before the marking of the first ballot, additional names were entered for election to General and Jurisdictional Conference. Clergy additions were Aubrietta Jones, Charles Murry, and Molly Davis Scott. Sarah Steele was added to the list of Lay Delegates. General Ballot #1 for Clergy, voting for 6 candidates, and Lay, voting for 6 candidates, were marked and collected.

INTRODUCTION OF THE BISHOP: Elisabeth Russell, nine year old daughter of Rev. Reginald Russell, Ebenezer and First UMC, Conway, and Trina Russell, presented Karen Crutchfield with a bouquet of roses. Rev. Rodney Steele presented Mrs. Crutchfield with an oil painting by Steve Griffith of Conway. Elisabeth enthusiastically introduced "our spiritual leader, Bishop Charles Crutchfield".

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS: Bishop Crutchfield delivered the Episcopal Address (see REPORTS).

CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS: The consent calendar reports as listed in the Pre-Conference Journal were laid on the table to come before the Conference on Wednesday morning. There were no requests to remove items from the calendar.

ITEMS REQUIRED TO LAY ON THE TABLE OVERNIGHT:
Sponsored and unsponsored petitions and resolutions and changes in our structure will lay on the table overnight. Bob Crossman noted the resolutions and petitions in the Pre-Conference Journal, those in the packet and those distributed by the tellers.

VISION TEAM REPORT: Roy Smith brought the report (see REPORTS). The report was received. Persons from the Fort Smith area churches spoke on the cooperative ministry in their community.

THE VISION OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
"A church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives,
and changing the world through the power of the Holy Spirit."

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:
To identify, enlist and retain gifted young pastors who are passionate about making disciples for Christ.

ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT: Biff Averitt perfected the report (see REPORTS). The Policy statement of the Board of Ordained Ministry was distributed in the Pre-Conference packet.

Averitt introduced those to be Commissioned and received into Probationary Membership: Andrea Elaine Allen, James William Choate, Kelly Craft, Harry Thomas Cross, Matthew I. Daniels, Stephen Patrick Dickinson, Regina Eadie Holtman, Ronald Kitchens, Mark Norman, Robert Daniel Partlow, Jason Sutfin, William Zachary Underwood.

Those to be received into Associate Membership: Raymond Leon Gray, Jon Ronald Kitchens, Paul Edwin Seay, Garry Wiles.

Those to be Ordained as an Elder and received into Full Connection were: Russell Breshears, Bryan Diffee, John Embrey, Ronald Feeser, Christopher Hemund, Matthew Johnson, Susan Ledbetter, Steven Poarch, James Stone.

The Board also recognized persons receiving Professional Certification: Jane Dennis, Communications; David Jones, Church Administration, and Helen Stegall, Spiritual Formation.

Those in extension ministry and Chaplains were asked to stand for recognition by the Conference.

Averitt moved adoption of the full report. It was adopted.

BREAK: At 10:15 am the Bishop dismissed the conference till 10:40 am.

GATHERING: The Bishop called the Conference back to order at 10:40 am.

BALLOT REPORT: The results of General Ballot # 1 were reported.

Clergy Ballot: 229 ballots were cast; 215 were valid; 108 needed to elect. **There was one election, Rodney Steele** with 124 votes. Other results were: Rebekah Miles 88;Tony Holifield 68; John P Miles II 66; J. J. Whitney 66; Roy Smith 65; Mike Morey 57; David Bush 54; C.E. McAdoo 52; Jim Lenderman 52; Jeff Hampton 48; Britt Skarda 42; David Orr 41; Bob Crossman 36; Tom Letchworth 36; Michael Mattox 34; Pam Estes 32; Aubrietta Jones 30; Charles Murry 27; Maxine Allen 27; Molly Davis Scott 26; Mark McDonald 24; Kurt Boggan 23; Andrew Thompson 21; Bob Burnham 19; David Kassos 19; Carl Palmer 6; Michael Topham 3.

Lay Ballot: 385 ballots cast; 353 were valid; 177 needed for election; There was no election. Those receiving votes were: Asa Whitaker 165; Karon Mann 128; Karen Millar 119; Carole Teague 99; Clefton Vaughan 85; Sarah Steele 80; Stark Ligon 79; Brenda Norwood 68; Robert Miller 64; Deborah Bell 63; Paul Wilbur 62; Jay Clark 61; Brandon Bates 60; Bill Scurlock 60; Diane Clark Vogler 60; Jim Hudson 58; Billy Reeder 56; J. Harris Moore 56; Courtney Jones 56; John Clement 54; Jeff Standridge 52; Denni Palmer 51; Suzanne Baker 50; Hollis Barton 49; Will Green 48; Ben Johnson 47; Dewitt Smith 46; Bill Brabston 42; Charles Long 34; Bob Sells 34; Leo Houser 33; Nicki Spencer 31; Jamey Bentley 27; Sam Peoples 21; Mattie Mae Rice 16

BALLOT #2: General Ballot #2 for clergy and lay was taken. Each Clergy was to vote for no more than 5 candidates and Laity were to vote for 6.

RETIREMENT OF CLERGY:
The Service of Worship Recognizing the 2007 Clergy Retirees began at 10:50 a.m. Reverend John Wilcher

introduced the 2007 Clergy Retirees and their spouses: Charles W. and Margaret Cauley (12.75 years), E. Brooks Holifield (41 years), J. Donald and Mary Johnson (19 years), Martha Laverne and Wayne Keahey (9.5 years), Susan A. Ross Kemp (16.5 years), Jimmie L. and Lillian Kirkwood (13 years), Lynn W. and Wayne Lindsey (10 years), Thomas and Carolyn MacMahon (25.75 years), Robert Kemp and Joy Marble (16.75 years), Bill and Janice Ponder (6.25 years), Jerry W. and Margarete Reed (4.5 years), Dennis E. and Shirley Stropes (6 years), Celia E. Sykes (5 years), Bob and Barbara Warford (20.25 years), Jack A. and Joanna Wilson (42 years), Grover A. and Mary Mel Zinn, Jr. (47 years). They were greeted with ovation by the Conference. Each retiree was presented with a Retirement Certificate, Retirement Pin, a plaque of appreciation from the Board of Ordained Ministry and invited to address the conference.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made various announcements.

BALLOT REPORT: The results of General Ballot #2 were reported.

Laity Ballot: 360 ballots cast; 347 were valid; 174 needed for election. **There was one election, Asa Whitaker**, with 196 votes. Others receiving votes were: Karon Mann 156; Karen Millar 148; Carole Teague 118; Clefton Vaughan 99; Sarah Steele 88; Stark Ligon 83; Brenda Norwood 74; Bill Scurlock 61; Diane Clark Vogler 60; J. Harris Moore 58; Robert Miller 58; Deborah Bell 58; Jay Clark 57; Billy Reeder 54; John Clement 53; Brandon Bates 52; Paul Wilbur 46; Jim Hudson 45; Courtney Jones 43; Hollis Barton 42; Dewitt Smith 41; Jeff Standridge 39; Denni Palmer 39; Ben Johnson 38; Suzanne Baker 37; Will Green 36; Bob Sells 32; Charles Long 30; Bill Brabston 29; Nicki Spencer 24; Jim Argue 24; Leo Houser 16; Jamey Bentley 16; Sam Peoples 14; Mattie Mae Rice 11; Pat Bennett Freemyer 5; Kendall Hunter 2.

Clergy Ballot: 242 ballots cast; 230 were valid; 116 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: Rebekah Miles 101; J. J. Whitney 80; John Miles II 73; Tony Holifield 73; Roy Smith 65; Mike Morey 59; C. E. McAdoo 56; David Bush 55; Jim Lenderman 48; Britt Skarda 43; Michael Mattox 37; Pam Estes 36; Charles Murry 35; David Orr 30; Mark McDonald 26; Tom Letchworth 25; Aubrietta Jones 25; Molly Davis Scott 24; Maxine Allen 24; Bob Crossman 23; Andrew Thompson 21; Kurt Boggan 20; Bob Burnham 14; Fred Haustein 12; David Kassos 12; Carl Palmer 9; Vic Nixon 8; Richard Lancaster 6; Lu Harding 5; Mackey Yokem 5; Chris Cooper 4; Stephen Coburn, Sieg Johnson, Biff Averitt, and David Prothro 3; Clayton Bulice, Michael Topham, Bonda Moyer, Beth Waldrup, David Wilson, Bud Reeves, Rex Dickey, Thompson Murray, Phil Hathcock, Dennis Spence, and Chester Jones, 2; Bill Eason, Daniel Kirkpatrick, Mike Clayton, Linda Singh, Tom Sullinger, Blake Bradford, Charles Coffelt; Guy Whitney, Roger Hook, N. Wayne Clark, Luke Conway, Charles Settle, David Steele, Bruce Bennett, and Michael Roberts 1.

Ballot # 3: General Ballot #3 was taken, with both clergy and laity voting for 5 candidates.

RECESS: Following prayer by Sam Teague, Bishop Crutchfield called for the lunch recess until 2:20 p.m.

†††

MONDAY AFTERNOON
JUNE 11, 2007

GATHERING SINGING:
Michael Allinson led the singing of "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing".

RECONVENE: Bishop Crutchfield called the conference back into session at 2:20 p.m.

SECRETARY ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman gave announcements.

BALLOT REPORT: The results of General Ballot #3 were reported.

Lay Ballot: 287 ballots cast; 270 valid ballots; 136 needed for election. **There was one election, Karon Mann** with 152 votes. Others receiving votes were: Karen Millar 130; Carole Teague 96; Clefton Vaughan 92;

Sarah Steele 76; Stark Ligon 59; Brenda Norwood 51; Bill Scurlock 50; Diane Clark Vogler 47; Robert Miller 40; J. Harris Moore 38; Brandon Bates 36; Billy Reeder 36; Denni Palmer 35; Jay Clark 34; Deborah Bell 31; Paul Wilbur 28; Courtney Jones 28; Jim Hudson 28; Dewitt Smith 27; Hollis Barton 25; John Clement 24; Ben Johnson 24; Will Green 22; Jeff Standridge 21; Jim Argue 19; Suzanne Baker 18; Bill Brabston 16; Charles Long 14; Nicki Spencer 13; Bob Sells 8; Jamey Bentley 8; Sam Peoples 6; Mattie Mae Rice 6; Kendall Hunter 5; Leo Houser 4, Pat Freemyer 3.

Clergy Ballot: 174 ballots cast; 164 valid ballots; 83 needed for election. **There was one election, Rebekah Miles** with 88 votes. Others receiving votes were: J. J. Whitney 61; Roy Smith 58; Tony Holifield 56; John Miles II 55; C.E. McAdoo 51; Mike Morey 45; Jim Lenderman 38; Jeff Hampton 37; David Bush 34; Michael Mattox 30; David Orr 27; Britt Skarda 27; Pam Estes 24; Charles Murry 23; Maxine Allen 20; Mark McDonald 17; Kurt Boggan 15; Bob Crossman 15; Tom Letchworth 12; Bob Burnham 10; Aubrietta Jones 10; Andrew Thompson 9; David Kassos 8; Biff Averitt 7; Fred Haustein 6; Vic Nixon 5; Lu Harding, Phil Hathcock and Molly Davis Scott 3; Richard Lancaster and Chris Cooper 2; Clayton Bulice, Daniel Kirkpatrick, Carl Palmer, Bill Cheyne, Stephen Coburn, Rex Dickey, Sieg Johnson, Mackey Yokem, Tom Sullinger, Scott Gallimore, Michael Topham, Beth Waldrup, David Prothro, Charles Settle, Chester Jones, Jay Lofton, Bonda Moyer, and Bud Reeves 1.

BALLOT #4: General Ballot # 4 was taken, with both clergy and laity voting for four candidates.

Strategic initiative:
To recruit a new generation of lay leaders and equip all laity to be providers of ministry in making disciples of Jesus Christ.

LAITY ADDRESS: Asa Whitaker gave the address (see REPORTS).

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS #1: Martha Altom, chairperson of the Committee on Nominations, presented and made changes to the report. (See REPORTS) The report will be perfected and voted on at Tuesday's session.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Karon Mann brought the report (see REPORTS). The report was received.

BISHOPS APPEAL FOR KATRINA/RITA RELIEF: Bishop William Hutchinson addressed the conference on the work being done in Louisiana, Texas, and the gulf coast in the wake of hurricanes Katrina and Rita. He thanked the conference for the work of the Arkansas United Methodist churches in providing financial, physical, and prayer support for the churches affected. The Council of Bishops has called for a relief offering to be taken in each of the next two years near the anniversary date of the landfall of Katrina.

HENDRIX COLLEGE YOUTH MINISTER OF THE YEAR: Wayne Clark introduced the 2007 recipient of the Hendrix College Youth Minister of the Year award, Casey Walker, First UMC, Searcy.

BALLOT REPORT: The results from General Ballot # 4 were reported.

Clergy Ballot: 206 ballots cast; 185 valid ballots; 93 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: Tony Holifield 71; J.J. Whitney 70; John Miles II 64; Roy Smith 63; C.E. McAdoo 61; Jim Lenderman 43; Mike Morey 40; Jeff Hampton 37; David Bush 34; Pam Estes 27; Michael Mattox 26; Britt Skarda 26; David Orr 21; Charles Murry 20; Maxine Allen 19; Aubrietta Jones 13; Mark McDonald 13; Kurt Boggan 11; Tom Letchworth 10; Bob Crossman 10; Andrew Thompson 8; Bob Burnham 7; David Kassos 5; Vic Nixon 5; Biff Averitt 4; Carl Palmer 3; Clayton Bulice, Molly Davis Scott, Lu Harding, Chester Jones, Phil Hathcock and Chris Cooper, 2; Mike Clayton, Bill Eason, Blake Bradford, Michael Topham, Richard Lancaster, Guy Whitney, Stephen Coburn, Wayne Jarvis, Roger Hook, Mackey Yokem, David Steele, David Prothro, N.

Wayne Clark, John Wilcher and Charles Settle 1.

Lay Ballot: 371 ballots cast; 351 valid ballots; 176 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: Karen Millar 163; Carole Teague 129; Clefton Vaughan 119; Sarah Steele 93; Stark Ligon 92; Brenda Norwood 68; Diane Clark Vogler 60; Bill Scurlock 55; Robert Miller 46; J. Harris Moore 45; Deborah Bell 42; Jay Clark 39; Billy Reeder 38; Brandon Bates 38; Jeff Standridge 37; Jim Hudson 34; John Clement 27; Denni Palmer 26; Hollis Barton 26; Paul Wilbur 26; Ben Johnson 23; Jim Argue 22; Courtney Jones 21; Dewitt Smith 20; Nicki Spencer 17; Suzanne Baker 15; Bill Brabston 14; Will Green 12; Charles Long 12; Mattie Mae Rice 9; Bob Sells 9; Jamey Bentley 8; Sam Peoples 7; Leo Houser 4; Kendall Hunter 4; Pat Freemyer 3; Bob Daley 1.

BALLOT # 5: General Ballot #5 for clergy and laity were taken, each voting for only four. These ballots will be locked and held till morning.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements. Young adults will gather papers and other things left in the chairs after the session for recycling.

CLOSING PRAYER: Chris Cooper offered prayer as the Conference dismissed for the Break Out Groups.

†††

MONDAY EVENING
JUNE 11, 2007

EVENING WORSHIP: The Monday night worship service began at 7:30 pm in Tucker Coliseum. Worship participants were: Bishop William W. Hutchinson, preaching; James Olmstead, Pianist; Liturgical Dance and Praise Steppers Ministries of St. James UMC, Pine Bluff, Teresa Moka, Director, Tiny Johnson, Choreographer; Central Praise Band of Central UMC, Rogers; Robbin Byrd and Bill Barnett, Central UMC, Rogers; Signs of Worship of Center Grove UMC, Traci Cooper, Director; Musicians for the Youth Choir, Highland Valley UMC; members of the choir were youth from around the Conference. The service was coordinated by Rev. Rebecca Boggan, Rod Hocott, Rev. Gail Hocott, Rev. Les Oliver, and Rev. Greg Taylor.

†††

TUESDAY MORNING
JUNE 12, 2007

MORNING DEVOTIONAL: Matthew Johnson led the morning devotion.

CALL TO ORDER:
Bishop Crutchfield called the Conference into session at 8:20 am.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ANNOUNCEMENTS: Crossman made announcements.

PRAYER: Bill Robinson offered prayer before the ballot report.

BALLOT REPORT: General Ballot # 5 was reported.

Lay Ballot: 386 ballots cast; 368 valid ballots; 185 needed for election. **There was one election, Karen Millar** with 192 votes. Others receiving votes were: Carole Teague 172; Clefton Vaughan 155; Sarah Steele 125; Stark Ligon 93; Brenda Norwood 84; Diane Clark Vogler 63; Bill Scurlock 51; J. Harris Moore 51; Robert Miller 46; Deborah Bell 34; Billy Reeder 33; Brandon Bates 32; Jay Clark 32; Jeff Standridge 31; Denni Palmer 29; John Clement 28; Jim Hudson 26; Jim Argue 23; Ben Johnson 22; Courtney Jones 20; Dewitt Smith 17; Hollis Barton 16; Nicki Spencer 15; Paul Wilbur 14; Will Green 14; Suzanne Baker 11; Bill Brabston 10; Charles Long

and Jamey Bentley 6; Pat Freemyer, Sam Peoples, and Bob Sells 5; Mattie Mae Rice 4, Bob Daley and Leo Houser 1.

Clergy ballot: 210 ballots cast; 195 valid ballots; 98 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: C. E. McAdoo 82; J. J. Whitney 81; Tony Holifield 80; John Miles II 68; Roy Smith 67; Jim Lenderman 47; Mike Morey 44; Jeff Hampton 38; David Bush 34; Pam Estes 31; Britt Skarda 27; Michael Mattox 24; David Orr 22; Charles Murry 20; Maxine Allen 17; Kurt Boggan 14; Mark McDonald 14; Aubrietta Jones 13; Bob Crossman 9; Bob Burnham 8; Tom Letchworth 7; Andrew Thompson 7; Molly Davis Scott 4; Fred Haustein and Vic Nixon 3; Biff Averitt 2; Carl Palmer, Glen Pettus, Linda Singh, David Kassos, Blake Bradford, Clayton Bulice, David Prothro, Guy Whitney, N. Wayne Clark, Wayne Jarvis, Tom Sullinger, Chester Jones, and Chris Cooper 1.

BALLOT # 6: General Ballot #6 was taken, clergy voting for 4 candidates and laity for 3.

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:
To evangelize and disciple children, youth and young adults.

HIGHER EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIPS: Dr. Olin Cook presented the awards. Hood Memorial Scholarships of $500 each were presented to Heather Marie Spencer of Bryant, who is in her third year at Perkins School of Theology, and Elizabeth Lynn Cross, in her second year of seminary at Duke University. The Conference Merit Award Program awarded $500 scholarships to 1) Amy Catherine Ulmer of El Dorado, who attends Hendrix; 2) Kameron L. Turner of Camden, a student at Centenary in Louisiana; 3) Robert B. Cloninger, II of Fort Smith, who attends Phillips Theological Seminary.

RECOGNITION OF THE LINA McCORD SCHOLAR: Toni Witherspoon, the Lina McCord Black College Fund ambassador addressed the conference session.

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH REPORT: Zoey Miles spoke on the activities and events of the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries. Her report was warmly received by the conference.

RECOGNITION BY THE COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN: Lynn Baker gave a gift to the COSROW Advocacy Fund for Women in honor of all women who have expressed a willingness to serve and/or have been elected as a delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conference delegations.

GROUP INSURANCE: Randall Reddin presented the report (see REPORT). Once again the premiums for the group insurance plan will not increase for the coming year. Reddin urged participants to take advantage of the wellness benefits. The report was received.

BALLOT REPORT: General Ballot #6 was reported.

Clergy ballot: 179 ballots cast; 166 valid ballots; 84 needed for election. **There was one election, C. E. McAdoo** with 106 votes. Others receiving votes were: J. J. Whitney 81; Tony Holifield 69; Roy Smith 59; John Miles II 56; Jim Lenderman 35; Mike Morey 32; David Bush 25; Jeff Hampton 23; Britt Skarda 22; Pam Estes 21; Michael Mattox 20; Maxine Allen 16; David Orr 14; Charles Murry 15; Mark McDonald 11; Aubrietta Jones 10; Tom Letchworth 10; Bob Crossman 9; Kurt Boggan 6; Biff Averitt, Carl Palmer, and Fred Haustein 2; Andrew Thompson, Michael Topham, Clayton Bulice, Molly Davis Scott, Chester Jones, Don Nolley, Stephen Coburn, Charles Coffelt, Bill Cheyne, Phil Hathcock, Guy Whitney, Bonda Moyer, and Bill Robinson 1.

Lay ballot: 370 ballots cast; 353 valid ballots; 177needed for election. **There was one election, Carole Teague** with 177 votes. Others receiving votes were: Clefton Vaughan 163; Sarah Steele 119; Stark Ligon 81; Brenda Norwood 56; Diane Clark Vogler 52; Bill Scurlock 40; Robert Miller 38; J. Harris Moore 35; Jeff Standridge 31; Brandon Bates 28; Jay Clark 28; Billy Reeder 22; Deborah Bell 21; Jim Hudson 21; Denni Palmer 20; Ben Johnson 19; John Clement 16; Will Green 14; Courtney Jones 13; Paul Wilbur 10; Jim Argue 8; Hollis Barton, Charles Long and Dewitt Smith 7; Suzanne Baker, Bill Brabston, and Sam

Peoples 5, Jamey Bentley and Bob Sells 3; Mattie Mae Rice and Nicki Spencer 2; Leo Houser 1.

BALLOT # 7: General Ballot #7 was taken, clergy voting for 3 candidates and laity for 2.

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE
To emphasize the importance of self-care for clergy, staff, and laity and to facilitate intentional health ministries for body, mind and spirit in and through our churches.

HOLY HEALTHY: www.HolyHealthyUMC.com: Bob Burton presented information on "Holy Healthy UMC, Steps to Faith Based Health and Wellness", from the Clergy Health Task Force. Burton moved the adoption of the report. The report was accepted. The Bishop reported that the cabinet had lost a total of 132 pounds in the last year. Conference participants were given "Holy Healthy Pledge" cards, with Leviticus 3:16b, "All fat is the Lord's", to sign. A tally of weight lost will be taken at next year's conference session.

PENSION: Bill Shirron presented the report (see REPORTS). Shirron moved adoption of the report, which was seconded and accepted. He introduced Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer, to the Conference.

PRESENTATION OF THE COKESBURY CHECK TO THE PENSION FUND: The Bishop lifted up his book recommendations for this year, which are available at the Cokesbury store. Sam Albright presented the Bishop with a check in the amount of $9,978.80 for the Pension Fund. Mona Williams gave a check in the same amount to the Bishop to be sent to the Central Conference Pension Fund.

BALLOT REPORT: General Ballot # 7 was reported.

Lay Ballot: 380 ballots cast; 362 valid ballots; 182 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: Clefton Vaughan 179; Sarah Steele 134; Stark Ligon 72; Brenda Norwood 53; Dianne Clark Vogler 37; J. Harris Moore 32; Bill Scurlock 26; Robert Miller 26; Jay Clark 19; Deborah Bell 19; Brandon Bates 18; Billy Reeder 14; Jeff Standridge 13; Denni Palmer 12; Hollis Barton 10; Jim Hudson 8; Courtney Jones 8; John Clement, Paul Wilbur and Dewitt Smith 5; Bill Brabston 4; Suzanne Baker, Ben Johnson, and Nicki Spencer 3; Bob Sells, Jim Argue, Charles Long, and Sam Peoples 2; Mattie Mae Rice 1.

Clergy Ballot: 204 ballots cast; 196 valid ballots; 99 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: J. J. Whitney 98; Tony Holifield 82; Roy Smith 75; John Miles II 67; Jim Lenderman 33; Mike Morey 31; Pam Estes 28; Jeff Hampton 24; Maxine Allen 20; Britt Skarda 18; David Bush 15; David Orr 15; Charles Murry 16; Michael Mattox 12; Mark McDonald 11; Aubrietta Jones 10; Tom Letchworth 8; Kurt Boggan 6; Bob Crossman 6; Molly Davis Scott 3; Bob Burnham, Andrew Thompson, and Stephen Coburn 2; Biff Averitt, Guy Whitney, Phil Hathcock, Clayton Bulice, 1

BALLOT # 8: General Ballot # 8 was taken, clergy voting for 3 candidates and laity for 2.

NOMINATIONS REPORT #2: Martha Altom announced that there were no corrections or substitutions to the report as presented yesterday. One error was corrected from the floor.
The report was accepted as corrected (see the report in Section B of the Journal).

COURTESIES: David Prothro introduced Thang Nguyen, pastor of the Vietnamese United Methodist Church in Fort Smith, and his wife Trang. This is a mission of St. Paul UMC, Ft. Smith.

Dr. Joe Lamont from Candler School of Theology at Emory University spoke on behalf of the thirteen theological schools of the United Methodist Church. He thanked the Conference for its support for the Ministerial Education Fund.

BREAK: Bishop Crutchfield declared the Conference in recess until 10:40 a.m.

RECONVENE: The Bishop brought the Conference back to order at 10:44 a.m.

POINT OF PRIVILEGE: J. Harris Moore asked that the Conference send letters of support Chaplains in the field thanking them for their service. The Bishop agreed with the request.

Will Green requested that the conference pray before the casting of ballots. The Bishop requested XX to offer a prayer prior to the ballot report.

BALLOT REPORT: General Ballot # 8 was reported.

Clergy Ballot: 230 ballots cast; 210 valid ballots; 106 needed for election. **There was one election, J. J. Whitney** with 125 votes. Others receiving votes were: Roy Smith 100; Tony Holifield 93; John Miles II 67; Jim Lenderman 33; Pam Estes 31; Jeff Hampton 27; Mike Morey 26; Maxine Allen 23; David Bush 19; Britt Skarda 19; Michael Mattox 15; David Orr 14; Aubrietta Jones 9; Charles Murry 6; Kurt Boggan 4; Tom Letchworth, and Bob Crossman 3; Andrew Thompson and Molly Davis Scott 2; Biff Averitt, Guy Whitney, Greg Burks, Bob Burnham, Clayton Bulice, Stephen Coburn, Blake Bradford, and Fred Haustein 1.

Lay Ballot: 390 ballots cast; 380 valid ballots; 191 needed for election. **There was one election, Clefton Vaughan**, with 220 votes. Others receiving votes were: Sarah Steele 188; Stark Ligon 90; Brenda Norwood 55; J. Harris Moore 30; Diane Clark Vogler 26; Bill Scurlock 25; Deborah Bell 18; Robert Miller 15; Jay Clark 12; Brandon Bates 11; Jeff Standridge 9; Billy Reeder 7; Courtney Jones 7; Hollis Barton, Denni Palmer and Jim Hudson 6; John Clement, Will Green, Suzanne Baker, and Paul Wilbur 4; Ben Johnson 3; Bill Brabston and Nicki Spencer 2; Jim Argue, Bob Sells, Dewitt Smith, Mattie Mae Rice, Charles Long, and Jamey Bentley 1.

BALLOT # 9: General Ballot # 9 was cast, Clergy voting for 2 and Laity voting for 1.

POINT OF PRIVILEGE: Asa Whitaker requested that the Conference send greetings to Jim Lane, who is ill and cannot attend. The Conference Secretary will send greetings.

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE
To move from Maintenance Mode to the Mission Mode
(Renewing Existing Congregations and Starting New Churches)
And to Evangelize and Disciple Children, Youth and Young Adults

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION REPORT: Phil Hathcock highlighted items from the report (see REPORTS). The report was adopted.

AWARDS AND PRESENTATIONS:
WIDOW'S MITE AWARD: This award is presented each year by the Arkansas Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors to the small church which best represents the ideal of the giving spirit of the widow who gave "everything she had, all she had to live on." (Mark 12:41-44) Mike Jennings presented the 2007 Widow's Mite Award to Damascus UMC, Mark Donald pastor.

Recognition of our New Churches UM Churches and Catch the Vision: Bob Crossman introduced pastors of the newest UM churches in the state. He announced the new church starts for this year: A second campus of Sardis UMC to be called Grace UMC located in East End, AR; The Servant UMC, in east Fort Smith, a second campus of St Paul UMC; Crosspoint UMC, in south Conway, a daughter church of Salem UMC. A pastor has been assigned to a Vietnamese Mission Congregation in Ft. Smith that might become a chartered new church in the future. Crossman thanked the conference for their support of the New Church Apportionment, the Catch the Vision Offering and for prayers for the new churches.

Recognition of our Newest CIC Churches: Michael Roberts recognized churches associated with Connected In Christ in the Arkansas Conference. The newest CIC initiative is Connected in Christ for small churches. Roberts asked all pastors and laity from CIC churches to stand for recognition.

RECOGNITION OF PROFESSIONS OF FAITH: Tammy Garrison of the Evangelism Committee recognized those churches which received persons by profession of faith in the last year. The churches in each of 4 church size categories with the largest number of professions were presented with certificates.

The Evangelism Committee wishes to recognize the top churches in the following four categories who are leading the way in receiving professions of faith in 2006.

CATEGORY I:
CHURCHES WITH 4 TO 24 IN ATTENDANCE

Hope Korean UMC, Jacksonville, Rev. JongSun Park pastor, Central District, 5 Professions of Faith
Good Hope UMC, Rev. John Kidwell pastor, Southeast District, 4 Professions of Faith
Oak Grove UMC, Rev. Richard P. Rogers, North District, 4 Professions of Faith

CATEGORY II:
CHURCHES WITH 25 TO 49 IN ATTENDANCE

Mission UMC, Ft Smith, Rev. Ulysses C. Washington pastor, West District, 12 Professions of Faith
Mt. Pleasant UMC, Rev. Boyd F. Savage, Jr. pastor, Southeast District, 9 Professions of Faith
Mulberry UMC, Rev. Charles B. Beavers pastor, West District, 8 Professions of Faith

CATEGORY III:
CHURCHES WITH 50 TO 299 IN ATTENDANCE

Journey UMC, Ft Smith, Rev. Rob Williams, West District, 66 Professions of Faith
Farmington UMC, Rev. Justin Ledbetter pastor, Northwest District, 38 Professions of Faith
Marion UMC, Rev. N. Wayne Clark pastor, Northeast District, 26 Professions of Faith

CATEGORY IV:
CHURCHES WITH 300 TO 1,400 IN ATTENDANCE

Central UMC Fayetteville, Rev. Tony Holifield pastor, Northwest District, 96 Professions of Faith
Saint James UMC, Little Rock, Rev. Fred Haustein pastor, Central District, 59 Professions of Faith
St James UMC, Pine Bluff, Rev. Henry Wilkins pastor, Southeast District, 54 Professions of Faith

All churches in the conference which received members by Professions of Faith were listed on a report in the Conference packets. The total number received for the year was 2153.

PRESENTATION OF DENMAN EVANGELISM AWARD: On behalf of the Committee on Evangelism, Daniel Kirkpatrick presented the Youth Award to Beth Seymour, Center Grove UMC, South Central District. The Laity Award was presented by Kay Etue and Scott Gallimore from Star City UMC to Helen B. Wilson of Hot Springs. Richard Lancaster presented the Clergy Denman Award to Rev. Tony Holifield of Central UMC, Fayetteville. Each award winner received $250.

5TH ANNUAL HORIZON STEWARDSHIP AWARD: On behalf of Horizons Stewardship Inc., Clif Christopher presented the Bishop with a check for $2,000 for new church starts in the Arkansas Annual Conference. Christopher offered to give $3,000 to the Conference if the target of a net membership increase of 1,000 by profession of faith for the coming year is met and the Bishop appears in a Spiderman suit to fulfill a challenge made during the Episcopal address. A bonus of $1,000 was promised for Roy Smith to appear in costume also.

The Horizon Stewardship Award was given to Marmaduke UMC, Dan Walker pastor, which paid its 2007 apportionments in full in January, increased the pastor's salary by $3,000, paid the pastor's insurance, and gave $ 13,429.00 to the Dumas church following the tornado damage there. The church and pastor each received a check for $250 from Horizons.

E.CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CERTIFICATES: LaVerne Keahey presented certificates of completion for e-ChristianEd.com courses to: Jeremy Carter, Bruce Peterson, Terry Harcrow, and Karen Wilson for Foundations for Christian Education, and Family Ministries.

PRESENTATION OF UNITED METHODIST SEMINARY SCHOLARSHIPS: Sandy Smith introduced the latest recipient, Natasha Murray Norman, who will attend St Paul School of Theology.

BALLOT REPORT: General Ballot # 9 was reported.

Clergy Ballot: 233 ballots cast; 222 valid ballots; 112 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: Roy Smith 108; Tony Holifield 100; John Miles II 57; Jeff Hampton 26; Pam Estes 25; Mike Morey 20; Britt Skarda 17; Maxine Allen 17; David Orr 16; Jim Lenderman 15; David Bush 12; Michael Mattox 7; Kurt Boggan , Aubrietta Jones, and Charles Murry 5; Biff Averitt, Bob Burnham, Mark McDonald, Blake Bradford, Bob Crossman, Dennis Spence, David Steele, Clayton Bulice and Stephen Coburn 1.

Lay Ballot: 390 ballots cast; 378 valid ballots; 190 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: Sarah Steele 178; Stark Ligon 63; Brenda Norwood 46; J. Harris Moore 22; Bill Scurlock 15; Diane Vogler 8; Deborah Bell 7; Jay Clark and Robert Miller 5; Hollis Barton, Brandon Bates, and Ben Johnson 4; Jeff Standridge 3; Courtney Jones, Paul Wilbur, John Clement, and Denni Palmer 2; Will Green, Suzanne Baker, Nicki Spencer, Charles Long, Billy Reeder, and Mattie Mae Rice 1.

BALLOT #10: General Ballot # 10 was taken. Clergy voting for 2 and Laity voting for 1

RESOLUTION #1: A Resolution of Intent and Belief
The conference heard three speeches in favor and three against the resolution.
Ben Jordan offered the following motion:

MOTION: "I move to delete Paragraph 2 from Resolution #1, "A Resolution of Intent and Belief."
The motion was seconded.
The Motion **FAILED**.

The Question was moved, and seconded.
The original resolution as printed was voted and **CARRIED.**

RECESS: The Bishop recessed the Conference for lunch until 2:00 p.m. Rev. C. E. McAdoo offered a dismissing prayer.

†††

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
JUNE 12, 2007

RECONVENED: The Conference gathered with the singing of "I Sing the Almighty Power" at 2:00 p.m.

PRAYER: Will Green offered prayer before the ballot report was given.

BALLOT REPORT: General Ballot # 10 was reported.

Lay Ballot: 393 ballots cast; 384 valid ballots; needed for election 193**. There was one election, Sarah Steele** with 222 votes. Others receiving votes were: Stark Ligon 72; Brenda Norwood 46; J. Harris Moore 12; Deborah Bell , Bill Scurlock, Diane Vogler, and Jay Clark 5; Robert Miller 3; Hollis Barton 2; Ben Johnson, Denni Palmer, Suzanne Baker, Billy Reeder, Paul Wilbur, Jeff Standridge, and Courtney Jones 1.

Clergy Ballot: 233 ballots cast; 222 valid ballots; 112 needed for election. **There were two elections, Roy Smith** with 143 votes **and Tony Holifield** with 114 votes. Others receiving votes were: Jeff Hampton 39; John Miles II 37; Pam Estes 28; Maxine Allen 16; Britt Skarda 15; David Orr 14; Mike Morey 9; David Bush 7; Jim Lenderman 6; Aubrietta Jones 5; Kurt Boggan 3; Charles Murry 3; Biff Averitt, Mark McDonald, Michael Mattox, Rex Dickey, and Clayton Bulice 1.

Balloting of delegates to General Conference is completed for both clergy and laity.

BALLOT # 1 JURISDICTIONAL: Ballot # 1 for Jurisdictional delegates was taken, with clergy and lay each voting for 6 candidates.

REPORT ON KATRINA OFFERING: Bishop Crutchfield reported that $4,645.78 was received in Monday's offering for Katrina/Rita relief.

PROPOSED STRUCTURE CHANGES: Roy Smith presented the petition from the Structure Committee on changes to the Conference Structure.

The changes **CARRIED** on voice vote.

RESOLUTION #2: Rod Hocott spoke to Resolution #2 "Local Church Reporting of Safe Sanctuary Policies", which would require each local church to submit a report of its Safe Sanctuary Policy as part of its annual conference action beginning in 2008.

MOTION: Robert Hunt offered the following motion:

"That the area staff would put together a sample Safe Sanctuary Policies for small, medium and large churches."

There were speeches in favor and against the motion.
The question was moved and **CARRIED**.

The resolution **CARRIED** on voice vote.

RESOLUTION #3: "Regarding the Study of Ministry Commission and Local Pastors Providing the Sacraments"

The resolution **CARRIED** on voice vote.

RESOLUTION #4: "Resolution Against Proposed Change Concerning General Conference Delegation". David Kassos spoke to the resolution.

An **Amendment** was offered by Jay Clark:

MOTION: "Be it further resolved that while striving to understand what it means to be a global church, we extend the current representative formula to the Central Conference."

Seconded
This was accepted as a friendly amendment by the maker and seconder of the resolution.

Andrew Thompson offered an amendment to the amendment:
MOTION: Amendment to amendment on Resolution #4: change from "extends" to "is in favor of extending".
This amendment was also accepted.

The amended Resolution **CARRIED** on voice vote and will be forwarded to General Conference.

PETITION #1: "Find answers to consistent decline of the UMC."
Speeches were made for and against the petition.

The Petition **CARRIED** on voice vote and will be forwarded to General Conference.

PETITION #2: "Regarding Proposed Changes in ¶ 304.2, 2004 Book of Discipline"
Three speeches against and three in favor were heard.

The Petition **FAILED** on voice vote.

PETITION #3: "Resolution Calling for Endorsement of a Proposed General Conference Resolution on Capital Punishment".

Three speeches for and three against were heard.
The voice vote was too close to call and a standing vote was called.
The Petition **CARRIED** on the standing count, 248 in favor, 312 against.

BALLOT REPORT: Jurisdictional Ballot #1 was reported.

Clergy Ballot: 204 ballots cast; 179 valid ballots; 90 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: John Miles II 74; Jeff Hampton 73; Mike Morey 69; Britt Skarda 67; Pam Estes 65; David Orr 56; David Bush 55; Jim Lenderman 55; Aubrietta Jones 46; Maxine Allen 41; Michael Mattox 38; Tom Letchworth 37; Charles Murry 35; Bob Burnham 33; Bob Crossman 32; Kurt Boggan 29; Andrew Thompson 28; David Kassos 20; Mark McDonald 15; Carl Palmer 14; Molly Davis Scott 14; Adam Kirby 13; Teresa Holt 12; Larry Kelso 10; Jenni Duncan 10; Lu Harding 9; Vic Nixon 9; Phil Hathcock 8; Biff Averitt 7; Stephen Coburn 6; David Prothro 5; Sue Kelly 5; Bruce Bennett, Luke Conway, Mackey Yokem, Richard Lancaster, and Cecilia Kelly 4; Greg Burks, Guy Whitney, Chester Jones, Michael Topham, and Dennis Spence 3; Charles Coffelt, Rex Dickey, Bud Reeves, Sam Teague, Michael Roberts, N. Wayne Clark, Chris Cooper, Russell Moore, and Fred Haustein 2; Clayton Bulice, David Moseley, Tom Sullinger, Daniel Kirkpatrick, Blake Bradford, Seig Johnson, Bonda Moyer, Bill Cheyne, Don Nolley, Bill Robinson, Hank Wilkins, Scott Gallimore, Beth Waldrup, John Fleming, Tony Hill, Rob Walker, Ramiro Lizcano, David Moore, Jeff Warrick, Tommy Toombs, and Betsy Singleton 1.

Lay Ballot: 372 Ballots cast; 349 valid ballots, 175 needed for election. **There was one election, Stark Ligon**, with 184 votes. Others receiving votes were: Brenda Norwood 165, J. Harris Moore 117; Diane Clark Vogler 117; Deborah Bell 114; Bill Scurlock 102; Jay Clark 91; Jeff Standridge 77; John Clement 74; Denni Palmer 72; Robert Miller 72; Brandon Bates 71; Ben Johnson 67; Dewitt Smith 65; Hollis Barton 65; Billy Reeder 61; Jim Hudson 60; Courtney Jones 60; Will Green 59; Paul Wilbur 58; Bob Sells 45; Jim Argue 42; Nicki Spencer 40; Bill Brabston 39; Suzanne Baker 39; Charles Long 37; Jamey Bentley 32; Leo Houser 24; Mattie Mae Rice 17; Sam Peoples 15; Pat Freemyer 5; Doni Martin 4; Kendall Hunter 2; Bob Daley 1.

BALLOT # 2: Jurisdictional Ballot #2 was taken, with clergy voting for 6 and Laity for 5.

PETITION #4: **"**A Petition Regarding the Pastor's Presence at Staff/Pastor Parish Relations Committee Meetings"

The petition **CARRIED** on voice vote.

BREAK:
The Bishop called a short break, after which a ballot would be taken.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements.

PRAYER: Buddy Randall prayed before the ballot report and taking of the next ballot.

BALLOT REPORT: Jurisdictional Ballot #2 was reported.

Clergy Ballot: 217 ballots cast; 190 valid ballots; 96 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: Jeff Hampton 94; John Miles II 82; Britt Skarda 75; Mike Morey 74; Pam Estes 68; David Bush 63; David Orr 62; Jim Lenderman 56; Maxine Allen 48; Aubrietta Jones 44; Michael Mattox 41; Lu Harding 37; Charles Murry 40; Tom Letchworth 36; Bob Crossman 28; Andrew Thompson 25; Adam Kirby 25; Bob Burnham 23; Kurt Boggan 22; David Kassos 19; Teresa Holt 17; Sue Kelly 16; Mark McDonald 16; John Fleming 13; Molly Davis Scott 13; Phil Hathcock 12; Biff Averitt, Carl Palmer, and Vic Nixon 10; Cecilia Kelly 7; David Prothro 6; Stephen Coburn 5; Richard Lancaster, Hank Wilkins 3; Michael Topham, Blake Bradford, Michael Roberts, Mackey Yokem, Fred Haustein, Bill Robinson, Bruce Bennett, Bud Reeves, and Jenni Duncan 2; David Steele, David Moseley, Charles Settle, Dennis Spence, Thompson Murray, Guy Whitney, Chester Jones, Daniel Kirkpatrick, Greg Burks, Jay Lofton, Clayton Bulice, Bonda Moyer, Luke

Conway, Sam Teague, Chris Cooper, Beth Waldrup, Charles Coffelt, Jeff Warrick, Ramiro Lizcano 1.

Lay Ballot: 380 ballots cast; 351 valid ballots; 176 needed for election. **There was one election, Brenda Norwood** with 192 votes. Others receiving votes were: J. Harris Moore 129; Diane Clark Vogler 114; Bill Scurlock 110; Deborah Bell 109; Jay Clark 87; Robert Miller 81; Jeff Standridge 78; Denni Palmer 71; Brandon Bates 69; John Clement 67; Dewitt Smith 62; Ben Johnson 61; Jim Hudson 58; Billy Reeder 54; Will Green 53; Hollis Barton 50; Paul Wilbur 39; Bob Sells 37; Nicki Spencer 36; Bill Brabston 30; Charles Long 26; Suzanne Baker 25; Jamey Bentley 22; Leo Houser 19; Sam Peoples 13; Mattie Mae Rice 9; Jim Argue 6; Pat Freemyer 4; Doni Martin 2; Kendall Hunter 1.

BALLOT #3: Jurisdictional Ballot #3 was taken and sealed until tomorrow morning. Clergy voting for 6 candidates and Laity 4.

DISMISSAL PRAYER AND BLESSING: Andrew Thompson offered prayer to end the day's session and bless the evening meal.

†††

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 12, 2007
SERVICE OF ORDINATION

The service of Worship for Commissioning and Ordination began at 7:30 pm in Tucker Coliseum. Presiding and preaching was the Reverend Charles N. Crutchfield, Bishop of the Arkansas Conference. The Board of Ordained Ministry Ordination Planning Task Force planned the ordination service. The choir was from Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock. Organist was Jim Maase, Pulaski Heights. Brass choir was Ozark Brass: Courtney Swindler, Russell Morris, Eddie Paul, Mark Bailey, David Newbern.

†††

WEDNESDAY MORNING
JUNE 13, 2007

MORNING DEVOTIONAL: The morning devotion was given by Susan Ledbetter

CALL TO ORDER: Bishop Crutchfield called the conference to order at 9:05 a.m. Rebecca Boggan led the singing of "God Is Here."

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman announced that retired pastor Rev. J. B. Harris, died last night. Funeral services will be at Campground UMC. Crossman gave various other announcements.

PRAYER: Beth Waldrup offered prayer before the ballot report.

BALLOT REPORT: Jurisdictional Ballot # 3 was reported.

Lay Ballot: 350 ballots cast; 326 valid ballots; 164 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: J. Harris Moore 162; Diane Clark Vogler 146; Deborah Bell 126; Bill Scurlock 118; Jay Clark 81; Robert Miller 71; Jeff Standridge 68; John Clement 57; Brandon Bates 55; Denni Palmer 52; Ben Johnson 41; Dewitt Smith 41; Billy Reeder 39; Jim Hudson 32; Will Green 30; Hollis Barton 29; Nicki Spencer 28; Courtney Jones 24; Paul Wilbur 19; Bob Sells 18; Jamey Bentley 13; Bill Brabston 12; Leo Houser 10; Charles Long 9; Brenda Norwood 6; Sam Peoples 4; Clefton Vaughan and Mattie Mae Rice 3; Jim Argue, Stark Ligon, and Asa Whitaker 2; Pat Freemyer 1.

Clergy Ballot: 223 ballots cast; 185 valid ballots; 93 needed for election. **There was one election, Jeff Hampton**, with 105 votes. Others receiving votes were: John Miles II 84; Mike Morey 74; Pam Estes 70; Britt Skarda 63; David Bush 54; Lu Harding 52; David Orr 52; Jim Lenderman 49; Maxine Allen 42; Aubrietta Jones 40; Michael Mattox 38; Teresa Holt 35; Adam Kirby 24; Tom Letchworth 22; Jenni Duncan 20; Bob Crossman 20; Larry Kelso 20; Bob Burnham 19; Carl Palmer 15; John Fleming 13; David Kassos 13; Sue Kelly 12; Mark

McDonald 11; Molly Davis Scott 10; Kurt Boggan 10; Ramiro Lizcano 9; Betsy Singleton 8; Biff Averitt and Andrew Thompson 7; Cecilia Kelly 6; Stephen Coburn and Vic Nixon 5; Jeff Warrick 4; Rob Walker, Todd-Paul Taulbee, and Chester Jones 3; Blake Bradford, Mackey Yokem, Dennis Spence, Tony Hill, Charles Settle, David Prothro, Tommy Toombs, Richard Lancaster, Michael Roberts, and N. Wayne Clark 2; Guy Whitney, Bruce Bennett, Sam Teague, David Moore, Thompson Murray, Bill Eason, Fred Haustein, Bonda Moyer, Tom Sullinger, Clayton Bulice, Beth Waldrup, Charles Coffelt, Luke Conway, Rex Dickey, and David Steele 1.

There was much discussion centering on confusion about voting numbers for candidates and the need for a list of numbers assigned to all clergy receiving votes. The Bishop called a recess so that the list could be drawn up.

A complete list of clergy candidates was distributed before the taking of the next ballot.

PRAYER: Sarah Steele offered prayer before the casting of the ballot.

BALLOT #4: Jurisdictional Ballot #4 was taken, clergy voting for 5 and lay voting for 4.

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE
To Expand Participation in Global and Local Mission to Change the World on Behalf of the Kingdom of God

REPORT OF THE HUNGER TASK FORCE: Steve Copley gave the report (see REPORTS). He lifted up Hunger Awareness Sunday, June 24, and the Change for Change offering to be taken that day.

General commission on Christian unity and interreligious concerns presentation: Stephen Copley presented the individual award to Rev. Beth Turner, Associate pastor of First UMC, Ft. Smith, for her educational program on world religions. The church award was given to Pulaski Heights UMC for their interfaith Hospitality Network. It was received by Sylvia Borchert.
Copley presented the Bishop with a Certificate in recognition of the Conference giving to the Interreligious Cooperation fund.

JAY LAWHON VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION AWARD: Don Weeks presented the Jay Lawhon Volunteers in Mission Award to Rev. Gary Lunsford.

JIM BEAL BARNABAS AWARD:
Tom Sullinger announced that William H. “Bill” Robinson, Jr. was awarded the Barnabas award for 2007, in recognition of his efforts as an encourager of persons in the ministry.

MICAH MISSION AWARD: Diane Clark Vogler introduced the award, which recognizes local churches that exhibit outstanding leadership and support of second-mile giving. Awards were presented to 1) Helena FUMC, Rev. Carolyn Doering pastor, 2) Concord UMC, Rev. Leon Gray pastor, 3) Bentonville FUMC, Rev. Rex Dickey pastor.

PEACE WITH JUSTICE GRANT AWARD: Susan Ledbetter presented the awards. Grant recipients were Wesley Baily Project; Justice for Our Neighbors; The Least of These, Midland Heights UMC; Partners for Progress Perry County Food Pantry; Conway Cradle Care; Methodist Family Health Labyrinth Ministry; WOW Women of Worth; AR Tech Age-to-Age Ministry; Quapaw Quarter UMC Summer Reading program.

PRAYER: Karon Mann offered prayer before the ballot report.

BALLOT REPORT: Jurisdictional Ballot #4 was reported.

Clergy Ballot: 183 ballots cast; 176 valid ballots' 89 needed for election. **There was one election, John Miles II**, with 92 votes. Others receiving votes were: Mike Morey 86; Lu Harding 62; Pam Estes 61; Britt Skarda 56; David Bush 55; David Orr 45; Jim Lenderman 42; Michael Mattox 33; Aubrietta Jones 30; Maxine Allen 29; Charles Murry 29; Tom Letchworth 21; Teresa Holt 21; Bob Burnham 18; Bob Crossman 16; Jenni Duncan 15; Mark McDonald 12; Andrew Thompson 11; Adam Kirby 10; Larry Kelso 10; Biff Averitt 9; Molly Davis Scott, John Flemng, David Kassos, and Phil Hathcock 8; Betsy Singleton, Ramiro Lizcano, and Kurt Boggan 7; Carl Palmer 6; Stephen Coburn, Vic Nixon, and Susan Ledbetter 5; Fred Haustein and David Prothro 4; Michael Roberts and Luke Conway 3; Jeff Warrick, Tommy Toombs, Bruce Bennett, Tony Hill, Cecilia Kelly, Mackey Yokem, and Michael Topham 2; Sam Teague, Guy Whitney, Thompson Murray, Dennis Spence, Seig Johnson, Chester Jones, David Moore, Charles Coffelt, Hank Wilkins, Greg Burks, N. Wayne Clark, Bill Robinson, Rex Dickey, Ben Jordan, and David Baker 1.

Lay Ballot: 336 ballots cast; 322 valid ballots; 162 needed for election. **There were two elections, J. Harris Moore** with 187 votes **and Diane Clark Vogler** with 174 votes. Others receiving votes were: Bill Scurlock 136; Deborah Bell 131; Jay Clark 87; Robert Miller 70; Jeff Standridge 55; John Clement 50; Denni Palmer 42; Branson Bates 39; Dewitt Smith 36; Billy Reeder 34; Will Green 34; Jim Hudson 31; Ben Johnson 28; Hollis Barton 27; Courtney Jones 20; Nicki Spencer 19; Bob Sells 16; Paul Wilbur 15; Leo Houser 13; Suzanne Baker 11; Jamey Bentley 9; Charles Long 8; Bill Brabston 7; Sam Peoples 4; Mattie Mae Rice 3; Jim Argue 2.

BALLOT #5: Jurisdictional Ballot #5 was taken, Clergy voting for 4 and Lay for 2.

RECOGNITION OF RUSSIA INITIATIVE CHURCHES:
Mike Morey addressed the many challenges facing the churches of Russia and asked for the continuing support of the Conference.

PRESENTATION: On behalf of the churches of the Central District, Stark Ligon presented a check to the Bishop in the amount of $ 35,026.20 for the Bishop's Congo Well Digging Project. An additional $ 2,000 had been collected since the check was printed and will be sent to the Bishop as well.

RECOGNITION OF THE CHURCH OF THE YEAR AWARDS: Bob Burnham introduced the award recipients, asking the pastors and lay members from the District Churches of the Year to stand. Burnham reported that there were 415 in attendance at the Church of the Year Banquet Tuesday evening.

Those named as District Church of the Year were:

Category I

Marks Chapel, Little Rock, Rev. James Scruggs pastor, Central District
Magnet Cove UMC, Rev. Robert C. "Bob" Clark, pastor, South Central District
Damascus UMC, Rev. Mark Donald pastor, North District
Old Austin UMC, Rev. Brian K. Pruett pastor, North Central District
Prairie View UMC, Rev. Judy Hall pastor, West District
Bruce Memorial UMC, Blevins, Rev. "Jim" Jimmy Keith Teeter pastor, Southwest District
Cherry Valley UMC, Harrisburg, Rev. Jim M. West pastor, Northeast District
Elaine UMC, Rev. Mary Olson pastor, Southeast District
Centerton UMC, Springdale, Rev. Charles G. Ashcraft pastor, Northwest District

Category II

Elm Springs UMC, Rev. Carl D. Palmer, Northwest District
Calico Rock UMC, Rev. Paul E. Seay, Sr. pastor, North District
Midland Heights UMC, Ft. Smith, Rev. Shane Pair pastor, West District
Marmaduke UMC, Rev. Dan L. Walker pastor, Northeast District
First UMC Murfreesboro, Rev. Keith Dodson pastor, Southwest District

St. Paul UMC, Malvern, Rev. C. E. "Dooley" Fowler pastor, South Central District
Greenbrier First UMC, Dr. John L. Farthing pastor, North Central District
Mabelvale UMC, Rev. Robert "Bob" Marble pastor, Central District

Category III

Prairie Grove FUMC, Rev. Audie Long pastor, Northwest District
First UMC, Arkadelphia, Rev. Daniel R. Kirkpatrick pastor, South Central District
Sugar Hill UMC Texarkana, Rev. Rob Walker pastor, Rev. Herbert Wren, Pastor Emeritus, SWDistrict
Saint Paul UMC, Jonesboro, Rev. John R. Soward pastor, Northeast District
Saint Paul UMC, Searcy, Rev. Tom M. Letchworth pastor, North District
First UMC, Booneville, Rev. Mark McDonald pastor, West District

Category IV

First UMC, North LR, Rev. Stephen Copley pastor, Rev. Mary Hoey associate, Central District
First UMC Conway, Rev. Charles Murry senior pastor, Rev. Dede Roberts associate, Rev. Reginald Russell associate, North Central District
First UMC Benton, Dr. George McCoy senior pastor, Rev. Bill Cato associate, Rev. Gregory Taylor Deacon, South Central District
Heritage UMC, Van Buren, Rev. J. Wesley Hilliard senior pastor, Rev. Bill Kelton associate, Rev. Barry Morton associate, Rev. Daniel Rupp associate, West District
Cornerstone UMC, Jonesboro, Rev. Tommy Toombs senior pastor, Rev. Stephen Dickinson associate, Northeast District
First UMC Magnolia, Rev. Dr. Walter L. Smith senior pastor, Rev. J. Beth Perdue, associate, Rev. Raymond Cammack associate, Southwest District
Mountain Home UMC, Rev. Siegfried S. Johnson senior pastor, Rev. Randy Ludwig associate, North District
Central UMC Fayetteville, Rev. J. Anthony Holifield senior pastor, Rev. Bryan W. Fink associate, Rev. Steven K. Pulliam associate, Rev. Gary B. Lunsford associate, Northwest District

Conference Church of the Year Award winners were:

Category 1: Magnet Cove UMC, Rev. Robert C. "Bob" Clark, pastor, South Central District
Category 2: Greenbrier First UMC, Dr. John L. Farthing pastor, North Central District
Category 3: Prairie Grove UMC, Rev. Audie Long pastor, Northwest District
Category 4: Heritage UMC, Van Buren, Rev. J. Wesley Hilliard pastor, Rev. Bill Kelton associate, Rev. Barry Morton associate, Rev. Daniel Rupp associate, West District

METHODIST HEALTH CARE: Dr. Gunderson gave the report on United Methodist Health Care.

BREAK: The Bishop dismissed the conference for a 15 minute break.

POINT OF PRIVILEGE: Fred Hunter requested that the American Flag be displayed in honor of our military personnel. It was noted that the flag is already a part of the Conference Display.

PRAYER: Ed Matthews offered prayer prior to the ballot report.

BALLOT REPORT: Jurisdictional Ballot # 5 was reported.

Clergy Ballot: 205 ballots cast; 196 valid ballots; 99 needed for election. **There were two elections, Mike Morey** with 119 votes **and Lu Harding** with 106 votes. Others receiving votes were: Britt Skarda 78; Pam Estes 77; David Bush 59; David Orr 58; Jim Lenderman 43; Aubrietta Jones 31; Michael Mattox 26; Maxine Allen 23; Susan Ledbetter 19; Tom Letchworth 17; Teresa Holt 13; Bob Crossman 13; Bob Burnham 13; Andrew Thompson 9; Mark McDonald 7; Ramiro Lizcano, Kurt Boggan, and Adam Kirby 6; Carl Palmer and Biff Averitt 5; Phil Hathcock, Larry Kelso, and Betsy Singleton 4; Charles Murry, David Baker, David Moseley, and

Glenn Pettus 3; Vic Nixon, Michael Roberts, Molly Scott, Stephen Coburn, and John Fleming 2; David Kassos, Luke Conway, Greg Burks, Bill Eason, Jeff Warrick, David Prothro, Blake Bradford, Bill Robinson, Clayton Bulice, Beth Waldrup, Rex Dickey, and Jenni Duncan 1.

Lay Ballot: 339 ballots cast; 329 valid ballots; 165 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: Deborah Bell 159; Bill Scurlock 157; Jay Clark 66; Robert Miller 41; Jeff Standridge 39; Denni Palmer 31; Brandon Bates 27; Hollis Barton 21; Will Green 19; John Clement 18; Billy Reeder 16; Jim Hudson, Nicki Spencer, and Ben Johnson 9; Dewitt Smith 8; Suzanne Baker, Bill Brabston, and Paul Wilbur 5; Jamey Bentley 4; Charles Long and Leo Houser 3; Bob Sells 2; Mattie Mae Rice and Jim Argue 1.

BALLOT # 6: Jurisdictional Ballot #6 was taken, clergy voting for 2 and laity for 2.

TRUSTEES: Todd Burris presented the report. Actions of the Board of Trustees are as follows:

Rocky Hill UMC (Southwest District) was abandoned and authorized the sale of the property.

Boydsville UMC (North Central District) was abandoned and authorized the sale of the property.

Wesley Chapel UMC (Northeast District) was closed and authorized the sale of the property.

Smyrna Chapel UMC, (North Central District) was closed and authorized the sale of the property.

Oppelo UMC (North Central District) was discontinued and authorized sale of the property.

Grants Chapel UMC (South Central District) was closed and the property given to the cemetery association.

ADOPTION OF CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS: As no items had been removed from the calendar, Bob Crossman moved acceptance of the Consent Calendar; seconded. The Calendar was accepted.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Clefton Vaughan perfected the report (see REPORTS). There were questions asked about the reserve fund, the increase in the travel allowance, and other issues.

The Question was Called.
The Conference indicated that it was ready to vote on the CFA report as presented.
The report was accepted.

CF&A had hired Todd Burris as the treasurer. In accordance with ¶ 618 of the 2004 Book of Discipline, the treasurer must be elected by the Annual Conference. The CF&A nominated Todd Burris to serve as Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services for the remainder of the quadrennium.
The Conference elected Burris .

BALLOT REPORT: Jurisdictional Ballot # 6 was reported.

Lay Ballot: 346 ballots cast; 341 valid ballots; 171 needed for election. **There were two elections, Deborah Bell** with 212 votes **and Bill Scurlock** with 182 votes. Others receiving votes were: Jay Clark 64; Robert Miller 38; Jeff Standridge 36; Hollis Barton 25; Denni Palmer 21; Nicki Spencer 10; Ben Johnson 8; John Clement 7; Suzanne Baker 6; Bill Brabston, Dewitt Smith and Jim Hudson 5; Paul Wilbur 4; Leo Houser, Jamey Bentley and Mattie Mae Rice 2; Bob Sells, Charles Long, and Courtney Jones 1.

Clergy ballot: 206 ballots cast; 200 valid ballots; 101 needed for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were: Britt Skarda 88; Pam Estes 69; David Bush 66; David Orr 42; Jim Lenderman 28; Aubrietta Jones 26; Maxine Allen 18; Susan Ledbetter 11; Bob Burnham 10; Michael Mattox 8; Tom Letchworth 7; Bob Crossman 4; Kurt Boggan 3; Ramiro Lizcano, Biff Averitt, Clayton Bulice, Charles Murry, and Mark McDonald 2; Stephen Coburn, Michael Roberts, David Kassos, Carl Palmer, Luke Conway, Molly Davis Scott, Jeff Warrick, Andrew Thompson, Todd-Paul Taulbee, and Adam Kirby 1.

MOTION: Sam F. Rhoades offered the following motion:

"The next three from ballot #6 be selected as (lay) alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference."

This would require a suspension of the rules of the Conference.

The Lay members voted to suspend the rules.

MOTION: Dianne Barger offered an amendment to the motion:
"Laity should cast one more ballot, the take top 3 candidates from that ballot."

The question was called.
On voice vote, the laity voted to take one more ballot, with the persons receiving the three highest vote counts to serve as alternates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Steve Wingo asked to move that the top two candidates from next clergy ballot be declared Jurisdictional delegates and next three be alternates.

The Bishop reminded the Conference that this would require that the rules be suspended.
Suspension of the rules **FAILED** to receive a 2/3 majority on a standing vote.

BALLOT # 7: Jurisdictional Ballot # 7 was taken. The top three candidates on Lay ballot will be Jurisdictional alternates. Clergy will vote for 2 delegates.

At the conclusion of the ballot, The Bishop asked persons to move to sit with their pastor or newly appointed pastor for the Service of Appointment.

A CELEBRATION OF AN APPOINTMENT AND BEING IN MINISTRY TOGETHER: Participants in The Worship Service of Appointment were Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield; Rev. Jack Wilson; District Superintendents; Sarah Griggs; Chancel Choir of First UMC of Bella Vista, Directed by Dr. Larry Zehring; Organist: Dr. Roger Hatlestad; Accompanist: Sharon Golaway; Service Coordinated by Rev. Pat Bodenhamer. The Bishop read the Appointments for the 2007-08 year.

PRAYER: Jessica Duran offered prayer before the ballot report.

BALLOT REPORT: Jurisdictional Ballot # 7 was reported.

Lay Ballot: 327 ballots cast; 313 valid ballots; 157 needed for election. **There were three elections, Jay Clark** with 225 votes, **Robert Miller** with 192 votes, and **Jeff Standridge** with 186 votes. These three will serve as alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. Others receiving votes were: Brandon Bates 81; Hollis Barton 55; Denni Palmer 39; Will Green 37; Nicki Spencer 25; Ben Johnson 18; Dewitt Smith 16; Suzanne Baker 12; Jim Hudson 10; John Clement 8; Paul Wilbur, Bob Sells and Bill Brabston 5; Charles Long 4; Leo Houser, Courtney Jones, and Billy Reeder 3; Mattie Mae Rice and Pat Freemyer 2; Kendall Hunter, Jim Argue and Jamey Bentley 1.

Clergy Ballot: 200 ballots cast; 197 valid ballots; 99 needed for election. There was one election, Britt Skarda, with 128 votes. Others receiving votes were: Pam Estes 79; David Bush 68; David Orr 39; Aubrietta Jones 23; Jim Lenderman 15; Maxine Allen 14; Bob Burnham 7; Susan Ledbetter 6; Michael Mattox 5; Tom Letchworth, Ramiro Lizcano, Kurt Boggan, and Jeff Warrick 2; Andrew Thompson and Sue Kelly 1.

Ballot # 8: Russell Hull offered this motion:

MOTION: "I move that this ballot be taken for 4 candidates with the top four elected filling the remaining Jurisdictional and 3 alternate delegate positions in order."

This required a suspension of the rules. Suspension of the rules was Moved and Accepted.
Questions were raised by Bill Martin about whether or not the Discipline would allow the action requested by

the motion.
The Bishop ruled that it would be allowed
Rodney Steele asked that the decision of the Bishop be affirmed by the Conference. It was affirmed.
The original motion was voted.
The motion **CARRIED.**
During the preceding discussion, J. Harris Moore researched the Discipline and affirmed the correctness of the ruling by the Bishop.

Clergy Ballot #8 for Jurisdictional Conference delegates was taken The ballot was taken with clergy voting for 4 candidates.

Where shall the 2008 Annual Conference be held?
The 2008 session will be at Hot Springs, Sunday-Wednesday, June 8-10, 2008.
The 2009 session will be at First UMC Rogers and the Hammons Convention Center, June 14-17, 2009
The 2010 session will be at Hot Springs, June 6-9, 2010
The Conference Session Planning Committee is looking for additional convention center sites across Arkansas to host our future Annual Conference sessions. At least one year in four, we would like to hold conference in one of the four corners of the state.
{The Conference Session Planning Committee sets the location; the Bishop sets the date.}

WHEN SHALL MOVING DAY BE?
Bishop Crutchfield announced that moving day shall be June 27, 2007.
(Set by the cabinet. The first Sunday to preach in a new appointment is July 1, 2007.)

COVERING MOTION: Bob Crossman: "I move that we receive all the reports that have been properly before this session of the Annual Conference. I further move that the Cabinet and 29 officers of the Conference be empowered to perfect and edit the reports and minutes of this conference session."
The motion was seconded. The Motion **CARRIED.**

BALLOT REPORT: Clergy Ballot # 8 for Jurisdictional Conference was reported.

188 ballots cast; 178 valid ballots; 90 needed for election. **There were four elections: Aubrietta Jones** with 111 votes as Jurisdictional delegate; **David Orr** with 106 votes, **Pam Estes** with 99 votes and **David Bush** with 94 votes as Jurisdictional alternates.

All balloting for General and Jurisdictional delegations for Clergy ad Laity was completed.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Crossman made various announcements.

The Bishop called all members of the General and Jurisdictional Delegations to the stage. The Conference joined in singing "I'll Fly Away"

The Bishop offered closing prayer.

ADJOURNMENT: The Conference was adjourned at 1:26 p.m.

Robert Langley, a retired clergy member from Monticello, casts a vote during the ballot process for General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates.

Neurologist Margaret Trammell, a member of Grace Community UMC, Fort Smith, endorses the work of the conference's Holy Healthy Initiative.

Rob Renfroe, president of the national Confessing Movement, was guest speaker at the breakfast hosted by the Confessing Movement of Arkansas.

Bailey Gage, daughter of UM clergy Angela Gage, finds a quiet spot for working on her computer.

D. The Business of the Annual Conference
Disciplinary Questions

The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church requires that certain matters be cared for at the session of the Annual Conference. The purpose of the following questions is to assist the Annual Conference in structuring certain basic information about the Conference, and to provide a permanent record of all Annual Conference actions related to the status of ordained and diaconal ministers in the Conference. These questions are prepared by the Committee on Official Forms of the General Council on Finance and Administration.

The Minutes of the Arkansas Annual Conference, held at Summit Arena, Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas from June 11, 2006, through June 14, 2006. Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield Presiding.

Date Arkansas Conference Organized, June 11, 2003.

Date first Methodist Conference was organized in Arkansas 1836. Number of This Session: 171.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):
   Secretary? Robert O. Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202-3770 (501) 324-8012
   Statistician ? James Todd Burris,
   #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202-3770 (501) 324-8020
   Treasurer ? James Todd Burris,
   #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202-3770 (501) 324-8020
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶615, 2511)?
      Office of Finance and Management, Area Treasurer, $ 1,000,000.00
      Treasurer, Board of Pensions, $2,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶615, 2511)? YES
      (See report, section F of Journal.)
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶634)? YES
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶638)? YES
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? YES
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶636)? YES
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? YES
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? YES
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶609.1):
      (1)General Council on Finance and Administration? Arkansas Conf. Council on Finance and Admin.
      (2)General Board of Church and Society? Arkansas Conference Board of Church and Society
      (3)General Board of Discipleship? Arkansas Conference Discipleship Team
      (4)General Board of Global Ministries? Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministries
      (5)Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Arkansas Conference Higher Ed & Campus Ministry
      (6)General Commission on Archives and History? Arkansas Conference Archives and History
      (7)General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Ark. Con. CUIC
      (8)General Commission on Religion and Race? Arkansas Conference Religion and Race
      (9)General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Arkansas Conf. Status and Role
      (10)United Methodist Communications? Arkansas Conference Communications
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
      (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶655) Arkansas Conference Board of Church and Society
      (2) Disability Concerns (¶652)? Arkansas Conference Committee on Disability Concerns

(3) Equitable Compensation (¶624)? Arkansas Conf. Committee on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶630)? Arkansas Conference Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶653)? Arkansas Committee on Native American Ministry
(6) Small Membership Church (¶644) Arkansas Conf. Committee on the Small Membership Church

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶646) Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶647) Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶648) Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶649) Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Location (¶2518) Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶666) Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶663) Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Committee on Personnel
Committee on Group Insurance
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
Committee on Annual Conference Session Planning

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, section L of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, section F of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page ___ of Journal.) The District Journals are on file in the District Offices.
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶342, 624.3)? (See Equitable Compensation report in section F of Journal)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶611.1a)? ..... $ **1,181,837**
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶613.1d, 1507)? ..... $ **4,300,000**
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? ..... $ **1,382,023**
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? ..... $ **449,162**
c) For the Black College Fund? ..... $ **178,854**
d) For the Africa University Fund? ..... $ **39,496**
e) For the Episcopal Fund? ..... $ **361,427**
f) For the General Administration Fund? ..... $ **121,660**
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? ..... $ **35,476**
13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund:
a) The name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment:
World Service Fund ..... $ 1,382,023
Ministerial Education Fund ..... $ 449,162
Episcopal Fund ..... $ 361,427
b) The percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment .. (¶¶613.3d, 614.4)?
World Service Fund 31.18%
Ministerial Education Fund 6.81%
Episcopal Fund 5.48%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶603.9, 658):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name and Mailing Address:
       Asa Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3007-H
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) District lay leaders:
       Central: Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock, AR 72204 (501) 379-1538
       North: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe, AR 72012 (501) 882-7146
       North Central: Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd E, Atkins, AR 72823 (479) 641-0987
       Northeast: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro, AR 72401 (870) 935-7395
       Northwest: Jerry DeLozier, 1145 S. Pianalto Road, Springdale, AR 72762 (479) 361-2494
       Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S., Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479) 253-2466
       Nita McCain, 8 Country Club Circle, Bella Vista, AR 72714
       South Central: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 71923 (501) 332-6346
       Southeast: Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Lane, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (870) 879-3306
       Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbie Circle, Star City, AR 71667 (870) 628-4054
       Southwest: Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover, AR 71762 (870) 725-2142
       Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Road, Nashville, AR 71801 (870) 845-1197
       West: Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Rd., Huntington, AR 72940 (501) 928-5249
15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized or Continued?
       CONTINUED, BUT NOT YET CHARTERED:
       (1) New Church Starts (¶260.2,.3)
       Appointment November 1, 2004
       Journey UMC in Ft Smith, Arkansas, mother-daughter model out of St Paul UMC
       Appointment June 1, 2005
       Christ UMC in Cabot, Arkansas, mother-daughter model out of Cabot UMC
       Living Water UMC in Bentonville, Arkansas, mother-daughter model out of 1st Bentonville
       Mt Olive UMC in Van Buren, Arkansas, a second campus of Heritage UMC
       Appointment June 1, 2006:
       Westside UMC, a new church start out of the relocated Harmon UMC in partnership with Springdale's First UMC
       Ebenezer UMC, a partnership model with Conway's First UMC
       Appointment January 1, 2007
       Grace UMC in East End,AR a second campus of Sardis UMC
       Appointment July 1, 2007
       Crosspoint UMC in Conway, AR a mother-daughter model out of Conway's Salem UMC
       Servant UMC in Fort Smith, a second campus of St. Paul UMC in Fort Smith, AR
       (2) Mission Congregations (¶260.1a)
       Appointment June 1, 2005:
       Warren Hispanic Mission (Maranatha Mission), in Warren, Arkansas
       Appointment March 1, 2007
       Vietnamise UMC in Fort Smith, a sister congregation of St. Paul UMC in Fort Smith, AR
       (3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5) *(Please list only churches chartered this year.)*
       NONE THIS YEAR
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
       (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

	Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
North Central:	NONE		
Central:	NONE		
North:	NONE		
North East:	NONE		
North West:	NONE		

South Central: NONE
South East: July 1, 2007 Good Faith UMC and Carr Memorial UMC merged to become Good Faith - Carr UMC. They anticipate selecting a new name later in the year.
South West: Buckner has merged with Stamps First. Name: Stamps First UMC
Christie Chapel has merged with Emerson. Name: Emerson UMC
West: Scranton UMC and Prairie View UMC merged to become Prairie View UMC

(2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (¶260.2,.3)
(2) Mission Congregation (¶260.1a)
(3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5)

Central: NONE
North: NONE
North Central: Oppelo UMC - discontinued June 15, 2007
North East: Yarbro UMC - discontinued August 15, 2006
North West: NONE
South Central: Grant's Chapel was closed, effective January 1, 2007
South East: NONE
South West: NONE
West: NONE

d) Relocated and to what address?

Central: NONE
North: Calico Rock UMC has relocated to
1611 Hwy 56, Calico Rock, AR 72519
North Central: NONE
North East: NONE
North West: NONE Harmon UMC, changed its name Westside UMC but for now is retaining its old mailing address. Worship will eventually be moved to the Harbor Meadows Junior High School.
South Central: NONE
South East: NONE
South West: NONE
West: NONE

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address

Central: NONE
North: NONE
North Central: NONE
North East: NONE
North West: Harmon UMC is now named Westside UMC, same address for now.
South Central: NONE
South East: NONE
South West: NONE
West: NONE

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 261)?

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

NONE

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

NONE - see question 16 below

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Central: NONE

North: Judsonia/Antioch/Harmony/Ellis Chapel Charge - separated
Judsonia put on charge with Kensett - Judsonia/Kensett charge
Antioch/Harmony now a two part charge
Ellis Chapel put on part-time charge with Griffithville/Dogwood
Kensett no longer a station church. Kensett is on charge with Judsonia.
Emory Chapel/Hope Chapel Charge - now seperated
Emory Chapel is now a part-time station charge
Home Chapel is now a part-time station charge
Mount Pleasant UMC moved from the North **Central** District to a part-time station church in the North District.

North Central: Mount Pleasant/Springfield Charge was stopped.
Mount Pleasnat will move to the North District on July 1, 2007
Mallettown Charge was stopped.
Springfield/Mallettown will be a two point charge.

North East: Madison UMC has been added to the Colt - Forrest Chapel Charge. The new charge name is Colt/Forrest Chapel/Madison Charge.

North West: NONE

South Central: Langley UMC has been transferred to the West District.
Okolona Charge has been realigned back to it's original state:
Okolona/Center Grove(Clark County)/Trinity Charge
Hollywood UMC has been removed from the Okolona Charge and is now a station church - Hollywood UMC

South East: The Greater Grand Parish was disolved and realigned. Gillett UMC and DeLuce UMC are now a circuit. Pleasant Grove UMC is now a station appointment.

South West: New Era UMC is not part of the Emerson Charge
McNeil UMC and Welcome UMC are not on the same charge.
Silver Springs UMC now stands as a charge by itself.
St Mark (El Dorado, AR)/Dumas Memorial/Maryville will be on the same charge known as the El Dorado Parish as of July 1, 2007.

West: Langley UMC moved to the West District from the South Central District.

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (**v**) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (**v 2/3**) or (**v 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)?
    Yes

18. Who constitute:

    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (**v**)
    {The Committee shall be nominated by the Bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry, and elected quadrennially by the annual conference.}

    Seven Clergy in Full Connection

    Jessica Durand, 710 South 24th St., Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (870) 246-5101 ('03)
    Tom Weir, #1 Scarlet Maple Ct., Little Rock, AR 72223 ('03)
    Charles Settle, 400 E. 6th St., Texarkana, AR 71854 (870) 772-6931 ('03)
    Don Nolley, 407 Fork River Rd., Sherwood, AR 72120 (501) 835-6349 ('03)
    Therral Wilson, #2 Herradura Way, Hot Springs, AR 71909 (501) 922-4266 ('06)
    Jim Brooks, 1500 South Olive St., Pine Bluff, AR 71601 (870) 534-6241 ('03)
    Leslee Phillips, 341 Cambridge Place, Little Rock, AR 72201 (501) 376-0996 ('03)

    Two Lay Persons:

    Jane Lucas, P.O. Box 159, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (870) 246-2659 ('03)
    Ann Dawson, 4605 South 96th St., Fort Smith, AR 72903-6703 (479) 452-4371 ('03)

    Six alternates (5 Elders and 1 lay person)

    One alternate lay member

    Doris Norman, 1718 South Izard St., Little Rock, AR 72206 (501) 376-1019 ('03)

    Five alternate elders in full connection:

    Sara Pair, 416 Short St., Alma, AR 72921 (479) 632-3211
    Larry Powell, 287 Acklin Gap Road, Conway, AR 72032 (501) 513-2446 ('03)
    Dois Kennedy, 2800 South Enid, Fort Smith, AR 72901 ('03)
    Bud Reeves, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451 (501) 623-6668 ('03)
    Clint Burleson, 2524 Ozark Dr., North Little Rock, AR 72116 (501) 835-4511 ('03)

    b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? (**v**)
    {The Committee shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennially by the clergy session of members in full connection with the annual conference.}

    Three Clergy in Full Connection:

    Steve Copley, 5009 Candlewick Lane, North Little Rock, AR 72116 (501) 771-4828 ('07)
    Pamela Estes, 841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901 (870) 763-3351 ('03)
    Roy Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770 (501) 324-8000 ('03)

    Two alternates who are not members of the Cabinet or Board of Ordained Ministry

    Jack Schaible, 110 Salen Lane, Bella Vista, AR 72714 (479) 855-6735 ('03)
    George McCoy, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015 (501) 778-3601 ('03)

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶311, 312 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry. Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in question 21 or as probationary members in question 28.)

Name	District	YrGranted	Charge Conf.	School
a) This year?				
Mary Jane Cole	CE	2007	FUMC LR	MDiv-MTS
Peter Weber	CE	2007	FUMC Jacksonville	Iliff
Naomi Rogers	CE	2007	Hope Korean	MTS
Harold Moore	NO	2006	Heber Springs, First	
Janet Barrow	NC	2007	Dover	
Thomas Dellinger	NE	2007	Jonesboro, Cornerstone	
Annette Hudson	NE	2007	Leachville	
Jay Stephen Simpson	NE	2007	West Memphis, First	

Bryce Hansen	NW	2007	Fayetteville, Central	St. Paul
Liz Larkin	NW	2007	B'ville, Living Waters	Phillips
Carter Ferguson	SC	2006	Sardis	Asbury
Melissa Maskell	SC	2007	Gurdon	
Rollie "Tom" Mullins	SC	2006	Parkview	
Deborah Perry	SC	2007	Hot Springs, Grand Ave.	
Carla Thompson	SC	2007	Arkadelphia, First	
Will Green	SW	2007	Hope, First UMC	Hendrix
Byron Mann	SW	2007	Hope, St. John	
Gene Ross	SW	2007	Blevins, Midway	
Mike Proctor	SW	2007	St. Mark, Camden	
Philip Smith	SW	2007	Stephens	
Joyce Watson	SW	2007	Hall Memorial, Texarkana	
Robert Cloninger	WE	2007	Goddard, Ft. Sm.	
Steve Gonzales	WE	2007		
Geral Holloway	WE	2007	Booneville	
Daniel Rupp	WE	2007	Heritage, Van Buren	MDiv-Asbury

b) Continued?

Claire Hoffman	CE	2005	Trinity, Little Rock	Boston University
Ruth Anne Jones	CE	1999	Hoover, LR	
Amanda Moore	CE	2004	Oak Forest, LR	M.Div.
Cindy Russell	CE	2004	Lakewood, NLR	Perkins
Bebe Walton	CE	2004	NLR, First	Asbury
Heath Williams	CE	2004	Highland Valley	Perkins
Benjamin Johnson	NO	2006	Mountain View	Duke
Courtney Jones	NO	2005	Bull Shoals	Boston U.
Melissa Thomas	NO	2006	Harrison, First	Phillips
Lee Fenwick	NW	2006	Springdale, Wesley	
R. Allen Crum	NW	2004	Fayetteville, Central	Asbury
Michelle Morris	NW	2003	Elm Springs	Perkins
Dawn M. Spragg	NW	2003	Rogers, Central	JBU
Lynn Cross	SC	2005	First UMC, Malvern	Duke
Polly Burton	SC	2005	Congo	
Pat Henry	SC	2003	Christ of the Hills	
Heather Spencer	SC	2004	Bryant, First	Perkins
Linda Duncan	SE	2004	St. James Pine Bluff	
Marvellia Key	SE	1999	Forrest City, Kynette	
Whitney Walton	SE	2004	DeWitt	UMJC
Danny Rhodes	SW	2002	Texarkana, First	Vanderbilt
Benny Morgan	SW	2006	Harmony Grove	
Heath R. Bradley	WE	2001	Paris, First	Perkins

c) Discontinued?

Steve Gonzales	WE	2007	
Gary Morris	NW	2001	Fayetteville, Sequoyah

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Name	District	YrApproved	Charge Conf.	School or COS
Sandy Becker	CE	1989	Hunter, LR	1.5
Natasha Norman	CE	2006	Maumelle, St. Paul	St.Paul
Naomi Rogers	CE	2007	Hope Korean UMC	MDiv
Ismail Malik Saafir	CE	2003	Hoover, Little Rock	Vanderbilt
Betty Armstrong	NO	1997	Cherokee Village	5*
Nancy Cameron	NO	2003	Horseshoe Bend	MTS MDiv
Jim Gilliam	NO	1990		0.0
Sherlyn Snow	NO	2006	Mountain View	0.5
Margaret Williams	NO	2005		0.25
Tyler Cain	NC	1992	Ebenezer	5*
Mike Bridges	NE	2000	Jonesboro, First	MTS
Susan P. Miles	NE	1993	Jonesboro, First	1.25
Jay Stephen Simpson	NE	2007	West Memphis, First	0.0

Annette Hudson	NW	2007	Green Forest	0.0
Vida W. Huens	NW	2005	Farmington	St. Paul
Bryce Hansen	NW	2007	Fayetteville, Central	St. Paul
Carla Thompson	SC	2006	Arkadelphia First	0.0
Rob Young	SC	1996	Benton, First	1.25
Larry Horseman	SE	1992	Sparkman	1.5
Governor Mays	SE	2003	Bailey Chapel	0.25
David Morgan	SE	2002	Pine Bluff, St. James	1.5
Art Norris	SE	1999	Redfield	MTS
Gary Harris	SW	2005		0.75
Joyce Watson	SW	2007	Hall Memorial, Texarkana	0.0
Heath R. Bradley	WE	2001	Paris, First	Perkins
D. Chris Rink	WE	1997	Clarksville	1.5
Todd Vick	WE	2004	Faith, Ft. Smith	JBU

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (**v**)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶318.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Name	District	YrLicensed	Course of Study Progress	
Central District (FL)				
David Ashcroft	CE	1993	0.0	
Sara Gotschall	CE	2007	MDiv	
Greg Schick	CE	2004	2.0	
Kelvy Matthews	CE	2003	0.0	
North District (FL)				
Blake Langston	NO	2004	MDiv	
James Lann	NO	2001	1.5	
Terry Sager	NO	2001	3.25	
North Central District (FL)				
Reginald Russell	NC	2006	MDiv-Perkins	
Danyelle Trexler	NC	2006	MDiv-Duke	
Ray Vining	NC	2003	3.0	
Northeast District (FL)				
F. Glenn Hicks	NE	2002	0.5	MTS
Larry Hunt	NE	2000	1.5	
Charlotte Staggs	NE	1988	0.0	
Troy Thomas	NE	2006	MDiv	
Jan Williams	NE	2000	3.0	
Northwest District (FL)				
Michael Felder	NW	2001	1.0	
James E. Harris	NW	2005	4.5	
Gary Lunsford	NW	1998	4.5	
South Central District (FL)				
Clarence Fowler	SC	2000	5*	
James Lybrand	SC	2001	1.25	
Gary Maskell	SC	2002	3.5	
Southeast District (FL)				
Terrie Lee Bunnell	SE	2004	2.5	
James Conn	SE	1995	5*	
Kirk Doering	SE	2002	MDiv	
Jason Ferguson	SE	2007	MDiv	
Tom Lukas	SE	2002	4.5	
John Sandine	SE	2001	4.0	
Judyth Ross	SE	2005	1.0	

Southwest District (FL)

Will Bradford	SW	2006	0.25	
Pamela Brule	SW	2000	0.0	
Barbara Gilbert	SW	2000	3.75	
Michael Jennings	SW	1999	4.0	
Terri Morgan	SW	2004	0.0	Asbury
Michael Nease	SW	1994	1.0	

West District (FL)

Geral Holloway	WE	2007	0.0	
Barry Morton	WE	2006	0.0	Phillips
Rodney Patterson	WE	1987	4.0	
Daniel Rupp	WE	2007	MDiv	Asbury
Dan Williams	WE	2002	0.0	Mena Comm College
Rob Williams	WE	2004	0.5	

b) Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Name	District	YrLicensed	Course of Study Progress	
Central District (PL)				
Carol Ann Blow	CE	1997	1.25	
Mary Jane Cole	CE	2007	MDiv	
Kenneth Dunn	CE	1996	2.75	
Norma Gillerson	CE	2000	3.5	
David M. Moore	CE	1989	4.5	
Jong Sun Park	CE	2004	MDiv	
Betty Scull	CE	1999	3.5	
North District (PL)				
Les Bailey	NO	2003	1.75	RL Under Appointment
Lavon Bloodworth	NO	1999	2.75	
Dan Brand	NO	1998	4.25	
Dave Caswell	NO	2003	0.75	
Kathy DeBusk	NO	2002	1.5	
Mark Donald	NO	2001	3.5	
David Doyle	NO	2006	0.0	
Paul C. Draper	NO	2004	MDiv	
Harry "Buddy" Hamner	NO	2002	2.5	
Steve Long	NO	2005	0.5	
Loye Verne Mason	NO	1967	5*	
Aline McCracken	NO	2003	0.25	
Treva Mills	NO	2004	1.75	
William P. Mills	NO	2006	0.5	
Harold “Bo” Moore	NO	2007	0.0	
Larry L. Morris	NO	1989	5*	
Kay Owen	NO	2000	3.0	
R. Mark Quick	NO	1997	4.5	
Ron Robbins	NO	1972	MDiv	RL Under Appointment
Paul Skinner	NO	1997	MDiv	
David M. Smith	NO	1992	4.75	
Jimmie Snow	NO	2005	0.5	
Matthew Sullivan	NO	2005	0.75	
Celia Sykes	NE	2000	3.5	RL Under Appointment
James Wheeler	NO	2006	0.25	
North Central District (PL)				
Mildred Bryant	NC	1988	4.0	RL Under Appointment
Michael Daniel	NC	2004	2.0	
LaNita Daniels	NC	2000	3.5	
Johnnie Davis	NC	1994	2.25	
Joe Gramling	NC	1990	3.75	RL Under Appointment
Ronald G. Grigsby	NC	2002	2.25	

Garren Hagemeier	NC	1980	2.75	Masters in Religion
Deborah Harrison	NC	1991	2.75	
Linda Horton	NC	1999	4.0	
Eddie Howell	NC	2004	MDiv	
Mark Matthews	NC	2003	1.0	
Richmond Meadows	NC	1997	4.25	
Ike Mohr	NC	2006	0.75	
Jerry Nipper	NC	1995	1.0	RL Under Appointment
Gene Parker	NC	2003	1.0	
Frankie Reynolds	NC	2006	0.5	RL Under Appointment
David Scruggs	NC	1980	5*	
Gill Sills	NC	1980	5*	RL Under Appointment
W. Paul Wooley	NC	1978	5*	

Northeast District (PL)

Michelle Addison	NE	2004	1.25	
Stephen Anderson	NE	2007	MDiv	
Kit Carson	NE	2005	0.5	
Tom Dellinger	NE	2007	0.0	
Eddie Harris	NE	2000	1.75	
Don Hewett	NE	1993	2.0	
Paul Horner	NE	2003	0.0	
Willyne T. Jordan	NE	1999	0.25	RL Under Appointment
Melvin Mann	NE	2004	1.25	
Bob McMillon	NE	2001	0.75	
Jerry W. Reed	NE	2003	1.5	RL Under Appointment
Patty Soward	NE	1999	4.25	
John Thomas Stoll	NE	1978	5*	
Dan Walker	NE	2003	0.5	
Harmon Whitehurst	NE	1984	5*	RL Under Appointment

Northwest District (PL)

Don Bortell	NW	1976	5*	
Michael Callahan	NW	2005	1.5	
Lon Hudson	NW	2001	1.25	
John Humphries	NW	1999	0.75	
Andy Newbill	NW	2004	1.75	

South Central District (PL)

Bob C. Clark	SC	1989	4.75	
Vince Crawford	SC	2005	0.0	
Michael Fikes	SC	2004	1.25	
Clyde Hughley	SC	2001	5*	
Melissa Maskell	SC	2007	0.0	
Rollie “Tom” Mullins	SC	2007	0.0	
Deborah Perry	SC	2007	0.0	
Rose Poag	SC	1996	3.0	
John S. Polk	SC	1996	2.5	
Bob Sanders	SC	2005	1.0	
Terry Scott	SC	1995	2.75	
Cathy Staton	SC	2006	0.0	
Elizabeth Stegall	SC	2002	MDiv	
Gary Teeter	SC	2001	2.0	
Regina Turner	SC	2003	1.75	
Rick Wilkins	SC	2006	0.5	
Mark R. Williams	SC	2003	2.0	

Southeast District (PL)

James R. Bell	SE	1982	0.0	RL Under Appointment
Barton Bynum	SE	2003	1.5	
Charles W. Cauley	SE	1990	0.0	RL Under Appointment
Sandra Cotton	SE	2004	2.0	

Bill Ferguson	SE	2002	4.0	
Joseph E. Glover	SE	1999	1.0	
Travis E. Jackson	SE	1974	3.0	
J. Donald Johnson	SE	1980	5*	RL Under Appointment
Kennis Key	SE	1992	2.5	
John Kidwell	SE	1991	1.5	
John Wesley Love	SE	1996	3.25	RL Under Appointment
L.T. Marks	SE	1982		RL Under Appointment
Grady May	SE	2004	1.5	
George Mitchell	SE	2001	2.0	
Mark Rivers	SE	2004	2.5	
Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	SE	1997	2.5	
Chyrl C. Slocum	SE	2004	2.5	
Jonah Wayne Smith	SE	2001	3.0	
Reneshia Ward	SE	2004	0.0	
Mary Welch	SE	2000	3.5	
Lee Zuehlke	SE	2005	MDiv	

Southwest District (PL)

Walter Burnett	SW	1994	4.00	
Ron Eldridge	SW	1996	2.0	
Milton Glass	SW	1989	4.0	
Larry Goza	SW	1992	5*	RL Under Appointment
Deena M. Hamilton	SW	2005	0.25	
Ella Mae Harris	SW	1988	3.0	
Jim Henderson	SW	2004	0.75	
Andy Hughes	SW	2004	1.5	
Barbara Lewis	SW	1994	4.75	
Byron Mann	SW	2007	0.0	
Willie Joe Miller	SW	1987	4.5	
Spencer Plumley	SW	1986	5*	
Mike Proctor	SW	2007	0.0	
James C. Rawls	SW	1998	0.0	
Ralph Gary Riley	SW	2000	3.75	
Gene Ross	SW	2007	0.0	
Vicky Stephens	SW	2005	0.5	
Robert A. Terry	SW	1979	1.25	RL Under Appointment
Shirley White-Souder	SW	2003	1.75	

West District (PL)

Jeff Blassingame	WE	2000	3.25	
Louise Owens Finney	WE	1982	5*	
Frank Grubbs	WE	2003	0.25	
Judy Hall	WE	2003	2.5	
Steve Hance	WE	2003	2.75	
Daryl Hines	WE	2005	1.0	
Steve Holyfield	WE	1991	5*	
Robert M. Jeffrey, Jr.	WE	1981	1.0	
Bill Kelton	WE	1977		RL Under Appointment
Diane Miller	WE	2003	2.0	
Randy L. Miller	WE	1980	1.75	
Terry Chapman	WE	2002		Phillips
Arline Pickett	WE	2006		RL Under Appointment
Lynn Strang	WE	2004	5*	
Phil Sturdy	WE	2006		Phillips
Jeannette Wazzell	WE	2006	MDiv	Phillips

c) Student local pastors (¶318.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Phillip D. Smith	NO	2006	MTS
Greg Comer	NC	2004	MTS
David Hoffman	NC	2006	MTS
Mark Massey	NE	2003	MTS
Jerry Pentecost	NE	2006	Williams College

Herschel Richardson	NE	2006	MTS
Bonnie L. Sutton	NE	2001	MTS
Dewey Dykes	NW	2000	Phillips
Joe Hall	NW	1990	Phillips
Bradley Wright	NW	2003	Phillips
Gail Cole Baldwin	SC	2000	MTS
Paul Coy	SC	1998	MTS
Richard Rogers	SE	1999	Williams College
Ray Jordan	SW	2005	Perkins
J. Michael Thurman	WE	2001	ATU

d) Student local pastors (¶318.3) from other annual conferences?

Donald Holt	SW	Texas Conference	Texarkana College

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.4)?

William F. Cato	SC	Southern Baptist	MTS
Terry Mann	NE	Southern Baptist	MTS

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶364.4, 365, 367.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

22. Who he been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)?

Name	District	YrLicensed
William G. Grothe	NC	1999
Dustin Carpenter	NE	1999
Richard Hatley	NE	2002
Wanda L. Balloy	NE	1996
Billy J. Barnhill	NE	1999
Chris Todd	NE	2006
William H. Staton	SC	1998

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)?

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

Name	District	Conf or Denom	Credential	Year
Jong Sun Park	CE	Korean Methodist	OE	3
Wesley Howard	NC	Central Texas Conference	ROE	6
Larry M. Acton	NO	Oklahoma Conference	ROE	6
Jim Keith	NW	North Texas Conference	ROE	7
David Mack	NW	Dakotas Conference	ROE	7
Thomas R. Jarrel	SC	Wisconsin Conference	ROE	2
Hugh Stultz	SC	Texas Conference	ROE	10
Mary Olson	SE	New York Central	OE	7
Phil Worley	SW	Texas Conference	ROE	3
Arthur Fulbright	WE	Missouri East Conference	ROE	5

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? (**v**) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	District	Appointment	Denom	Credential	Year
C.J. Duvall	CE	Little Rock, Hoover	National Baptist	OF	2
Jimmy Mosby	CE	WesleyChapel/PSC Assoc	National Baptist	OF	2
Brian Pruett	NC	Old Austin	Missionary Baptist	OF	2
H.Mark Trout	NE	Rock Springs/Ramers	General Baptist	OF	1
Jim Bradberry	NO	Gum Springs	Cumberland Presbyterian	OF	5
Rommie Cheshier	NO	Pleasant Plains	Disciples of Christ	OF	10
Bobby Coleman	NO	Oxford	Cumberland Presbyterian	OF	12
Elton Hughes	NO	Higginson	Nazarene	OF	2
Marty Sanders	NO	Wild Cherry	Pentecostal	OF	1
Herbert Wilson	NO	Emory Chapel	Missionary Baptist	OF	1

Young Jin Kim	NW	NWA Korean Mission	Baptist	OF	2
James D. Johnson	NW	Sequoyah, Fayetteville	Disciples of Christ	OF	3
George Crumbley	SE	Humphrey	Nazarene	OF	3
Floyd Ray	SE	Almyra/Hunters Chapel	Assembly of God	OF	1
Leon Dixon	SW	Glenwood	Nazarene	OF	2
Robert Lyons	SW	Waldron	Southern Baptist	OF	2
Curtis M. Smith	SW	Mt. Zion	Church of God	OF	12
Pat Millard	WE	Hartford/Midland	Freewill Baptist	OF	9
Vern Wilson	WE	Cecil/Branch	Pentecostal Holiness	OF	7
Jonathan Payne	WE	Vesta	Southern Baptist	OF	2

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶586.4 [**v**])?
    b) Without vote (¶¶334.4, 344.4)? (**v 2/3**)
       Guylan Paul RE New York

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? (**v**) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) ¶420 [1992]
    b) ¶322 [2004]
       Raymond Leon Gray
       Joe Ronald Kitchens
       Paul Edwin Seay, Sr.
       Garry E. Wiles
28. Who are elected as probationary members? (under ¶¶322, 324, 325)
    a) Probationary Deacons:
       (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c? (**v**) None
       (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.5? (**v**) None
    b) Probationary Elders:
       (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b (**v**)
           Andrea Elaine Allen
           James William Choate
           Kelly Craft
           Harry Thomas Cross
           Matthew I. Daniel
           Stephen Patrick Dickinson
           Regina Eadie Holtman
           Ronald Kitchens
           Robert Daniel Partlow
           Jason Sutfin
           William Zachary Underwood
       (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? (**v**)
       (3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? (**v 3/4**)
29. Who are elected as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (**1992**)? (**v**)
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (**1992**)? (**v 3/4**)
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (**1992**)? (**v 3/4**)
30. Who are continued as probationary members, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶326)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD) (¶326.1)
       Donnie Vincent Huie NW 2005
       Helen Stegall SC 2006

Janice Sudbrink	WE	2005

b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE) (¶326.2)

Charles Beevers	WE	2005
Sylvia Bell	CE	2005
Kay Brewer Burton	NO	2005
Troy Conrad	WE	2006
Robert G. DeBaun	NE	2006
Carolyn C. Doering	SE	2005
Brad Elrod	NW	2006
Angela Gage	NE	2005
J.J. Galloway	WE	2005
Tammy Garrison	NC	2005
Charles D. Harper	NO	2006
Bernice McKay Higgins	NE	2006
Sue Howe	CE	2006
Randall Ludwig	NO	2006
Edna Morgan	SE	2005
Carl Ownbey	NO	2006
Brock Patterson	CE	2006
Beth Perdue	SW	2006
Belinda Price	NC	2006
Zach Roberts	NE	2006
Ryan A. Rush	SW	2005
Brian Timmons	NW	2005
Julia Beth Turner	WE	2005
James Wainscott	NE	2006
Ulysses Washington	WE	2006
Rodney Whitfield	NC	2006
Ronnie Miller-Yow	CE	2006

c) Probationary deacons who became probationary elders? (Indicate year)

d) Probationary elders who became probationary deacons? (Indicate year)

e) Probationary members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347)

31. Who are continued as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶369.1; ¶¶417, 424 [**1992**]):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) [**1992**])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership):

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) [**1992**])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership):

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [**1992**])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to probationary membership):

Carlton N. Cross	NW	2004
Carol S. Goddard	CE	2005

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As probationary members (¶347.3a,b)? (**v**)(date received)

b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? (**v**) (date received)

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):**

a) Deacons

b) Elders

Russell D. Breshears
Bryan R. Diffee
John David Embrey
Ronald L. Feeser, Jr.
Christopher Bruce Hemund
Matthew Hatcher Johnson

Susan Meider Ledbetter
Steven M. Poarch
James R. Stone
David S. Williams (Orders Recognized in 2004)

34. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)
    a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶369.3)? (**v 2/3**)
    b) After probationary membership (¶330)? (**v 2/3**)
    c) Transfer from elder in full connection? (¶ 309.3) (**v 2/3**)

35. Who are elected for ordination as elders?
    a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶369.2)? (**v 2/3**)
    b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶335)? (**v 2/3**)
       Russell D. Breshears
       John David Embrey
       Ronald L. Feeser, Jr.
       Matthew Hatcher Johnson
       Susan Meider Ledbetter
       Steven M. Poarch
       James R. Stone
    c) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (¶ 309.3) (v 2/3)

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶369.1; ¶434 [1992]): (**v**) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As associate members (¶434.1 [**1992**])?
    b) As probationary members (¶434.2 [**1992**])?

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders **under the 1992 Discipline** (¶369.1; ¶435 [**1992**]): (**v**) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [**1992**])?
       Bryan R. Diffee
       Christopher Bruce Hemund
    b) As probationary members previously associate members (¶435.2 [**1992**])?

38. What probationary members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶363)? (**v**)
    Mark Norman

39. Who are readmitted (¶¶364–366 [**v**], ¶367 [**v 2/3**]):
    a) As associate members?
    b) As members in full connection?

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶359.7): (**v**)?
    a) As associate members?
    b) As probationary members? (Indicate credential)
    c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential)

41. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 634.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)
    Name Conference Date

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)
    Name Denomination Date

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): (**v**)?
    a) As deacons?
    b) As elders?

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do <u>not</u> require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons in full connection?

b) Elders in full connection?

c) Deacons under 1992 Discipline?

d) Elders under 1992 Discipline?

45. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Credential	Conference	Date
Stephen Kwanghoon Lee	FE	Virginia	7-01-07
Patrick Moore	FE	Missouri	7-01-07
Alan Johnson	FL	Louisiana	7-01-07

46. Who are discontinued as probationary members (¶327.6)? (Indicate credential) (**v**)?

Bruce I. Higgins	PE	6-10-07
James R. Chaplain Jr.	PE	6-10-07
Don R. Gibson	PE	2006

47. Who are on location?

a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶360.1) ? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

(1) This year? (**v**)

Norman Moyer	(FE)	7-01-07	Hot Springs, Oaklawn

(2) Previously?

Thomas Winborn Barnett	(FE)	6-01-79	First UMC, North Little Rock
William S. Briant	(FE)	7-01-04	St. James UMC, Little Rock
C. Marcus Cooper	(FE)	6-01-99	Wesley UMC, Johnson City, TN
Marcia Gail Swain Crossman	(FE)	6-01-93	Grace UMC, Conway
Cynthia Lee Davis	(FE)	6-01-95	Midland Hts. UMC, Ft. Smith
Kenneth Dodd	(FE)	6-01-98	Goddard UMC, Ft. Smith
Paul C. Draper	(FE)	7-01-04	First UMC, Clarksville
Susan E. Gladin	(FE)	6-01-94	New Sharon UMC, Hillsboro, NC
Don Lanier	(FE)	6-01-93	First UMC, Earle, AR
Rhonda Kay Crow Monroe	(FE)	6-10-81	First UMC, Fort Smith, AR
Larry Wesley Pearce	(FE)	6-10-82	Fort Smith, First
Darrell Van Smith	(FE)	5-23-72	First UMC, Hot Springs
Constance D. Steele	(FE)	6-09-72	First UMC, Live Oak, FL
Robert J. Wilson	(FE)	11-01-05	Fayetteville, Central
C.D. Womack	(FE)	7-01-03	Woodlands UMC, Spring, TX

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶360.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

Paul C. Draper	7-01-07

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶362.4c)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

(1) This year? (**v**)

(2) Previously?

Steve Broome	FE	6-01-94	St. John UMC, Memphis, TN
Michael I. Hollowell	FE	10-02-95	Wynne, First

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶360.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

a) This year? (**v**)

Jerry K. Cookus	FE	6-01-85

b) Previously?

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶360.2)? (**v**) (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶361.1, .4)? (**v**)

Trent Palmer	FE	7-01-07
Michael A. Hughes	HL/FE	7-01-07

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶361.2, .4)? (**v**)

Kevin Durand	FE	5-18-07
Robert B. Howerton	FE	12-31-06

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶361.3, .4; 2719.2)? (**v**)

Gerald Mullikin	FE	8-15-06

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.5)? (**v**)

e) By trial (¶2713)? (**v**)

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1c, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

Gerald Mullikin	FE	8-15-06

52 Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Richard V. Ihne	Aug. 17, 1935	June 18, 2006
Charles R. Cantrell	Apr. 11, 1929	Nov. 24, 2006

b) What probationary members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
Donald N. Wilson	Feb. 24, 1947	Dec. 23, 2006
John L. Zolk	Nov. 23, 1951	Dec. 30, 2006

Retired:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
Curtis E. Monroe	Sept 2, 1909	June 11, 2006
Bob D. Orr	July 19, 1933	June 14, 2006
Russell C. “Cleve” Yarbrough	July 22, 1922	June 20, 2006
Melton “Mel” DeFries, Sr.	Jan. 26, 1937	July 18, 2006
Robert E.L. Bearden, Jr.	Jan. 11, 1915	Aug. 15, 2006
Pryor R. Cruce	Nov. 17, 1926	Oct. 29, 2006
Roy E. Poynor	Feb. 9, 1923	May 18, 2007
Jack Blume	Dec. 28, 1919	June 8, 2007

d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**

Retired:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
Richard A. “Dick” Pickett	Oct. 31, 1927	June 30, 2006
Byzie Parr	Aug. 11, 1939	Aug. 16, 2006
Ken Drezinski	July 31, 1934	Apr. 15, 2007
James B. Harris	July 12, 1927	June 12, 2007

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

Name		District	Conference	Time
Ron Kitchens	(PE)	NE	Mississippi	1st Year
Mark Norman	(PE)	CE	Kansas East	1st Year
Linda Driver Ray	(FE)	NE	Virginia	6th Year
Rodney Whitfield	(PE)	NC	North Texas	2nd Year

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name and Number of Years Charge Conference

a) Voluntary? (**v; v 2/3 after 5 years**)

Cheryl Cook Baker	FE	1	
Sheila Jones	FE	1	Mansfield
Peter Kimball	FE	2	Sequoyah
Mary Jane Pearce	FD	2	Sequoyah
Stephen Waggoner	FE	1	
Kay Wiggins	FD	2	Hardy

b) Involuntary? (**v 2/3**)

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?:

Name Effective Date Charge Conference

(1) Voluntary? **(v)**

Jeanie Burton Nov. 15, 2006

(2) Involuntary? **(v 2/3)**

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name	Credential	Effective Date
Jeanie Burton	FE	Jan. 2, 2007

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶355)? (Indicate credential.) (**v; v 2/3 after 5 years**)

a) At this session of the annual conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Credential	Year	Effective Date
Len Delony	FE	7	June 15, 2001
Cathy Estes	FE	3	Jan. 1, 2006

b) Since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name Effective Date

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name Effective Date

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? (**v**) (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.)

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (¶358)? (Indicate credential.)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (¶358.2)? (Give effective dates)

Name	Credential	District	Effective Date
Ronald W. Durham	FE	NO	Oct. 1, 2006
Doyle E. Berckefeldt	AM	SW	Nov. 1, 2006

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶358.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations):

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶358.1)? (**v**)

Name	Credential	District	Residence	Effective Date
Doyle E. Berckefeldt	AM	NO	Batesville	Nov. 1, 2006
Ronald W. Durham	FE	CE	Mississippi	Oct. 1, 2006
Kaye Hammett Evans	FE	NE	West Memphis	Feb. 1, 2000
Jack Jackson	FE	NE	Jonesboro	Oct. 1, 2000
Ed Kerr	FE	NO	Bee Branch	June 1, 2006
Samuel Long	FE	NE	Jonesboro	June 1, 2002
Louann Murphy	FE	CE	Little Rock	July 1, 2007
Leslee Phillips	FE	CE	Little Rock	Feb. 1, 2003
Lewis T. See, Jr.	FE	SC	Bryant	July 1, 2003
John R. Soward	FE	NE	Jonesboro	July 1, 2007
Billie Jean Tate	FE	NC	Plainview	June 1, 2006

Virginia Sue Trexler	FL	CE	Little Rock	Dec. 1, 2005
Gregory Webb	FE	NO	Searcy	June 1, 2000

58. What deacons have been granted transitional leave (¶357)? (**v**)
    Gail Hocott Oct. 1, 2006
59. What members in full connection have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3**)

Deacons

a) This year?

Martha Laverne Keahey	9.5 Years	Jan. 1, 2007
Lynn Wimberly Lindsey	10 Years	July 1, 2007

b) Previously?
Jocelyn A. Bernholdt
Linda P. Fox
Jane Steinegger

Elders

a) This year?

Name	**Years of Service**	**Effective Date**
E. Brooks Holifield	41 Years	July 1, 2007
Susan Ross Kemp	16.5 Years	Jan. 1, 2007
Jimmie Lee Kirkwood	13.0 Years	July 1, 2007
Thomas MacMahon	21.25 Years	July 1, 2007
Robert Kemp Marble	16.75 Years	July 1, 2007
Jack A. Wilson	42.0 Years	July 1, 2007
Grover A. Zinn, Jr.	47.0 Years	July 1, 2007

b) Previously?

Thomas A. Abney	B. Vernon Dennis	Virginia F. Livergood	Danny W. Rogers
G. Coleman Akin	Dale Diffee	Jackson Walter Loftin	Harold G. Rogers
John O. Alston	John Thomas Dill	Paul L. Lyons	J. M. Rogers
Jimmy W. Anderson	Lawrence Dodgen	James Edward Major	Jacob F. "Jack" Schaible
Thomas E. Anderson	Edwin Bland Dodson	A.W. Martin, Jr.	J. Robert Scott
Donald F. Armstrong	Gordon R. Donham	Carlos E. Martin	James B. Scott
Fred Arnold	Robert I. Doom	Edward G. Matthews	Robert Paul Sessions
Joe E. Arnold	Raymond A. Dorman	Herschel H McClurkin, Jr.	James H. Shaddox
Charles G. Ashcraft	Wendell Dorman	Charles Paul McDonald	John W. Shafer
Russell Bailey	Valerie Duncan	James Magnus McKay, Jr.	Patricia N. Sims
Aaron F. Barling	Lowell William Eaton	Byron L. McSpadden	Linda S. Singh
Paul Barrington	Joe Edgington	James M. Meadors, Jr.	David A. Smith
James Allen Barton, Sr.	Bob Shields Edwards	Gerald E. Meeks	Lloyd F. Smith
Ivan C. Bys	J. Wayne Edwards	John P. Miles	Woodrow W. Smith
Montgomery L. Bell	E. Eugene Efird	Calvin D. Mitchell	Harold H. Spence
Virgil Chipman Bell	William Elder	Von Dell Mooney	Norris Steele
Wayne A. Bell	William D. Elliott	Robert B. Moore, Jr.	Denzel E. Stokes
Melvin Bitter	Cagle Eugene Fair	Withers M. Moore	William J. Stroud
Altus M. Block, Sr.	Lawrence A. Ferguson	Earl Thomas Moreland	Clyde N. Swift
Edward C. Blythe	Gerald K. Fincher	William Roy Moyers	Owen Talley, Sr.
W. Darrell Bone	William P. Fiser	Louis M. Mulkey	George Tanner
Archie Boyd	Jim Foster	Gerald F. Myers	Samuel B. Teague
Jesse A. Bruner	Leland Gary Goldman	Joe Jerry Nichols	Elmo A. Thomason
Paul Bumpers	Victor Ellis Green	Donald R. Nicholson	O.D. Turner
Clint D. Burleson	Jon Guthrie	George Randall Nix	John Franklin Walker
J. Hillman Byram	William C. "Dick" Haltom	Don Nolley	Charles O. Walthall
Ivan C. Bys	Bennie Ross Harmon	Ed Outlaw	J. Frank Warden, Jr.
Earl B. Carter	Cecil Harrison	Bong-Won Park	Bennie D. Warner
Norman C. Carter	James D. Harrison	Loyd Perry	Sherman Waters
John Chapman	Ralph E. Hemund	Muriel Peters	Ellsworth Watson
Lewis V. Chesser, Jr.	William C. Hightower	DuBois Pettit	Charles E. Watt
William A. Cheyne	Frank V. Hilliard	Lloyd Posey	Maurice C. Webb
Robert Clanton	Ben G. Hines	Billy F. Powell	Thomas E. Weir
Ron Clark	Earl Hughes	Larry Don Powell	Donald West
Mike Clayton	Joe A. Hughes, Jr.	Richard Clark Preston	Jimmie Maxwell West
Frank R. Clemmons	George Franklin Ivey	Jerry A. Pulliam	Joe Wilkerson
James Thomas Clemons	R.T. Jarrell	Carr D. Racop, Jr.	Don R. Williams

John R. Collier	Wayne Jarvis	Gerald Kent Rainwater	George Ray Williams
Gladwin Connell	Merle Allison Johnson	James Thomas Randle, Jr.	Larry R. Williams
William P. Connell	Robert William Johnson	Gerald Randall Reddin	Sam B. Williams, Jr.
Joel A. Cooper	G. Samuel Jones	Robert A. Regnier	David B. Wilson
H. Gaylen Cope	Thomas Kelly Jones	W. David Richards	James Leon Wilson
Britt H. Cordell	Ben F. Jordan	Betty Embrey Robertson	Therral Wilson
Billy Howard Cox	Dois M. Kennedy	Robert W. Robertson	James R. Woodruff
Dewey Dark	Robert Langley	William H. Robinson, Jr.	Robert E. Woody
David Deere	Joe E. Linam	James H. Robnolt	John Sparks Workman

60. What associate members have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3**)

a) This year?

Name	Years of Service	Effective Date
Bob Warford	20.25 years	July 1, 2007

b) Previously?

Maurice Burroughs	Charles Mabry
Dorsie T. Caldwell	Sylvia Nosic
Henry Franklin Cook	W. Bert Powell
George Corbett	Harlin Shelton, Sr.
Royal S. Dodson	Fred R. Smith
Wilbert Feagan	Joe Sparks
James T. Ford	Richard Stegall
Billy Fox	Carl Strayhorn
Wilton Goudeaux	Lawrence O. Taylor
Barton L. Lackey	

61. What probationary members have been retired (¶359): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3**)

a) This year?

b) Previously?

Carol S. Goddard

62. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):

a) This year?

Charles W. Cauley	12.75 Years	Aug. 24, 2006
J. Donald Johnson	19.0 Years	July 1, 2007
Bill Lee Ponder	6.25 Years	Sept 1, 2006
Dennis E. Stropes	6.0 Years	July 1, 2007
Jerry W. Reed	4.5 Years	July 1, 2007
Celia E. Sykes	5.0 Years	July 1, 2007

b) Previously?

James Batts	Richard D. Hughes	Jimmie Robinson
James R. Be1l	Willyne Thompson Jordan	James Rush
Donna Bennett	Gladys Kearney	Herbert Scott
Mildred T. Bryant	Bill Kelton	Gill Sills
Raymond Cammack	John W. Love	John J. Snyder
Bill Capehart	Bob Manley	Charles Southard
Hazel Marie Clark	L.T. Marks	Lona M. Thompson
Harold Claassen	Robert T. McNabb	Betty Tribble
Treccie Cook	Mary C. McSpadden	Robert Turner
Gerald W. Dewlen	Fred E. Mollenhauer	Clyde Venable
Delbert G. Essen, Jr.	Jerry D. Nipper	Charles B. Wear
Larry E. Goza	Arlene Pickett	Harmon B. Whitehurst
Joe Gramling	Bob Reynolds	Herb Wren
O.F. Henderson	Sammye J. Rink	
Dennis E. Horvath	Ronald L. Robbins	

63. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis

following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a)	Elected as associate members? (27)	4
b)	Elected as probationary members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c)	12
c)	Elected as deacons in full connection? (33a)	0
d)	Elected as elders in full connection? (33b)	10
e)	Readmitted? (38, 39a, b)	1
f)	Retired made effective? (40a, b, c)	0
g)	Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42)	0
h)	Transferred out? (45)	2
i)	Discontinued as probationary members? (46)	3
j)	Honorably located this year? (47a1)	1
k)	Administratively located this year? (47c1)	0
l)	Withdrawn? (50a, b, c)	5
m)	Termination of orders? (50d)	0
n)	Terminated by trial? (50e)	0
o)	Deceased? (52a, b, c)	11

64. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges?

Central	39	Northeast	63	Southeast	66
North	63	Northwest	37	Southwest	67
North Central	55	South Central	40	West	48

b) Local churches?

Central	42	Northeast	99	Southeast	105
North	100	Northwest	49	Southwest	114
North Central	69	South Central	55	West	64

c) Number of FULL-TIME Appointments to Local Churches

Central	34	Northeast	39	Southeast	34
North	25	Northwest	27	Southwest	36
North Central	32	South Central	20	West	23

d) Number of PART-TIME Appointments to Local Churches

Central	6	Northeast	33	Southeast	31
North	38	Northwest	13	Southwest	38
North Central	30	South Central	23	West	24

CATEGORIES	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Deacons	Probationary Elders	Associate & Affiliate With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	20	49	3	15	5	10	34
Male	5	412	0	27	35	33	93
Total Number Clergy Members*	25	461	3	42	40	43	127
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members*	**741**						
Asian	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
African American/Black	0	11	0	7	4	3	16
Hispanic	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Native American	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	25	448	3	35	36	40	110
Multi-Racial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Number	25	461	3	42	40	43	127
Grand Total Clergy	**741**						

CATEGORIES	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Deacons	Probationary Elders	Associate & Affiliate With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church ¶¶331.1c, 339	12	205	3	35	18	43	127
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (87)	5	XXXX	0	XXXX	XXXX	XXX	XXX
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (88a)	XXXX	31	XXXX	2	1	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b, c) (88b)	XXXX	9	XXXX	1	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (88c)	XXXX	5	XXXX	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (89)	0	2	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	0	1	0	3	0	XXX	XXX
Leave Absence (54a, 54b)	2	4	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
Family Leave (55a)	0	2	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
On Incapacity Leave (57c)	0	11	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
Deacons on Transitional Leave (58)	1	XXX	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Retired (59,60, 61)	5	190	0	1	20	XXX	XXX
Total Number Clergy Members	25	461	3	42	40	43	127
Grand Total Clergy	**741**						

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶634.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, SP, and lay.

66. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Youth Ministries None
Camping & Retreat Ministries None
Spiritual Formation None
Music Ministries:
Miles Dayton Fish
Christian Education:
Cindy Russell, Bebe Walton

67. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Name	Relation	Certified
Camping & Retreat Ministries:		
Lu Harding	FD	2003
Christian Education:		
Pamela Cicioni	FD	1978
David Clemmons	DM	1997

Marcia Dodd	FE	1986
Jenni Duncan	FD	1983
Donna Flenniken	DM	1993
Linda P. Fox	FD	1991
Donald L. Hall	FE	1982
Lu Harding	FD	1986
Teresa Lynn Holt	FD	1994
Ellen R. "Missy" Ivey	LA	2002
Laverne Keahey	FD	1982
Cecilia M. Kelly	FD	1986
Margaret Sue Kelly	FD	1994
Lynn Lindsey	FD	1990
C.E. McAdoo	FE	1994
Belinda P. Price	LA	2001
Linda Driver Ray	FE	1988
Gregory Taylor	FD	1995
Judy S. Van Hoose	FD	1988

Music Ministry: ----------

Josephine Bell	LA	1994
Rebecca Boggan	FD	1994
David L. French	DM	1987
David Allen Glaze	DM	1981
Carol Goddard	AM	1984
Gail Hocott	FD	2004
Kerry Johnston	LA	1989
Evy Lamb	LA	1988
Mary Jane Pearce	FD	1978
Linda Driver Ray	FE	1983
Jane Steinegger	FD	1987
Joyce J. Swinney	LA	1985
Gregory Taylor	FD	1988
Jim Walsmith	DM	1986
Deborah E. Webb	LA	1976

Evangelism: ----------

Robert O. Crossman	FE	1989
Kay Wiggins	FD	1994
Sandra Wanasek	FD	1999

Spiritual Formation: ----------

*Helen Stegall	PD	2007

Youth Ministry: ----------

Lu Harding	FD	1991

Church Business Administration: ----------

*David Jones	LA	2007
Yvonne Nipper	LA	1998
Sandra Wanasek	FD	1986
Sue Weege	LA	2004

Communications----------

*Jane Dennis	LA	2007

68. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

69. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

70. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

PART IV DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 71–82 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

71. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2625.4)? (**v**)

72. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)?

73. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (**v**) (List alphabetically):

74. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (**v**)

75. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?
Name Conference Date

76. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?
Name Conference Date

77. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3**)

78. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
   a) Effective:
   Name Date of Birth Date of Death
   b) Retired:
   Name Date of Birth Date of Death

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (**v**)
   a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
   b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

Name	District	Effective Date
Polly Shafer	SE	July 1, 2003

80. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
   a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
   b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

81. Who have returned to active status:
   a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)?
   b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (**v**)

82. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (**Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3**)
   a) This year?
   b) Previously?
      Daisy M. Cabean
      Mary Frances Garrett
      Sally Jo Foster Gibson
      Avis F. Moore
      Felix Thompson
      Martha Lynn Thompson,
      Ray Tribble
      Martha White

PART V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

83. Who are approved for less than full-time service?
   a) What associate members, elders and probationary members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (**v ¾**):

Barbara Douglas	FE	1/4	(2nd year)
Robert Hager	FE	3/4	(4th year)
Keenan Williams	FE	1/4	(14th year) *

   b) What deacons in full connection and probationary deacons are approved for less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

84. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual

conference, and for what period of time?

Gill Sills (RL) Wye UMC 10-01-06 to 6-30-07
Ron Clark (RE) Western Hills 11-15-06 to 12-31-06
Thomas Babington(ROE)
Hazel Edwards Memorial (Newark)/Oil Trough 1-21-07 to 6-30-07

85. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.)

Sam B. Williams(RE) to Central Avenue/Batesville 6/18/06
Ted DeWeese (FE) to Mt. Ida/Joplin 7/29/06
Greg Comer(FL) from Wye to Grace UMC, Conway 10/01/06
Bill Leslie(FE) from Christ of the Hills/Hot Springs Village to Grace Community/Ft. Smith 10/01/06
Kelvy Matthews (PL) appointed to Duncan 10/01/06
Teresa Holt(FD) from Malvern First to Hot Springs First 10/01/06
Ron Grigsby(PL) from Okolona Charge to Mayflower 10/15/06
Lloyd Perry (RE) and Deborah Perry (Lay Speaker) to Guy/Okalona Charge 10/15/06
Byron Mann (LS) assigned to DeAnn/Hinton 11/01/06
Joe Miller (PL) from Oak Grove/Hinton to St. John/Oak Grove 11/01/06
Mike Morey(FE) from Searcy First to Christ of the Hills/Hot Springs Village 11/01/06
Paul Skinner(Lay Speaker) appointed to Mammoth Springs/Camp 11/01/06
Roger Armstrong(FE) from Western Hills to Rector 11/15/06
David Bentley(FE) from Winfield to Rogers First 11/15/06
Doug Criss(FE) from DeWitt/St. Charles to Clarksville 11/15/06
Bill Eason(FE) from Wynne to Monticello First 11/15/06
Larry Martineau(FE) from Rector to DeWitt/St. Charles 11/15/06
Wade Shownes (FE) from Monticello First to Goddard/Fort Smith 11/15/06
Davis Thompson(FE) from Rogers First to Searcy First 11/15/06
Steve Wingo(FE) from Clarksville to Malvern First 11/15/06
Ed Wyers(FE) from Goddard/Ft. Smith to Wynne 11/15/06
Jan Edwards(FE) from Malvern First to Winfield 11/16/06
Phil Sturdy(PL) from Clarksville to Magazine 1/01/07
Troy Thomas(FL) appointed to Western Hills 1/01/07
Donnie J. Huie(PD) from Springdale First to Sequoyah/Fayetteville 1/24/07
Garry Teeter(PL) from Bryant First to Benton First 2/01/07
Dave M. Smith(PL) appointed to Everton/Valley Springs 3/01/07
Marty Sanders(OF) appointed to Wild Cherry 3/01/07
Floyd Ray(OF) appointed to Almyra/Hunter's Chapel Charge 4/15/07
Patty Soward(PL) from Saint Paul Jonesboro to Jonesboro First 5/01/07

86. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, deacons, associate members, local pastors, and probationary members.)

See the Appointments Section

87. What deacons in full connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶331.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: deacons in full connection and probationary.)

(CE)	Teacher, Central High School, Little Rock, and Little Rock First	Adam Kirby	5
(CE)	Central AR Veterans Healthcare & Pulaski Heights, LR	Scott Moore	1
(NC)	Director, Mount Eagle Christian Center, & Russellville First	Lu Harding	5
(NC)	Conference Minister for Children & Families, & Concord UMC, Lonoke	Cecilia Kelly	8
(NW)	Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital, Rogers & Central, Rogers	Pamela Knapp Cicioni	7

88. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, probationary members, associate members and local pastors.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)?

1) Appointments for which the Annual Conference provides for pension contribution to the Ministerial Pension Plan

(CE)	District Superintendent, Central District	Philip L. Hathcock	4
(CE)	Director, Wesley Foundation, UALR	Thompson Murray	12
(CE)	Conference Director of Ministries, UM Center, Little Rock	Roy P. Smith	3

(CE)	Conference Minister for Mission & Ethnic Ministries	Maxine Y.Allen	2
(NO)	District Superintendent, North District	Sara Bainbridge	3
(NC)	Conference Director for New Church Starts	Robert O. Crossman	4
NC)	Executive Director, Connected In Christ	Michael Roberts	4
(NC)	District Superintendent, North Central District	Rodney Steele	3
(NC)	Director, Wesley Foundation, UCA, Conway	John Palmer	13
(NC)	Director, Wesley Foundation, ATU, Russellville	David Scroggin (AM)	30
(NE)	District Superintendent, Northeast District	Kurt Boggan	1
(NE)	Director, Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro	Eric Van Meter	1
(NW)	Director, Wesley Foundation, UofA, Fayetteville	Gregg L.Taylor	18
(NW)	District Superintendent, Northwest District	Mackey Yokem	1
(SC)	Director, Wesley Foundation, HSU-OBU	Jason A. Molitor	3
(SC)	District Superintendent, South Central District	Chester Jones	1
(SE)	District Superintendent, Southeast District	Dennis Spence	2
(SE)	Director, Wesley Foundation, U of A Pine Bluff	Henry "Hank" Wilkins, IV	14
(SE)	Director, Wesley Foundation, U of A Monticello	Kavan Dodson	5
(SW)	Director, Wesley Foundation, SAU, Magnolia	Mark Lasater	10
(SW)	District Superintendent, Southwest District	David Prothro	5
(WE)	District Superintendent, West District	Robert C. Bell	6

2) Appointments to a general agency of the United Methodist Church for which the general agency provides pension contributions to the Ministerial Pension Plan.

(CE)	Executive Secretary, Disaster Network, Emergency Ministries, UMCOR	F. Thomas Hazelwood	9
(CE)	Justice for our Neighbors – GBGM	Steve Copley	1

3) Appointments to a United Methodist Institution or other ministry

(CE)	Manager, Cokesbury Store, Little Rock	Sam Albright	30
(CE)	Chaplain, Methodist Family Health	Andrea Allen (PE)	3
(CE)	Chaplain, Philander Smith College, LR	Ronnie Miller-Yow (PE)	2
(CE)	Associate Chaplain, Philander Smith College, LR	Jimmy Mosby (OF)	2
(CE)	Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX	Rebekah Miles	9
(CE)	Faculty, Chicago Theological Seminary	Robert L. Moore	30
(NO)	Cokesbury, Wilmore, Kentucky	Robert J. Holifield	3
(NC)	Director, Arkansas Course of Study School, Conway	Sam Teague (RE))	4
(NC)	Chaplain, Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio	Martha Dean Cash Burless	17
(NC)	Chaplain, Hendrix College, Conway	J. Wayne Clark	12
(NC)	Professor, Candler School of Theology, Atlanta	E. Brooks Holifield (RE)	38
(NC)	Program Coordinator, Hendrix-Lily Vocations Initiative, Hendrix College	J.J. Whitney	6
(NE)	Chaplain, LeBonheur Children's Medical Center	Bernice McKay Higgins (PE)	2
(NC)	Vice-President, Hendrix College	Rockwell Jones	13
(NW)	General Evangelist	Charles Wiggins	6
(SW)	Faculty, Indiana Wesleyan University, Marion, Indiana	Christopher Bounds	6
(SW)	Faculty, Oberlin College, OH	Grover Zinn, Jr. (RE)	41
(WE)	Chaplain, Methodist Nursing Home, Fort Smith	J.M. Rogers (RE)	4

4) Appointments to an Ecumenical Agency

None

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b, c)?

(CE)	Director, Pastoral Care, Wesley Enhanced Living, Doylestown, PA	J. Michael Campbell	6
(CE)	Chaplain, Army Reserve	Leonard Higgins	5
(NO)	Chaplain, Army Reserve	David C. Eaton	2
(NC)	Director/Chaplain, Crime Victims Advocacy Council, Atlanta, GA	B. Bruce Cook	9
(NE)	Chaplain, U.S. Army	Clint Black	5
(NE)	Chaplain, Regional NEA Hospital, Jonesboro	C. Edward Pruett	23
(NE)	Director, Clergy and Conference Ministries, Methodist Healthcare	John A. Wilcher	25
(SE)	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	Ron Feeser	1
(SE)	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	Scott J. Shafer	2
(SE)	Chaplain, Crime Victims, Pine Bluff	Edna Morgan (PE)	2

c) Elders in Service Under The General Board of Global Ministries ¶ 344.1.c

(NW)	GBGM Individual Mission Volunteer, Methodist Church of Chile, Santiago, Chile	Jack Schaible (RE)	5

d) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (**v 2/3**)

(CE)	Horizons Stewardship Co., Cabot, AR	J. Clif Christopher	11

(CE)	Partners for Inclusive Communities	David Deere (RE)	12
(CE)	Chaplain, Lake Regional Health System, Osage Beach, MO	Aric O. Bokker	1
(CE)	Chaplain, St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock	Jeanie Burton	2
(CE)	Therapist/Executive Director, The Counseling Centers, LR	Bob Edwards (RE)	11
(NC)	Therapist, Counseling Associates, Clarksville	Dana A. Thomason	6
(NW)	Provident Ministry Services, Eureka Springs	Molly Davis Scott	8

89. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
Associate Members:
Probationary Members:
Members in Full Connection:

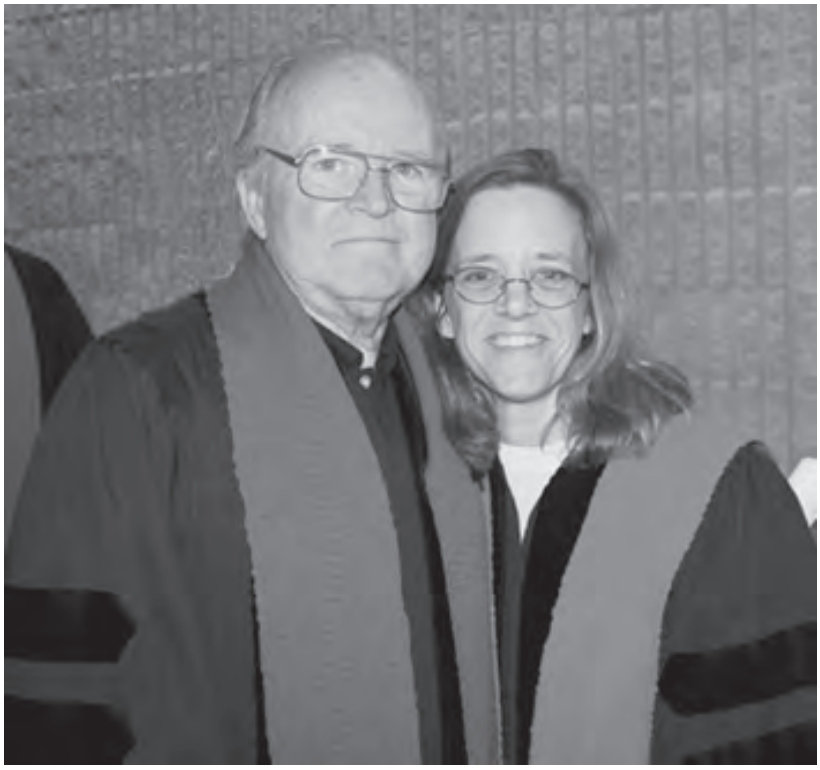
(NO)	Andrew Thompson	Duke Divinity School	2
(NW)	Rodney Aist	Graduate Student, University of Wales, Lampeter	8

90. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [**1992 Discipline**]? (Attach list)

(CE)	Teacher, Keller High School, Keller, TX	David Clemmons	3
(CE)	Minister of Music, Oak Forest UMC, LR	David C. French	10
(CE)	Minister of Music, Trinity UMC, LR	David A. Glaze	23
(CE)	Teacher, Memphis City Schools, Memphis, TN	Jim Walsmith	4
(CE)	Director, Presbyterian Choir, Houston Baptist College, Houston, TX	John Yarrington	9
(NW)	Director of Christian Education, Elm Springs UMC, Elm Springs	Denise E. Palmer	2
(SC)	Director of Christian Education, Piney Grove UMC, Hot Springs	Donna Flenniken	19

91. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)
(NC) Jessica Anschutz, certified candidate, transferred to New England Conference.
(SW) Carol Oliver, certified candidate, transferred to Louisiana Conference

92. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?
Where shall the 2008 Annual Conference be held?
Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 8-11, 2008



John P. Miles, retired clergy, joins his daughter, Rebekah Miles, for the Service of Ordination and Commissioning.

Paragould First UMC pastors Paul Dubar and Michelle Addison join the clergy procession.

New associate member Garry Wiles (left) is congratulated by Rex Dickey following the June 12 commissioning service.

Friends Rodney Whitfield, Ronnie Miller-Yow, Carl Ownbey, Donna Huie and Belinda Price prepare to join the clergy procession to open the June 12 worship serivce.

2007 APPOINTMENTS

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

BISHOP CHARLES N. CRUTCHFIELD

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Central District
Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
North District
Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503
North Central District
Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72034
Northeast District
Kurt Boggan, P. O. Box 1765, Jonesboro, AR 72403
Northwest District
Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765
South Central District
Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848
Southeast District
Dennis Spence, P. O. Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657
Southwest District
David Prothro, Landmark Bld. Suite 502, 210 N. Stateline Ave.,Texarkana, AR 71854
West District
Robert (Bobby) C. Bell, P. O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913

MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS
ARKANSAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
2007-2008

THE CENTRAL DISTRICT
Philip L. Hathcock (4)

HENSLEY:

New Haven ..... Norma Gillerson (PL) 8

JACKSONVILLE:

First ..... Donald L. Hall 3
Associate ..... Carol S. Goddard (RPM) 6
Hope Korean ..... JongSun Park (OF) 3

LITTLE ROCK:

Asbury ..... Carness Vaughan 4
Associate ..... David M. Moore (PL) 15
Associate ..... Regina Holtman (PE) 1
Faith ..... Susan Howe (PE) 4
First ..... Michael Mattox 4
Associate ..... David S. Williams 3
Associate ..... Linda Singh (RE) 2
Associate ..... Mary Jane Cole (PL) 1
Deacon (¶331.4) ..... Adam Kirby (FD) 2
Geyer Springs ..... Deanna McCormack 3
Henderson ..... Kevin Lyon 6
Highland Valley ..... Daniel Kirkpatrick 1
Associate ..... Brock Patterson (PE) 5
Hoover ..... William H. Robinson (RE) 28
Associate ..... C. J. Duvall (OF) 2
Hunter ..... Melvin Moss (AM) 2
Mabelvale ..... Robert K. Marble (RE) 3
Mt. Pleasant ..... Anne Holcomb (LS) 1
Oak Forest ..... Russ Breshears 3
Primrose ..... Clayton Bulice 1
Pulaski Heights ..... Victor H. Nixon 17
Associate ..... Jeffery B. Hampton 9
Associate ..... Clefton Vaughan 3
Associate ..... Harriett Akins-Banman 4
Deacon ..... Lynn W. Lindsey (RD) 10
Deacon (¶331.4) ..... Scott Moore (FD) 1
Quapaw Quarter ..... Betsy Singleton 6
Associate ..... Betty Scull (PL) 4
St. Andrew / Duncan ..... Kelvy Matthews (FL) 2
St. Andrew Associate ..... Carol-Ann Blow (PL) 6
St. James ..... Fred Haustein 4
Associate ..... John Embrey 1
Associate ..... Greg Schick (FL) 4
Deacon ..... Jenni Duncan (FD) 11
St. Luke ..... Ann Harrison 3
St. Paul ..... John A. Fleming 6
St. Paul Maumelle ..... Sylvia Bell (PE) 1
Sweet Home ..... Barbara A. Douglas 9

Trinity ..... Robin Moore 1
Wesley Chapel / Philander Smith College Chaplain ..... Ronnie Miller-Yow (PE) 5
Associate ..... Jimmy Mosby (OF) 2
Western Hills ..... Sylvia Nosic (RA) 1
White Memorial - Marks Chapel ..... James L. Scruggs (AM) 20
Winfield ..... Jan Edwards 2

MAUMELLE:
First ..... William D. "Luke" Conway 2
Associate ..... Wayne Jarvis (RE) 6
Associate ..... Sara Gotschall (FL) 1

NORTH LITTLE ROCK:
Amboy ..... David Ashcroft (FL) 5
First ..... Guy Whitney 1
Associate ..... Will Choate (PE) 1
Gardner Memorial ..... Robert Hunt 2
Associate ..... John O. Alston (RE) 5
Lakewood ..... Richard Lancaster 1
Associate ..... Marcia Dodd 3
Levy ..... Velda Bell 2
McCabe Chapel ..... Kenneth Dunn (PL) 7
Trinity ..... Gerald Meeks (RE) 2

SHERWOOD:
Bethel - North Pulaski ..... Jon Mac Taylor 3
Sylvan Hills ..... Jim Rowland 2

THE NORTH DISTRICT

Sara Bainbridge **(3)**

Alpena - Bergman ..... Les Bailey (PL) 5
Antioch/Harmony ..... Michael Bolin (SY) 1
Asbury ..... Kay Owen (PL) 2
Bald Knob - Russell ..... Treva Mills (PL) 4

BATESVILLE:
Central Avenue ..... Carl Ownbey (PE) 1
First ..... David Steele 1
Beebe ..... Denman L. Gillett 6
Bradford ..... W illiam Mills, (PL) 2
Bull Shoals - Yellville ..... Nicholas C. Lascaro 5
Calico Rock - Spring Creek ..... Paul Seay (AM) 7
Cave City - Bear Creek - Sidney ..... V. Wayne Johnson 5
Cherokee Village ..... Bob & Kay (PE) Burton 3
Clinton ..... Vaughn Marsden 5
Cedar Grove (S) ..... Aline McCracken (PL) 5
Damascus ..... Mark Donald (PL) 7
Diamond City - Omaha ..... Mace Straubel (AM) 5
Evening Shade - Ash Flat ..... Larry L. Morris (PL) 19
Everton - Valley Springs..... David M. Smith (PL) 2
Fairfield Bay ..... John Walls 1
Fairview ..... Jimmie Snow (PL) 4
First Parish (Desha, Concord, Jamestown, Cornerstone)..... Steve Long (PL) 2
..... James Wheeler (PL) 2
Forrest Chapel ..... Loye Vern Mason (PL) 8

Griffithville – Dogwood— Ellis Chapel ..... Bill & Sally Wise (Lay Speakers, TBS) 2
Guion ..... Matthew Sullivan (PL) 3
Gum Springs ..... Jim Bradberry (OF) 7
Hardy - Liberty Hill ..... Thomas Rhoades 6
HARRISON:
First ..... John D. Darnall 3
St. Paul - Bellefonte - Valley View ..... John Wedaman (AM) 2
Heber Springs …….. ..... David Bush 2
Associate ..... Philip D. Smith (SP) 1
Associate ..... Kathy DeBusk (PL) 3
Higginson ..... Elton Hughes (OF) 2
Holiday Hills ..... Dan Brand (PL) 3
Hope ..... LaVon Bloodworth(PL) 2
Horseshoe Bend ..... Gary Goldman (RE) 2
Jasper ..... Larry M. Acton (ROE) 5
Judsonia –Kensett…… ..... Paul Draper (PL) 1
Leslie - Marshall ..... James Lann (FL) 2
Mammoth Spring - Camp ..... Paul Skinner (PL) 2
McRae - Garner … ..... Paul Hill (Lay Speaker, TBS) 2
Melbourne – Bethesda - Cushman ..... Terry Sager (FL) 4
Mountain Home ..... Siegfried Johnson 2
Associate. ..... Randy D. Ludwig (PE) 5
Mountain View - St. James ..... Steven D. Johnson 17
Associate ..... Matthew Sullivan (PL) 3
Mt. Pleasant ..... Harold "Bo" Moore (PL) 1
Newark: Hazel Edwards Memorial - Oil Trough ..... Jackie Ann Gregory (AM) 1
NEWPORT:
Emory Chapel ..... Herbert Wilson (OF) 1
First ……. ..... Charles Sigman 5
Umsted Memorial - Oak Ridge ..... Celia Sykes (RL) 1
Oxford ..... Bobby Coleman (OF) 12
Pangburn - Oak Grove - Mount Pisgah ..... David Doyle (PL) 1
Pleasant Plains ..... Rommie Cheshier (OF) 8
Pleasant Ridge - Cedar Grove (N) ..... Ron L. Robbins (RL) 5
Powell's Chapel'– Corinth ..... (Lay Speakers TBS) 2
Quitman ..... Dave Caswell (PL) 2
Rosebud ..... Kathy DeBusk (PL) 6
Salem – Viola - Wiseman ..... Marion Fleming 2
SEARCY:
First …. ..... Davis Thompson 2
Associate ..... Charles "Dee" Harper (PE) 2
Saint Paul ..... Tom M. Letchworth 6
Sharp …… ..... TBS
Shirley ..... Ruth Ann Landon-Mueller (Lay Speaker, TBS) 2
Southside - Moorefield ..... Harry J. "Buddy" Hamner (PL) 5
Stoney Point - Floyd ..... Mark Quick (PL) 8
Tuckerman - Swifton ..... Roger Hook 3
Wesley - Norfork ..... L. Blake Langston (FL) 4
Wild Cherry…….. ..... ….Marty Sanders (OF) 1

†††

THE NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Rodney Steele (3)

Adona ..... Frankie Reynolds (RL) 4
Atkins - Bell's Chapel ..... Joe Kitchens (AM) 1
Belleville - Havana ..... Joe Gramling (RL) 19
Cabot ..... Stephen Coburn 1
Associate ..... R. P. Rick Meadows (PL) 11
Associate ..... Ray Vining (FL) 5
(Cabot New Church Start) -Christ ..... Jeff Warrick & Aubrietta Lynn Jones 3
Carlisle ..... Jay Culpepper 2
Centerville ..... Mike Daniel (PL) 2
Chickalah - Oak Grove ..... Larry Johnson (Lay Speaker TBS) 8
Cleveland - Overcup ..... Will Green (LS) 1
Concord ..... R. Leon Gray (AM) 4
Deacon ..... Cecilia Kelly (FD) 2

CONWAY:

Ebenezer ..... Reginald Russell (FL) 2
First ..... Charles Murry 4
Associate ..... Deidre J. Roberts 3
Associate ..... Patricia Bodenhamer 1
Associate ..... Reginald Russell (FL) 2
Grace ..... Jim H. Lenderman 4
Associate ..... Harry Cross (PE) 1
Associate ..... Greg Comer (SP) 4
Salem ..... William V. Buchanan, Jr. 6
(Salem Daughter Church) - Crosspoint ..... Tammy Garrison (PE) 1
Wesley ..... Edward Warren 1
Associate ..... Linda Horton (PL) 3
Danville - Trinity ..... Thomas G. Sullinger 3
Dardanelle - Liberty Hill ..... Roger Glover 3
Des Arc ..... Tony Hill 5
Dover ..... Donna Alberts (AM) 4
England ..... Richard S. Mitchell 4
Gravel Hill St Paul - Briggsville ..... Steve Lawrence (Lay Speaker TBS) 18
Gravelly - Bluffton ..... Joy Carmean (Lay Speaker TBS) 2
Greenbrier ..... John Farthing 6
Hamilton ..... Eugene "Gene" Parker, Jr. (PL) 5
Hazen - DeVall's Bluff ..... Glen D. Harris (AM) 5
Hebron ..... Roger Crouch (Lay Speaker TBS) 4
Hickory Plains ..... Deborah D. Harrison (PL) 23
Keo ..... David D. Hoffman (SP) 3

LONOKE:

First ..... Steve Brizzi 3
St. James. ..... David Scruggs (PL) 14
Mayflower ..... Ron Grigsby (PL) 2
Moreland ..... James Shinn (Lay Speaker TBS) 6
Morrilton First ..... Jerry Collins 2
Mt. Carmel - Graham Chapel ..... Gordon "Ike" Mohr (PL) 3
Mt. Tabor ..... Steve M. Poarch 4
Mt. Zion ..... W. Paul Woolley (PL) 4

Naylor ..... Gill Sills (RL) 1
New Zion - Mt. Zion ..... Johnnie Davis (PL) 11
Oakland ..... Mark Matthews (PL) 4
Ola - Plainview ..... Eddy Howell (PL) 2
Old Austin ..... Brian Pruett (OF) 2
Perryville ..... David Baker 1
Plumerville ..... Von Dell Mooney (RE) 10
Pottsville ..... Millie Bryant (RL) 2
RUSSELLVILLE:
First…….. ..... Thomas Frase 1
Associate ..... Matthew H. Johnson 5
Associate ..... Danyelle Trexler (FL) 2
Associate ..... Robert Woody (RE) 1
Deacon ..... Lu Harding (FD) 12
Wesley ..... Blake Bradford 3
South Bend ..... Garren E. Hagemeier (PL) 28
Springfield - Mallettown ..... Charles Watt (RE) 2
Vilonia ..... Belinda Price (PE) 2
Ward - Sixteenth Section ..... Wes Howard Jr. (ROE) 6
Woodlawn Charge (Bethlehem, Providence) ..... Jerry Nipper (RL) 9
Wye ..... LaNita Daniels (PL) 1

†††

THE NORTHEAST DISTRICT
Kurt Boggan (1)

Augusta - Tupelo ..... Judy Wilson-Clark 3
Bay ..... Angela Gage (PE) 2
Black Rock - Lynn - Powhatan ..... Jerry Pentecost (SP) 5
BLYTHEVILLE:
First ..... Chris Cooper 2
Promised Land ..... TBS
Bono ..... Paul Horner (PL) 2
Brookland - Union Grove ..... James Wainscott (PE) 2
Campground ..... G. Eddie Harris (PL) 6
Cherry Valley - Vanndale ..... Jim West (RE) 2
Colt - Forrest Chapel - Madison ..... Melvin Mann (PL) 1
Corning ..... Kelly Craft (PE) 1
Dell - Aldersgate ..... Marilyn Webb 11
Earle - Crawfordsville ..... Jim Thresher 2
Eli Lindsey – Friendship ..... John Stoll (PL) 26
Ellis Chapel - Central - Hunter ..... Jerry Hall (LS - TBS) 1
Fakes Chapel - Whitehall ..... Stephen Anderson (PL) 1
Farm Hill ..... TBS
Forrest City ..... Keith Goza 3
Harrisburg - Pleasant Valley ..... Charles Thompson 2
Deacon ..... Jane Steinegger (RD) 6
Hickory Ridge - Tilton ..... Robert G. DeBaun (PE) 7
Hoxie……. ..... Michael Winberry (AM) 2
Hughes - Widener ..... Patricia Litts (AM) 1
Imboden – Smithville – Wayland Spring Camp ..... Bob McMillon (PL) 1

JONESBORO:

Cornerstone	Tommy Toombs	9
Associate	Stephen Dickinson (PE)	3
Deacon	Rebecca Boggan (FD)	1
First	John Miles II	2
Associate	Scott Gallimore	1
Associate	Patty S. Soward (PL)	1
Deacon	Sarah Mullins (FD)	2
Fisher Street - Pleasant Grove	Larry Hunt (FL)	9
Mt. Carmel	C. Edward Pruett	8
Nettleton	Harmon Whitehurst (RL)	6
New Haven	Kit Carson (PL)	2
St Paul	Beth Waldrup	1
Associate	Bonnie Sutton (SP)	7
Leachville - Caraway	Beverly Watkins	1
Lepanto - Joiner	Jan Williams (FL)	1
Manila - Community	Troy Thomas (FL)	1
Marion	N. Wayne Clark	10
Marked Tree	Ron Williams (AM)	1
Marmaduke	Lynn McClure	1
Mars Hill	Don Hewett (PL)	12
Maynard	Tom Dellinger (PL)	1
McCrory - Cotton Plant	F. Glen Hicks (FL)	4
Monette - Lake City	Jerry Reed (RL)	1
Osceola	Allen Rainey	9

PARAGOULD:

First	Paul Dubar	3
Associate	W. Zachary Roberts (PE)	4
Associate	Michelle Addison (PL)	2
Griffin Memorial - Christ United	Michael Sutton	4
Pruett's Chapel'– Beech Grove	Robert L. Hager	4
Shiloh, Paragould – Shiloh, Jonesboro	Larry Hughes (AM)	1
Parkin - McElroy	Charlotte Staggs (FL)	2
Piggott	Charles Cooper	6
Pocahontas	Fred Hunter	2
Ravenden - Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark (Lay Speaker TBS)	24
Rector	Roger Armstrong	2
Rock Springs – Ramer's Chapel	Mark Trout (OF)	1
Schugtown-Pine Log	Herschel L. Richardson (SP)	2
Sedgwick - Pleasant Hill	Mark Massey (SP)	1
Trumann – Tyronza	Jim Wilson	2
Walnut Ridge	Everett Isom, Sr.	5
Warren's Chapel'– Wood's Chapel	Dan Walker (PL)	1
Weiner - Fisher	Robert D. Partlow (PE)	3

WEST MEMPHIS:

First	Robert Burnham	4
Associate	Jason Sutfin (PE)	1
Rosewood	David N. Moose	13
Wheatley - Salem	Terry Mann (SP)	3
Wilson - Keiser	(TBS)	
Wright's Chapel	B. Willyne Thompson Jordan (RL)	9
Wynne	Ed Wyers	2

†††

THE NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Mackey Yokem (1)

BELLA VISTA
- First ..... David Fleming 3
- Highlands ..... Rex Darling 1
  - Associate ..... Michael Callahan (PL) 2

BENTONVILLE
- Bentonville, First ..... Rex Dickey 2
  - Associate ..... Brian K. Timmons (PE) 3
  - Associate ..... Don Bortell (PL) 3
- Living Waters ..... Blake Lasater 3

Berryville ..... James L. French 5
Bland Chapel ..... David Mack (ROE) 2
Centerton ..... Charles G. Ashcraft (RE) 3
Decatur ..... Frank Cook (RA) 2
Elkins-Tuck's Chapel ..... Paul R. Barrington (RE) 9
Elm Springs ..... Carl D. Palmer 5
Eureka Springs ..... Stan Adams 4
Farmington ..... Justin Ledbetter 3

FAYETTEVILLE
- Central ..... J. Anthony Holifield 13
  - Associate ..... Bryan W. Fink 4
  - Associate ..... Steve K. Pulliam 6
- Saint James-Winslow-Associate Central Fayetteville ..... Gary B. Lunsford (FL) 7
- Sequoyah ..... R. Craig Russell 3
  - Associate ..... James D. Johnson (OF) 3
  - Deacon ..... "Donna" Donnie Huie (PD) 1
- Trinity ..... G. Robert Bailey 9
- Wiggins ..... Susan Ledbetter 3

Gentry ..... Bradley Wright (SP) 3
Goshen ..... John Humphries (PL) 1
Gravette-Sulphur Springs ..... Steve Cook 3
Green Forest ..... Donnie Hudson 1
Highfill-Springtown ..... Dewey Dykes (SP) 8
Huntsville-Presley Chapel ..... James E. Harris (FL) 5
Lincoln - Cincinnati ..... Andy L. Newbill (PL) 2
Morrow ..... Lon Hudson (PL) 3
Pea Ridge-Brightwater ..... Matthew Daniels (PE) 1
Prairie Grove-Viney Grove ..... Audie D. Long 5

ROGERS
- Central ..... Louis "Biff" Averitt 6
  - Associate ..... Jaimie J. Alexander 7
  - Associate ..... Jim Keith (ROE) 1
  - Deacon ..... J. Les Oliver (FD) 11
- First ..... David Bentley 2
  - Deacon ..... Sandra Wanasek (FD) 9
  - Deacon ..... H. Cathy Caudle (FD) 5
- Grace ..... Mark Ashcraft 2

Oakley Chapel ..... Carlton Cross (PM) 1
Shiloh ..... Michael Callahan (PL) 3

Siloam Springs ..... Randy Rowlan 2
SPRINGDALE
Arkansas Korean Mission ..... Young Jin Kim (OF) 2
Betel ..... Ramiro Lizcano 5
First ..... Britt A. Skarda 8
Associate ..... David C. Freeman 5
Associate ..... Mike I. Felder (FL) 6
Deacon ..... Judy S. Van Hoose (FD) 5
Wesley ..... Michael Topham 2
Westside ..... Brad Elrod (PE) 2
Wedington ..... Joe W. Hall (SP) 6

†††

THE SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Chester Jones (1)

Amity ..... James Lybrand (FL) 3
ARKADELPHIA:
First ..... Carroll D. Jackson 1
Saint Andrew ..... Jessica Durand 2
BENTON:
Congo ..... Polly Burton (Lay Speaker TBS) 4
First ..... George W. McCoy 4
Associate ..... William Cato (OF) 3
Associate ..... Garry Teeter (PL) 1
Deacon ..... Gregory R. Taylor (FD) 10
Parkview - New Hope ..... Douglas Edwards 2
Salem ..... Bill Fish 3
Bethel ..... Albert Marlar (Lay Speaker TBS) 3
Bismarck ..... Gail Cole Baldwin (SP) 3
Bryant ..... Russell Moore 2
Associate ..... Mary Hoey (FD) 1
Center Grove, Grant County ..... Tom Mullins (PL) 2
Mt. Carmel ..... Bob Warford (RA) 2
Gurdon ..... Gary Maskell (FL) 2
Mount Zion ..... Melissa Maskell (PL) 2
Hollywood ..... Debbie Perry (PL) 2
HOT SPRINGS:
Diamondhead ..... Michael S. Fikes (PL) 4
Faith - Morning Star ..... Mark Williams (PL) 2
First ..... William O. Reeves 2
Associate ..... James A. Benfer 7
Associate ..... John P. Miles (RE) 13
Associate ..... John S. Polk (PL) 13
Associate ..... Teresa Holt (FD) 2
Gardner ..... Bruce T. Howard 8
Grand Avenue ..... Pamela Estes 2
Haven ..... Clyde E. Hughley (PL) 5
New Salem ..... Thomas R. Jarrell (ROE) 2
Oaklawn ..... Bonda Moyer 1
Piney Grove ..... R. David Jones 2
Associate ..... Larry Ferguson (RE) 1

Associate ..... Rose Poag (PL) 11
Associate ..... Cathy Staton (PL) 1
Pullman Heights - Gum Springs ..... Hugh Stultz (ROE) 10
HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE:
Christ of the Hills ..... Mike Morey 2
Associate ..... Paul Coy (SP) 3
Deacon ..... Helen Stegall (PD) 1
Mountainside ..... Chris B. Hemund 3
Village ..... C. E. McAdoo 2
Associate ..... Norman Carter (RE) 4
Associate ..... Linda Claire Fox (RD) 2
Leola - Moore's Chapel ..... Beth Stegall (PL) 1
MALVERN:
First ..... Steve Wingo 2
Keith Memorial - L'Eau Fraiz ..... Dale Diffee (RE) 11
Associate ..... Regina Turner (PL) 5
Saint Paul - Adkins Memorial ..... Clarence Fowler (FL) 2
Manchester - Friendship ..... Bob Sanders (PL) 3
Mount Ida - Joplin ..... Thomas "Ted" DeWeese 2
Associate ..... Terry Scott (PL) 12
Norman - Oden ..... Charles Eudy (Lay Speaker TBS) 3
Okolona Charge (Okolona, Trinity, Center Grove) ..... Rick Wilkins (PL) 1
Pleasant Hill ..... Vince Crawford (PL) 4
Sardis ..... J. Jeff Jones 12
Sheridan ..... Bruce W. Bennett 14
Shorewood Hills Charge (Shorewood Hills, Magnet Cove, Rockport) ..... Bob C. Clark (PL) 2
Traskwood - Ebenezer ..... Robert E. Turner (RL) 4

†††

THE SOUTHEAST DISTRICT
Dennis Spence (2)

Almyra – Hunter's Chapel ..... Floyd Ray (OF) 1
Altheimer ..... Fred Arnold (RE) 4
Bailey Chapel ..... Travis E. Jackson (PL) 5
Bayou Meto – Lodges Corner ..... Judyth Ross (FL) 1
Brinkley – Brasfield ..... David Swift 2
Carthage Charge (Carthage, New Hope, Hunter's Chapel, Tulip, Waverly)
..... J.J. Harrington (Lay Speaker TBS) 3
Clarendon – Holly Grove ..... Donald Lewert 1
Crossett ..... Powell G. "Bill" Williams II 8
DeWitt – St. Charles ..... Larry Martineau 1
Dumas Parish (Dumas First, Tillar) ..... Glenn Pettus 2
Elaine ..... Mary Olson (OE) 7
Eudora – Parkdale ..... Chyrl Savage Slocum (PL) 3
Fordyce First ..... Hammett Evans 2
Good Hope – New Edinburg ..... John H. Kidwell (PL) 16
Grady— Trinity ..... Lee Zuehlke(PL) 1
Gillett - DeLuce ..... Charles Coffelt 1
Wesley Foundation, UAM ..... E. Kavan Dodson 5
Greenhill - Lacey - Extra ..... J. Donald Johnson (RL) 1
Wilmar Circuit (Wilmar, Andrews Chapel, Mt. Pleasant, Rock Springs) ..... Boyd Savage Jr. (PL) 5
Hamburg ..... David A. Moore 2

Hampton Circuit (Hampton, Harrell, Faustina) ..... Tom Lukas (FL) 3
Hebron ..... Maurice Caldwell (Lay Speaker TBS) 6
Helena First ..... Carolyn Doering (PE) 3
Hermitage – Wagnon ..... Marty Reep (Lay Speaker TBS) 5
Humphrey ..... George E. Crumbly Jr. (OF) 3
Kingsland – Chambersville ..... Mark Rivers (PL) 4
Lake Village – Montrose ..... Todd-Paul R. Taulbee 6
Martin's Chapel ..... Grady May (PL) 4
Marianna – Bear Creek Camp ..... John Sandine (FL) 3
Marianna Larger Parish:
Kynette ..... Kennis Key (PL) 13
Livingston Chapel ..... Lawrence O. Taylor (RA) 2
Scruggs Chapel ..... John W. Love (RL) 2
. Wesley Chapel – Taylor Chapel ..... Bill Thompson 8
Marvell – Lexa ..... Kirk Doering (FL) 2
McGehee – Arkansas City ..... Cornelia DeLee 2
McGehee— Wesley ..... Barton Bynum (PL) 6
Monticello ..... Bill Eason 2
Mt. Olive – Bethel – Wilson Chapel ..... L.T. Marks (RL) 31
Palestine— Trinity, Warren ..... Charles W. Cauley (RL) 19
PINE BLUFF:
First ..... David Moseley 3
Associate ..... Nancy Rainwater (AM) 4
Good Faith-Carr (merged name pending) ..... George Odell 2
Hawley Memorial – Wesley ..... Jason Ferguson (FL) 1
Lakeside ..... Jim Brooks 4
St. James— Wesley Foundation UAPB ..... Henry "Hank" Wilkins, IV 14
Associate ..... Renisha Ward (PL) 4
St. Luke ..... James Conn (FL) 5
St. Mark ..... James R. Bell (RL) 11
Sulphur Springs ..... Gregory A. Burks 4
White Hall ..... Love Loftis 1
Pleasant Grove ..... TBS
Portland - Dermott – Wilmot ..... Terrie Bunnell (FL) 1
Redfield ..... Mary Welch (PL) 6
Rison— Mt. Carmel ..... Jim Stone 1
Roe ..... Joe Glover (PL) 3
Rowell Circuit (Mt. Olivet, Prosperity, Union) ..... Michael Gordon 2
Sherrill ..... Bill Ferguson (PL) 5
St. Francis ..... J. Wayne Smith (PL) 7
Star City ..... Doug Criss 1
STUTTGART:
First ..... Larry E. Kelso 3
Grand Avenue ..... George Rook 14
Sparkman Charge (Sparkman, Dalark, Bethlehem) ..... S. Royce Savage (AM) 4
Wabbaseka ..... George Mitchell (PL) 7
Waller's Chapel Circuit (Waller's Chapel, Fountain Hill, Zion) .....
..... Kathy Jenkins and Eddie Savage (Lay Speakers, TBS) 1
Warren First ..... David Crooks 2
Warren Hispanic Ministry ..... Sandra Cotton (PL) 4
Watson Circuit (Watson, Mt. Tabor) ..... Walt Lowe (Lay Speaker TBS) 5
West Helena ..... Richard Rogers (SP) 1

†††

THE SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

David F. Prothro (5)

Ashdown - Richmond ..... James Cross 1
Bearden - Thornton ..... Andy Hughes (PL) 2
Bell Chapel Charge (Bell Chapel, Red Hill) ..... Larry Goza (RL) 3
Blevins Charge (Avery's Chapel, Bruce Memorial, Midway) ..... Jim K. Teeter 5
Bradley - Garland City ..... Spencer Plumley (PL) 10
Buena Vista – Stephens ..... Cedric Walters (Lay Speaker TBS) 1

CAMDEN:
- Fairview ..... Mike Wilkie 1
- First ..... Henry Andrew Ratliff 2
- Timothy - St. Mark ..... Bryan Diffee 3
- Westside Charge (Westside, Missouri) ..... Phil Worley (ROE) 3

Centennial ..... TBS
Center, Center Point ..... Bob France (Lay Speaker TBS) 11
Chidester: Mt. Moriah ..... James Fort (AM) 16
Chidester: Rushing Memorial ..... Harold Rogers (RE) 1
Columbia Charge (Harmony, Philadelphia, Unity) ..... J. Wayne Edwards (RE) 8
Delight Charge (Delight, Antoine, Smyrna) ..... Jim T. Henderson (PL) 4
De Queen - Gillham ..... Rockey E. Starnes 3
Dierks Charge (Dierks, Green's Chapel) ..... Garry Wiles (AM) 7
Doddridge Charge (Doddridge, Olive Branch) ..... Walter L. Burnett (PL) 13

EL DORADO:
- El Dorado Parish: Dumas Memorial, Marysville, St. Mark ..... Rebecca & Stephen Wiseman 1
- First ..... Jim P. Polk 4
  - Associate ..... Pamela Brule (FL) 4
- Lisbon ..... Ralph Gary Riley (PL) 7
- Parker's Chapel - Pleasant Grove ..... Mike Nease (FL) 3
- Rhodes Chapel ..... James Rawls (PL) 10
- St. Paul ..... LaVon Post 1

Emerson - Mt. Pisgah —New Era ..... Barbara Lewis (PL) 5
Emmet - Harmony - Willisville ..... Jerry Westmoreland (AM) 7
Foreman - Wade's Chapel ..... Ken Golden (FL) 1
Friendship - Sweet Home ..... Gene Ross (PL) 3
Glenwood - Daisy ..... Leon Dixon (OF) 1
Harmony Grove - Lakeside - Holly Springs ..... Terry Gosnell 3

HOPE:
- First ..... Tandy Hanson 3
- St. John - Oak Grove ..... Joe Miller (PL) 2

Hinton-Deann ..... Byron Mann (PL) 1
Horatio - Winthrop ..... Fred R. Smith (RA) 10
Horatio Mt. Zion ..... Curtis Smith (OF) 12
Huttig ..... TBS
Junction City ..... Will Bradford (FL) 1
Lewisville ..... Donald Holt (PL) 1
Lockesburg Charge (Lockesburg First, Ben Lomond) ..... Mike Jennings (FL) 2
Macedonia Charge (Macedonia, Mt. Carmel) ..... Deena Hamilton (PL) 3

MAGNOLIA:
- Asbury ..... Bill Steele 1
- First ..... Walter L. Smith 4
  - Associate ..... Beth Perdue (PE) 2

Wesley Charge - SAU (Wesley Foundation, Greer's Chapel, Lydesdale) ..... J. Mark Lasater 10
McNeil – Welcome ..... Jennifer Rowsam (Lay Speaker TBS) 1
Silver Springs ..... Mike Proctor (PL) 2
Mineral Springs - Wakefield ..... Vicky Stephens (PL) 3
MURFREESBORO:
First ..... Keith Dodson 4
Sweet Home ..... Al Terrell (Lay Speaker TBS) 29
NASHVILLE:
Ebenezer - Scott's Memorial ..... Ella Harris (PL) 12
First - Bingen ..... Russell Hull 2
Norphlet ..... John Fimple 3
Prescott ..... J. David Kassos 4
Smackover -Silver Hill ..... David O'Dell 2
Spring Hill ..... Ron K. Eldridge (PL) 7
Stamps ..... Terri Morgan (FL) 2
Taylor ..... Jerry Pulliam (RE) 4
TEXARKANA:
Christ ..... Floyd Ervin 2
Fairview - Ogden ..... Barbara B. Gilbert (FL) 7
First ..... Charles T. Settle 3
Associate ..... Ryan Rush (PE) 3
Hall's Memorial ..... Milton Glass (PL) 10
Holly Springs ..... Doug Rhodes (Lay Speaker TBS) 1
Rondo - Pleasant Hill ..... Robert Armstrong 2
Sugar Hill ..... Rob Walker 2
Emeritus ..... Herbert Wren (RL) 7
Village - Ebenezer ..... Robert A. Terry Jr. (PL) 31
Washington Charge (Sardis, Washington) ..... Keenan Williams (1/4 time) 13
Wiley Chapel - Valley Grove ..... Shirley White-Souder (PL) 4

†††

THE WEST DISTRICT
Robert C. Bell (6)

Alma ..... Sara Pair 4
Altus - Grenades Chapel ..... TBS
Barling ..... Steve Holyfield (PL) 8
Bonanza ..... Jeff Blassingame (PL) 7
Booneville..... Mark McDonald 2
Vesta ..... Jonathan Payne (OF) 2
Cecil/Branch ..... Vern Wilson (OF) 8
Charleston ..... Mary Susan Hilliard 1
Cherry Hill ..... Daryl Hines (PL) 4
Clarksville ..... David Hanshaw 1
Cole's Chapel ..... Arlene Pickett (RL) 6
Dyer ..... Phillip and Cheryl Costner (Lay Speakers TBS) 2
FORT SMITH:
Cavanaugh - Hackett ..... Rodney Patterson (FL) 4
Faith ..... Charles Armour 15
First ..... David Orr 7
Associate ..... Larry Ott 1
Associate ..... Beth Turner (PE) 2
Associate ..... Janice Sudbrink (PD) 2

Goddard ..... Wade Shownes 2
Associate ..... Kim Cloninger 25
Grace Community ..... Bill Leslie 2
Associate ..... DeeDee Autry 3
Associate ..... Sue Kelly (FD) 1
Associate ..... Arthur Fulbright (ROE) 5
Mission ..... Ulysses Washington (PE) 5
Midland Heights ..... Shane Pair 2
St Paul ..... Ben Anderson 8
Deacon ..... Mark Waynick (FD) 20
Associate ..... Geral Holloway (FL) 1
New Church Start - Journey ..... Rob Williams (FL) 4
Vietnamese Mission ..... Thang Nguyen (OF) 2
Wesley ..... Paul Strang 3
Greenwood ..... David Hawkins 1
Associate ..... Zach Underwood (PE) 1
Hartford - Midland ..... Larry Pat Millard (OF) 9
Hartman - Spadra - Hays Chapel ..... Susan Ross Kemp (RE) 1
Hatfield - Wickes ..... Dan L. Williams (FL) 5
Huntington ..... Frank Grubbs (PL) 1
Associate ..... Jimmie Robinson (RL) 1
K ..... Herschel McClurkin (RE) 9
Lamar - Mount Olive ..... J. Michael Thurman (SP) 6
Langley ..... Lindsey Saenz (Lay Speaker TBS) 1
Lavaca ..... Troy Conrad (PE) 6
Magazine - Moore's Chapel - Waveland ..... Phil Sturdy (PL) 2
Mansfield ..... JJ Galloway (PE) 2

MENA:

First ..... Gary Harrison 2
Associate ..... Terry Chapman (PL) 1
Mountain View ..... Bryan Richardson (Lay Speaker TBS) 3
Milltown ..... Louise Finney (PL) 12
Mount Pleasant - Parks ..... Diane Miller (PL) 6
Mountain View ..... Lynn Strang (PL) 2
Mulberry ..... Pete Beevers (PE) 2
New Bethel ..... Jeannette Wazelle (PL) 2
New Hope - Newberry Chapel ..... Bob M. Jeffery (PL) 17
Ozark ..... Ron Newberry 5
Paris ..... Don Eubanks 6
Prairie View - Pioneer Memorial ..... Judy Hall (PL) 2
Square Rock - Cauthron - Birdsview ..... Steve Hance (PL) 6

VAN BUREN:

City Heights ..... Randy Miller (PL) 8
Heritage… ..... J. Wesley Hilliard 7
Associate ..... Daniel Rupp (FL) 1
Associate/Satellite – Mt. Olive ..... Barry Morton (FL) 3
Associate ..... Bill Kelton (RL) 6
Waldron ..... Robert Lyons (OF) 1
Washburn ..... Gaylon Cope (RE) 2

†††

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

A. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism ¶ 344.1.a.1

1. Appointments for which the Annual Conference provides for pension contribution to the . Ministerial Pension Plan.

Conference Director of Ministries, and Assistant to the Bishop……. ..... Roy P. Smith (CE) 3
Conference Minister to Children and Their Families ..... Cecilia Kelly (FD) (NC) 8
Conference Minister of Mission and Ethnic Ministries ..... Maxine Y. Allen (CE) 2
Conference Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement
..... Robert O. Crossman (NC) 4
Director, Connected in Christ of Arkansas ..... Michael Roberts (NC) 4
District Superintendent ..... …Kurt Boggan (NE) 1
District Superintendent ..... Sara Bainbridge (NO) 3
District Superintendent ..... Rodney Steele (NC) 3
District Superintendent ..... Robert C. Bell (WE) 6
District Superintendent ..... David Prothro (SW) 5
District Superintendent ..... Philip L. Hathcock (CE) 4
District Superintendent ..... Chester Jones (SC) 1
District Superintendent ..... Mackey Yokem (NW) 1
District Superintendent ..... Dennis Spence (SE) 2
Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro ..... Eric Van Meter (NE) 1
Wesley Foundation, U of A, Monticello ..... Kavan Dodson (SE) 5
Wesley Foundation, SAU, Magnolia ..... Mark Lasater (SW) 10
Wesley Foundation HSU/OBU, Arkadelphia ..... Jason A. Molitor (SC) 3
Wesley Foundation UALR, Little Rock ..... Thompson Murray (CE) 12
Wesley Foundation, UCA, Conway ..... John Palmer (NC) 13
Wesley Foundation, ATU, Russellville ..... David Scroggin AM (NC) 23
Wesley Foundation, U of A, Fayetteville ..... Gregg L. Taylor (NW) 18
Wesley Foundation, UAPB, Pine Bluff ..... Henry "Hank" Wilkins, IV (SE) 14

2. Appointments to general agency for which the general agency provides Pension contributions to the Ministerial Pension Plan. ¶344.1.a.2

Exec. Sec., Disaster Network, Emergency Ministries, UMCOR, Washington, D.C.
..... F. Thomas Hazelwood (CE) 9
Justice For Our Neighbors – GBGM ..... Steve Copley (CE) 1

3. Appointments to United Methodist Institution or other ministry. ¶344.1.a.3

Director, Course of Study School, Conway ..... ….Sam Teague (RM) (NC) 4
Faculty, Indiana Wesleyan University ..... Christopher Bounds (SW) 6
Cokesbury, Little Rock ..... Sam Albright (CE) 30
Chaplain, Methodist Family Health ..... Andrea Allen (PE) (CE) 3
Chaplain, Mt. Union College, East Ohio Conference ..... Martha Dean CashBurless (NC) 17
Chaplain, Hendrix College ..... J. Wayne Clark (NC) 12
Program Coord, Hendrix College, Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative ..... J. J. Whitney (NC) 6
Chaplain, Philander Smith College ..... Ronnie Miller-Yow (PE) (CE) 3
Associate ..... Jimmy Mosby (PL) (CE) 2
Professor, Candler School of Theology, Atlanta ..... E. Brooks Holifield (RE) (NC) 38
Vice President, Hendrix College ..... Rockwell Jones (NC) 13
Faculty, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX ..... Rebekah Miles (CE) 9
Faculty, Chicago Theological School ..... Robert L. Moore (CE) 30
General Evangelist ..... Charles Wiggins (NW) 6

Faculty, Oberlin College, OH ..... Grover Zinn, Jr. (RE)(SW) 41
Cokesbury, Wilmore, KY ..... Robert J. Holifield (NO) 3
Chaplain, LeBonheur Children's Medical Center ..... Bernice McKay Higgins (PE) (NE) 2
Chaplain, Methodist Nursing Home and Village, Fort Smith ..... J.M. Rogers (RE) (WE) 4

4. Appointment to an Ecumenical Agency ¶344.1.a.4 ..... NONE

B. To Ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry ¶ 344.1.b, c
Dir. Pastoral Care, Wesley Enhanced Living, Doylestown, PA ..... J. Michael Campbell (CE) 6
Chaplain, US Army ..... Clint Black (NE) 5
Chaplain, Crime Victims Advocacy Council, Atlanta, GA ..... B. Bruce Cook (NC) 9
Chaplain, Regional NEA Hospital, Jonesboro ..... C. Edward Pruett (NE) 23
Lead Chaplain, Meth. Healthcare-Univ. Hospital, Memphis, TN ..... John A. Wilcher (NE) 25
Chaplain, Army Reserve ..... Leonard Higgins (CE) 5
Chaplain, Crime Victims, Pine Bluff ..... Edna Morgan (PE) (SE) 2
Chaplain, US Navy ..... Scott J. Shafer (SE) 2
Chaplain, US Air Force ..... Ron Feeser (SE) 1
Chaplain, US Army Reserve ..... David Eaton (NO) 2

C. Elders In Service Under The General Board of Global Ministries ¶344.1.c
GBGM Individual Mission Volunteer, Methodist Seminary,
Methodist Church of Chile, Santiago,Chile ..... Jack Schaible (RE) (NW) 4

D. To Other valid ministries under Provisions of ¶ 344.1.d
Horizon Stewardship Company, Cabot ..... Clif Christopher (CE) 11
Partners for Inclusive Communities ..... David Deere (RE)(CE) 12
Pastoral Counselor, The Counseling Centers, Little Rock ..... Bob Edwards (RE) (CE) 11
Provident Ministry Services ..... Molly Davis Scott (NW) 8
Program Operations Dir., Counseling Associates, Russellville, AR ..... Dana A. Thomason (NC) 6
St. Vincent Health System ..... Jeanie Burton (CE) 2
Chaplain, Lake Regional Health System, Osage Beach, MO ..... Aric O. Bokker (CE) 1

APPOINTMENT TO ECUMENICAL SHARED MINISTRIES ¶336 ..... NONE

APPOINTMENTS OF DIACONAL MINISTERS (¶ 310) [1992 Discipline] (¶ 416.3)
Teacher, Keller High School, Keller, TX ..... David Clemmons (DM) (CE)
Director of Christian Education, Piney Grove, Hot Springs ..... Donna Flenniken (DM) (SC)
Director of Music, Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock ..... David L. French (DM) (CE)
Director of Music, Trinity UMC, Little Rock ..... David A. Glaze (DM) (CE)
Teacher, Memphis City Schools, Memphis, TN ..... Jim Walsmith (DM) (CE)
Teacher, Houston Baptist University, Houston, TX ..... John Yarrington (DM) (CE)
Christian Education Director, Elm Springs ..... Denise E. Palmer (DM) (NW)

DEACONS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH ¶ 331.1.a
Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital, Rogers, Central Rogers ..... Pamela Knapp Cicioni (FD) (NW) 7
Director of Mt. Eagle Christian Center (First UMC Russellville —¶331.4) .... Lu Harding (FD) (NC) 5
Conf. Min. to Children and Families (Concord —¶331.4) ..... Cecilia Kelly (FD) (NC) 8
Teacher, Central High School (FUMC LR —¶331.4) ..... Adam Kirby (FD)(CE) 5
Central Arkansas Veterans Healthcare (PHUMC ——¶331.4) ..... Scott Moore (FD) (CE) 1

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL (¶ 416.6)

University of Wales-Lampeter ..... Rodney Aist (NW) 8
Duke Divinity ..... Andrew Thompson (NO) 2

MISSIONARIES OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (¶ 416.3)

Marianna Larger Parish, Church and Community Worker
..... Evelyn Banks Shackleford (Laity) (SE) 21
Missionary, Black Comm. Developers, Hoover UMC, LR ..... Deborah Bell (Laity) (CE) 14
Missionaries to Bolivia ..... David and Lidia Jensen (Laity) (NW) 13
St. James - Wesley Campus, Church and Community Worker ..... Johnny Stephens (Laity) (SE) 7

APPOINTMENT TO SERVE IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE WHILE A MEMBER of THIS CONFERENCE ¶ 322.8 ¶ 346.1

Virginia Annual Conference ..... Linda Driver Ray (NE) 5
Kansas East Annual Conference ..... Mark Norman (PE) (CE) 1
Mississippi Conference ..... Ron Kitchens (NE) 1
North Texas Conference ..... Rodney Whitfield (NC) 2

FAMILY LEAVE ¶ 355

Family Leave… ..... …….Len Delony (CE) 7
Family Leave ..... Cathy Estes (NC) 3

SABBATICAL LEAVE ¶ 352 ..... NONE

LEAVE OF ABSENCE ¶ 354.a

Leave of Absence. ..... Peter Kimball (FE) 2
Leave of Absence ..... Mary Jane Pierce (FD) 2
Leave of Absence ..... Kay Wiggins (FD) 2
Leave of Absence ..... Cheryl Cook Baker (FE) 1
Leave of Absence ..... Stephen Waggoner (FE) 1
Leave of Absence ..... Sheila Jones (FD) 1

INCAPACITY LEAVE ¶ 358.1

Incapacity Leave ..... Kay Hammett Evans (NE) 8
Incapacity Leave ..... Jack Jackson (NE) 8
Incapacity Leave ..... Sam Long (NE) 6
Incapacity Leave ..... John R. Soward (NE) 1
Incapacity Leave ..... Leslee Phillips (CE) 5
Incapacity Leave ..... Lewis T. See, Jr. (CE) 5
Incapacity Leave ..... Gregory Webb (CE) 8
Incapacity Leave ..... Virginia Sue Trexler (FL) (CE) 3
Incapacity Leave ..... Louann Murphy (FE) (CE) 1
Incapacity Leave ..... Ed Kerr (SW) 2
Incapacity Leave ..... Billy Jean Tate (NC) 2
Incapacity Leave ..... Ronald W. Durham (NO) 2
Incapacity Leave ..... Doyle Berckfeldt (NO) 2

HONORABLE LOCATION ¶360

Honorable Location ..... Thomas Winborn Barnett (CE) 28
Honorable Location ..... William S. Briant, Jr. (CE) 5
Honorable Location ..... C. Marcus Cooper (NO) 8

Honorable Location ..... Marcia Gail Swain Crossman (NC) 15
Honorable Location ..... Cynthia Lee Davis (WE) 13
Honorable Location ..... Kenneth Dodd (WE) 10
Honorable Location ..... Paul Colbert Draper (WE) 4
Honorable Location ..... Susan E. Gladin (SE) 14
Honorable Location ..... Don Lanier (NE) 16
Honorable Location ..... Rhonda Kay Crow Monroe (WE) 26
Honorable Location ..... Norman Moyer (SC) 1
Honorable Location ..... Larry Wesley Pearce (WE) 25
Honorable Location ..... Darrell Van Smith (SC) 35
Honorable Location ..... Constance D. Steele (SE) 35
Honorable Location ..... Robert John Wilson (NW) 3
Honorable Location ..... C.D. Womack (SW) 5

†††

TRANSITIONAL LEAVE ¶357

Transitional Leave ..... Gail Hocott (SE) 2

†††

TRANSFERS IN

(¶¶ 338.1, 337, 339, 339, 416.5, 633.2m)

†††

TRANSFERS OUT

(¶ 416.5)

Virginia Annual Conference ..... Stephen Kwanghoon Lee (CE)
Missouri Conference ..... **Patrick Moore (CE)**

†††

CANDIDATES FOR ORDAINED MINISTRY ATTENDING SEMINARY

(not appointed in Arkansas)

Perkins School of Theology ..... Heath Bradley (WE) 4
Asbury Theological Seminary ..... R. Allen Crum (NW) 4
Boston University ..... Claire Hoffman (CE) 2
St Paul School of Theology ..... Vida Huens (NW) 3
Perkins School of Theology ..... Ray Jordan (SW) 3
Perkins School of Theology ..... Michelle Morris (NW) 4
Vanderbilt Divinity School ..... Danny Rhodes (SW) 6
Perkins School of Theology ..... Heather Spencer (SC) 3
Perkins School of Theology ..... Heath Williams (CE) 3
St. Paul School of Theology ..... Natasha Murray-Norman (CE) 1
Phillips Theological Seminary ..... Robert Cloninger (WE) 1
Duke Divinity School ..... McKennon Shea (SE) 1
St. Paul School of Theology ..... Bryce Hansen (NW) 1
Duke Divinity ..... Benjamin Johnson (NO) 2
Duke Divinity ..... Lynn Cross (SC) 2
Vanderbilt Divinity School ..... Ismail Malik Saafir (CE) 2
Asbury Theological School ..... Carter Ferguson (SC) 1

†††

CODE ABBREVIATIONS

AF	Affiliate Member ¶¶334.4, 344.4, 586.4
AM	Associate Member ¶369.1
OA	Associate Member of other Annual Conference ¶346.1
LM	Certified Lay Minister ¶272
FD	Deacon in Full Connection ¶¶320, 369.3
DP	Deacon recognized from other denomination serving UM probation
OD	Deacon Member of other Annual Conference ¶331.8
DM	Diaconal Minister ¶369.1 (consecrated under provisions of 1992 or earlier Discipline)
FE	Elder in Full Connection ¶¶335, 369.1, 369.2
EP	Elder/Full Minister from other denomination, serving UM probation
OE	Elder Member of other Annual Conference or other Methodist denomination ¶346.1
OF	Full Member of other denomination ¶346.2
FL	Full-time Local Pastor ¶318.1
LP	Other Local Pastor ¶318.4
PL	Part-time Local Pastor ¶318.2
PD	Probationary Deacon ¶¶324, 325
PE	Probationary Elder ¶¶324, 325
PM	Probationary Member (1992)
OP	Probationary member of other Annual Conference ¶346.1
RA	Retired Associate Member ¶359
RD	Retired Deacon in Full connection ¶359
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister ¶359 (consecrated under provisions of 1992 or earlier Discipline)
RM	Retired Full Member
RE	Retired Full Elder ¶359
RL	Retired Local Pastor ¶320.5
ROE	Retired Elder Member of Other Annual Conference
RP	Retired Probationary Member ¶359
SP	Student Local Pastor ¶318.3
SY	Supply Pastor, Other

***A name with no code attached indicates the pastor is FE (Elder in Full Connection)**

DISTRICT ABBREVIATIONS

CE	Central District
NO	North District
NC	North Central District
NE	Northeast District
NW	Northwest District
SC	South Central District
SE	Southeast District
SW	Southwest District
WE	West District

†††

Bishop Charles Crutchfield leads the Service of Ordination and Commissioning.

Phil Hathcock reports on behalf of the Committee on Equitable Compensation.

Earl Paty Jr., a lay member to the Annual Conference from the Leola/ Moore's Chapel Charge, casts a ballot for General Conference delegates.

Ballots are collected as clergy and laity cast votes for delegates to General and Jurisdictional conferences.

F. Reports and Budgets

2007 Arkansas Annual Conference
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield
Episcopal Address
June 11, 2007

I am going to ask your indulgence. Bros. Whitney and Darling are going to walk down the center aisle. As they motion to your row, please rise if you are able and remain standing.

In 2006 we received into membership in Arkansas United Methodist Churches 6,401 new members. After all the subtractions were made - deaths, transfers, role cleaning, etc., those of you standing represent the 501 net growth in new members in the Arkansas Annual Conference, 2006 over 2005. It is the first time this conference or the combined conferences have shown a total of growth since 1996 (grew by 161). Two thousand one hundred and fifty-three (2153) of those folks came by profession of faith in Jesus Christ. A number 123 greater than the number received by profession of faith in 2005. Next year, if you double those numbers, to a net 1000 new members and 246 more professions of faith in 2007 than in 2006 I promise to deliver this address in a Spiderman outfit!

The point is, we have claimed our covenant calling with Jesus Christ. We are called to make disciples for the transformation of the world and that means far more than trading members with the Southern Baptists or the Presbyterians. It means claiming new lives for Jesus. I would like to ask Rob Williams and the delegates from Journey Church in Ft. Smith, to please stand up. In the past sixteen months, without the aid of a large children's confirmation class, these folks have brought to the altar 99 new professions of faith, and on Easter they had 347 persons in worship. Clergy, we don't all have to shave our heads and ride a motorcycle to do this! We simply need to be faithful to the task. Point being: It can be done.

In four of our most recent church starts we had over 800 in worship on Easter Sunday. This represents an average of over 200 per church. We're moving in the right direction.

As a conference we are addressing the strategic initiatives in other ways as well. We have as a goal 40 churches with a worship attendance of 500 plus by 2013. We have 19 at that level now, essentially half way there. It occurs to me I may have been a bit rash about the Spiderman costume.

There are exciting things happening in our ministry to children as well. We currently have approximately 100 weekday ministry programs for children. Most target pre-school aged children. United Methodist daycare, pre-school, and after-school programs reach 5000 children, with 2000 on the waiting list. A recent survey has indicated that half of the programs are currently licensed by the State of Arkansas, others are moving toward licensure. All our programs should meet state and community standards. If your program is designated a "Quality" program, a technical designation involving certain requirements, you may, under certain circumstances qualify for state financial aid. The Child Care Liaison Project of our Annual Conference, headed by Meredith O'Hara, can answer many of your questions while you are here. Talk to her. Most importantly, we are moving

forward, touching children.

Over the next 10 years there exists the potential of 242 pastors, full-time and part-time, retiring. We will need both course of study and seminary trained pastors to replace them. The need is great. The church requires the best and the brightest for its pulpits and classrooms and chaplaincies.

Laity, you have heard me say it before, I will say it every year, you are the best persons in the state, in the best positions in the church to plant the seed of God's call in the life of some outstanding person. Simply ask, "Could God be calling you?"

In addition, the Arkansas Foundation is seeking to raise $3.5 million in endowment funds to provide scholarships for United Methodist students attending United Methodist seminaries. Everyone in this room can help with this effort.

Arkansas Annual Conference, you have performed magnificently in the face of dramatic human spiritual and material need. You have paid the apportionments at a 95 % plus level over the past two years. Each year you have provided for a higher pay out. This conference set the goal of 100 % payout in 2006. We missed it, but it is within our grasp. This is a matter of shared ministry, a matter of covenanting with other United Methodist Churches in the conference and around the world to make real the cause of Christ wherever God's children may be found.

In addition there are dozens of local church special mission projects and missionary support, listen to what you have done in 2005-2007:

Arkansas Conference Disaster Relief	$ 81,842
Russia Initiative-Return Church	$136,492
Congo Well Digging	$40,004
Nothing But Nets-Malaria Prevention	$29,213
Katrina/Rita Relief Bishop's Appeal	$172,034 (06-07)
UMCOR	$624,231
Katrina/Rita In kind	$500,000
TOTAL	$1,583,816

Churches in the Central District set a goal of a dollar a member for the Congo water well project. The district has raised over $34,500. I now recognize Rev. Deanna McCormack and the lay delegates from Geyer Springs. At Geyer Springs Church the goal was $245 one dollar per member. The Congregation raised $600. Then Pastor McCormick said, "I just told the kids there were children in the Congo drinking dirty water and they raised an additional $900." You represent the spirit that makes a difference for God's precious people and for the cause of Christ.

Once again you as an annual conference have played a pivotal role in responding to human need. When the tornado went through Dumas, just as the Dumas congregation had done in responding to Katrina/Rita evacuees, so the church responded again, this time to the needs of its own community as a center for feeding, for training, and for aid. Rev. Glenn Pettus and Dumas U.M.C. conference delegates, you were where we could

not be and you did in our name for others what we could not do. You deserve our thanks and grateful appreciation for your work. Thank you.

It is clear that I am inordinately proud of the work you have done. There is more to do. If we are going to plant the churches we must plant to make disciples and transform the world, apportionments alone will not suffice. No plans are yet firm, but conversations are underway now about how best to do this. I'll be back to you on this next year.

The challenges are unrelenting. We have Sunday Schools to grow, preachers to call and congregations to strengthen and nurture. We must train up thoughtful, articulate children, youth and adults to be Biblically and theologically literate. We have been much too lethargic in pursuit of strengthening ethnic ministry. And friends we must realize that in the 21st Century, if the church is to be the church, the next 5, 50, or 500 members may/ will not look exactly like the past 5 or 50 or 500.

That is a challenge because we live in an age of suspicion and anger, an age that is unwilling to trust leadership, systems or authority. We live in an age that is suspicious of generosity and compassion and forgiveness - it is counter-cultural. We live in an age that is filled with people who are looking for an "edge" that will get "me" ahead and forget you. It is the "it's all about me" age.

But we United Methodist Christians are different, somehow, through prayer, through a willingness to risk trusting one another, through a fundamental conviction that we all desire to build God's Kingdom in the mystery of God's grace, we can embrace one another and claim our uniqueness to be the church. Bishop Willimon said, "We are resident aliens." We are different. We are really different. We have discovered that, in the words of John Wesley, "If we cannot agree on all things, at least we can love alike." We can achieve our dreams because we can be united in our love for one another, our love for the church, and our love for Christ Jesus. We are a covenant community called together for one purpose: To make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We are not called to be Democrats or Republicans, conservatives or liberals, clergy or laity. We are the people of God bound together in a partnership of faith. Paul spoke of his thanksgiving for the partnership he had found with the church at Philippi. That partnership sustained him even in the depths of a Roman prison. We need that kind of apostolic partnership now.

Earlier this year I received a letter from one of you. In the letter our brother suggested we really needed a time for building community at annual conference. The letter suggested we arrive a week-end early, that we let lay speakers handle the services at home and that the clergy and laity spend Saturday and Sunday playing together, relaxing together, talking together, and worshiping together. The letter was an expression of yearning for deeper ties and closer relationships within our covenant family.

I can hear it now. How would we pay for it, how, why, and who has the time and "I can't be away from my church on a Sunday - the lay speaker might preach better than I do." Or maybe even someone would say, "Who cares?"

And yet, and yet, and yet - this sweet, almost naïve letter is a powerful reminder that we can lose our souls in the much-ness and many-ness of our corporate life. We are called to be different. We are called to be a spiritual community. We are not the world of business or the world of politics. We are the church, covenant partners to raise up disciples of Jesus Christ who will transform the world of commerce, the world of politics and the age of "it's all about me."

Karen and I are thankful for the privilege of sharing with you in this very special, very different community of faith. I have every confidence that together we will continue to grow in grace, and wisdom, in numbers, and spiritual strength. We are different. Thank God.

Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield
June 11, 2007

Laity Address

"Alive In The Grace of God"

Arkansas Annual Conference
Asa Whitaker, Lay Leader
June 11, 2007

In our first annual conference together we adopted our conference vision. I admit that I am prejudice but I think it is one of the best I have ever seen. I have memorized it, shared it with others, and repeated it many times in your presence. I don't want today to be any different. Read it with me please. "A church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit. I believe in our vision and it continues to motivate me. As I thought and prayed about what I would share with you today I found myself beginning to focus on the word ALIVE. "A church alive in the grace of God", what do we envision when we say " alive"? I decided to look up the meaning of the word in the dictionary and the first definition I read was "in life or existence". That definition didn't do anything for me at all. Surely existence is better than non-existence but I want more for our church than merely existing. But I fear that some of us have accepted the idea that merely existing is all that we can do in some of our local congregations. For those of you who have that thought from time to time let me suggest that God isn't through with you yet. He that began a good work in you is able to complete it.

I continued to read and found other definitions as they were applied to various usages of the word and discovered "full of life, lively, attentive to, awake to, and sensitive to" and finally I found the words "filled as with living things, swarming, thronged, and teeming". There I said to myself, that is the church I envision. A church filled with living United Methodists, swarming, thronged, and teeming, full of life, lively, attentive to, awake to, and sensitive to the world around them. Folks, in local churches where that is the case good things are happening. The Bishop shared with us earlier that we received over 6400 new members with 2153 of those being professions of faith. 153 more than last year. We don't bring folks to the saving grace of Jesus Christ by merely existing.

Four decades ago Bill and Gloria Gaither introduced us to a new order of Christian music with such great hymns as Because He Lives, He Touched Me and many many others. One of their songs "Fully Alive" kept running through my head as I prepared for this conference. The words in the chorus of "Fully Alive are: " Fully alive in your spirit, Lord make me fully alive, Fully aware of your presence Lord, Totally, fully alive."

Folks I believe we are in the time of "Carpe Diem". We must seize the moment. The vision is plain, the actions called for are clear. We must act to offer Christ to the least, the last, and the lost; we must act to transform the lives of those who are hurting, and we must act to change our world of chaos and turmoil. I believe we can do this through the power of the Holy Spirit. But are we ready? Are we prepared?

Lexington, Kentucky is renowned for producing the finest thoroughbred horses in the world. There are over 140 horse farms in and around Lexington. I am sure that if you have driven through that area you have been struck by the beauty of the countryside with green pastures and white fences. It is not by accident that so many horses are raised there. Below the surface of the green pastures lies a deposit of minerals which are absorbed by the Kentucky bluegrass. These minerals provide the perfect nutrition for producing light but very strong bones for horses. As a young colt grazes during the first two years of his life, he is preparing himself for his moment of truth, a two minute race which will probably become the highlight of his life.

I am not a horse racing fan per se but I thoroughly enjoy watching the triple crown events each year and particularly my favorite, the Kentucky Derby. This year was the running of the 133rd Kentucky Derby. The race was won by a horse born and raised in Kentucky named Street Sense. He rallied from 19th position to win by a margin of 2 1/4 lengths. Even to my untrained eye, I could see the horse advancing, hugging the inside rail, breaking free of the pack, and going on to win. One can only imagine how much time and effort was devoted to training

that horse for the 2 minute running of the Kentucky Derby. But he was prepared for his moment of truth.

There is a spiritual lesson for all of us in this story. Our moments of truth await us and we must be prepared. Enduring faith, strength, and wisdom for these opportunities ahead must be developed before they are needed. Can you imagine how foolish it would have been for the horse trainer to wait until a week before the Kentucky Derby before he began to prepare Street Sense to run the race? But if the excitement of the jockey who rode Street Sense is any indicator, the preparation was worth the effort. His owner, trainer, and jockey had long dreamed of a time when they could win the Kentucky Derby and this time they rose to their moment of truth.

You and I share a vision of a church alive in the grace of God but if the church is to be fully alive in his spirit you and I have to be fully alive. The children's song, "I am the church, you are the church, we are the church together" gets it right. But how do we become fully alive? We take our nurture not from Kentucky Bluegrass but have our souls fed as the scriptures are read and the word proclaimed in worship. Our preparation comes from communication with God through prayer and our training from studying the word of God. John Wesley has given us a wonderful legacy with the means of grace. Humbling ourselves before God in prayer, immersing ourselves in the holy scriptures, being in communion with God as we partake in the holy sacrament, and fully participating in worship lifts our state of readiness to be in ministry. It prepares us for the moment of truth when we have the opportunity to offer Christ; the opportunity to transform lives, and the opportunity to change our world.

I had a personal experience that drove this point home to me. My wife Lynette and I attended a General Board of Discipleship meeting in Nashville, Tennessee. As a part of all GBOD meetings, there is always a time set aside for theological discussion and spiritual enrichment. Following a time of worship and reflection one evening we were dismissed and Lynette and I left to find a store she wanted to visit. It was fairly late but we thought we could make it so we went to an indoor shopping center. On arrival I went inside the center to find a directory so we could locate the store. The entrance hall was very large and empty except for one security guard at the end of the hall. I approached him and learned we were in the wrong place. He offered to show me where the store was across the street and walked with me to the other end of the hall. I had on a shirt with the cross and flame which he recognized and asked if I was a Methodist. I said yes and he began to tell me his story. "I used to be a Methodist, but haven't been to church in a long time". We discussed the church for a bit and he said "I've been thinking about going back for a long time". I told him I hoped he would do that. "I don't know." he said, "I don't know if they would have me back". Oh, my friend," I said, "I don't know the folks you are talking about but I can tell you this, God loves you just the way you are and he would welcome you back, and so would the people of that congregation." He was hesitant in his response and I said "Go back my friend, they will be glad to see you". "OK" he said, "I think I'll do that"

I tell you this story because this story is not of me but a moment of truth God put in my path. I was frustrated and in a hurry and all of a sudden there I was with a security guard in a deserted shopping center talking about the church and God's love for him. But we had just left a powerful worship service and God had prepared me for that moment. I felt alive in the grace of God.

That is not always the case for me. Sometimes I find I am not fully prepared but I find that when I get serious about the means of grace good things begin to happen. I am afraid sometimes that we just go through the motions. Our prayer life is limited reciting the Lord's Prayer with our congregation. We participate in Holy Communion with our minds thinking all the while that we wish the pastor would hurry so we can go eat lunch, and we sometimes spend our time of worship daydreaming about the week ahead or struggling to stay awake.

Getting serious about the means of grace will prepare us for achieving the goals the Bishop gave us this morning. Do you remember? A net of 1000 new members and 2400 professions of faith. It has been said that motivation is one's ability to see oneself in the future. After hearing our Bishop this morning I am beginning to have a new vision and I can see it now. Our Bishop standing before us in blue spandex tights and a red body suit with a spider web on his chest delivering the Episcopal address. Believe me, I want to see that - I am motivated!

On a much more serious note, I ask you now to re-look at the vision of our conference and make it personal. See yourself as a person alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world. Begin now to prepare for that moment of truth God will lay before you. Come Lord Jesus, make us fully alive.

Asa Whitaker
June 13, 2007

THE VISION OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

"A church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit."

OUR HOPES AND DREAMS FOR A CHURCH ALIVE IN THE GRACE OF GOD

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church has a vision: the vision of a people alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world, all through the power of the Holy Spirit. We hope and dream of the day when...

- Our people will be more deeply involved with their church and their church will be more deeply involved with their lives.
- Our people will be more knowledgeable about their faith, expecting more from it and giving more to it.
- Church members will have a heart and a passion for the unchurched.
- Outreach to the poor will be part of every congregation's ministry.
- Our conference will be more responsive, more spiritual and more relevant to daily life.
- Divisiveness over issues will be replaced by greater forbearance, more earnest listening through holy conferencing, and grace-filled community that is uniting and strengthening.
- Racism will lessen, and a willingness to work for inclusiveness will increase.
- We will delight in being a global church, connecting with our brothers and sisters in Christ around the world.
- We will align our resources with our vision, mission and strategic initiatives.
- Laity and clergy will partner fully with one another to accomplish the mission and fulfill the vision of the church.
- Worship services in multiple forms will be richer, more meaningful and more relevant, meet different needs, and be faithful to our Wesleyan heritage.
- The appointed and elected leadership of our Conference will operate in a collaborative, relation-based way in which members of every level serve as resources for one another, integrating their efforts, perspectives and talents into a more powerful and effective whole.
- Ministry teams and coordinated ministries will live the vision by making disciples in local congregations and providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation.
- We will be one faith, one focus, one fellowship committed to fulfilling our vision.
- We will be proud to be United Methodist Christians.

THE MISSION OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

In order to fulfill the vision of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas, the mission of The Arkansas Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for mission and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation, all to the glory of God. (Par. 601, *2000 Discipline*)

CORE VALUES AND BELIEFS

1. **We believe that The Arkansas Conference is a manifestation of one, holy, catholic, apostolic church with many congregations serving as mission outposts throughout the state.** *"There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to the one hope of your calling, one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of all, who is above all and through all and in all." Ephesians 4:4*
2. **We believe that the proper relationship with our Lord and with one another is described by the words of the Great Commandment:** *Jesus said, "You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind. This is the great and first commandment. And the second is like it: Love your neighbor as yourself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets." Matthew 22:36-40*
3. **We believe that our mission and task as the church is to live out Christ's Great Commission:** *Jesus said, "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo I am with you always, to the very end of the age." Matthew 28:18-20*
4. **We believe the strength and vitality of the United Methodist Church of Arkansas depends on a shift from an inward focus on ourselves to an outward focus of ministry to the least, the last, and the lost.** *"The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he has anointed me to bring good news to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim release to the captives and recovery of sight to the blind, to let the oppressed go free, to proclaim the year of the Lord's favor." Luke 4:18-19*
5. **We honor the blessings of God's grace in our past, Christ's spirit in our present, and Holy Spirit's promise in our future.** *"I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the endÖTo the thirsty I will give water as a gift from the spring of the water of life." Revelation 21:6*
6. **We believe we are to be good caretakers of the resources - both human and financial that have been entrusted to us.** *"Think of us this way, as servants of Christ and stewards of God's mysteries. Moreover, it is required of stewards that they be found trustworthy." I Corinthians 4:1-2*

OUR STRATEGIC INITIATIVES

In order to become a church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit, we are implementing the following strategic initiatives.

Strategic Vision Initiative #1:

TO MOVE FROM MAINTENANCE TO MISSION

1. We will work immediately to renew existing congregations to be in mission in their communities.
   - We will resource every congregation that wants to be in mission and help them move to the next level of attendance.
     - By 2013, 50 percent of the churches who have attendance of less than 20 and less than 50 will move up to the next level of attendance.
     - By 2013, we will have 40 churches with 500+ in worship and 100 with 350+.
   - We will continue to support and develop *Connected in Christ*.
     - By 2013, 75% of our congregations will have participated in *Connected in Christ.*
2. We will start at least three new congregations per year, giving attention to changing demographics in our state.

3. We will work to insure that the UMC in Arkansas more clearly reflects the population of the state in regard to ethnicity, culture and race.
   - By 2013, we will have 3 African American churches with 350+ in worship and 1 with 500+.
   - By 2013, we will have 5 Hispanic churches with 350+ in worship and 1 with 500+.
   - By 2013, 10-15 Anglo pastors will have some ability to speak Spanish.
4. We will support the model that all congregations are missionary outposts of the one Church, and will assure that every initiative is aligned with the conference mission and vision.
   - We will assist local churches in developing ministry plans that move from maintenance to mission.
     - By 2013, all mission stations of the Arkansas Conference will have mature ministry plans for their communities and beyond
5. We will network congregations by building off the mission-congregation model.
   - By 2013, every part-time congregation will have an opportunity to be in relationship with a full-time, growing congregation that offers opportunities to participate in Disciple Bible Study, Volunteers in Mission, and other ministries of nurture and outreach.
   - By 2013, we will have 25 multi-site congregations with worshipping communities at each site.
6. We will help congregations and pastors to develop stable, long-term ministries together that focus on worship and mission.
   - By 2013, the UMC in Arkansas will have at least 100 "ideal matches" between pastor and congregation, each of which has been for a decade or more.

Strategic Vision Initiative #2:
TO IDENTIFY, ENLIST AND RETAIN GIFTED YOUNG PASTORS WHO ARE PASSIONATE ABOUT MAKING DISCIPLES FOR CHRIST

1. Local congregations and pastors will work to identify, encourage and support young people to respond to a call to ministry from God.
   - By 2006, 75% of our congregations will promote an annual "Ministry Sunday."
   - By 2013, 25 young people per year from Arkansas will be entering seminary intending a vocation in professional ministry including music, education, etc.
   - By 2013, 60% of new pastors will be trained in United Methodist seminaries.
   - By 2013, 20% of new pastors will be transformational leaders.
2. A program for regular contact and support of seminarians will be developed, with opportunities for local congregations and individuals to become involved.
   - By 2013, 20 young people per year from Arkansas will return to Arkansas to serve in various forms of ministry.
3. We will work to insure opportunities for spiritual growth and renewal for all clergy and provide a supportive environment to nurture clergy in sustaining their call to ministry.
   - By 2013, our retention rate for ordained clergy will increase to 75% over the first 10 years.
   - By 2006, all clergy will be actively involved with a personal plan for spiritual formation, embodying Wesley's understanding of sanctification—"holiness of life and heart."

Strategic Vision Initiative #3:
TO EVANGELIZE AND DISCIPLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS
CHILDREN

1. We will work with our congregations to develop a new vision, model and training to *re-vitalize Sunday School* for children, utilizing technology and other relevant methods.
   - By 2013, the number of children in Sunday School will increase to 34,000 (10% per year).
2. We will work with our congregations to develop a vision, a model and training to assist churches in *establishing weekday ministries* which reach out to children in the community.
   - By 2013, 50% of our full-time congregations will offer weekday ministry with children in the community.

YOUTH

1. We will work immediately to identify, train and resource a *new generation of youth directors* to work in local congregations on a full-time or part-time basis.
   - By 2013, 85% of all full-time churches will have a full or part-time youth director.
   - By 2013, 50% of all part-time congregations will have formed networks with sister congregations to be able to have a full or part-time youth director.
   - By 2013, the number of UMY members will increase to 15,000 (10% per year).
   - By 2013, the number of confirmands will increase to 2800 (10% per year).
2. We will work to *increase inclusiveness* in ministries with children, youth and young adults at the District and Conference level.
   - By 2013, 25% of District and Conference Youth Councils will be racial, ethnic persons.
3. We will offer *District and Conference youth events* to help youth deepen their own faith, learn to make disciples and to be directly involved in mission.
   - By 2013, attendance at district and conference events will triple.
   - By 2013, 80 % of all charges will have at least one youth in attendance at a conference sponsored event.
4. Youth and youth workers will *connect, inform and help* one another via the electronic media and the internet.
   - By 2006, there will be a contact person in youth and young adult ministry in each congregation.

YOUNG ADULTS

1. We will offer *District and Conference young adult events* to help young adults deepen their own faith, learn to make disciples and to be directly involved in mission.
   - By 2013, attendance at district and conference events will reach 1000.
   - By 2013, 80% of all charges will have at least one person in attendance at a conference sponsored event.
2. We will work to enhance the effectiveness of Wesley Foundations by providing a link to network them with one another and the conference.
   - The Wesley Foundations will seek to increase participation, assist young adults in growing as disciples of Jesus Christ by deepening their faith, being directly involved in mission, and discerning their vocation as a call from God.
   - We will assist in coordinating regular meetings with Wesley Foundation Directors.

Strategic Vision Initiative #4:
TO RECRUIT A NEW GENERATION OF LAY LEADERS AND TO EQUIP ALL LAITY TO BE PROVIDERS OF MINISTRY IN MAKING DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST

1. We will develop processes which will assure the training and development of laity. Spiritual formation will become an integral part of the lay leadership development initiative.
   - Current initiatives such as *Connected in Christ* and the Lay Leadership Academy will be evaluated to ensure they are meeting the needs of laity.
   - Additional means of delivering training such as regional events or state-wide events will be evaluated and implemented as appropriate.
     - By 2013, all laity holding conference leadership positions will be trained in United Methodist life and faith and leadership.
     - By 2013, lay leadership will enjoy diversity and inclusiveness and be fully equipped to undertake the task which they have been given.
     - By 2013, all lay leadership will have the opportunity at least once a year to receive specific training for their leadership role in the local church, the district, or the conference.
     - Laity will love Christ and the UMC and will be passionate about making new disciples.
2. We will expand the roles for laity doing ministry; for example, leaders in new church starts, hands-on mission, and other worship and ministry opportunities.

Strategic Vision Initiative #5:
TO EXPAND PARTICIPATION IN GLOBAL AND LOCAL MISSION TO CHANGE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD

1. We will encourage and equip local congregations to be involved in three primary areas of local missions: hunger, housing, and prisons.
   - By 2013, we will deploy at least 10 Arkansas lay missionaries within the state to work with the poor, especially in rural areas and small towns.
2. We will encourage and equip local congregations to be involved in global missions.
   - By 2013, we will have 45 congregations involved with Russia and 10 congregations involved with Democratic Republic of Congo.
   - By 2013, participation with Volunteers in Mission will triple.
3. The Arkansas Conference will participate fully in connectional ministry of the United Methodist Church.
   - By 2006, The Arkansas Conference will pay its jurisdictional and general church apportionments in full.
4. We will encourage a new generation of laity and clergy to step into civic leadership in their local communities, state, and nation to influence the culture to be more like the Kingdom of God.

Strategic Vision Initiative #6:
TO DEVELOP NEW AND INNOVATIVE METHODS TO ADVERTISE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH IN THE COMMUNITY AND TO COMMUNICATE MORE EFFECTIVELY WITH ONE ANOTHER

1. The Arkansas Conference will utilize the latest communication and information technologies to help the church advertise in non-traditional ways.
   - By 2006, 50% of our congregations will participate in *Igniting Ministry*.
   - By 2006, 50% of our charges will have an operational, functional web page, updated regularly.
2. By 2006, every pastor and charge will be able to communicate effectively with the Conference and one another through email.

Strategic Vision Initiative #7:
TO EMPHASIZE THE IMPORTANCE OF SELF-CARE FOR CLERGY, STAFF AND LAITY AND TO FACILITATE INTENTIONAL HEALTH MINISTRIES FOR BODY, MIND AND SPIRIT IN AND THROUGHOUR CHURCHES.

RESULTS TO BE EXPECTED

As we work together in the Arkansas Conference to fulfill our mission *"to make disciples of Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for mission and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation, all to the glory of God,"* we believe we can and should expect the following results:

- By 2013, our average Sunday worship attendance will be over 100,000 (it is now 60,000).
- By 2013, our membership will be over 200,000 (it is now 142,000).
- By 2013, the Arkansas Conference will be a model of renewal for other judicatories.
- By 2013, we will be averaging five new mission congregations per year.

In doing so, we will fulfill the vision of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas, to becomeÖ

"A church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit!"

Please note: This is the beginning of an Arkansas Ministry Plan. Like any strategic plan, this one is a "work in progress." As understood by the Vision Team, the Vision, Mission, Hopes and Dreams, and strategic Vision Initiatives are "set." During this next year, the strategies and measurements will be refined by Conference Teams and Commissions, assignments made, timelines set and accountability determined. The Vision Team would expect to report its progress on this plan each year at the Annual Conference.

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION
2008 BUDGET REQUEST

I. Apportionments and Askings

A. In accordance with ¶614.4 of the *2004 Book of Discipline*

1. World Service and Conference Benevolences: We recommend that the General Conference apportionment of $1,382,023.00 for World Service be accepted and that an amount of $ 3,050,276.00 be apportioned for conference Benevolences for 2008 for a total apportionment of $ 4,432,299.00. Further, we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 31.18% for World Service and 68.82% for Conference Benevolences

2. The Ministerial Support fund: We recommend that the General Conference apportionments included in the Ministerial Support fund be distributed on the basis of 6.81% to the Ministerial Education Fund and 5.48% to the Episcopal fund

B. Other Ministries: We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings below and they be apportioned to the local churches.

2008 Arkansas Conference
Budget Proposal

	2007 BUDGET	2008 REQUEST	PERCENT CHANGE	
I. Ministerial Support Budget				
1. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				1
PENSION & BENEFIT	4,200,000.00	4,300,000.00	2.38%	2
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	905,517.00	936,837.00	3.46%	3
D.S. Travel Pool	80,000.00	120,000.00	50.00%	4
D.S. Health Insurance	125,000.00	120,000.00	-4.00%	5
D.S. Computer Support for Mission Southwest	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00%	6
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION (General Apportionment	449,957.00	449,162.00	-0.18%	7
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION	270,395.00	281,211.00	4.00%	8
EPISCOPAL FUND (General Apportionment)	336,210.00	361,427.00	7.50%	9
EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00%	10
INTERIM PASTOR TRAININC		10,000.00		11
TOTAL MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	**6,392,079.00**	**6,603,637.00**	**3.31%**	12
				13
II. Ministries Beyond the Local Chuch				15
2. WORLD SERVICE / CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES				16
World Service (General Apportionment)	1,307,598.00	1,382,023.00	5.69%	17
Conference Benevolences				18
Conference Ministries Office	988,943.00	1,048,252.00	6.00%	19
Vision Team	1,949,757.00	2,002,024.00	2.68%	20
Total WSCB	**4,246,298.00**	**4,432,299.00**	**4.38%**	21
				22
3. ADMINISTRATION				24
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION				25
A. ADMINISTRATION BOARDS				26
1 Archives and History				27
Part-Time Archivist	18,000.00	20,000.00	11.11%	28
Administration	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00%	29
2 Historical Society	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00%	30
3 Conference Trustees	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00%	31
4 Council Finance & Admin.	3,000.00	4,000.00	33.33%	32
5 Insurance	24,000.00	24,000.00	0.00%	33
6 Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	121,750.00	125,400.00	3.00%	34
7 Unfunded Boards, Agencies, Commissions	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00%	35
B. Other				36
1 Audit	19,000.00	19,000.00	0.00%	37
2 Conference Secretary				38
a. Honorarium	3,200.00	3,200.00	0.00%	39
b. Expenses	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00%	40
c. Conference Journal	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00%	41
d. Pre-Conference report	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00%	42
3 Conference Statistician				43
a. Expenses	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00%	44
b. Statistical report	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00%	45
4 Finance and Management	325,132.00	350,588.00	7.83%	46
5 Annual Conference Expense	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00%	47
6 Episcopal Office	36,000.00	36,000.00	0.00%	48
7 Episcopal Discretionary	12,000.00	12,000.00	0.00%	49
8 Pastors Moving Expense	50,000.00	60,000.00	20.00%	50
9 General & Juris. Conference Delegate Expense (Accrued)	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00%	51
10 Conference Legal Resource Fund		2,000.00		52
11 Stabilization	120,000.00	127,280.00	6.07%	53
Total Administration:	**834,582.00**	**885,968.00**	**6.16%**	54
				55
4. Africa University Fund (General Apportionment)	39,566.00	39,496.00	-0.18%	56
5. Black College (General Apportionment)	179,171.00	178,854.00	-0.18%	57
6. Camp Aldersgate	123,619.00	127,328.00	3.00%	58
7. Connected in Christ	100,000.00	125,000.00	25.00%	59
8. General Administration (General Apportionment)	113,086.00	121,660.00	7.58%	60
9. Hendrix College Student Scholarships & Financial Aid	484,338.00	484,338.00	0.00%	61
10. Interdenominational Cooperation (General Apportionment)	34,837.00	35,475.00	1.83%	62
11. Jurisdictional Administration (Jurisdictional Apportionment)	26,355.00	26,355.00	0.00%	63
12. Lydia Patterson Institute (Jurisdictional Apportionment)	53,824.00	53,824.00	0.00%	64
13. Mount Sequoyah (Jurisdictional Apportionment)	11,010.00	11,010.00	0.00%	65
14. Philander Smith College	171,577.00	205,892.00	20.00%	66
15. S.M.U. Campus Ministry (Jurisdictional Apportionment)	6,932.00	6,932.00	0.00%	67
				68
TOTAL OTHER APPORTIONMENTS	**1,344,315.00**	**1,416,164.00**	**5.34%**	69
				70
II. Ministries Beyond the Local Chuch	**6,425,195.00**	**6,734,431.00**	**4.81%**	71
				72
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	**12,817,274.00**	**13,338,068.00**	**4.06%**	73

C. Approved Solicitations — We recommend that the Conference grant permission to solicit funds, not to encroach on any conference policy, to the following:
   1. Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle Christian Center.
   2. Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, Inc.
   3. Camp Aldersgate, Inc. to seek individual donors for Program Support.
   4. UM Foundation to seek individual donors.
   5. The Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the "Friends of Wesley" program (under the guidelines already developed by the Council on Ministries staff).
   6. UM Children's Home. Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving of the Children's Home Annual Christmas Offering.
   7. Catch the Vision
   8. Hendrix College
   9. Philander Smith College
   10. Commission on Archives and History for an "Endowment for Archives and History" Fund
   11. Mount Sequoyah
   12. Task Force for building the Church of the Return, Ekaterinburg Russia
   13. ~~Wesley Foundation at the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville Building Campaign~~
   14. Volunteers in Mission
   15. That the district camps (Shoal Creek, Bear Creek, Wayland Springs) be allowed to raise funds in any district in which the district has given its permission
   16. **Childcare Liaison Project**

D. Advance Specials - We recommend General and Conference Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission. Each Congregation will be notified of their fair share of Conference Advance Specials.

E. Special Days (with offerings)
   1. Peace with Justice – Second Sunday after Pentecost
   2. Native American Ministries Sunday – Second Sunday after Easter
   3. Human Relations Day – During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King's birthday
   4. One Great Hour of Sharing – Fourth Sunday in Lent
   5. World Communion Sunday – First Sunday in October
   6. United Methodist Student Day – Sunday after Thanksgiving
   7. Golden Cross Sunday – First Sunday in May
   8. Hunger Awareness Sunday - Last Sunday in June

II. Apportionment Formula:

A. There shall be two apportioned categories for the annual conference:
   1. Ministries Beyond the Local Church (which includes World Service and Conference Benevolences, Administration categories, and all other apportioned items),
   2. Ministerial Support (including Pension and Benefit, District Superintendents, Ministerial Education, Equitable Compensation, Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence).

B. Calculations for apportionments shall be based on the latest year's statistics on amounts spent by the local churches for "financial considerations", which includes
   1. health insurance paid to conference
   2. pastor's salary
   3. associate's salaries
   4. utilities and allowances
   5. accountable reimbursements paid to pastors
   6. other cash allowances
   7. Diaconal/Deacon Ministry compensation
   8. other staff compensation
   9. current program expenses
   10. current operating expenses.

C. The amount of money apportioned by the Annual Conference for Ministries Beyond the Local Church would be determined by a 10% tithe of the "financial considerations" spent by the churches of the annual conference. Changes in this total apportionment figure may not be accepted or approved, although the Annual Conference may adjust and re-prioritize funds within the total as desired.

D. The Annual Conference will determine the amount apportioned for the Ministerial Support section, upon recommendation of the Conference Council of Finance and Administration (Par. 613, Book of Discipline). Each local church's apportionment for the Ministerial Support section will be determined by their share of the conference total spent for "financial considerations".

III. District Superintendents

A. **Salary will be $104,093.00**.

B. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and travel expenses

1. We recommend that business travel by the District Superintendents shall be reimbursed at the maximum IRS allowable rate. This will be funded by the District Superintendents vouchered travel expense fund of $120,000 for room, board and travel expense.
2. We recommend that $120,000 be used to pay the District Superintendents Health Insurance premiums for 2008
3. We recommend that $5,000 be used to pay the districts' annual MissionBase software support fees

IV. Pastor's Moving Expense - Pastor's Moving Expense conditions of eligibility are as follows:

A. The following persons shall be eligible

1. Full Time Pastors
2. Student local pastors after first appointment
3. District Superintendents
4. Persons in conference connectional positions
5. Retiring pastors
6. Persons on disability leave
7. Seminarian from place of residence to parsonage at first appointment
8. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained ministry

B. The following amounts shall be paid:

1. $500 per pastor plus
2. $.75 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage
3. Persons moving into or out of the Conference shall measure the mileage from the Conference boundary to the parsonage, except any seminarian returning for first appointment.
4. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the sending District Superintendent
5. The sending District Superintendent shall not submit a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson.
6. **On recommendation from the Cabinet, the Council on Finance and Administration may disburse funds for pastors transitioning out of the ministry.**

V. Other Recommendations

A. When any Conference staff personnel travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisoning purposes, the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.

B. Reimbursement for Conference Travel shall be at the maximum IRS allowable rate.

C. Retired and disabled ministers may be paid $40 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference with a maximum of $160.00 per household.

D. The Conference may direct the Conference Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the Council on Finance and Administration has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency or institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the Audit Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.

E. **The conference shall pay the Black College Fund at 100%.**

F. **The Stabilization Fund is the budgeted amount used to cover annual funding shortfalls in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund. The balance of the Stabilization Fund shall be transferred to the Conference Reserve fund at year-end.**

G. **The Conference Reserve Fund is not a budgeted item. This is used to maintain operating cash flow for the conference.**

H. **If the Conference Reserve Fund exceeds 5% of the Annual Conference Budget, then The Council on Finance and Administration's Executive Committee shall have the authority to disburse those funds with first priority given to paying the Conference's General and Jurisdictional Apportionments.**

I. All interest earnings on Conference monies shall be credited to the Conference Reserve Fund.

J. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of New Church Development Fund, General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Expense Fund, District Superintendents Funds, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.

K. That balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end shall be transferred to the conference reserve fund, or funded from, the Stabilization Fund.

L. The Conference provides fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 617 of the *2004 Book of Discipline*.

M. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶.612.7 the *2004 Book of Discipline*).

1. The Conference Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference Funds. It is the purpose of this investment policy to establish parameters within which the monies of the Conference will be managed.
2. The objective of the investment of Conference monies is to provide:
   a) Preservation of capital.
   b) Liquidity – to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs.
   c) Maximization of income – while simultaneously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
   d) Compliance with the Social Principles and the Discipline of the UMC.
3. To accomplish this objective:
   a) Funds should be deposited in AR institutions in a fully insured status: i.e., AA or better state and national banks, CD/Savings and Loan and Bank FDIC insured, ~~maximum investments $100,000 per institution~~.
   b) Securities:
      (1) Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes
      (2) Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest-bearing accounts
4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, generally 60 or 90 days, but up to six months when all objectives can be satisfied.
5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. While income desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments
6. This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Annual Conference

N. The Conference gives the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the Arkansas Conference. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted funds and stabilization funds. This authority shall not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Arkansas Conference.

O. When the Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry that is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation and audit.

VI. Administrative Concerns:

A. All funding requests shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the Council on Finance and Administration. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Vision Team prior to the dispensing of funds.

B. The final time for receiving conference apportionments shall be close of business on Wednesday after the first Sunday in January.

C. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for compensation travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.

D. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been expended; no further expenditures will be authorized without C.F. & A. approval.

E. All benevolent and connectional funds shall be sent to the Office of Finance and Management, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, AR 72203, except for the following, which shall be sent as designated:

1. UM Children's Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the UM Children's Home, P.O. Box 4848, Little Rock, AR 72214.
2. All insurance premiums shall be sent according to the instructions from the Committee on Group Insurance to Mona Williams, PO Box 3752, Little Rock, AR 72203.

F. We express our appreciation to Todd Burris and his staff, Cheryl Beck, Wendy Brunson Daniels, Diane Denham, Melissa Sanders, and Mona Williams, for the excellent service that they perform for the Conference.

G. **In accordance with ¶618 of the 2004 Book of Discipline, The council on Finance & Administration nominates Todd Burris to serve as Conference Treasurer / Director of Administrative Services for the remainder of the quadrennium.**

Clefton Vaughan – President
Cathy Blackwood – Vice-President
Fred Haustein – Secretary

In response to the resolution passed by the 2006 Annual Conference, the council concurs with the Vision Teams funding plan to equalize the funding for Hendrix College and Philander Smith College by 2010. The Vision Teams proposal is as follows.

	2007	2008	2009	2010
Hendrix College	**$484,338**	**$484,338**	**$484,338**	**$350,000**
Philander Smith College	**$171,577**	**$205,892**	**$247,070**	**$350,000**

Conference Director of Ministries
2008 Office Budget

	Conference Ministries Office Budget	2007	2008	Percent	
	Account Name	Budget	Request	Increase	
1	Arkansas Conference Apportionment	$ 988,943.00	$ 1,048,252.00	6.00%	
2	Other Income	$ -	$ -		
3	**Total Income**	**$ 988,943.00**	**$ 1,048,252.00**	**6.00%**	
4					
5	Conference Director of Ministries	$ 103,113.00	$ 106,563.00	3.35%	**
6	Housing	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00	0.00%	
7	Conference Minister for Congregational Development *	$ 84,760.00	$ 84,760.00	0.00%	*
8	Housing	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00	0.00%	
9	Percept Demographics *	$ 8,320.00	$ 8,320.00	0.00%	*
10	Conference Director of Communications *	$ 49,300.00	$ 49,300.00	0.00%	*
11	Minister with Youth and Young Adults *	$ 55,640.00	$ 55,640.00	0.00%	*
12	Minister with Children and Their Families *	$ 48,288.00	$ 48,288.00	0.00%	*
13	VIM Coordinator *	$ 22,880.00	$ 22,880.00	0.00%	*
14	Minister for Mission and Outreach *	$ 47,772.00	$ 47,772.00	0.00%	*
15	Housing	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00		
16	Office Manager *	$ 41,112.00	$ 41,112.00	0.00%	*
17	Receptionist *	$ 24,700.00	$ 24,700.00	0.00%	*
18	Administrative Assistant *	$ 35,100.00	$ 35,100.00	0.00%	*
19	Office Secretary *	$ 10,400.00	$ 10,400.00	0.00%	*
20	Other Salary	$ 4,840.00	$ 4,840.00	0.00%	
21	Salary Increase Pool *		$ 23,000.00		
22	**Total Salaries**	**572,225.00**	**598,675.00**	**4.62%**	
23					
24	**Travel Pool**				
25	Conference Director of Ministries	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00	0.00%	
26	Church Development & Percept	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00	0.00%	
27	Youth	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	0.00%	
28	Children	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	0.00%	
29	Mission & Outreach	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	0.00%	
30	Ethnic & Multicultural Minister	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	0.00%	
31	Communication	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	0.00%	
32	Miscellaneous Travel	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00	0.00%	
33	**Total:**	**55,000.00**	**55,000.00**	**0.00%**	
34					
35	**Office Expense**				
36	Continuing Education	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00	0.00%	
37	Office Rent	$ 39,000.00	$ 40,000.00	2.56%	
38	Telephone	16,000.00	16,000.00	0.00%	
39	Staff Pensions	49,000.00	45,000.00	-8.16%	
40	F.I.C.A.	28,266.00	29,000.00	2.60%	
41	Health Insurance	80,000.00	100,000.00	25.00%	
42	Postage	18,000.00	10,000.00	-44.44%	
43	Supplies	$ 12,000.00	$ 18,000.00	50.00%	
44	Equipment & Furnishings	$ 6,000.00	$ 8,000.00	33.33%	
45	Miscellaneous	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00	0.00%	
46	**Total Office Expenses**	**262,266.00**	**280,000.00**	**6.76%**	
47					
48	**Conference Resource Library**				
49	Library Income	(200.00)			
50	Equipment Purchase	500.00	500.00	0.00%	
51	AV purchase	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00%	
52	Maint/Repair Resources	500.00	500.00	0.00%	
53	**Total:**	**1,800.00**	**2,000.00**	**11.11%**	
54					
55	**United Methodist Newspaper**				
56	Paid Subscriptions	$ (15,000.00)	$ (15,000.00)	0.00%	
57	Advertising	$ (13,000.00)	$ (15,000.00)	15.38%	
58	**Production Costs**				
59	AUM Editor Contract	$ 41,952.00	$ 45,377.00	8.16%	
60	Printing	$ 42,000.00	$ 42,000.00	0.00%	
61	Newspaper Postage	$ 36,000.00	$ 36,000.00	0.00%	
62	Photographic Supplies	$ 1,000.00			
63	Cartoon	$ 200.00			
64	Supplies - Arkansas United Methodist	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00	0.00%	
65	Software (Barcode / Firstlogic)	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00	0.00%	
66	Miscellaneous	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,200.00	-20.00%	
67	Conference Website		$ 15,000.00	100.00%	
68	**Total:**	**$ 97,652.00**	**$ 112,577.00**	**15.28%**	
69					
70	**Total Conference Ministries Budget**	**988,943.00**	**1,048,252.00**	**6.00%**	
	* Salaries increase will come from Line 21				
	** Amount set by DS Salary plus $2,500	$ (46,740.00)	$ (59,309.00)		

FINANCE & MANAGEMENT
2008 Budget Request

		2007 Budget	2008 Proposal	% Change
1	**INCOME:**			
2	**Arkansas Conference Apportionment**	**325,132**	**350,588**	**7.83%**
3	Insurance	86,500	89,960	4.00%
4	Pensions	86,500	89,960	4.00%
5	Other Income	20,000	5,000	-75.00%
6	TOTAL INCOME	518,132	535,508	3.35%
7				
8	**DISBURSEMENTS:**			
9	Travel	7,000	7,250	3.57%
10	Rent	18,500	19,000	2.70%
11	Supplies	7,500	7,750	3.33%
12	Printing	3,000	3,000	0.00%
13	Benevolence Interpretation printing	3,500	3,500	0.00%
14	Postage	5,500	5,750	4.55%
15	Telephone	10,000	10,000	0.00%
16	Software & Maintenance	9,300	9,600	3.23%
17	Health insurance	50,000	50,000	0.00%
18	Lay pension program (12% of salaries)	39,300	40,785	3.78%
19	Payroll charges	4,000	4,500	12.50%
20	Miscellaneous	3,000	3,000	0.00%
21	Continuing Education	5,000	5,500	10.00%
22	**Subtotal disbursements**	**165,600**	**169,635**	**2.44%**
23				
24	**SALARIES:**			
25	Office Staff	80,000	82,860	3.57%
26	Benefits Staff	87,500	90,563	3.50%
27	Assistant Treasurer	72,000	72,450	0.63%
28	Conference Treasurer	88,000	94,000	6.82%
29	**Subtotal salaries & extra help**	**327,500**	**339,873**	**3.78%**
30				
31	FICA (7.65% of salary)	25,032	26,000	3.87%
32				
33	**Total Finance & Management**	**$518,132**	**$535,508**	**3.35%**

Vision Team 2008 Budget Proposal

	Vision Team Budget	2007 Budget	2008 Proposal	Percent Change
1	**Vision Team**			
2	New and Refocusing Ministries	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00%
3	Travel	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00%
4	New Church Development (Accrued)	295,526.00	300,000.00	1.51%
5	Igniting Ministries	75,000.00	75,000.00	0.00%
6	**Subtotal Vision Team:**	**425,526.00**	**430,000.00**	**1.05%**
7	**Coordinated Ministries**			
8	United Methodist Women	Self Funded		
9	Council on Children Ministries	4,000.00	3,500.00	-12.50%
10	Council on Youth Ministries	39,500.00	39,500.00	0.00%
11	Conference Age Level Ministries	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00%
12	**Subtotal Coordinated Ministries:**	**48,500.00**	**48,000.00**	**-1.03%**
13	**Discipleship Team**			
14	Committee on Education	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00%
15	Committee on Evangelism	4,500.00	5,000.00	11.11%
16	Committee on Worship	3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00%
17	Committee on Stewardship	3,700.00	3,700.00	0.00%
18	Committee on Spiritual Formation	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00%
19	Mt. Eagle	100,000.00	104,000.00	4.00%
20	Camp Tanako	125,455.00	135,455.00	7.97%
21	Outdoor Ministries Committee Operations	4,500.00	4,500.00	0.00%
22	Wesley Foundation - ASU	91,078.00	91,078.00	0.00%
23	Wesley Foundation - ATU	91,078.00	91,078.00	0.00%
24	Wesley Foundation - HSU	91,078.00	91,078.00	0.00%
25	Wesley Foundation - SAU	91,078.00	91,078.00	0.00%
26	Wesley Foundation - U of A	91,078.00	91,078.00	0.00%
27	Wesley Foundation - UALR	91,078.00	91,078.00	0.00%
28	Wesley Foundation - UAM	91,078.00	91,078.00	0.00%
29	Wesley Foundation - UAPB	91,078.00	91,078.00	0.00%
30	Wesley Foundation - UCA	91,078.00	91,078.00	0.00%
31	Wesley Foundations Grant Funding		32,000.00	
32	Wesley Foundation Maintenance	36,000.00	36,000.00	0.00%
33	Wesley Foundation Board Operations	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00%
34	Construction Funds	16,667.00	16,667.00	0.00%
35	**Subtotal Discipleship Team:**	**1,118,024.00**	**1,164,524.00**	**4.16%**
36	**Focus Teams**			
37	Commission on Small Membership Church	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00%
38	Commission on Religion and Race	4,500.00	4,500.00	0.00%
39	Commission on Status and Role of Women	3,800.00	3,800.00	0.00%
40	Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns	45,350.00	45,350.00	0.00%
41	Committee on Hispanic Ministries	38,200.00	38,200.00	0.00%
42	Committee on Native American Ministries	3,400.00	1,500.00	-55.88%
43	Committee on Disability Concerns	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00%
44	**Subtotal Focus Teams:**	**101,250.00**	**99,350.00**	**-1.88%**
45	**Leadership Formation Team**			
46	Board of Laity	8,000.00	6,000.00	-25.00%
47	Lay Speaking Ministries	2,300.00	2,700.00	17.39%
48	Committee on Episcopacy	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00%
49	Committee on Nominations	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00%
50	**Subtotal Leadership Formation Team:**	**13,800.00**	**12,200.00**	**-11.59%**
51	**Sending Team**			
52	Board of Global Ministries	14,000.00	3,000.00	-78.57%
53	Training for District Secretaries		500.00	
54	District Secretaries Program Expenditures		1,350.00	
55	Scholarships for School of Mission		1,350.00	
56	District Mission Fairs		1,350.00	
57	Justice for our Neighbors - Program		2,500.00	
58	Congo Initiative		1,500.00	
59	Russian Initiative		1,500.00	
60	Ingathering		1,000.00	
61	Southeast District Church & Community Worker	16,000.00	16,000.00	0.00%
62	Southeast District Church & Community Worker	16,000.00	16,000.00	0.00%
63	Southeast District Church & Community Worker	16,000.00	16,000.00	0.00%
64	Justice for our Neighbors - Worker		5,000.00	
65	Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	500.00	500.00	0.00%
66	Arkansas School of Christian Mission	13,000.00	13,000.00	0.00%
67	Committee on Missionary Personnel	1,350.00	1,350.00	0.00%
68	Lay missioner	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00%
69	Board of Church and Society Operating	5,400.00	2,000.00	-62.96%
70	Board of Church and Society Speakers Bureau Expense		500.00	
71	Board of Church and Society Action Completion Costs		550.00	
72	Board of Church and Society Hunger Task Force		1,500.00	
73	Board of Church and Society Legislative Event 2009		150.00	
74	Board of Church and Society National Meeting		700.00	
75	Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00%
76	Arkansas Interfaith Conference	11,500.00	11,500.00	0.00%
77	Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Response	3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00%
78	Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission	21,450.00	21,450.00	0.00%
79	Committee on Parish and Community Development Admin.	5,000.00	5,250.00	5.00%
80	Church Revitalization Fund	97,850.00	97,850.00	0.00%
81	Micah Mission Award	100.00	100.00	0.00%
82	**Subtotal Sending Team:**	**242,550.00**	**247,950.00**	**2.23%**
83				
84	**Total Vision Team Budget**	**1,949,650.00**	**2,002,024.00**	**2.69%**

†††

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
2007 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE POLICY STATEMENT
(4/20/07)

SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

A. The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry proposes to work within the framework of the current Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

B. The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, hereafter referred to as the CBOM, is responsible for the process whereby persons enter into ministry. The process covers candidacy, licensing, ordination, membership and transfers. In addition to the process where persons enter into ministry the Board also is charged with exiting, retirement and the gathering and publishing of memoirs.

C. The Board officers are: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Registrar, Executive Assistant Registrar, and the chairs of the three divisions; Elders, Deacons, Districts and Local Pastors. Other officers and sub-committees shall be appointed by the chair person as needed.

D. The Executive Committee consists of the Board Officers and the following: Chair of the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, Chair of the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, Chair of the Committee on Conference Relations, Chair of Ministerial Assessment, and a Cabinet representative.

E. The Board is divided into classes on an even year cycle and the elected tenure is an 8-year term. Classes and vacancies are made by the Bishop after consultation with the Chair of the Board. Nominations are then approved by the Annual Conference.

F. The Board shall meet at least once in the Fall and twice in the Spring, and on call of the Chairperson.

G. Each district Committee on Ordained Ministry (dCOM) Chairperson **(**or a representative selected by the dCOM**)** shall serve on the CBOM as an Ex-Officio member with vote.

H. The Board's source of income shall be:
   1. A designated amount from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for administrative costs.
   2. Twenty-five percent of the amount remitted by local church to the Ministerial Educational Funds.
   3. Gifts, bequests, interest on notes, and repayment of loans are additional sources of income.

I. The Board's policy statement shall be reviewed annually and revised as needed and presented to the Annual Conference for approval.

SECTION II: CANDIDACY

I. The Inquiring Candidate (¶ 311) contacts the Pastor of his or her local church, or another elder or deacon, or the district superintendent. The Candidate reads *The Christian as Minister*, (recommended, but optional) and with a guide, the candidate participates in the *Ministry Inquiry Process* (recommended, but optional).
   - The guide can be any committed Christian.

II. The Exploring Candidate (¶ 311.1-2)
   - The person applying for entry into candidacy must have been a member in good standing in the United Methodist Church during the two years prior to applying, and must have had at least one year of service in some form of congregational leadership.
   - The applicant sends a letter to the District Superintendent describing his or her sense of the call of God for ministry, and requesting to be assigned a candidacy mentor.
   - The candidate is assigned a Candidacy Mentor by dCOM and DS.
   - The candidate applies for the Candidacy Guidebook, available from GBHEM website, https://public.gbhem.org/candidacy/default.aspx.
   - Working with the Mentor, the candidate completes Section 2 of the Candidacy Guidebook, and writes a statement reflecting on his or her call to ministry. A copy of the written statement is sent to the DS for dCOM file.
   - The candidate sends a letter to the home church Pastor and PPRC/SPRC, requesting the PPRC/SPRC interview and recommendation toward licensed or ordained ministry. A copy of the written call

statement should be attached to the letter.

- The PPRC/SPRC interviews the candidate regarding the written call statement and the Wesley Questions (¶ 310), and reports its recommendation on Form AR 010, (*Ministerial Candidate Recommendation Form).* Copies of the recommendation are filed with the pastor and District Superintendent, and submitted to the Charge Conference session.
- Prior to coming before the Charge Conference, the candidate must have graduated from an accredited high school or have the certificate of equivalency (GED).
- The candidate is encouraged to pursue his or her undergraduate education, and to pursue seminary education in one of the United Methodist seminaries.

III The Declared Candidate (¶ 311.3)

- Arrangements are made with the home church Pastor to have the Charge Conference consider and make recommendation regarding the person as a candidate for licensed or ordained ministry.
- Charge Conference approval requires a written ballot of two-thirds of the Charge Conference members present. Charge Conference approval is registered on Form 104, *Declaration of Candidacy,* with copies going to the DS and dCOM Registrar
- The candidate receives from the District Superintendent a "Declared Candidate Packet," containing:
  a. Candidacy Mentor's Request for Psychological Assessment Packet (Form AR2004)
  b. Personal Data Inventory (PDI-Form AR051)
  c. Psychological Assessment Release Form (Form AR052)
  d. Background Check Release Form (Form AR053)
  e. Medical Report Form (Form AR054)
- It is recommended that the candidate and mentor come to the district office to fill out the Packet forms. The candidate completes the Background Check Release Form, the PDI, the Psychological Assessment Release Form, and the front side of the Medical Exam Form. The mentor completes Form AR055, *Mentor's Request for Assessment Packet.*
- Copies of the PDI and the Release forms are placed in the candidate's dCOM file and sent to the Conference Chair of Ministerial Assessment.
  - Mentor sends form AR055 and a copy of the PDI to the Ministerial Assessment Specialist.
  - The candidate keeps the Medical Exam Form (Form AR054) to be taken to doctor for the medical exam report.
- Candidate makes appointment with doctor, and undergoes medical exam. The doctor completes the medical report on Side Two of Form AR054. Copies of the completed report go to the Chair of the Ministerial Assessment and to the dCOM Registrar for the dCOM file. (The CBOM can help with some out-of-pocket expenses up to $50.)
- Mentor receives the Psychological Assessment Packet, proctors the filling out of the materials by the candidate, and returns the completed materials to the Ministerial Assessment Specialist. (If materials are not returned within 6 weeks of receipt, candidate must pay $250 ministerial assessment cost.)
- The MAS schedules and conducts a personal interview with the candidate. Copies of the MAS Report go to candidate and to the Conference Chair of Ministerial Assessment.
- The Conference Chair of Ministerial Assessment sends copies of the psychological assessment report and the background checks reports to the DS for the candidate's file.
- The candidate completes written work for Section 16 (pp. 165-185) of the Candidacy Guidebook and prepares a written introductory statement for the dCOM (pp 176-177).
- Mentor completes the Candidacy Mentor's Discernment Report (pp. 179-180). The candidate reviews and signs the report, and a copy is sent to the DS for the candidate's file. The Discernment Report should reach the DS six (6) weeks before the dCOM meets to consider the candidate for certification.

IV. The Certified Candidate: ¶ 311.3

- The candidate, with mentor present, is interviewed by the dCOM toward certification of candidacy. IMPORTANT: The dCOM should not certify the candidacy unless the required items are in the candidate's file. Action to certify should NOT be taken "in anticipation" of later receiving such required documents as assessment reports, medical exams, background checks, etc.

- The dCOM vote to approve certification should be by written ballot and with a three/fourths majority.
- When certification is approved, mentor completes Form 113, *District Committee on Ordained Ministry Approval Report for Certified Candidate for Ordained Ministry.* Copies are sent to:
  a. Division of Ordained Ministry
  b. Office of Ordained Ministry, UM Center, Little Rock
  c. District Superintendent for candidate's dCOM file
  d. Copies for the candidate and mentor.
- After dCOM approval as a certified candidate, the candidate is eligible to be recommended by the DS to attend the Local Pastor's Licensing School and upon successfully completing Licensing School, may be licensed as a local pastor and assigned a clergy mentor (¶ 341). If the candidate is licensed as a local pastor (full-time, part-time, or student), refer to the *Local Pastors Section.*
- A certified candidate, after meeting undergraduate requirements, may attend seminary, and is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See the *Financial Aid Section.*
- Certified candidacy requires annual renewal. Renewal of certification by the dCOM is done after receiving an annual mentor's report, recommendation of charge conference, educational progress report (transcript), and after having interviewed the candidate. Copies of the Action Report go to the CBOM Candidacy Registrar and to the dCOM file.

SECTION III: The Local Pastor
¶ 315, 2004 Discipline

Becoming a Local Pastor

- Candidacy Route
  - Candidate completes the candidacy process and receives dCOM approval as a certified candidate
  - District Superintendent recommends candidate for entrance into Licensing School.
  - Candidate registers, attends and completes Licensing School.
  - The dCOM approves candidate for the License for Pastoral Ministry. The license becomes effective upon appointment.
- Transfer Route
  A minister seeking transfer from another denomination is expected to serve a two-year period as a local pastor prior to applying for transfer into conference membership. The minister should complete Licensing School prior to being appointed. (See Transfers Section.) In cases where examination of credentials and educational record may so indicate, the Conference Board may recommend that the transferring minister be received as a local pastor.
- Readmission Route
  A UM minister applying for readmission to conference membership is expected to serve for a two-year period as a local pastor while in process toward readmission.

Local Pastor Education Requirements

Full-Time Local Pastors (FL)

- Enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study, and complete four courses per year.
  COS registrations are to be approved and signed by the Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the registration form. The full-time local pastor is expected to complete the Basic COS in 8 years or less.
- Or the full-time local pastor may be enrolled "part-time" in a seminary program. If enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See the *Financial Aid Section*.

Part-Time Local Pastors (PL)

- Enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study, and complete two courses per year. COS registrations are to be approved and signed by the Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the registration form. The part-time local pastor is expected to complete the Basic COS in 12 years or less.
- Or, the local pastor may be enrolled in a seminary program to meet education requirements. If

enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See the *Financial Aid Section.*

Student Local Pastors (SP)

- A student local pastor is enrolled as a full-time student in a college or seminary, and is serving a part-time pastorate. (If a part-time student, the local pastor may be appointed as a Part-Time Local Pastor. See above.)
- If enrolled in seminary, the student local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See the *Financial Aid Section.*

The Local Pastor - Continuing

- Upon being approved by dCOM for licensing, the candidate is assigned a clergy mentor.
- The mentor submits annually a Mentor's Discernment Report, filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
- The local pastor submits annually a school transcript (from college, seminary, or COS), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
- The local pastor is interviewed annually by the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance, and action is taken on renewal of the License for Pastoral Ministry.

The Local Pastor - Completing Five-Year Course of Study

- Upon completing the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, the local pastor may be eligible to apply for *Associate Membership.* See the *Associate Membership Section.*
- The local pastor may choose to continue in the local pastor relationship following completion of COS. Annual educational transcripts are no longer required. Otherwise, the local pastor continues in the normal relationship with the dCOM.

The Local Pastor - In Seminary

- Upon completing one-half of the requirements (45 hours) toward the MDiv Degree, the local pastor may be eligible to apply for Probationary Membership. See the *Probationary Membership Section.*

SECTION IV: Associate Membership
¶ 322, 2004 Discipline

Associate Membership – Requirements

- The applicant for associate membership must have completed the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, 40 years of age, and at least 60 hours of undergraduate credit from an approved college.
- Must have at least four (4) years of experience as a full-time local pastor. (In some situations, if the local pastor has at least 2 years of full-time pastoral experience, the CBOM may evaluate extended part-time service as equivalent to the additional required full-time experience.)
- Must indicate willingness to be appointed to full-time service, and to accept appointment as an itinerate minister.

Applying for Associate Membership

- The applicant for associate membership consults with the DS, obtains and completes *Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship to the Annual Conference,* submits the completed form to the DS, and a copy to the Conference Registrar.
- The dCOM interviews the applicant as a candidate for associate membership, considering educational and documentary requirements, pastoral experience and effectiveness, and forms a recommendation to the Conference Board. A copy of the dCOM Action Report is forwarded to the Conference Registrar, and the applicant's Form 105 and dCOM Action Report, along with the DS letter of recommendation, are placed in the applicant's dCOM file.
- The applicant's completed file is delivered to the Office of Ordained Ministry at UM Center in Little Rock, to reach the office by November 1st.
- The Conference Registrar communicates with the applicant about the written assignments to be prepared in advance of the CBOM interview, and about the date and time for appearing before the CBOM (normally a CBOM Retreat in late February or early March).
- The applicant is interviewed by the Conference Board, and a recommendation is approved, to be presented to the Clergy Session of the annual conference.

Associate Membership-Provisions

- The associate member is granted an enduring License for Pastoral Ministry. The license does not require annual renewal, and remains active whether or not the associate member is under appointment, including during retirement.
- As an associate member of the annual conference, the minister no longer reports to the dCOM, but is amenable to the Clergy Session through the CBOM.
- The associate member is an itinerant minister, having committed to accepting appointment as assigned by the presiding bishop.
- Associate membership, like full connection membership, is a terminal relationship in the annual conference. Associate members desiring to change relationship to an ordination track as a probationary elder or deacon must first obtain approval from the CBOM before taking other steps in the application process. (See Probationary Membership.)

SECTION V: PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP
¶ 324, 2004 Discipline

Eligibility & Requirements: ¶ 324

- A candidate applying for probationary membership must have been a certified candidate for at least one year. (See ¶ 324.1).
- Normally a candidate applying for probationary membership must have completed a bachelor's degree from an approved college or university. For possible exceptions, see ¶ 324.3 of the Discipline.
- Applicants must complete at least one half of their educational requirements for ordained ministry before becoming eligible to apply for probationary membership (¶ 324.4).
- Associate members and local pastors who have reached 40 years of age, have recognized gifts for ministry and leadership, have completed the 5-year Basic Course of Study and wish to apply for probationary membership shall first obtain the approval of the CBOM before taking other steps in the application process.

Applying for Probationary Membership: ¶ 324

- To make application for probationary membership, the candidate completes *Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship,* and sends copies to the District Superintendent and to the Conference Registrar.
- The dCOM recommendation is reported on *Form AR020, District Committee Action Report Form.* A copy of the report is sent to the Conference Registrar. The original Action Report and the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation are placed in candidate's file, and the completed dCOM file is delivered to the Office of Ordained Ministry at UM Center, Little Rock by November 1.
- The Conference Registrar corresponds with the candidate regarding written work to be prepared. The completed written assignments are to be submitted by January 31 to:

  Office of Ordained Ministry, UM Center
  #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive
  Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
- The candidate is interviewed by the CBOM, and if approved, is recommended to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference for probationary membership.
- When all graduate educational requirements have been completed, including the requirements of United Methodist History, Doctrine and Polity, the probationer participates in the 3-year Probationary Residency Program. Two years of the residency probation must be successfully completed in the same appointment. During the third year of the 3-year program, the probationer may apply for ordination and membership in full connection. When the probationer is applying for full connection, the District Superintendent's letter recommending the minister for orders and full connection should be sent to the Office of Ordained Ministry at UM Center, Little Rock, by February 1st.

SECTION VI: MINISTERIAL TRANSFERS
¶ 347, 2004 Discipline

Eligibility Requirements:

- All ministers serving in Arkansas under approved credentials from another denomination shall complete the Arkansas Licensing School.
- Ministers seeking to serve and/or transfer into United Methodist ministry shall complete the assessments normally required of UM candidates, including:
  - Personal Data Inventory (PDI)
  - Psychological Assessment
  - Medical Exam
  - Background checks
- Ministers seeking transfer into United Methodist ministry from another denomination should not join a local United Methodist church, but should arrange to have the CBOM evaluate their credentials and educational record to determine if they are eligible for transfer into probationary membership with recognition of orders, or should be received as a local pastor.
- Ministers seeking transfer from another denomination shall serve under appointment (credentials approved) for a minimum of two years before applying for transfer into probationary membership.
- Ministers seeking transfer into conference membership shall complete the United Methodist courses History, Doctrine, and Polity before being received into probationary membership. (See Enrollment Form.)

Applying for Transfer:

- The minister seeking transfer into probationary membership from another denomination shall apply to the dCOM, using Form 105, requesting a recommendation for probationary membership. .
- The dCOM interviews the minister and acts on the recommendation. When the dCOM has approved the recommendation toward probationary membership, the applicant's Form 105, the dCOM Action Report, and a letter of recommendation from the District Superintendent are placed in the recommended person's dCOM file, and a copy of the dCOM Action Report is forwarded to the Conference Registrar.
- The transferring minister's completed dCOM file is delivered to the Office of Ordained Ministry at UM Center in Little Rock, and should reach the Office by November 1st.
- The minister applying for transfer will be interviewed by the CBOM, with the normal written assignments involving the Disciplinary Questions in ¶324.9 and the Autobiographical/Call Statement (¶324.13). The CBOM will determine if the minister is recommended to be received into probationary membership or as a local pastor.
- Ministers received by transfer into probationary membership will participate in the normal 3-year Probationary Residency Program, before becoming eligible to apply for full connection. (See the Probationary Membership Section.)

SECTION VII: FINANCIAL AID

I. Local Pastor's Licensing School

The Board shall provide all but $300 for expenses for room and board for each student attending the full two-week school and all but $200 for those attending the one week school. Books are provided. All funds are subject to successfully completing and passing all the classes.

II. Course of Study

1. Financial Assistance is based on need and the availability of funds; fifty percent (up to eighty percent, when funds are available) of tuition, normal fees, room and board for full or part-time students in the basic Course of Study.
2. 100% of tuition for courses taken in the Arkansas Course of Study School available for part-time local pastors.
3. 50% reimbursement of tuition for those who successfully complete correspondence courses (not to exceed 4 courses).
4. The Board provides assistance only once for each of the 20 courses required in the Basic Course of Study Program.

III. Seminary Financial Aid – Basic Seminary Degree Program

1. Financial assistance is in the form of a "service loan" to be reimbursed in service. To be eligible the student must be a certified candidate, enrolled in a seminary approved by the University Senate, and received funding based on being a full-time student or pro-rated on less than full-time. Any courses where the person does not receive a passing grade shall be refunded to the Board. Up to 50% of tuition may be provided per term with the annual amount not to exceed $6,000 per student.
2. Grants for United Methodist History, Doctrine, and Polity Courses shall not exceed 50% of the tuition cost.
3. Emergency funds for up to $400 may be available for seminary students who experience health reasons or critical personal or family need when approved by the Executive Committee of the Board.
4. Arkansas United Methodist Seminary Scholarship – Any certified candidate–is eligible to apply through his/her D.S. for the full-expense scholarship from the funds held in the United Methodist Foundation. This student must be accepted in a United Methodist Seminary as a full-time student. Applications are due March 1. An interview-selection team shall make the determination of the awarding of this scholarship. Two years of service per year of scholarship received is expected in the Arkansas Conference.
5. Graduate Theological Studies – Persons who have completed the basic course of study may desire to become probationary members by the alternate route (see ¶324.6). They must complete the 32 hours of graduate theological studies, but only if approved by the CBOM prior to enrollment. Up to 50% of tuition not to exceed $6,000 annually will be provided. Deacon candidates on the professional certification route toward ordination (see ¶324.5) will also receive up to 50% of tuition not to exceed $6,000 annually.
6. Seminary students returning to Arkansas for interview with the Board will receive up to 50% of actual cost of transportation.
7. Application forms for seminary financial aid are available at District Superintendents' Offices.

Section VIII: CONTINUING EDUCATION

A. Clergy Continuing Education – Rights and Obligations
   1. Continuing formation and spiritual growth involves both the intentional effort to learn something new, as well as a periodical revisiting of an already accomplished learning with the intention to refresh it, improve it, or rethink its validity.
   2. Continuing formation and spiritual growth often involve supervised or leader-directed activities. It can include self-directed activities.
   3. Continuing Formation and Spiritual Growth [¶ 351]
      a. Clergy member's continuing formation and spiritual growth program should allow for leaves of at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the minister's vacations.
      b. Clergy members who have held full-time appointments for at least five years may request a formational and spiritual growth leave of up to six months while continuing to hold a pastoral appointment. Such a leave shall be with the approval of the committee on pastor-parish relations, the church council, and the District Superintendent.
      c. All clergy under full-time appointment must complete at least one (1) continuing education unit (ten hours of instruction) per year. These CEU's may be fulfilled by CEU's, CME's, CCE's, or other approved programs. Exceptions include persons in resident probationary status or those enrolled in Course of Study. All CEU's are to be reported to the District Superintendent at charge conference.
      4. Sabbatical Leave: All issues concerning sabbatical leave will follow the guidelines of ¶ 352.
B. Clergy Continuing Education – Policy for grants from the CBOM
   1. All clergy under full-time appointment with charge conference compensation of less than $50,000 may receive grants from the CBOM of up to $200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
   2. No financial aid is available for Minister's Week at any seminary.

3. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Guidelines for granting Continuing Education Units (CEU's) from The Society for the Advancement of Continuing Education for Ministry (SACEM) will be used by groups seeking to have events certified by the Conference Continuing Education Chairperson. (See GBHEM's website, http://www.gbhem.org/continued.html.)

C. Diaconal Continuing Education:
   1. Diaconal ministers may receive continuing education grants from the CBOM of up to $200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.

D. Professional Certification Studies:
   1. Applications may be made for up to $200/year to help pay for specialized certification courses. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.

E. Total amount available for continuing education in 2007 is $5,000.

F. Applications for granting continuing education credit for an event shall be sent to the Chair of Continuing Education. Applications shall then be forwarded to the CBOM Treasurer.

SECTION IX: EXIT, READMISSION TO CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

A. There shall be a Committee on Conference Relations to oversee requests for changes in conference relationship.
   1. Any request for a change in conference relationship must be made in writing to the **C**BOM, and will be reviewed by the Committee on Conference Relationship.
   2. The Committee will report its recommendations to the full Conference Board.

B. Exiting:
   1. Whenever, and for whatever reason, a person related to the Annual Conference with a ministerial relationship leaves that relationship; the exiting shall be reviewed by the Committee on Conference Relations and approved by the CBOM per requirements of the Discipline.
   2. The Secretary of the Board shall record in the Board minutes the stated reason(s) for the exiting. The Registrar of the respective division shall enter into the person's record the stated reason(s) for his/her exiting. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has exited.

C. Readmission to Conference Relationship
   1. All requests for readmission to the Arkansas Annual Conference for an appointment shall be presented to the CBOM ninety days prior to the beginning session of the Annual Conference, unless stated otherwise in the Discipline.
   2. The Board shall review all files and statements kept by the Board Secretary and Registrar of the respective division at the time of exiting.
   3. All persons requesting readmission to a Conference relationship are required to submit to a Ministerial Assessment as prescribed in Section VIII. The cost of this evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission. A person returning from a Leave of Absence, Family Leave, or Maternity/Paternity Leave may have this requirement waived by the Chairperson and Registrar of the respective division of CBOM.
   4. A person seeking readmission after having received discontinuance from Probation, Honorable Location, Administrative Location, or who surrendered the Ministerial Office shall serve a minimum of two years as a Local Pastor. During the second year a person may reapply for Conference relationship and/or credentials previously held.

SECTION X: CLERGY COVENANT FUND

A. The Clergy Covenant Fund provides for financial assistance to clergy persons and their families. A gift of $1,500 will be given to the surviving spouse of a clergy person who dies while serving under

appointment or while on incapacity leave. Such requests will be initiated by the District Superintendent of the district where the deceased person was under appointment. Financial assistance of up to $750 is available to clergy and/or their family for financial needs which arise from personal or family crisis. Requests for these funds will be made by a District Superintendent to the Chair of the CBOM, and must be approved by the BOM Executive Committee.

B. Funds will be provided by means of an offering received during the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference. Clergy will also be given an opportunity each November to make a special Thanksgiving contribution to the Fund. Memorials and special gifts may be made to the Fund at any time. Gifts may be sent any time to: United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Clergy Covenant Fund, 5300 Evergreen, Little Rock, AR 72207.

SECTION XI:
VACATION

It is The United Methodist Church's view that good vacation time benefits ministry. Since pastors are on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week, time away (when the parish is'"vacated") can bring renewal and refreshment for the tasks at hand and help prevent burn-out, we recommend the following minimum vacation standards:

1) Each clergy person under appointment by the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference shall be entitled to receive the following minimum vacation time during the course of the Annual Conference year (July 1-June 30).
   a) Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from the time first appointed to five years: two weeks vacation (2 Sundays).
   b) Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from six years to ten years: three weeks vacation (3 Sundays).
   c) Those having served full time in the United Methodist Church for eleven or more years: four weeks vacation (4 Sundays).
2) Vacation time shall be based on the number of years of service under full-time appointment in the ministry of The United Methodist Church (including previous service in diaconal ministry) and not on the number of years of service in a given appointment.
3) Time away from the appointment for participating in continuing education events and experiences shall not be counted as vacation time (see ¶351.2), nor shall time away for other events which the appointee is expected to attend, such as Annual Conference, or other conference, district or general church events.
4) All full-time clergy are to receive a minimum of two weeks for continuing education. All part- time clergy are to receive a minimum of one week for continuing education (This continuing education policy does not apply to pastors who have not completed Course of Study.)
5) The Committee on Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations should also arrange for the clergy person to have one day off each week and to be away from the appointment occasionally for a day or two.
6) In those charges where local pastors have not completed the Course of Study and where clergy are appointed to less than fulltime service, including student pastors and part time local pastors, the minimum vacation time shall be two weeks.
7) Clergy should refrain from taking vacation during the first month of a new appointment. It is also recommended that the first-year vacation be distributed across the year, not taken all at once.
8) The clergy person shall consult with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in obtaining vacation supply coverage.
9) The charge shall make available as necessary the funds for pulpit supply while the pastor is on vacation.

†††

Ministerial Effectiveness Task Force
Report to the Annual Conference 2007

Two years ago Bishop Crutchfield formed a Ministerial Effectiveness Task Force composed of Barbara Clark, Neil Jones and Jack Suggs (laity), J.J. Whitney, Rex Dickey and John Fleming (clergy), Phil Hathcock, Guy Whitney and Rodney Steele (Cabinet Reps). Rodney Steele chairs the task force. We have met and conversed many times over the two years, studied volumes of papers and policies of other Conferences, read articles ranging from ministerial effectiveness to just peace and shared from our own experiences. We now offer the following document for the Conference's consideration. It is not a finished product by any means, but we believe we have defined enough of the issues and offer a number of solutions to begin a dialogue with one another that will lead to changes, beneficial policies and a sharing of best practices. In truth, even if we had a completed policy and program to present to you, the issue of ministerial effectiveness is always, by its very nature, an on-going process with constant revision.

Conferences throughout the UMC vary greatly regarding their policies and programs for ministerial effectiveness. The Task Force recognizes that congregations form no less than one half of any equation that determines ministerial effectiveness. However, we've been asked to focus primarily upon the clergy factor in that equation. After long study, we discern three major areas to be addressed. They are 1) Evaluating Effectiveness, 2) Equipping for Effectiveness and 3) Responding to Ineffectiveness.

More will be said about each category later in the report; the following is a brief synopsis of each one:

Evaluating effectiveness begins with the Staff/Pastor Parish Relations Committee and the appointed pastor(s). At the heart of that evaluation process is a healthy relationship between the Committee and the appointed pastor(s), continuous communication, clear and humane expectations and a degree of objective evaluation. A pilot program is being used in the Central District which holds promise for all of us.

Equipping Even though the basic educational requirements for clergy in the UMC are a part of the training for effectiveness, equipping for effectiveness is a life long process. Acknowledging that we can always improve, we believe one of the strengths of our Conference are our training programs as represented by Vital Signs, My Job Workshops, Church Growth seminars and Connected in Christ.

Responding The ways of responding to ineffectiveness varies as the reasons for ineffectiveness. The Book of Discipline provides guidance and church law for many situations. It also offers solutions which range from remedial work for the pastor to the need for interim pastors due to the removal of a pastor from his/her appointment. Within the parameters of the Discipline are program and policy possibilities that can restore pastoral effectiveness, congregational healing and provide appropriate transition for clergy. One of the first programs we lift up is the ministry of interim pastors. We are blessed to have many capable retired pastors who can serve as interim pastors, but there is also a church wide ministry which trains pastors to serve as interims under a variety of circumstances. Our budget request of $10,000 to provide and deploy interim pastors in our Conference is a beginning.

We provide the following if you'd like to read more about each category.

Category 1) Evaluating Effectiveness:

Measuring and Monitoring

Effective ministry occurs when a pastor's gifts and graces are fully and fruitfully engaged. For this to occur, there must be a candid and continuing conversation between the pastor and the Committee on Staff/Parish Relations. This conversation may be described as the **Cycle of Effectiveness**.

Within this cycle there are four recurring processes:

%**Negotiating Priorities and Expectations**
%**Establishing Measurable Goals**
%**Monitoring Progress Year-round**
%**Annual Evaluation**

I. Negotiating Priorities and Expectations

Negotiating priorities and expectations is fundamental to the work of the S/PR Committee (¶259.2). Not every pastoral function is of equal importance in any congregation, and priorities will change over time. Priorities should be determined through consensus, not dictated by either the pastor or the S/PRC. This negotiating process should start at the beginning of the appointment and continue throughout. In determining priorities and

expectations, the following resources (and others) may be useful:

Book of Discipline (¶340)
Local Church Profile
Congregational Transformation Survey
Conference Strategic Initiatives
Congregation's Vision/Mission Statements
Pastor's Ministry Plan
Prioritization Exercises
Input from Listening Groups
Feedback from Previous Evaluations

II. Establishing Measurable Goals

Assessment of effectiveness cannot take place unless goals have been established whose attainment can be measured. In addition to being measurable, goals should clearly reflect the priorities set in the previous step. A time and instrument for evaluation should be determined.

III. Monitoring Progress Year-round

The Book of Discipline states that the S/PRC shall meet at least quarterly. In the first year of a new pastorate, the committee will want to meet more frequently. It is suggested that in each meeting of the committee the goals established in the previous step should be on the agenda, asking:

What progress has been made?
Do we have adequate resources to attain the goal?
If not, what additional resources are needed?
Has our perception of our priorities changed?
Do we need to revise and/or adjust our goals?

IV. Evaluation

In order for evaluation to be helpful, certain conditions must exist:

There must be agreement between pastor and S/PRC about goals.
The criteria for evaluation must be clear from the beginning.
Evaluation is seen as part of an on-going conversation.
The pastor and S/PRC have developed an atmosphere of trust.
All parties understand that the desired outcome is more effective ministry.

Evaluation: Elements in the Process

In order for Evaluation to be useful, certain things must occur:

-The evaluation instrument is agreed to early in the year.
-Evaluation is of performance, not personality
-Only attainment of defined and agreed-upon goals is evaluated
-The pastor's self-evaluation is included.
-The results of evaluation are de-briefed promptly and openly.
-Appropriate outcomes of the evaluation are negotiated.

Evaluation: Possible Outcomes

There is often resistance to evaluation when the outcomes are unclear. In fact, a number of appropriate outcomes are possible:

-The pastor's priorities may change
-The congregations expecations may change
-Continuing education may enhance skills
-Volunteers may be sought to complement the pastor's work
-The congregation may add additional paid staff
-An accountability structure may be established
-Pastor or S/PRC may request a change of appointment

Effectiveness and the District Superintendent

The participation of the District Superintendent provides both a safeguard and an important resource to the process. The Superintendent should be informed as to the established priorities and expectations, the goals determined, and the results of the annual evaluation.

The cycle of effectiveness is not a one-time occurrence; rather it is an on-going process of re-defining ministry, clarifying goals, assessing effectiveness, and enhancing mutual accountability.

Central District Pilot Project

The pilot project underway in the Central District is based on the assumption that healthy communication between the pastor and the Staff/Parish Relations Committee is a critical element in empowering effective ministry. The project involves two elements: training for S/PRCs and meetings between the District Superintendent and the S/PRC soon after the appointment of a new pastor.

In "my job" training for Staff/Parish Relations Committees, a great deal of time is devoted to the communication between the pastor and this committee. Specific suggestions are given for both formal and informal communication – how the committee and the pastor can each learn what they need to know. Major elements include: negotiating priorities, establishing shared goals, and evaluating effectiveness. A suggested calendar for the committee's work through the year is provided. Significant time is also devoted to the factors which contribute to helpful evaluation, and several options for evaluation instruments are shared.

A second element involves the District Superintendent meeting with the pastor(s) and S/PRC within the first weeks of a new appointment. The purpose of these sessions is to initiate healthy communication by insuring that all parties begin "on the same page." Emphasis is placed on developing an atmosphere of trust. During these meetings time is devoted to what can be expected of the committee, the pastor, and the District Superintendent.

Category 2) Equipping for Effectiveness

The term "equipping" normally refers to training, equipment and resources for doing one's job. At this time, our focus is upon training.

The United Methodist Church requires a lot of education and training for its pastors. Full clergy members of the Conference are expected to have a seminary education or its equivalent. The probation residency program of our Conference is three years of structured learning for the probationers and members of their congregation(s). Local pastors are expected to complete the Course of Study which includes seminary level curriculum. All clergy are required by the Discipline to complete annual continuing education.

As we studied the training programs of other Conferences, we realized that Arkansas is already blessed with many fine effectiveness enhancing training ministries which transform pastors and members alike. Connected in Christ is one such ministry. It is a two year program of fairly rigorous training for both clergy and members. Pastors spend two weeks a year away from their congregations in a class room setting to study new and effective ways of making disciples of Jesus Christ, starting with themselves. Additional training is taken to the members at a nearby, convenient location. This model embraces the belief both clergy and laity need training for sustaining ministerial effectiveness.

In addition to Connected in Christ, our Conference personnel offer training in New Church Starts, Church Growth and Spiritual Formation. We are blessed to have nationally recognized teachers and leaders such as Michael Roberts and Bob Crossman as members of our Conference. A number of workshops such as Vital Signs, Restoring Methodism and Beyond Tunnel Vision have been offered. There are also church wide training programs such as SB21 that specifically focuses upon increasing the ministry and effectiveness of predominantly African American congregations and pastors. These are just a few examples of training which can increase a pastor's effectiveness.

There are times when personal issues affect a clergy person's effectiveness. Again, we feel the Conference has quite a few programs available for helping such as the counseling component of our insurance program and the Resources for Living, which many clergy have used. These choices need to be viewed as non-pejoratively as possible for experience teaches that pastors are often afraid of potential stigmas of using counseling for personal issues. In reality, dealing constructively with personal issues is one of the wisest and healthiest decisions pastors can make for themselves and their ministry.

In short, there are many training programs for clergy effectiveness. Clergy need to be encouraged to use and apply them. Also, as we gain experience with intentionally trying to strengthen ministerial effectiveness, additional programs and ways of equipping will be discovered and offered. To these ends, an ethos of continuing education and training needs to be nurtured in our Conference, not for clergy alone but also congregational leaders.

Category 3) Responding to Ineffectiveness

First, attention needs to be given to ways of evaluating clergy performance that will encourage responsiveness before ineffectiveness reaches a crisis level. That's one of the reasons why that the first category for action is evaluating for effectiveness. Done in a spirit of love, support and encouragement versus an

accusatory tone of dwelling on weaknesses that leads to defensiveness, appropriate evaluation and response will prevent a lot of conflict, hurt and crisis.

Second, the response to ineffectiveness has to be in proportion to the issue. Some of the same resources used in equipping for effectiveness can be used for responding to ineffectiveness. Currently, and unfortunately, when ineffectiveness becomes an issue it is often already at a crisis level with varying degrees of disruption. These same resources can be used but their application is hampered by the circumstances and strained relationships surrounding the crisis. It's at these moment that the adage applies, "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure." Proportional response can help clergy and congregations feel proper support and increase their receptiveness to remedial work. It also establishes the ethos that issues will be resolved together instead of first resorting to moving the pastor; which leads to point number three.

Third, responses to ineffectiveness need to be broaden beyond the question of whether or not to change pastors. This one item may require the greatest change in the ethos of our Conference and how we understand ministry.

For example, when conflicts between a pastor and members of the congregation lowers effectiveness, one response is to allow the pastor and congregation a period of "time out." One month or two away from each other while each party works with a specialist can salvage ministry together. Tensions are diffused, perspectives are regained and new knowledge and skills from specialists can help a pastor and a congregation begin anew. Even if long term ministry cannot be sustained together after a time away from one another, the resolving of some of the issues means that each party will begin new ministry on the regular Conference appointment schedule (which gives each more options for new possibilities) plus each party will be in a healthier condition for new ministry.

Of course, there are costs with this approach but we believe there are greater costs financially, spiritually and ministerially to simply moving pastors. Especially when too many issues are left unresolved, which means that a new pastor moves into a conflicted congregation with little chance of success or, likewise, a troubled pastor moves to a new congregation. Some of the costs which the Conference needs to budget for this kind of approach is the costs of the specialists, the cost of pastoral care for the congregation during the absence of the pastor and temporary housing for the pastor. This is historically different from what has been done in the past but we need to provide more restorative options for times of conflict and crisis.

Whether or not a "time out" period is used, we believe the formation and use of a response team would be beneficial. There are many persons and groups available who are trained in conflict resolution and loss recovery. For example, responses from congregations who have lost a pastor due to the surrendering of ministerial credentials tell us that a group of trained persons working with members of the congregation at the same time is more effective than working with one person, such as district superintendent. The trained members of a response team can work with more people at one time gives members of the congregation more choices of persons with whom they may comfortably relate. Members of the response team can also help with the emotional and spiritual aspects exclusively whereas Conference leadership must also deal with legalities. This crisis response team can be composed of clergy and laity with a variety of training. We believe the formation of such a trained group is needed.

A growing trend to ineffectiveness is the use of interim ministers who are specifically trained to nurture healing while preparing a congregation to receive a new pastor. Interim ministers can be used in situations such as the above "time out" for pastors and congregations. Interim ministers can also be used when a crisis has led to the loss of a pastor due to reasons of health, death of a pastor or the surrendering of credentials.

Training is available from The Intentional Growth Center at Lake Junaluska and prepares interim pastors to deal with all kinds of issues related to the loss of a pastor. Issues such as grief and anger are to be expected, but so are issues of forgiveness and restoring a sense of peace in the life of the congregation. From healing hurts to dealing with expectations of new clergy, interim pastors can help congregations take specific steps to prepare for a new pastor.

One of the keys to the effective use of interim pastors is for clergy and laity alike to recognize the need. In this matter, clergy often recognize the need more quickly than laity. One member of the task force suggested that when a crisis occurs that leads to the loss of a pastor, a congregation often doesn't realize their own degree of emotional grief and shock. Asking a congregation during this time whether or not they want an interim pastor may not be a fair question to ask. Therefore, providing an interim may need to become our Conference's standard operating procedure.

As stated earlier, $10,000 has been requested from the Conference Finance and Administration committee for interim ministers; half for training and half for deployment. However, we believe there is enough need for interim ministry to consider an appointed staff person whose costs would be borne by the Conference and the local church using the services. The details of that ministry will be presented at a latter Conference.

Conclusion

This report is not a final product but a presentation of our work so far for the purposes of sharing, receiving feedback and dialogue about ministerial effectiveness. I thank the members of the Task Force for their hard work these past two years and in the preparation of this report. We look forward to serving you.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Rodney G. Steele

†††

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION COMMISSION

MISSION STATEMENT:

The Mission of the Commission on Equitable Compensation is to enable local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by providing appropriate compensation for effective pastoral leadership.

I. MINIMUM COMPENSATION BASE SUPPORT:

The Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends that the 2008 Minimum Compensation Payment Schedule and Guidelines be established as follows:

For Elders in Full Connection: **$30,900.00**
For Probationary and Associate members **$29,819.00**
For Full-Time Local Pastors: **$28,737.00**

1. Associate Pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid.
2. Retired clergy are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid. See ¶ 356.6, 2004 Book of Discipline.
3. Each church receiving Minimum Base Compensation Support shall provide the amount(s) received from the Conference for the past five (5) years. We further require that each local church will describe how they will reduce this support through the local church's ministry plan.

II. KEY CHARGE PROGRAM FOR BASE COMPENSATION SUPPORT:

The Key Charge Program provides Base Compensation Support to pastors who are appointed to charges that are targeted for significant growth by the Conference or are in transition and require short-term support for effective pastoral leadership for various other reasons.

Key Charges are related to the Commission on Equitable Compensation by a contractual agreement. The contract is negotiated by the Chair of the Commission, the District Superintendent, and representatives of the charge. These persons, or their successors, shall be the trustees of the contract, having verified it with their signatures.

The contract shall include (a) the initial amount of the Base Compensation Support needed, (b) the duration of the contract (normally 5 years or less), and (c) the signatures of the persons negotiating the contract. The nature of the contract is such that the amount of Base Compensation Support given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the base compensation paid by the Charge increases by the same amount, thus keeping the compensation at least stable over the contract period. After the contract has expired, no further Compensation Support will be granted to the charge.

Under the Key Charge arrangement, there shall be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the charge. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

III. MISSIONAL LOCAL CHURCH COMPENSATION SUPPORT:

We recommend that the Arkansas Conference under gird its mission by providing a special Local Church Compensation Support Program. This program is intended to help provide capable effective pastoral leadership to charges which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support without mission aid.

The level of base compensation support in each case shall be negotiated by the Chair of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and officials of the

charge.

A new application shall be submitted for each year for which Compensation Aid is requested. Priority shall be given to charges that show potential for growth, for increased effectiveness in ministry and for advance towards self-support. **Consequently, when a charge has received Missional Local Church Support for four years, the Commission will assess the charge's growth during the period before continued funding is approved. Considerations will include:**

1) **Membership.**
2) **Worship attendance.**
3) **Percentage of apportionments paid.**
4) **The charge's share of the pastor's compensation.**
5) **The charge's stewardship ("total amount paid" divided by worship attendance).**

If a charge declines in more than two of these categories over the four-year period, it's Missional Local Church Support shall be reduced by ten percent the following year, and it shall be reduced by one-third over each of the succeeding three years. The District Superintendent may appear before the Commission to request an exception to this process.

IV. APPLICATIONS FOR BASE COMPENSATION SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDING:

Applications for Minimum Base Compensation, Key Charge, Missional Local Church shall be submitted by March 15 on the proper application form provided by the A.C.C.E.C. The signatures of the District Superintendent, the pastor and these local church officers: Chair of Administrative Board or Council, Chair of Pastor Parish Relations Committee and Treasurer are required on the applications.

V. ADDITIONAL PRIORITIES:

A. **The Commission shall maintain adequate reserves to fund needs which may emerge.**

B. **Each charge receiving Equitable Compensation in any of the above categories is expected pay its Conference Apportionments in full. If the charge is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their District Superintendent, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal.**

C. All equitable compensation funding relates to pastoral support. Funding for program cost or other compensation is not allowed.

Sandy Becker, Chairperson

†††

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE

The purpose of the Conference Committee on Group Insurance is to administer a Comprehensive Health Insurance Program, selected by the Annual Conference, for active and retired clergy of the Annual Conference, along with full-time lay employees of local churches. All of the actions taken by the Committee are subject to review and revision by the Annual Conference.

At the regular session of the former North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences on June 5, 1995 the Conference approved the Insurance Committee's recommendation to merge our Conference Group Plan for both Active, Retired and Medicare supplement participants to form our own Group Self-funded Insurance program with Spradley & Coker of Little Rock as our Plan Administrator. The Self-funded Group Plan was effective August 1, 1995. On March 1, 1997 the third party Administrator was changed to Corporate Benefit Solutions, Inc. (CBS) and effective January 1, 2003 their name changed to CoreSource-Little Rock.

Since the forming of a Conference Group Health Plan on June 5, 1995 the former North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences administered the plan jointly. Adjustments to the plan were made by the two Committees meeting jointly, every year. IMPLIED consent by both Committees was used to "tweak" the plan each year. The Plan benefit adjustments were done based on claim paid history and were done only to hold down exorbitant premium cost increases. Because no record can be found giving "express/implied" consent to the Committee, the Annual Conference gives consent to Arkansas Conference Committee on Group Insurance to make adjustments to the Conference Group Health Plan. ALL SUCH ADJUSTMENTS ARE ALWAYS SUBJECT TO REVIEW AND REVISION BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

Realizing that it is necessary, in a self-funded group health insurance plan, to maintain a reserve in case of catastrophic claims upon our plan, it shall be the policy of the Committee on Group Insurance, to maintain

a Reserve balance of approximately one year's annual gross premium and administration costs. Any excess over and above the one year Reserve will be distributed back to The Annual Conference Self-funded Group Health Plan in the form of maintained, adjusted premiums or enhanced benefits. Any Reserve overage may "only" be used for the benefit of its Participants in The Group Health Insurance Plan. A Reserve held only by the former North Arkansas Conference used exclusively to pay the salary and expenses of the Administrative Secretary, or Conference Benefit Officer and related expenses of operating The Committee. All other expenses shall be paid only with the express consent of The Arkansas Annual Conference.

The cost of health care is a troublesome issue for our conference. To do nothing is to risk our ability to deliver benefits in the future. At the last annual conference, we reported that we might bring to this year's conference a motion to create an "appointment rate premium" for all full time clergy under regular appointment. We have done the research and feel that this is a doable endeavor. However, we were not convinced the timing is right to gather the support needed to make the change this year. In the meantime, the committee is taking several pro-active measures to increase the health of our clergy families and slow down the increasing costs of our health care program.

We seek to:

- offer the best benefits to pastors and their families
- help our pastors and their families to optimize their health
- contain healthcare costs

Beginning July 1, 2005 two initiatives to help create healthier pastors are the CAREWISE PROGRAM and the CARDIUM DISEASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM offered through CoreSource. CAREWISE is offered to all pastors and dependents covered by our insurance program. The CARDIUM program is offered to pastors and dependents who have diabetes, a cardiac condition, or pulmonary problems.

CAREWISE

CAREWISE offers information and education services which counsel employees to use their health benefits more wisely. Healthcare decision counseling means healthier employees and greater satisfaction. Plus this service can return several times its investment.

Unequaled Counseling Support

Have you ever wanted to talk to someone about a health issue? Something's bothering you - or your spouse - or your child. It's late at night and the doctor's office is closed.

Unequaled Technology

You've just come back from your annual physical exam. The doctor says you're doing great. You thought you covered everything while the doctor was in the room with you. Now you want to ask just one more question.

Unequaled Medical Information

Maybe you have diabetes, hypertension, or asthma. The local TV news just aired a spot on some new medical development and it's real important to you. You want to find out more about it. Now!

If you've ever been faced with situations like these, you know how valuable it is to have someone to talk to.

- CAREWISE provides registered nurses on call, 24 hours a day who will talk with you about any medical concern.
- CAREWISE also offers a 400 page self-care guide to help you make the best decisions and get the most from the medical services available under your company's health plan.

That's the key.....Informed Decision Making. Educated pastors use their health benefits more appropriately. The result is healthier pastors and families who produce significant savings for our churches that pay the premiums.

CARDIUM DISEASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM

The Cardium model is a voluntary program for those who have any of the three most expensive diseases

- Cardiac disease
- Chronic pulmonary problems
- Diabetes

Disease management is one of the few ways pastors and their families are able to use their medical benefits properly. Healthier pastors and families result in healthier congregations and churches.

Using this people-centered approach, progression of the disease can often be slowed and some

hospitalizations avoided. As a result, these three categories offer a high return on investment (ROI) of up to two to three times the cost of the program after 3 years.

In a 30-minute confidential phone call between a healthcare professional and the patient, the professional will determine *the basics of data analysis*

- Medical
- Pharmacy
- Lab claims data
- Eligibility
- Demographics

The medical condition and clinical risk

- Biggest risk may not be the named condition, but another factor that may or may not have been identified by the individual's claims data
- Level of understanding (health literacy)
- Willingness to participate

This model is designed to meet people where they are and help them achieve mutually agreed upon goals. Each person has a Primary Health Coach who designs a Customized Care Plan together with the individual.

Participants receive

- Health and wellness materials—heart-rate monitors, pharmacy supplies, cookbooks, and more
- Periodic scheduled intervention phone calls—caring, motivational expert personal and professional advice

RESULTS

- Repeat hospitalizations drop by over 60%
- Financial outcomes show 250% net return on investment
- Minimizes the risk of future diabetic complications, hospitalizations, and the associated medical and disability costs

DOLLARS AND SENSE

No premium increases will be added that relate to this program. A small portion (under 2%) of the one year reserve fund for health care costs already in place will be used to fund 100% of this health care investment. It will be tracked for at least three years to determine if the investment is wise. If the program is costing more than it is saving at that time, it will be discontinued. Groups similar to ours have been able to track savings of at least twice the cost of the program. If we invest $75,000 to produce healthier clergy families and save $150,000 in reduced hospital claims, then everybody wins!

The membership of the Insurance Committee shall be composed of a chairperson, six clergy at large, and six laity at large, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional members are a cabinet representative, the chair of the Board of Pensions, the chair of the Board on Professional Ministry, the Conference Treasurer, all with vote. The Committee may employ an administrative secretary.

1. All Full, Associate, and Probationary Members, all Full-Time Local Pastors of the Conference under regular Arkansas appointment and their dependents (except students serving in or those employed by other conferences or agencies that have compulsory programs, members under special appointment outside the Conference, or retired military personnel serving in the Conference), and all full-time employees of the Conference shall participate in the Health Benefits Program of the Arkansas Conference.
   A. The Program is open for full-time lay staff (working at least 30 hrs. per week), Probationers, Student Local Pastors, Full Deacons, Diaconal Ministers, and Full Members serving less than full-time appointment or employment. This is optional for the eligible participant and the participant must make the necessary arrangements to enroll and will be responsible for the total premium.
   B. A participant must enroll in writing with the Office of Insurance and Pensions within 30 days after the eligibility date. The eligibility date is the date of first appointment (business date of Annual Conference) or date of employment.
   C. All retired clergy, spouses, surviving spouses, eligible dependent children and surviving eligible dependent children of retired clergy who are the responsibility of The Arkansas Conference and have been participating in the Program on the date of retirement shall be eligible to continue participation. Retired

participants and their spouses who have attained age 65 must have Medicare parts A and B at the participant's own expense. The group medical plan will coordinate benefits with Medicare whether or not the participant or their spouse is actually receiving benefits. Conference Group Medical Participants who are retired are asked NOT TO ENROLL IN MEDICARE PART D. Your Conference prescription drug benefit acting as a Medicare Subsidy will remain the same coverage which you had in your Active years.

D. The Conference Benefit Officer in the Treasurer's office will check with the District Superintendent concerning a pastor applying for enrollment for the first time. The eligibility of any full-time lay employee of a church will be checked with the lead pastor, and payment of premiums agreed upon before enrollment.

E. In order to be in compliance with the new federal law (HIPPA), we will hold a thirty (30) day OPEN ENROLLMENT period during September of each year, to be effective OCTOBER 1ST. Open enrollment will be for all eligible persons who have not enrolled in a timely fashion. We may impose an eighteen (18) month pre-existing conditions limitation.

The responsibility of determining the source of funding for the health insurance benefit program for retired clergy and their dependents shall be the responsibility of the Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions. **Employee compensation, benefit package, and office expenses for Conference Benefit Officers is to be shared equally with the Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions.**

All vesting and eligibility questions regarding retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses will be under the purview of the Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions.

Upon union, churches will pay 100% of the cost of health insurance premiums for Active Clergy.

All reserve money in all Insurance Committee's accounts will come together as one account under the new Arkansas Conference Insurance Committee.

All of the above was adopted by the Special Called Joint Session of both Conferences on November 23, 2002.

All previously adopted procedures of the two Insurance Committees that are not in conflict with the above will continue to be used by the Insurance Committee to administer the program

For example: the following procedure will continue to be used in conjunction with collecting premiums;

1. The insurance premiums are billed quarterly to the lead church. The premium is due 30 days from the statement date shown on the invoice sent from the Treasurer's office. All participants are responsible for seeing that the total premium due is sent to**:** The Arkansas Conference, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, AR 72203 *no later that the due date.*
2. The committee shall use the following measures when premiums are not received on time:
   A. A second notice will be sent to the Church 14 days after the due date. A copy of the second notice will be sent to the applicable District Superintendent. The church may be billed a late charge of $20.00 after this second notice is sent.
   B. A third notice will be sent to the Church and Cabinet Representative 7 days after the second notice with a possible termination date clearly stated.
   C. After the third notice has been sent, and no response has been made, the participant may be terminated from the plan and the Cabinet Representative notified. [Note: No participant will ever be terminated from the plan until personal contact has been made from the Insurance Committee.] Premiums must be received before the termination date and not just post marked. Premiums received after termination will be returned to the church.
   D. If coverage is terminated, you and your dependents cannot re-enroll until open-enrollment, or to be effective October first.
3. Participants in the Insurance Plan whose appointment/employment is terminated ~~will~~ **may** be granted an Extension of coverage (COBRA) for up to eighteen months provided:
   The participant makes a written request to CoreSource, Inc. – Little Rock POB 8215, Little Rock, AR 72221
   The participant is responsible for payment of the total COBRA premium direct to CoreSource, Little Rock.

CONFERENCE GROUP MEDICAL MONTHLY PREMIUMS 2007

Monthly "Active" Insurance Rates (Clergy and Lay Staff)

Participant Only $394.74

Participant with Child(ren) $615.12
Family $1000.00

SUMMARY OF GROUP MEDICAL PLAN
Group Plan # ARMET01

Lifetime Plan Maximums:
$1,000,000 per individual
$40,000 per individual for substance abuse treatment

Children's Immunizations':
Immunizations - 100% of UCR not subject to deductible for children, birth to Age 18 years.

Wellness Benefits:
$1200.00 per participant maximum combined benefit per year for routine physical exams, pap smears, immunizations, mammograms, & prostate exams, including office visits and related lab (increase effective January 1, 2005) 100% not subject to the deductible.

Routine Colonoscopy:
Payable at the appropriate benefit percentage for one routine Colonoscopy beginning at age 50 & every 5 years thereafter or as directed by a physician.

Vision Benefits: (effective 07-01-06) Administered by CoreSource, Inc. L.R.
Deductible per Covered Person per Calendar Year- None
Payable- 100%
Examination Maximum Benefit- $40.00
Limitation 1 exam per person per calendar year
Corrective Lenses/Frames or Contact Lense Maximum Benefit- $200.00

Dental Benefits: (effective 07-01-06) Administered by Delta Dental Plan # 4520
Deductible per calendar year:
Individual- $100.00
The deductible is waived for diagnostic & preventive dental services
Maximum benefit per covered person for preventive and basic services per calendar year- $500.00
Percentage payable of maximum plan allowance for:
Class I- Diagnostic & Preventive Dental Services 100%
Class II- Basic Dental Services 80%

Supplemental Accident Benefit:
$500 for expenses incurred within 90 days of an accident.

Mail Order Drug Program: Including birth control medications.
Medco-health # CBS1Rx9
Generic: Co-Payment $30.00
Brand Name: Co-Payment $40.00
(90 day supply) (Applies to mail-order drugs only)

Prescription Drugs purchased at a local pharmacy
Deductible applies 70%

Calendar Year Deductible:
$300.00 per individual; $600.00 per family
Reduces to $250.00 per individual; $500.00 family for the Medicare Primary retiree

Per In-Patient Confinement Deductible:
$200.00 (does not apply to calendar year deductible or out-of-pocket)

Benefit Percentage:
80/20% for PPO Providers
70/30% for Non-PPO Providers

Maximum Out-of Pocket:
$2500 per individual per calendar year, $5000 per family, this includes the deductible.

Outpatient Surgical Charges:

(Both surgeon and facility charges) Calendar year deductible waived. Payment is either 80/20% PPO or 70/30% Non-PPO.

Maternity: Covered same as any other expense.

Mental or Nervous Treatment:

Annual and lifetime limits no longer apply.

Inpatient mental and nervous/30 day's coverage per year per person paid at 80% in network, 70% out of network.

Outpatient mental and nervous, 45 visits per year per person, paid at 80% in network, 70% out of network. Deductible applies for mental and nervous services. The inpatients and outpatients mental and nervous expenses can be excluded from the stop loss [out of pocket limit].

Substance Abuse Treatment:

80/20% PPO Providers.

70/30% Non-PPO Providers.

Payment limited to $20,000 annually and $40,000 lifetime.

Hospital Pre-Certification:

~~Is Required for Active and under-age retiree participants as a part of the Plan for all hospital admissions, either scheduled or Emergency, $200 penalty for failure to comply. If an inpatient surgical procedure or hospital admission is due to emergency, you or your physician must contact our medical review specialist within 48 hours.~~

All ***in-patient*** **admissions are to be certified by the Health Care Management Organization (HCM). For non-urgent care- the** ***covered person*** **or their authorized representative must call HCM at least 15 calendar days prior to initiation of services. If the Health Care Management Organization is not called at least 15 calendar days prior to initiation of services for non-urgent care, benefits may be reduced. For Urgent care- the** ***covered person*** **or their authorized representative must call HCM within 48 hours or the next business day after the initiation of services. Covered persons shall contact the Health Care Management Organization by calling 1-866-292-8108**

~~Effective July 1, 2005 The Arkansas Conference will add two new programs.~~

~~CareWise- a proactive program which includes such services as unlimited toll-free telephone access to trained RN's 24 hours a day 365 days a year to all participant households. CALL 1-888-318-9473 TO SPEAK TO AN R.N.~~

~~Cardium Health- a disease management program offered to participants who have been diagnosed with and are "willing" to enroll and "actively participate" to control the following morbid conditions;~~

- ~~Coronary Artery Disease~~
- ~~Diabetes~~
- ~~Respiratory/Smoking Cessation and relapse prevention~~

~~The goal is to catch disease early, enroll participants in the program, educate, encourage and assist them in life style changes that will result in better health and to avoid surgery or other costly and life threatening procedures.~~

~~The Group Insurance Committee~~ **~~added is please to announce the addition of a~~** ~~Basic Dental and Routine Vision plan to The Arkansas United Methodist Conference Employee Group Benefit package to be effective July 1, 2006, see an outline of benefits below. There will be an automatic enrollment for all participants (Active & Retired, Participant Only, Participant w/child, & Family coverage) currently covered in our Conference Employee Group Medical Plan with no additional premium cost.~~

~~**You will receive a Delta Dental I.D. card in the mail before July 1, 2006. Delta Dental will be the claim administrator for our dental plan benefits. CoreSource- Little Rock will handle the dental customer service.**~~

~~**Routine Vision will be added to our Conference Medical Plan. Lisa will process these claims for us in addition to the medical claims which she handles presently for the Conference.**~~

~~**We are very blessed and excited to be in a position to enrich United Methodist Clergy and Lay Staff employee benefits and hope to continue to meet the total health needs of you and your family.**~~

~~Dental and Vision Proposal-Effective July 1, 2006~~

~~Administered by Delta Dental~~

~~$500 Annual Maximum per person~~
~~$100 Calendar Year Deductible per person~~
~~Preventative Care Services 2 X per yr per person - Paid at 100% to the Annual Plan Maximum- Deductible waived~~
~~Basic Services Paid at 80% to the Annual Plan Maximum~~
~~Vision Coverage-Effective July 1, 2006~~
~~$0 Calendar Year Deductible~~
~~$40 Eye Exam Benefit Paid at 100% per person per calendar year~~
~~$200 - Corrective Lenses/Frames or Contacts Benefit Paid at 100% per person per calendar year~~

Medical & Vision Claims are mailed to:

CoreSource, Inc. Little Rock
Post Office Box 8215
Little Rock, Arkansas 72221-8215
1-888-604-9397 (Provider services)

Dental Claims to:

Delta Dental of Arkansas
Post Office Box 15965
NLR, Arkansas 72231
1-800-462-5410 (Providers call)
Members contact CoreSource

This is a general summary of the plan. **For complete provisions of Plan benefits refer to the Employee Benefit Plan booklet printed 07-01-06**. Payment of all benefits will be governed by the Plan Document. Persons coming into the Conference during this session may obtain enrollment forms from Mona Williams, Conference Benefit Officer & Administrative Secretary, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203, 501-324-8003, or you may obtain forms at our webpage under "FORMS" www.arumc.org_ .

ALL CLERGY, WHO WILL BE CHANGING THEIR ADDRESS AFTER THIS SESSION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE, PLEASE SEE EITHER MONA WILLIAMS OR WENDY BRUNSON DANIELS AT THE PENSIONS/INSURANCE DISPLAY TABLE TO OBTAIN CHANGE FORMS. IT IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO NOTIFY THE INSURANCE BENEFIT OFFICER, AND CORESOURCE, INC. OF YOUR NEW ADDRESS IN WRITING. DO NOT ASSUME THAT ANYONE ELSE WILL DO THIS FOR YOU!!

Submitted, **Rev. Randall Reddin, Chair**
Mona Williams, Benefits Officer

NOTICE OF PRIVACY PRACTICES

Effective April 14, 2003

THIS NOTICE DESCRIBES HOW MEDICAL INFORMATION ABOUT YOU MAY BE USED AND DISCLOSED AND HOW YOU CAN GET ACCESS TO THIS INFORMATION. PLEASE REVIEW IT CAREFULLY.

Introduction-

In order provide insurance coverage and/or health plan administrative services, we must obtain and maintain Protected Health Information (PHI). This privacy notice describes the types of information that are collected and your rights regarding how that information can be used.

PHI is individually identifiable health information that is created or received by your provider, your health plan or insurer, a data clearinghouse, a health authority, employer, school or university. PHI can be maintained or transmitted in any form or medium. It relates to the past, present or future:

- Condition of your physical or mental health,
- Health care provided to you; or
- Payment for the health care provided to you.

PHI does not include summary health information or information that has been de-identified according to the standards for de-identification provided for in the HIPAA Privacy Rule.

Permitted/Required Use and Disclosure of Your PHI for Treatment, Payment and Health Care Operations-

Your PHI will be used and disclosed for the purpose of routine treatment, payment and health care operations. Examples of routine treatment, payment and health care operations include, but are not limited to:

- Payment for treatment of your health condition(s);
- Enrollment into the health plan;
- Eligibility for coverage and plan benefits;
- Claims administration;
- Payment of claims:
- Premium billing;
- Underwriting;
- Business planning and development;
- Actuarial pricing, studies and review;
- Complaint review; and
- Regulatory review and legal compliance.

Use and Disclosure for Treatment-

Your PHI may be used by, and disclosed to, health care providers including, but not limited to, doctors, nurses, laboratory technicians, medical students and other health care personnel involved in your treatment.

Use and Disclosure for Payment-

Your PHI may be used by, and disclosed to, individuals involved in the collection of your premium and the payment of your benefits. The use and disclosure also includes verification of participation in the plan, eligibility for plan benefits and premium adjustments due to changes in health status and/or individual demographics. Your PHI may be shared with persons involved in utilization review, including pre-certification, pre-authorization, and concurrent and retrospective review, to assist in reimbursement of health care claims or other claims payment or collection procedures.

Use and Disclosure for Health Care Operations-

Your PHI may be used and disclosed for plan operation purposes including, but not limited to: underwriting; premium rating; submitting claims; placing a contract for reinsurance of risk relating to claims for health care, including stop-loss and excess loss insurance; quality review assessments; audits, including fraud and abuse detection and compliance programs; business management and planning; the sale, transfer, merger, or consolidation of a covered entity; and legal or administrative services. In addition, your PHI may be used and disclosed for case management, and care coordination, contacting of health care providers and patients with information about treatment, drug and disease management alternatives and other related functions that do not include treatment.

We may share this information with its business associates for purposes of utilization reviews, appropriateness of care reviews, peer review for resolution of grievances, consultation with outside health care providers, consultants and attorneys. We require our business associates to sign an agreement specifying their compliance with our privacy policies.

We have developed privacy policies and procedures in order to ensure the privacy of your PHI. These policies and procedures are based on appropriate administrative, technical and physical safeguards necessary to maintain confidentiality. Access to your PHI is limited to those individuals that have a legitimate business need for that information. This protection extends to the use of your PHI by our business associates.

Required Other Permitted Uses and Disclosures of PHI-

We may release your personal information to your employer for worker's compensation purposes or for automobile insurance claims. We will only use or disclose the minimum amount necessary to perform these other functions.

Disclosures may be made to:

- The health plan sponsor for payment or other claim purposes, such as coordination of benefits;
- Organ donation and tissue transplant entities, if you are an organ or tissue donor;
- The military if you are a member of the armed services;
- Worker's compensation carriers; and
- Correctional institutions, if you are an inmate.

We, or one of our approved business associates, may use or disclose your PHI in order to provide you with the following information:

- Prescription drug alternatives;
- Treatment alternatives;
- Other health related benefits and services that may be of interest to you;
- Public health agencies;
- Law enforcement personnel in response to legal requirements;
- Coroners, medical examiners, funeral directors;
- Legal representative in response to a court order or other legal proceeding; and
- National security and intelligence agencies as authorized by law.

Other Uses and Disclosures of PHI-

Uses and disclosures of PHI for purposes other than treatment, payment or health care operations will be made only with your written authorization. If you provide us authorization to use or disclose your PHI, you may revoke that authorization, in writing, at any time. If you revoke your authorization, we will no longer use or disclose information following the specific purpose contained in the authorization. You understand that we are unable to take back any disclosures already made with your authorization, and that we are required to retain any records we may have containing your PHI. If you revoke your authorization for payment or health care operations, you may jeopardize the administration of the benefits under your health plan.

Your Individual Rights With Respect to PHI-

Upon written request, you have the right to:

- Request restrictions on certain uses and disclosures of your PHI. We are not required to agree to a requested restriction.
- Receive confidential communication of PHI.
- Access our records containing descriptions of your PHI.
- Request an amendment to your PHI. We are not required to agree to a requested amendment.
- Receive an accounting of unauthorized disclosures made regarding PHI.

Unless specifically requested otherwise, we will communicate PHI in connection with treatment, payment or health care operations, with any person covered under the plan. Should any covered person want a restriction on such disclosure of PHI, they must request such restriction in writing. Although we are not required to agree to a requested restriction, we will consider all factors explained in the request.

Except for uses and disclosures associated with Treatment, Payment, or Health Care Operations, we do not use or disclose PHI when specifically protected by more stringent state law. Examples of more stringent state laws include those protecting HIV status, results of genetic testing, and indications of domestic abuse. We will follow state privacy laws that are more stringent than this federal law.

If you have chosen to receive this privacy notice electronically, you may also receive a paper copy from us upon your request.

Our Duties Regarding the Use and Disclosure of Your PHI-

We are committed to maintaining your privacy and are required:

- By law to maintain the privacy of PHI and to provide you with notice of our legal duties and privacy practices with respect to PHI;
- To abide by the terms of the Notice of Privacy Practices currently in effect.

We reserve the right to change the terms of this privacy notice, and have such change be effective for all PHI that is maintained. Notification of a revised privacy notice will be provided through one of the following:

- U.S. Postal Service;
- Revised Plan Document;
- Internet E-mail. Up to date privacy notices will be maintained on our Web Site.

How to File a Complaint Regarding the Use and Disclosure of Your PHI-

If you believe your privacy rights have been violated, you may file a complaint with us or with the Secretary of Health and Human Services. All complaints must be in writing. Please be assured that you may not be retaliated against for filing a complaint.

You may contact our representative at the following**:** Mona Williams, CBO-HIPAA Compliance Department-Arkansas United Methodist Conference Employee Group Plan, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, AR. 72203 - mwilliams@arumc.org

†††

BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions is charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of the clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the UMC, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board of Pensions. The board works closely with the General Board of Pensions of The UMC which provides excellent counsel, interpretation and guidance in our pension program.

All eligible clergy must be enrolled in the pension program (MPP). Eligible clergy include all clergy members, local pastors appointed within the AC; those who have been previously approved by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for service as full-time, part-time or student pastors, or a clergy person of another denomination who is under Episcopal appointment in the Conference, if they are not participating in a pension program of the denomination to which they belong.

Enrollment is the responsibility of the participant. You must enroll self in writing no later than 30 days from the eligibility date. Enrollment forms must be sent to Conference Benefits Officer, Mona Williams, at the Office of Finance and Administration, P.O.B. 2941 Little Rock, AR 72203-2941.

The Board of Pensions recommends that:

1. The **2007** annuity rate for service completed prior to 1982 will be increased by 2% **to $532.22.**
2. **The MPP Plan ended December 31, 2006. Money on account is subject to market performance. The AC participates in the new retirement plan- Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)** ~~continues participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)~~ and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) (full-time only are eligible for CPP) of the General Board of Pensions of The UMC as follows:
   ~~a. That the contribution rate for Ministerial Pension Plan be 12% of the plan compensation of the participant (including Deacons) up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). Plan Compensation includes taxable cash salary but not severance pay or the value of taxable fringe benefits plus 25% for parsonage or cash amount for housing.~~
   a. The contribution rate under CRSP is;
      1. Monthly DB Retirement Benefit Calculation is 1.25% X Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) X Years of Credited Service after 12/31/2006 ÷ 12.
      2. The DC contribution is 3% of your actual plan compensation (includes housing).
   b. That the contribution to the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) be 4.4%, up to 200% of the DAC.
   c. That current service be paid by apportionment by the churches of the conference.
   d. That we include any ministers in the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) who are eligible for special arrangement feature as determined by the AC annual Adoption Agreement.
3. That the surviving spouses continue to receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
4. Allowance grants and local expenses of the Board of Pensions is paid by the Conference Treasurer, subject to the approval of the Conference Board of Pensions and the 2004 Book of Discipline. **Employee compensation, benefit package, and office expenses for Conference Benefit Officers is to be shared equally with the Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions.**
5. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person. Attention is called to ¶1506.3a (3), 2004 Book of Discipline, regarding eligibility to participate **in CRSP** ~~Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)~~ and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). In order to provide adequately for the pension program (current and past funding) the churches shall pay as apportioned for **2007** an amount totaling $4,200,000.
   Health insurance premiums for retirees shall be apportioned for **2007** in the amount of $1,256,097.
6. There shall be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference an amount equal to 16.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).
7. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶638.4d in the 2004 Book of Discipline, which sets forth the requirement that payments on the pension and benefit program of the conference be in exact proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries of the ordained minister or clergy serving it. ¶638.4d requires

the local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the pension and benefit program of the conference. ¶638.4d adds that it shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment.

8. ¶638.4 of the 2004 Book of Discipline requires the Conference Board to keep a permanent record of defaults of the churches of the conference in paying the pension and benefit apportionment in full. The board is further required to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of the amounts in default for that and preceding years. According to our Conference Treasurer, in **2006** the following churches were in default by the following amounts:

Church Name	District	Apportionment	Paid	Balance Due
Duncan	CN	$2,522.00	$0.00	$2,522.00
Saint Andrew; Little Rock	CN	$13,240.00	$25.00	$13,215.00
Trinity, Little Rock	CN	$55,473.00	$28,166.85	$27,306.15
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	CN	$2,315.00	$2,000.00	$315.00
Western Hills	CN	$13,423.00	$1,368.00	$12,055.00
White Memorial	CN	$4,397.00	$3,768.00	$629.00
Levy	CN	$22,943.00	$8,825.00	$14,118.00
Trinity-NLR	CN	$7,655.00	$1,477.05	$6,177.95
Hardy	NO	$7,874.00	$5,623.22	$2,250.78
Judsonia	NO	$2,927.00	$0.00	$2,927.00
Higginson	NO	$766.00	$0.00	$766.00
Umsted Memorial	NO	$2,121.00	$342.18	$1,778.82
Belleville	NC	$1,339.00	$0.00	$1,339.00
Ebenezer	NC	$5,416.00	$0.00	$5,416.00
Liberty Hall	NC	$641.00	$477.00	$164.00
Gravel Hill St Paul	NC	$439.00	$0.00	$439.00
Bluffton	NC	$323.00	$0.00	$323.00
Briggsville	NC	$420.00	$200.00	$220.00
Humnoke	NC	$1,038.00	$415.20	$622.80
Hebron- Lonoke	NC	$1,763.00	$500.00	$1,263.00
Plainview	NC	$2,671.00	$500.00	$2,171.00
Perryville	NC	$11,086.00	$7,044.02	$4,041.98
Dell	NE	$3,311.00	$1,655.50	$1,655.50
Pine Log	NE	$1,638.00	$200.00	$1,438.00
Ravenden	NE	$377.00	$0.00	$377.00
Ravenden Springs	NE	$473.00	$0.00	$473.00
Trumann	NE	$6,551.00	$1,440.00	$5,111.00
Walnut Ridge	NE	$9,831.00	$5,314.34	$4,516.66
Farmington	NW	$7,137.00	$2,000.00	$5,137.00
Lincoln	NW	$4,978.00	$4,000.00	$978.00
Morning Star	SC	$2,180.00	$1,050.00	$1,130.00
Haven	SC	$4,181.00	$900.00	$3,281.00
Pullman Heights	SC	$1,631.00	$1,500.00	$131.00
Oden	SC	$2,063.00	$515.75	$1,547.25
Wilmot	SE	$2,216.00	$225.00	$1,991.00
Greenhill	SE	$2,782.00	$914.00	$1,868.00
Palestine	SE	$854.00	$427.00	$427.00
Trinity Warren	SE	$1,005.00	$0.00	$1,005.00
Fountain Hill	SE	$2,063.00	$0.00	$2,063.00
Doddridge	SW	$2,344.00	$0.00	$2,344.00
Horatio Mount Zion	SW	$1,318.00	$1,006.00	$312.00

Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	SW	$3,419.00	$2,250.00	$1,169.00
New Era	SW	$2,066.00	$1,048.19	$1,017.81
Midland	W	$1,087.00	$287.59	$799.41
Hays Chapel	W	$1,707.00	$604.32	$1,102.68
Huntington	W	$1,380.00	$325.00	$1,055.00
Mountain View (Mena)	W	$1,078.00	$478.00	$600.00
Cauthron	W	$378.00	$0.00	$378.00
Birdsview	W	$193.00	$0.00	$193.00
City Heights	W	$5,002.00	$3,659.00	$1,343.00

9. ¶1506.18 of the 2004 Book of Discipline establishes pension and benefit contributions as the responsibility of the salary-paying unit to the participant. The General Board of Pensions recommends that each local church and other salary-paying units realize that they may be held legally liable for any defaults in paying the pension apportionment in full.
10. Listing of special appointments:
The official record of annuity claim is kept by the General Board of Pension. To see the list of special appointments, see the appointments in section E of this Journal.
11. Notice of claims for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Conference Benefits Officer, POB 2941-Little Rock, AR 72203.
12. In determining years of service, the Board of Pensions shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions.
13. Copies of individual service records may be obtained from the General Board of Pensions, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
14. Participants eligible and enrolled in the CPP Comprehensive Protection Plan who have been continuously covered with contributions 2 consecutive years directly prior to retirement and have been retired by the Arkansas Conference will have their death benefit coverage provided through the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).
15. We recommend that all retired ministers, widows, and dependent children who are the responsibility of the Annual Conference and were enrolled 2 years immediately prior to retirement are covered by the Conference Health Insurance program. Clergy and or Spouses who enroll after the deadline are ineligible to receive the following benefit and will responsible for paying the entire premium. The Annual Conference will pay health care cost of retirees and surviving spouses, starting the first day of the month in which pension annuity begins under the following guidelines:
    a) Retired Clergy, Spouses, Surviving Spouses and Ministers on Disability at the time of Unification shall continue to receive benefits under the plan in effect for their respective Annual Conferences.
    b) FULL-AGE RETIREE BENEFITS- Clergy who have attained age 65 at retirement (regardless of spouse age) will receive a yearly credit of 4% per year of service for the first 20 years, and 1% funding credit per year for each additional year of service up to a maximum of 40 years - resulting in 100% coverage.
    EXAMPLE: A clergy that is age 65 with 39 years of service will receive 99% of the total health insurance premium provided by the Board of Pensions. (June 2006 Retiree's will be under these guidelines until 2007 then the replacement guidelines 'd' and 'e' below will be in effect)
    c) EARLY RETIREE BENEFITS - The maximum premium paid by the Conference Board of Pensions will be 90% of the total applicable monthly rate for Clergy who are under age 65 (regardless of spouse age) at retirement. The Clergy will receive 4% per year of service for the first 20 years, and 1% funding credit per year for each additional year of service up to a maximum of 90% Conference credit.
    EXAMPLE: A clergy that is age 62 with 39 years of service will receive 90% of the total health insurance premium provided by the Board of Pensions.
    {NOTE: In July 2006, items 'd' and 'e' below are to replace items B and C above.}
    d) Effective July 1, 2006 - Retirees and their spouses will have payments made on their behalf for Conference Medical Insurance premiums based on years of service up to the Medicare Supplement

Rate for those under age 65. Example: Clergy age 62 with 30 years of service (and spouse age 59) would receive $403.84 toward the $1000.00 monthly premium and would be responsible for $596.16 monthly. Conference payments will start when Clergy becomes annuitant.

e) Retirees and Spouses currently receiving a Pension Medical premium benefit and are under age 65 shall have the amount paid by the Conference reduced 20% annually over five years (80%, 60%, etc.) until the amount paid by the Conference equals the amount paid for those over age 65.

2007 RATES:

Clergy- early age retiree/ single coverage ..... $ 394.74
Clergy-early age retiree/ Spouse under age 65 ..... $1000.00
Clergy- early age retiree/ Spouse full age 65 ..... $ 910.83
Clergy- full age 65 retiree / single coverage ..... $ 201.93
Clergy- full age retiree/ Spouse under age 65 ..... $ 910.83
Clergy- family both over full age 65 ..... $ 403.84

NOTE: Participant's portion is based on current premiums and may vary yearly with rate increases and annual changes in Board of Pension policy.

f) Retired individuals, eligible for Medicare, shall personally pay Medicare premiums.

g) The health insurance premium of an under-age Surviving Spouse will be paid for 5 years and thereafter will be based on the formula paid for retired Clergy service year credit. After the 5 year payment, the Surviving Spouse is required to request monetary assistance in writing if needed.

h) When a surviving spouse of a retired clergy person remarries that surviving spouse will be responsible for 100% of the insurance premium.

i) Spouses and dependent children, under the age of 65, of a clergy person who dies while active will have their health insurance premiums paid by the Annual Conference for 5 years following the death of the clergy. In the event of extenuating circumstances, an extension of payments may be requested by the surviving spouse. Each case will be reviewed annually. When the unmarried surviving spouse reaches 65, the guidelines above go into effect.

j) If a retired minister marries after June 1, 1995, the new spouse will be eligible for coverage under the Health Insurance Plan. The total premium will be his/her responsibility.

k) Eligible dependents of a retired minister who are not currently enrolled in the Arkansas United Methodist Health Insurance plan may, if eligible, enroll in this plan with preexisting conditions waived provided:

1) The dependent(s) have been covered by an employer-sponsored group insurance plan for a minimum of one consecutive year; and
2) Enrollment is made within 30 days of termination of the employer-sponsored group insurance plan.
3) The participant is responsible for the premium.

16. Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or DisabledClergypersons of the Arkansas Conference:

The Arkansas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the *"Discipline"),* which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the current year or years by each active, retired, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline,* including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline,* that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or it's predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired, or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations there under to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

17. A Retired Minister's Day is Recommended Each Year: Recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future, of The Arkansas Conference Pension Fund. If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pensions will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.

18. We recommend that a special grant be made to Donna McCammon, dependent child~~And~~ Clara Dodson, **surviving spouse turns 65 in July 2007 premiums will be based on the late Clergy years of service**. ~~This will be reviewed annually.~~

19. We recommend that, ¶1506.3 (2), 2004 Book of Discipline, be enforced.

20. The Arkansas Board of Pensions has voted to designate the funds it received from Cokesbury each year as a contribution to the "Central Conference Pension Benefit Fund."

21. Participants in our pension programs should notify the Conference Benefit Officer, Mona Williams, at the Office of Finance and Administration, PO Box 2941, Little Rock, AR 72203 Phone 501-324-8003, Fax 501-324-8043 when:
    a. A death in the immediate family occurs;
    b. Any change in address or income occurs;
    c. A change of beneficiary is desired;
    d. Information relative to pension matters is needed;
    e. To enroll in our pensions program and/or health insurance;
    f. Request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;
    g. You have a question of annuity credit for past service.

Submitted by Bill Shirron, Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions
Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer
Date 03/08/2007

Arkansas Annual Conference Funding Plan For Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program As of January 2005 for 2007

The 2007 Past Service Rate (PSR) of $532.22 is .096% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC). We anticipate future cost of living rates to increase by approximately 2% per year for the next few years. The Conference intends to maintain the PSR above the required .8% of the CAC.

Based upon calculations provided by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) as of January 2005 for the 2007 contribution, the pre-1982 service liability for the Arkansas Conference (AC) based upon a 2007 PSR of $532.22 is ($**32,481,254**) with an assumed PSR increase of **3** % and 7% interest. Arkansas Conference Plan funds currently held by the GBOPHB are valued at $35,237,562 as of 01/01/2005.

The $**2,756,308** difference between total liability and the Plan funds at the GBOPHB represents the AC **funded status** for pre-1982 service obligations.

The 2007 AC Funding Plan* is summarized below:

Supplement One Liability	($**32,481,254**)
Current Plan Funding	$35,237,562
Unfunded Plan Liability	$**2,756,308**

*Values are as of 1/1/2005 for the 2007 contribution year; liabilities are based on 7% interest, 3% cost of living increases and RP-2000 mortality.

†††

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1. Rocky Hill UMC (Southwest District) was abandoned and authorized the sale of the property.
2. Boydsville UMC (North Central District) was abandoned and authorized the sale of the property.
3. Wesley Chapel UMC (Northeast District) was closed and authorized the sale of the property.
4. Smyrna Chapel UMC, (North Central District) was closed and authorized the sale of the property.
5. Oppelo UMC (North Central District) was discontinued and authorized sale of the property.
6. Grants Chapel UMC (South Central District) was closed and the property given to the cemetery association.

†††

RESOLUTIONS

[These resolutions and any resolutions distributed at registration are not official resolutions of the Annual Conference until after they have been voted on at the Conference Session.]

From our structure, 8.c., page 469 of the 2006 Journal:

RESOLUTION FOOTNOTES

All resolutions, sponsored or non-sponsored, shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution. These footnotes shall included enough information to allow the conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution is accurate and reliable. These footnote shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution to be double checked for accuracy. All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be accompanied by a rationale.

PRE-CONFERENCE RESOLUTIONS

Non-sponsored resolutions or petitions, as well as those sponsored by any regular board or standing committee or task force of the Conference, may be included in the Pre-Conference Journal with the approval of the Vision Team.

FLOOR RESOLUTIONS

Any resolution or petition not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be signed by at least two members of the Annual Conference, and distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

CONCURRENCE / NON-CONCURRENCE

All resolutions that call for a change in the structure or standing rules, must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review and Research which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have financial implications, must be submitted to a review by the Council on Finance and Administration which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have Social Principle implications, must be submitted to a review by the Board of Church and Society which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

†††

RESOLUTION #1

A Resolution of Intent and Belief

Whereas,

We understand that the mission of the United Methodist Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ and to fulfill Matthew 22: 37-40*. To this end, we believe that all laity, pastors, bishops, General Boards and Agencies, and the conferences of the United Methodist Church should renew and continue their efforts to make disciples for Christ.

Therefore, be it resolved that:

1) For the **integrity** of the church we call all of the above to renew their commitment to the Doctrinal Standards and Discipline of the United Methodist Church in all matters, and to hold one another accountable in this commitment. We believe that it is essential for General Conference to maintain the current Disciplinary language regarding the church's primary beliefs, purpose, and function, to make disciples of Jesus Christ.
2) For the **unity** of the church, we call upon General Conference to maintain the current language of the Discipline regarding human sexuality, marriage and pastoral authority.
3) For the **vitality** of the church, we call upon General Conference to find ways to expand the global mission of the United Methodist Church to make disciples of Jesus Christ, while alleviating suffering in the name of Christ. We understand that making disciples for Christ and working for social justice must go hand in hand.

* *"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind. This is the great and first commandment. And the second is like it. You shall love your neighbor as yourself. On these two commandments depend all the law and the prophets."*

Submitted by (in alphabetical order):

Laity: Carolyn Elias, Karon Mann, Karen Millar, Brenda Norwood, Ralph Shull, Libby Stewart, and Jim Tarkington.

Clergy: David Bush, Bob Burnham, Bob Crossman, Roger Glover, Tony Holifield, David Jones, David Kassos, Jim Lenderman, Tom Letchworth, John P. Miles, MikeMorey, Steve Pulliam, Bud Reeves, Ryan Rush, Molly Davis Scott, Charles Settle, Britt Skarda, Roy Smith, Andrew Thompson and Rodney Steele.

†††

RESOLUTION #2

Local Church Reporting of Safe Sanctuary Policies

Beginning in 2008, each local church will submit a report of its Safe Sanctuary Policy as part of its annual charge conference actions.

Submitted by Rev. Cecilia Kelly

†††

RESOLUTION #3

Regarding the Study of Ministry Commission and Local Pastors Providing the Sacraments

Whereas Full and Part-time Local Pastors appointed to serve churches are currently allowed to provide the Sacraments

and whereas the Study of Ministry Commission authorized by the 2004 General Conference has proposed

not allowing Local Pastors to provide the sacraments until completion of a certain level of their educational requirements

and whereas it takes years to complete the educational requirements of the local pastors

and whereas the implementation of the Study of Ministry Commission proposal would mean that millions of United Methodists would not have the sacraments provided by their duly appointed pastor and would only receive the sacraments when scheduling arrangements could be worked out with an Elder to provide them

and whereas this proposal would limit the times that these two means of grace would be offered through our local churches for making disciples of Jesus Christ

and whereas, in contrast to the proposal, we desire that local pastors continue to provide the sacraments as is currently described in the Book of Discipline

therefore be it resolved that the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church opposes any changes to our Book of Discipline which restricts appointed local pastors from providing the sacraments.

Submitted by
Rev. Rodney G. Steele
Dr. Rebekah Miles

†††

RESOLUTION #4
Resolution Aginst Proposed Change
Conferening General Conference Delegation
RESOLUTION AGAINST PROPOSED CHANGE CONCERNING GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATION

Rationale: **The change proposed by the Commission on General Conference is both inequitable and unnecessary. It is inequitable because it denies equal representation to clergy and laity in the larger Annual Conferences. It is unnecessary because there are better options available to reduce the number of delegates to General Conference that would preserve its representative nature.**

WHEREAS the current system of deciding Annual Conference representation at General Conference is equitable by allowing all Annual Conferences to have at least 2 delegates (Senate style) and allowing additional delegates based on a formula that takes into account the differences in membership among Annual Conferences (Representative style). Annual Conferences are currently allowed additional representation based on 2 representatives (1 lay and 1 clergy) for every 375 clergy and for every 26,000 laity.

WHEREAS the proposed system of allocating the same number of delegates to each Annual Conference regardless of membership is inequitable.

For example, The West Jurisdiction has 8 Annual Conferences with a combined total of 397,392 members and under the proposed new system would have 16 delegates, while the Virginia Annual Conference has 341,970 members but would only get 2 delegates. (If a double-Senate model is used than the disparity increases to 32 and 4 delegates respectively.)

WHEREAS the proposed system is unnecessary in light of other options to reduce the size of General Conference that would preserve the representative system.

For Example, A reduction in the number of delegates will be achieved by increasing the number of clergy and laity necessary in order for an Annual Conference to gain extra delegates. Instead of 375 and 26,000 the numbers could be raised and a reduction in the number of delegates would result without negating the delegation's representative nature.

THEREFORE be it resolved that the Arkansas Annual Conference is opposed to the Commission of General Conference's proposal to allocate delegates equally among Annual Conferences, and to any revised or amended proposal that does not uphold the representative nature of General Conference delegate determination.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that while striving to understand what it means to be a global church we are in favor of extending the current representative formula to the Central Conferences.

Submitted by
David Kassos, Donna Kassos

PETITIONS

†††

PETITION #1

"Re-formation of the United Methodist Church"

"Find answers to consistent decline of the UMC"

PETITION RATIONALE: United Methodists are all united in understanding the extent of our decline. We are united in understanding that current factors, including our membership's increasing average age, point to a future escalation of our decline. We are all united in urgency to act now to reverse these trends. In light of this one of the steps we need to take is to revisit the formation of the UMC and examine whether a'"re-formation" is needed to expedite our desire to effectively make disciples for Jesus.

RESOLUTION TITLE: "Re-formation of the United Methodist Church"

RESOLUTION NUMBER:

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS: "No" This Petition falls under the responsibility of the Connectional Table and as such would be financed by funds allocated for their work.

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church comes from a Methodist tradition which experienced consistent growth in making Disciples for Jesus Christ in America from its birth to the 1960s (see **Appendix 1**); **and**

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church (formed in 1968) has experienced steady decline in membership since the 1960s (see **Appendices 1 and 2); and**

WHEREAS such consistent decline suggests possible flaws in the UMC's formation and warrants a reexamination of our denomination's beginnings for the purpose of identifying possible flaws that have handicapped and are handicapping the UMC in its desire to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

WHEREAS Objective 6 in ¶905 calls for the Connectional Table to "**provide leadership in planning and research, assisting all levels of the church to evaluate needs and plan strategies to carry out the mission of the church**",

THEREFORE, we **petition** the General Conference to ask the Connectional Table to conduct a study seeking to identify possible factors within the creation of the United Methodist Church that may have set us down a path of consistent decline. This study should include, but not be limited to,

1. Analysis of our structure for possible ways it may inadvertently have caused us to lose our effectiveness in serving God's Kingdom.
2. Analysis of cultural, philosophical and theological shifts that may have caused us to lose important aspects that enabled Methodism in the past to be such a vital movement for making disciples of Jesus Christ.
3. Analysis of our Wesleyan heritage to identify neglected aspects that may have negatively impacted the UMC and prevented us from continuing the tradition of growth experienced in American Methodism for the first 170 years.
4. Analysis of the works of those who have already addressed the issue of our decline through published books and articles.

WE FURTHER PETITION, in light of our great need to reverse such decline as well as the great difficulty involved in such a soul-searching task, that the General Conference make this a priority and utilize any resources at its disposal to help the Connectional Table facilitate this task.

WE FURTHER PETITION that the findings of this study be made available to each Annual Conference for discussion at the beginning of the third year of the 2009-2012 quadrennium, and that those Conferences respond with insights, ideas, etc., to the Connectional Table by the beginning of the fourth year of the 2009-2012 quadrennium.

WE FURTHER PETITION that during the 2012 General Conference, the Connectional Table present its full report, along with any recommendations deemed beneficial to reversing the UMC's consistent membership loss.

Submitted by David & Donna Kassos

APPENDICES

APPENDIX 1 METHODIST MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS

The chart below gives combined statistics of the total lay membership each decade of the Methodist and EUB churches, and starting in 1968 of the United Methodist Church.

MEMBERSHIP	%CHANGE	YEAR	US POP.	%CHANGE	%UMC
57,858	-	1790	3,929,214	-	1.5%
65,181	12.7%	1800	5,308,483	35.1%	1.2%
175,088	168.6%	1810	7,239,881	36.4%	2.4%
268,728	53.5%	1820	9,638,453	33.1%	2.8%
501,298	86.5%	1830	12,860702	33.4%	3.9%
894,753	78.5%	1840	17,063,353	32.6%	5.2%
1,247,077	39.4%	1850	23,191,876	35.9%	5.4%
1,802,927	44.6%	1860	31,443,321	35.6%	5.7%
2,011,942	11.6%	1870	38,558,371	22.6%	5.2%
2,963,723	47.3%	1880	50,155,783	30.1%	5.9%
3,788,426	27.8%	1890	62,947,714	25.5%	6.0%
4,650,026	22.7%	1900	75,994,575	20.7%	6.1%
5,571,751	19.8%	1910	91,972,266	21.0%	6.0%
6,748,837	21.1%	1920	105,710,620	14.9%	6.4%
7,986,419	18.3%	1930	122,775,046	16.1%	6.5%
8,346,004	4.5%	1940	131,669,275	7.2%	6.3%
9,736,752	16.7%	1950	150,697,361	14.4%	6.5%
10,647,864	9.4%	1960	179,323,175	18.5%	5.9%
10,671,774	0.2%	1970	203,211,926	13.3%	5.3%
9,519,407	-10.8%	1980	226,545,805	11.4%	4.2%
8,853,455	-7.0%	1990	248,709,873	9.7%	3.6%
8,411,503	-4.9%	2000	281,421,906	8.7%	3.0%
7,995,429*	-4.2%	2005^	_____	___	___

(Statistics from The General Committee on Archives and History/gcah.org)

*The General Council on finance and Administration (GCFA) reports for 2005 that our membership dropped .99%, which I added to the rest of the GCAH data, and that for the first time since the 1930s membership will be below 8 Million. Total UMC attendance has fallen to its lowest level ever to 3,344,743. The .99% decline in 2005 is the largest percentage yearly decline for the UMC since 1975.

^Statistics represent only 5 years, not 10 years of data.

APPENDIX 2 UMC MEMBERSHP STATISTICS

The UMC was formed in 1968 out of the Methodist and EUB. Below are the beginning statistics and updated statistics, along with yearly statistics. (69-71,73 not available) (Statistics are from the General Minutes of the UMC)

Jurisdiction	**Membership 1968**	**Membership 2005**	**% of decline**
North Central	2,658,104	1,458,582	45%
North East	2,235,702	1,432,188	5%
South Central	2,127,747	1,776,222	16%
South East	3,043,581	2,931,045	4%
West	722,595	397,392	45%

JURISDICTION MEMBERSHIP OVER TIME

Increases are **underlined**.

Year	Northcentral	Northeast	Southcentral	Southeast	West	Yearly Decline
68	2,658,104	2,235,702	2,127,747	3,043,581	722,595	
72	2,481,079	2,152,001	2,054,317	2,983,095	661,515	
74	2,318,271	2,058,546	1,994,763	2,934,114	601,158	
75	2,278,970	2,032,839	1,976,248	2,930,333	589,598	-1.0%
76	2,244,237	2,002,622	1,971,622	2,930,252	579,397	-0.8%
77	2,220,458	1,996,957	1,961,545	**2,931,370**	573,424	-0.5%
78	2,186,524	1,970,698	1,952,160	2,928,784	564,598	-0.8%
79	2,158,038	1,950,136	1,946,756	2,926,746	558,434	-0.7%
80	2,135,241	1,924,530	1,938,952	2,923,964	554,255	-0.7%
81	2,106,879	1,901,827	1,935,087	2,923,241	545,900	-0.7%
82	2,078,990	1,880,367	1,920,109	2,922,098	542,009	-0.7%
83	2,045,995	1,860,742	**1,936,382**	2,916,578	522,468	-0.7%
84	2,017,039	1,841,472	1,923,915	2,909,036	**529,344**	-0.7%
85	1,981,521	1,821,708	1,915,843	2,902,913	523,938	-0.8%
86	1,946,880	1,805,042	1,909,683	2,900,183	517,343	-0.7%
87	1,914,989	1,786,105	1,898,157	2,899,664	512,329	-0.7%
88	1,878,156	1,767,583	1,888,078	2,894,788	505,445	-0.9%
89	1,846,772	1,740,958	1,878,450	2,891,311	497,512	-0.9%
90	1,819,553	1,732,527	1,868,203	**2,893,773**	494,275	-0.5%
91	1,789,616	1,714,886	1,855,115	**2,895,755**	489,858	-0.7%
92	1,762,105	1,699,322	1,844,625	2,892,919	484,554	-0.7%
93	1,736,188	1,671,973	1,832,224	2,888,117	477,958	-0.9%
94	1,713,476	1,651,025	1,821,306	2,886,360	470,813	-0.7%
95	1,691,096	1,634,312	1,815,174	**2,886,750**	466,135	-0.6%
96	1,668,764	1,616,554	1,814,966	**2,888,990**	457,738	-0.5%
97	1,644,739	1,600,266	1,810,492	**2,898,114**	450,700	-0.5%
98	1,622,793	1,580,686	1,807,791	**2,908,499**	443,815	-0.5%
99	1,604,054	1,562,921	**1,808,152**	**2,918,592**	436,024	-0.4%
00	1,585,607	1,541,372	**1,811,735**	**2,921,776**	432,319	-0.4%
01	1,564,041	1,521,499	**1,812,915**	**2,924,198**	426,926	-0.5%
02	1,541,970	1,503,779	1,806,997	**2,934,012**	419,430	-0.5%
03	1,513,257	1,481,881	1,797,572	**2,935,578**	412,790	-0.8%
04	1,484,775	1,456,226	1,793,001	2,935,193	405,816	-0.8%
05	1,458,582	1,432,188	1,776,222	2,931,045	397,392	-1.0%

Submitted by
J. David Kassos - Clergy, 870-887-2441 jdkassos@iocc.com
Donna Kassos - Lay, 870-887-3342 dkassos@netscape.net

†††

PETITION #2

RESOLUTION REGARDING PROPOSED CHANGES
***IN ¶ 304.3, 2004* BOOK OF DISCIPLINE**

This petition failed to gain endorsement by the Annual Conference.

†††

PETITION #3

RESOLUTION CALLING FOR ENDORSEMENT OF A PROPOSED GENERAL CONFERENCE RESOLUTION ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

This petition failed to gain endorsement by the Annual Conference.

†††

†††

PETITION #4
Pastor's Presence at S/PPR Meetings
***Discipline* Paragraph #259.2.e).**

Financial Implications: None

Delete the remaining part of the paragraph which begins with the sentence: "~~To fulfill his or her obligation under ordination, his or her connectional responsibility under appointment, and his or her duty as a pastor, the pastor should be present at each meeting of the committee on pastor-parish relations or staff-parish relations except where he or she voluntarily excuses himself or herself. The committee shall meet only with the knowledge of the pastor and/or the district superintendent. It may meet with the district superintendent with the pastor being present. However, the pastor or any member of the staff under consideration shall be notified prior to such meeting at which a pastor's or clergy staff member's continued appointment or lay staff member's employment is discussed and be brought into consultation immediately thereafter. The committee shall meet in closed session, and information shared in the committee shall be confidential.~~"

Add new remaining paragraph: "**The committee shall meet only with the knowledge of the pastor and/or the district superintendent. The pastor shall be present at each meeting of the committee on pastor-parish relations or staff-parish relations except where he or she voluntarily excuses himself or herself.**

The committee may meet with the district superintendent without the pastor or appointed staff under consideration being present. However, the pastor or appointed staff under consideration shall be notified prior to such meeting with the district superintendent and be brought into consultation immediately thereafter.

The committee shall meet in closed session, and information shared in the committee shall be confidential."

RATIONALE: With less language, these changes help clarify 1) that a properly convened S/PPR committee meeting without the district superintendent requires the presence of the pastor unless he or she voluntarily excuses herself or himself and 2) that this paragraph focuses upon clergy and staff appointed by the Bishop.

Rodney Steele,
District Superintendent, North Central District
Arkansas Conference

†††

CONSENT CALENDAR REPORTS

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

It is the responsibility of the Commission on Archives and History to encourage and assist local churches in preserving their records and compiling their histories. Toward that end, the Commission conducted, in 2006, four Regional Local Church Workshops at Hope, Monticello, Ozark, and Newport with an average attendance of 25 at each workshop. The Workshops were received with appreciation and an enthusiastic response by the participants.

An additional Workshop is planned this year for the Central Arkansas Area at Conway, July 8, 2007. A tour of the Conference Archives at Hendrix College will be included in this workshop.

The Commission also has placed in each District Office for use by churches in the district, a 30 minute video, "Memory and Ministry: Caring For Your Church's Heritage". The video details the work of local church Archives Committees in their work of collecting, organizing, and preserving the congregation's historical records.

As a follow-up to the local church workshops, the Commission is offering, upon request by any local church, assistance in developing their Archives. Requests may be made to the Chairperson, Marie Jordan, 901 Silverwood Trail, North Little Rock, AR 72116 or email benandmarie@aristotle.net or telephone 501-791-3209.

An ongoing project planned for 2007-2008 is the collection of oral/visual histories of clergy and lay leadership of the Arkansas Conference.

Another duty of the Commission is to collect and preserve historical records of the Annual Conference and its agencies. The records are housed in the Archives in Bailey Library, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas and are maintained by Archivists Mauzel Beal and Marcia Crossman. The work of the Archivists includes:

- Respond to research requests received from persons across the country. In 2006, there were over 100 requests.
- Assist persons doing research at the Archives.
- Receive and file records and material of the Arkansas Annual Conference.
- Prepare exhibits for Arkansas Annual Conference and prepare the Historical Section for the Annual Conference Journal.

The Archives are open to the public on Thursdays from 9:30 am to 4:30 pm and other times arranged by contacting

Mauzel Beal or Marcia Crossman
Bailey Library, Hendrix College
1600 Washington Ave., Conway, AR 72032
Phone (501)450-1370, email arkmethodist@hendrix.edu
Mauzel Beal, home: 501-336-9321 email: beehill@tcworks.net
Marcia Crossman, home: 501-327-3512 email: mcrossman@conwaycorp.net

Marie T. Jordan, Chair

†††

CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

CUIC is the conference committee that advocates work with other churches and faiths to build better trust, to cooperate with each other in various projects, to build better communication with peoples of all faiths. We encourage dialogue with all persons. We support our membership in and the financial support of the Arkansas Interfaith Conference.

This year, our work will be organized in three areas:

A. AWARENESS-we are encouraging local churches to develop Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns program by developing a speakers bureau. Also, we will develop a website to inform people of ongoing dialogue opportunities.
B. RECOGNITION-we will continue our annual awards recognition of an individual and a church whose work demonstrates effective Christian and/or interfaith unity.
C. DIALOGUE-we will continue to develop opportunities to dialogue with other faith traditions. We will explore the possibility of on-line dialogue.

Stephen Copley, Chair

†††

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

Since Annual Conference 2006 the Arkansas Conference Board of Church and Society has continued to pursue its purpose of working "to implement the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church" within the Conference framework of Strategic Initiative #5: To Expand Participation in Global and Local Mission to Change the World on Behalf of the Kingdom of God.

As is recent years, the BOCS distributed the Conference portion of the Peace With Justice Sunday offering by awarding five grants to applicants for projects with peace and justice goals.

Following up on resolutions passed during the 2006 session, the Conference Secretary sent a letter and copies of the 2006 resolution concerning the death penalty which referred to the standardization of the use of IQ scores in death penalty cases to Arkansas Legislators, Governor Beebe and Lieutenant Governor Halter. The resolution from the 2006 Annual Conference in support of the passage of Hate Crime legislation was also sent.

With the major revision of the Social Principles following the last General Conference, the BOCS has been intentional in disseminating copies to laity and clergy. We have had them available at Annual Conference, School of Christian Mission, District events and trainings and upon request and were able to distribute several

hundred during 2006-07.

In August of 2006 we sponsored a Focus Group at Arkansas Conference School of Christian Mission concerning the death penalty. It was very well attended by both adults and youth and spurred several youth to become involved in prison ministries. We have requested that we be able to present one or more Focus Groups in 2007 relating to our goals.

We have publicized the BOCS Speakers Bureau and it has been used several times. A list of available topics and presenters is available from Doni Martin.

One ministry that has continued support from BOCS is the Hunger Task Force. We also supported the Arkansas Hunger Coalition. During the special session of the Legislature in 2006 we supported the increase in the minimum as a step toward a living wage. We were sponsors of the 2007 Day at the Legislature along with United Methodist Women, Church Women United and the Arkansas Interfaith Conference. Prison ministries, especially on death row, were part of our mission work to change the world on behalf of the Kingdom of God.

In 2008 the UMC will celebrate the centennial of the first Social Creed. The BOCS is planning ways to implement this in our Annual Conference. We will continue with our displays at Annual Conference, Arkansas Conference School of Christian Mission, United Methodist Women Annual Meeting and District events, and an event at each Annual Conference to discuss current social concerns.

Doni Martin, Chairperson
Arkansas Conference Board of Church and Society

†††

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM REPORT

This mission of your Conference Ministry team is to assist local United Methodist churches in Arkansas to faithfully fulfill their mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

I want to share some facts about our work on your behalf:

- We will come to your church!
- We will come to your church, regardless of your size or location
- We will not charge you for our services (Your apportionment giving makes it possible for us to serve you).
- We provide a variety of services such as information, models for ministry, motivation, long range planning assistance, coaching, and new strategies to name a few.
- Our staff have specialty ministry areas but they also have competence and experience in a wide range of ministry.
- We are ready to come work with you.
  You can call me or any staff member at 877-646-1816
  or 501-324-8000 or our ministry team members at
  - Roy Smith, Conference Director of Ministries, rsmith@arumc.org
  - Maxine Allen, Minister Mission/Outreach and Multicultural/Ethnic Concerns, mallen@arumc.org
  - Bob Crossman, Minister of New Church Starts, bcrossman@arumc.org
  - Leon Gray, Coordinator of Demographics and Congregational Development, revleon2000@yahoo.com
  - Rod Hocott, Minister of Youth and Young Adults, rhocott@arumc.org
  - Cecilia Kelly, Minister of Children and Families, ckelly@arumc.org
  - Martha Taylor, Director of Communication, mtaylor@arumc.org
  - Don Weeks, Minister of Volunteers in Mission, dweeks@arumc.org
  - Libby Gray, Office Administrator, lgray@arumc.org

Our ministry team is here for you. We are ready to come help you. We await your call.

Roy P. Smith,
Conference Director of Ministry

Highlights of the ministry of your Conference Ministry Team

From the hundreds of visits we have made to local churches in the last year, here are some of the highlights we are pleased to share with you:

Minister with Youth and Young Adults

Youth ministry is alive and well in the Arkansas Conference. We have great youth ministers in our local churches who are working hard to make disciples of Jesus Christ of the youth to whom they are entrusted.

The reality is that they cannot do this alone. Nor, should this be an expectation of the local church. We hear of burn out among youth ministers after just a few short months into their jobs and part of the reason is lack of congregational support.

Youth ministry, just like every other ministry of the church is "church ministry". This means that we don't hire a youth minister and say to her/him, "we are paying you a salary, now go do your thing." It means we work hard to support the Youth Minister by our involvement in whatever way we can be of service to see that ministry is actually taking place and that lives are being changed for Jesus Christ.

As I travel around the conference, the one underlying thing I hear from Youth Ministers is "I need help." If this is the case with the Youth Minister in your local church there are three things you need to do:

1) Find out what the needs are;
2) Offer your gifts and services OR offer to help find someone who's gifts and services meet the needs of the youth program;
3) Pray that others may also see the need and step up to the plate.

With the help of you and others, the great tradition of Youth Ministry in the local churches of the Arkansas Conference will continue

Rod Hocott,
Minister for Youth and Young Adults.

Highlights of the ministry of your Conference Ministry Team

Communications Report– Pre-Conference Journal

The year 2006 was one of transition for communications in the conference office. The director's position was vacant for several months before I started on July 1. Since that time, we have been working to support local churches in their communications efforts as well as finding ways to improve communications internally and with all our constituents.

Igniting Ministry

- Grants for close to $50,000 were received to share the United Methodist Church message throughout Arkansas via Igniting Ministry radio and television commercials.
- Staff received Igniting Ministry training and two district-wide trainings are scheduled thus far in 2007.
- 2007 will see a renewal of Igniting Ministry trainings in the local churches.

Media Coverage

- There were four feature stories in the state newspaper regarding the United Methodist Church including one on the itinerancy process and one on women in ministry.
- Several television news stories were aired on state media.
- Eight youth ministers were interviewed on The Buzz 103.7 Sports Radio during the high School Basketball Game of the Week half-time show early in 2007.
- The total value calculated for these news stories (not advertising) was over $20,000.

Communications Survey

- A communications survey tool was developed in the fall of 2006 and was deployed in the spring of 2007. Over 30 small, medium and large churches were asked to participate. The survey asked detailed questions regarding conference communications, the conference website, www.arumc.org, the Arkansas United Methodist newspaper, the email network and other communications tools. Responses will be used to improve current methods of communications and develop new tools for the future.

Local church and ministry support

- Since July 1, communications tools and plans have been shared with dozens of local churches. Ministry support included a communication plan for Healing Place Ministries (Rev. Edna Morgan of Pine Bluff) and the Childcare Liaison project.
- Numerous brochures have been designed, printed and mailed with regard to local church, district,

committee, and conference events.

- The 2006 Benevolence Guide was produced and distributed throughout the Conference.

Nothing But Nets

- The Nothing But Nets, anti-malarial bed net campaign, was launched late in 2006. To date over $20,000 has been donated by individuals, Sunday Schools, UMW and youth groups, and local churches toward Nothing But Nets. For more information, go to www.nothingbutnets.net

Crisis Communications

- Media policies were developed for the conference, district, and local churches for their use when working with local media. A presentation to the district secretaries was made on these policies and how to handle the media.
- Several local churches received crisis communications support.
- Communications, Missions and Volunteers in Missions worked cooperatively and proactively throughout the Dumas tornado crisis.

It continues to be the goal of Communications to provide the best resources and support to local churches in Arkansas. Please know that we are available to support any local church or United Methodist-related ministry in your communications efforts. These services are provided at no charge to you. You may reach us by calling (877) 646-1816 (toll-free), by calling me direct at (501) 324-8005 or by email at mtaylor@arumc.org.

Peace and blessings, Martha Taylor
Director of Communications

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM Highlights continued...
Minister for New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement

STARTING NEW CHURCHES is part of our Strategic Initiative number one. Just three years into this initiative, we have fifty-eight pastors who are in various stages of training in the Arkansas Conference New Church leadership Institute. The new Journey UMC in Ft. Smith, Mt Olive UMC in Van Buren, Living Water UMC in Bentonville, and Christ UMC in Cabot have already launched and are holding worship every Sunday. The worship attendance in these four new congregations, the number of professions of faith they are already witnessing, and the number of adults who have received the sacrament of baptism, are a powerful testimony to ways God is already blessing this New Church Initiative.

In 2007, several additional new faith communities are forming. A new congregation will form in East End, Arkansas as a second campus of the Sardis UMC about nine miles away. A new congregation called Servant UMC will form in east Fort Smith as a second campus of the St. Paul UMC. In Conway, the Salem UMC will be the Mother Church of a new congregation called Crosspoint UMC to form in south Conway. In Fort Smith, a pastor is being appointed to a Vietnamese Mission Congregation that is officially forming with the anticipation that they might become a chartered new church in the years ahead.

Our strategic initiative is to start at least three new churches each year – thirty new churches by the year 2013 in response to the changing demographics of Arkansas, and 25 multi-site congregations with worshipping communities at each site by the year 2013. Although we have been starting new churches and second campuses every year, to reach this strategic initiatives numbers, we will have to increase the pace of new starts to an even higher level.

CONGREGATIONAL ADVANCEMENT is part of our Strategic Initiative one. Most of this ministry has been moved under the banner of *Connected in Christ*. However, the Conference Ministry Team continues to work in all nine of our districts with churches who are ready to move to the next level. For the third year, every church in the Conference was asked to complete the Congregational Transformation Survey, and use the accompanying workbook to strengthen ministries in each of thirteen different key areas.

Our strategic initiative is to resource every congregation that wants to be in mission and help them move to the next level of attendance, so that by 2013, 50 percent of the churches who have attendance of less than 50 will move up to the next level of attendance.

Bob Crossman
Conference Minister of New Church Starts & Congregational Advancement

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM Highlights continued...

Minister of Missions and Ethnic Ministries

"there is no holiness but social holiness."

John Wesley's quote helps frame the work that I do as the conference staff person related to the Focus and Sending Teams. While many of my ministry duties overlap between Sending Team and Focus Team, I clearly understand that all of what I do involves ministries of justice. As I work with various groups across the conference I attempt to connect the work by building bridges of understanding between the various units of our structure. There is no doubt that we are stronger when we work together. I believe that the watchwords collaboration and partnership assist us in "Making Disciples of Jesus Christ".

My primary focus in the last months of 2006, and now in 2007, is getting the annual conference prepared for a national, regional, or local disaster. All churches and conference groups are affected in time of disaster. This is a lesson we learned most recently in Dumas whereby several of the committees and commissions provided resources for assistance. An example of this inter-relatedness is the Committee on Ethnic Local Church funding efforts of the Hispanic Ministries Committee to do translation with migrant workers in the Back Gate Community. Without the linkages formed through the Ministerial Alliance and faith-based groups working together, much of the recovery that we see today could not have been accomplished.

As we saw with Katrina, minorities, women, children, and the disabled are affected disproportionately. The elderly and the infirmed were abandoned in long-term care facilities. A whole Native Tribe was displaced. Women and children were left to fend for themselves and against evil predators in the dome. Low income and poor persons who could not speak English were often the last to receive services. I view my work with disaster preparedness as that which will impact all aspects of the annual conference as we seek to be in mission and ministry to persons in Arkansas.

Special Sundays

A critical component of my ministry is providing information on and interpretation on The United Methodist Special Sunday Offerings. Listed below is local church giving through December 31, 2006:

Arkansas 2006 Special Offerings

Golden Cross Sunday	$ 400.00
Human Relations Day	$13,192.63
Native American Awareness	$10,722.10
One Great Hour of Sharing	$37,252.77
Peace with Justice	$ 8,685.32
United Methodist Student Day	$11,578.00
World Communion	$20,374.34
Russia Initiative	$55,457.34
Arkansas Katrina Relief	$ 2,706.12
UMCOR Katrina Relief	$ 23,572.54
Katrina Recovery Appeal	$167,822.25
Total:	**$351,763.41**

*****1/2 of contribution for Native American Awareness & Peace with Justice stays within the Conference.*

******These amounts do not reflect any balance forwards (if there were any)*

These totals do not include the $2.5 million that was received this year in our annual Ingathering mission event held in November. We were greatly blessed with mountains of flood buckets, food supplies, kits (of all kinds), and wonderful volunteers. Your labors of love demonstrated through our Ingathering has helped disaster victims around the world. This year we plan something special as we look toward the 40th Anniversary of the Ingathering.

Ethnic ministries have made tremendous progress under the leadership of the various chairs. Their work and witness is seen across the conference as we work to ensure that our churches really do have "open hearts, open minds, open doors."

Maxine Allen
Conference Minister of Missions and Ethnic Ministries

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM Highlights continued...
Volunteer in Missions Coordinator

This has been a very busy year as 1,285 volunteers from 42 churches working in 11 different countries, building a church in Costa Rica, house in Mexico, construction and medical in Guatemala, church repair in Peru, hospital construction in Tanzania, chicken houses in Kenya, and disaster response to Mississippi, Louisiana and Arkansas. In January we conducted a volunteer team leader training and I am happy to report that we have 87 new team leaders ready to serve when God calls.

Don Weeks, Volunteer in Mission Programs

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM Highlights continued...
Demographics and Congregational Development

This has been a busy year for Leadership Development, Congregational Development and Strategic Planning. More and more churches are taking advantage of the tools and resources in this area of the Arkansas Conference Ministry Staff. I have traveled to several churches, many of which I have returned to continue to resource their progress. In addition I have led several events that include multi-church workshops and follow-ups with the clergy and lay leadership in the churches represented at those events. All of this as a part-time staff member who also pastors a growing and dynamic church, Concord UMC in Lonoke County.

In the churches where we have worked we have seen a renewal of ministry taking place as the result of a new understanding of the changing demographics, changes in structure to become more "permission giving" and a new vision of what each one's church can be. This has been the most rewarding and productive year of my five years on the conference staff.

After five of the past six years with the Percept Demographic Program we have changed programs. We were fortunate to get a seat with Claritas, the premier provider of wholesale demographics. Even though we no longer have the Link2Lead website we have a greater flexibility to provide tools for congregational development and strategic planning. Also, we have developed up-to-date reports to compare the last 10 years of statistics with what is happening in the community, giving a more realistic picture of the context of every situation. These tools are already making a difference in the churches where they are being used. If you want to know more call Leon Gray at (501) 227-0411 or (cell) (501) 804-4448.

R. Leon Gray
Coordinator of Demographic Resources and Leadership Development

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM Highlights continued...
Minister with Children and Their Families

After being in the Conference office for over six years I am still surprised when someone asks me "how much do you charge to come work with a local church?" The ministry team resources local churches at no additional charge to a local church. I spend a number of hours answering email questions, researching for ideas and going to local churches to meet with children's teams, family groups, Administrative Councils, or even an entire church body. Our goal is to help local churches in "making disciples of Jesus Christ."

I am especially excited about the Vacation Bible School training event offered each year. More participants are attending each year and First United Methodist Church in Jacksonville has done an outstanding job in serving as the host church during the past three years. Leaders from all over the state have led workshops for this training event.

We had 530 attend Confirmation Day with the Bishop at Lakewood United Methodist Church on March 10. The day included a testimony by Christian music recording artist Celia Whitler, a question-and-answer session with Bishop Charles Crutchfield and a game of questions about the United Methodist Church, pizza and a service of Holy Communion. The Bishop reminded the boys and girls that God may be calling some of them into the ministry.

Making disciples for Jesus Church is what we are all about and I cannot think of a better way that through reaching out to children and families in our communities. I look forward to meeting with more and more churches in our conference and serving as a resource.

Cecilia Kelly, Minister of Children and Families

†††

CHILD CARE LIAISON PROJECT

It happens. Several times a year there are news reports about rules being broken with harm resulting at a local child care center. Child care is a highly regulated industry for which standards change frequently. Research shows that faith-based child care is typically the lowest in quality of all non-profit child care, due in large part to the layers between the centers and the network of providers and support agencies. If we are to continue serving the families of our communities by undertaking ministry to children via weekday care programs, we must support the programs by offering to them a resource – a connection – a liaison between the programs themselves and the regulatory and service agencies. The goals of THE CHILD CARE LIAISON PROJECT are to: identify and maintain a database of all existing child care programs within the Arkansas Conference; help ensure programs are licensed/licensed exempt as necessary; increase the number of licensed programs meeting and maintaining Quality Accreditation; increase the number of programs accepting vouchers and utilizing the federal food program; increase the number of programs accepting children via ABC as available (Arkansas Better Chance state funded pre-k); provide dedicated training state-wide and regionally; assist new directors in transition; assist churches starting a care program; maintain an online communications network; disseminate information on applicable rule changes; be involved with and meet with appropriate state entities regarding upcoming changes and represent the interests of our programs regarding those changes.

Many of our child care programs struggle with budgetary concerns. Initial research of the financial value of The Child Care Liaison Project indicates that by increased use of available state services, a church childcare center with space for 75-100 children has the potential to obtain $1,500 – $10,000 per year in state funding. When applying this potential to an estimated 150 programs, the value of The Child Care Liaison Project to our statewide care programs could mean between $225,000 and $1,500,000 in yearly funding/cost reduction.

While finances are important to any endeavor, the true benefit of The Child Care Liaison Project is in helping to ensure our programs are both safe and educational for the children in attendance. For more information, contact Meredith O'Hara at (501) 231-2299, mmohjo@sbcglobal.net or 14315 Jerome Dr. Little Rock, AR 72223.

†††

CONNECTED IN CHRIST

Connected In Christ began several years ago as part of a re-focusing effort to fulfill the mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ. Motivated by this mission, we have held 44 week long clergy retreats, 63 Lay-Clergy Team Training Events, 150+ coaching sessions with congregational teams, and 9 special seminars in the last 4 years. To date, 164 pastors and their congregations have been involved in CIC. In addition, we have received 5 formal invitations to share our learnings with other Conferences and out of this one Conference is using CIC and two others have developed similar models. There have also been 2 nationally published articles about our project.

In the past year, we have started CIC Phase II for pastors who have been through the process and want to continue. We are also working with the Cabinet and the Conference Ministry Team on the development of "CIC for Emerging Small Churches." In addition, we partnered with the Cabinet and Conference Ministry Team to hold a Pastoral Start Up Retreat for pastors moving to a new appointment. We continue to work with Bob Crossman and the Office of New Church Starts on the New Church Leadership Institute. Through these partnerships, we have been able to expand our impact and deal with some specific identified needs within our larger connection.

The fruit of these activities is becoming evident in many ways. For example, 78% of congregations that have been involved in CIC increased their score on the Transformational Survey conducted in all of our churches. Also, 81% of CIC congregations reported Professions of Faith last year, accounting for almost half of all professions of faith reported to the Conference. While many factors are involved in these signs of fruitfulness, CIC is regularly lifted up as a catalyst for helping congregations focus more directly on our primary mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

In measuring impact, our best source continues to be the stories we hear. From our pastors we have learned that they feel more connected, more supported, and better equipped for ministry as a result of their involvement in CIC. From our District Superintendents, we hear the observation that CIC congregations more likely to think

in terms of vision and mission. They are more intentional about ministry. They are more focused on the future. This observation is confirmed by reports from our coaches and from the congregations themselves. CIC congregations are more focused on creating an environment that encourages growth. They are more aware of the temptation to turn inward and more determined to overcome this temptation. They are more likely to have a vision and mission based ministry.

All of these efforts and energies have been focused on one goal — to be a catalyst for the fulfillment of our Conference vision to be "a church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit." In CIC, we do not see ourselves as just another continuing education program. We see ourselves as a resource for the fulfillment of this larger vision. We count it as a great blessing to be in partnership with so many in the quest to be all that God is calling us to be.

Grace and Peace Michael Roberts
Executive Director of CIC
mroberts@arumc.org

†††

EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE

The Episcopacy Committee continues to fulfill the requirements of the 2004 Discipline by:

- supporting the bishop in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the Church.
- to be available for counsel.
- to assist in the determination of the episcopal needs of our Conference and make recommendations to the SCJ Episcopal Committee; directly and through the duly elected conference members of that committee.
- to advise the bishop concerning the conditions within our Conference specifically including the people of the Conference agencies.
- to interpret the nature and function of the ministry of the bishop to the clergy, the congregations and the people of the Conference agencies.
- to engage in annual consultations and appraisal of the bishop's relationship and responsibilities with the whole Church.
- to accomplish the above goals through on-going conversations, three annual meetings and meeting as called.

Bishop Crutchfield continues to spend significant amounts of time in each district, visiting congregations and pastors. In addition, the Bishop is inviting groups of clergy to visit with him in his office. This time together enables the Bishop to know the hopes, dreams and ministries of each congregation and their pastors. It also provides the opportunity for the Bishop to share his views of the church and plans for ministry.

Respectfully submitted, Rodney G. Steele, Chair

†††

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE

PURPOSE:

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Task Force shall collaborate with the existing structures of the Annual Conference in order to implement, evaluate and update the Annual Conference of its comprehensive plan as it relates to ethnic local churches in training and implementation of matters related to local ethnic churches. Entities with which the committee will consult include, but are not limited to district superintendents, The Vision Team, Ministry Teams Equitable Salary, Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women, and Black Methodist for Church Renewal.

The ELCC Committee continued its focus on training and collaborative faith building during 2006. The Committee approved and provided scholarships for a number of students to further their academic goals and funds for local church and district ministries.

ELCC continued its efforts to work cooperatively with local churches and with strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century with Black Methodists for Church Renewal to encourage and support leadership development.

ELCC provided support for a young-adult leadership consultation at St. James UMC in Pine Bluff. The consultation provided a forum for young adults to discuss and initiate a supportive network for young-adult

ministries.

Strategic Initiatives: Issue #1: Moving from Maintenance to Mission

ELCC will work with congregations to reclaim a history of vital worship and will engage our congregations in a vision of faith and fellowship. We will utilize our church leaders and a core team to work in cluster settings and in local church settings to assist our churches to develop and refine their opportunities for mission within their community and beyond.

a. Ministries/Activities Goals

Annual Resourcing event will be followed with two/three cluster settings; bringing together church leadership to broaden the base of trained leadership to help expand and grow vital congregation who will be aware of and embrace the "Vision".

Strategic Initiative Issue #2 To Identify, Enlist and Retain Gifted Young Pastors who are Passionate about Making Disciples for Christ:

ELCC will sponsor youth and young-adults participants for the GBOD Exploration 2006. ELCC will continue to support events and programs that encourage participation in mission and ministry for The United Methodist Church.

Strategic Vision Initiative #4 To Recruit a New Generation of Lay Leaders and to Equip all Laity to be Providers of Ministry in Making Disciples of Christ.

a. Ministries/Activities Goals

ELCC will host an annual event which will bring together young persons who have been identified by district and local church leaders. These young persons will come together in a supportive and nurturing environment to hear each other, discuss and strategize for One Faith, One Focus and One Fellowship.

ELCC will work cooperatively with churches and with the Hoover Resource Center, to provide training for churches in community based ministries and other ministry areas that may be requested.

Strategic Vision Initiative #5: To Expand Participation in Global and Local Mission to Change the World on Behalf of the Kingdom of God.

ELCC will actively seek other venues and opportunities for identified young adults to gain broader experience in the church at large. Thereby enhancing understanding of the global church and encouraging churches to respond to the "Great Commission". "Go, therefore, and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit" Matthew 28:19.

Strategic Vision Initiative #6: To Develop New and Innovative Methods to Advertise the United Methodist Church in the Community and to Communicate More Effectively with One Another.

a. **Ministries/Activities Goals**

ELCC will work with district leadership as well as local church leaders to identify those congregations who are utilizing unique and innovative ways to communicate and expand their mission and ministry.

ELCC will work with leadership to promote and share information that can be replicated in other places. Enhancement Resourcing will be provided to congregations where innovative techniques are being utilized.

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Task Force will work cooperatively and intentionally will Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century. Native American Comprehensive Plan, National Plan for Hispanic Ministries, Small Church Membership, Commission on the Status and Role of Women, Black Methodists for Church Renewal, The Korean Ministries Plan, Commission on Religion and Race, Conference Finance and Administration and other church structures and entities to ensure that our ministry is comprehensive and collaborative.

†††

FOCUS TEAM

Jesus kept everything focused on the Kingdom of God." Similarly, The Focus Team, through assistance to congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that embrace and celebrate the diversity of Methodism, and ensuring that all voices are heard and have an opportunity to fully participate in the leadership and ministries at all levels, the Focus Team tries to help keep all components of the Conference, "focused on the Kingdom of God."

As the Focus Team worked in 2006, one thing became very apparent, if we are to be successful in accomplishing the vision of the Arkansas Conference, "a Church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit", all parts of the Arkansas Conference must see the purpose of the Focus Team as being essential to the total ministry of the Conference, every member of the Conference body (committees, commissions, districts, boards, and other work areas) must become active in support of this Team's purpose and be committed to integrating its work into their ministries. If we are serious and committed to the work and witness of "making disciples of all nations", we will start right now making it reality!

The Focus Team met three times over the past twelve months with emphasis upon evaluation of the good works during the year, and internal development specifically concerning ways the member committees and commissions can be more effective in building partnering relationships with each other, and be more creative, visionary, and cost-effective in their respective ministries. Conference Ministry staff persons: Bob Crossman, New Church Starts and Congregational Advancements; Maxine Allen, Missions and Ethnic Ministries; and J. Todd Burris, Conference Treasurer, were tapped for their expertise.

As a result, the Focus Team continues to focus on its ministry, is determined to give of its time, talents, energy, and resources to help the Conference achieve its Vision. This includes being a catalyst for helping willing congregations create ministries and missions to reach a yet untapped wide range of fields, desires, needs and hopes. The Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the Commission on Religion and Race may be expected to be more visible and active in their monitoring and other roles in the Conference. Likewise, it is hoped the committees and commissions will be called upon by local congregations as resource persons, and will partner with them in identifying and supporting new and thriving mission and new church starts which include not only Anglo, but Hispanics, Native Americans, African Americans, Asians, and other ethic groups as well. Additionally, it is hoped for example, the Committees on Ethnic Local Church Concerns and the Commission on Small Membership Church will be tapped by churches in, or moving toward decline to help them envision ways to become "emerging churches", reducing dependency on equitable salary support to pay pastors, producing new and energized communities of faith for pastoral leadership with new perspectives and faithful laity to create new ministries and worship opportunities, all about the business of "making disciples of *all* nations.

Betty J. Scull, Focus Team Leader

†††

GLOBAL MINISTRIES, BOARD OF

To engage in activities and events that foster growth in Christian faith, mission education and outreach is exciting. Participation in District Fairs, School of Mission, Focus Groups, Feeding the Hungry and Ingathering makes possible a better understanding of mission outreach.

District Mission Fairs, planned by each District Secretary, were presented with a great variety in the presentations. For example, Combined Mission Fair with District Charge Conference with an emphasis on the local churches displays telling stories of being in Mission. Another fair emphasized mission through speakers and/or programs in conjunction with United Methodist Women's Meetings. Another district had the opportunity to hear "blessed experiences" from church Mission teams. Also, a very useful directory, listing all local mission coordinators was compiled and sent to each local church and UMW. WOW! Thanks to BOGM District Secretaries for a job well done.

Arkansas School of Christian Mission is a cooperative school with Conference United Methodist Women. Great attendance with 310 enrolled with 69 first-timers and 80 youth and children. Three "focus groups" were led by members of the board, as well as, funding for nine scholarships, one per district, were provided.

"Ingathering-2006," held by Reverend Maxine Allen, was so well organized. Members of BOGM were there to unload, box, and sack potatoes.

Support continues for our three Church and Community Workers: Johnny Stephens, Evelyn Banks Shackleford and Governor Mays. Let me suggest that you invite one or more to speak at your church. . . it will be interesting.

A major concern is "Hunger." BOGM was able to reallocate funding to meet the needs of three Arkansas Food Pantries.

We welcome Michaelle Keahey, Director of the Congo Initiative to Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministry. "Mission" time is exciting time!

Pat Freemyer, Chairperson

†††

HEALTH MINISTRY TASK FORCE

What has the Health Ministry Task Force accomplished during the last year?

One of the first tasks of the Health Ministry Task Force (HMTF) was to define itself in relation to existing health programs, issues, and institutions. Although the insurance Committee gave birth to the Task Force, it was determined that the responsibilities or the Task Force would be far beyond the scope of the Insurance Committee and insured pastors.

As a result, the Health Ministry Task Force was designated to report to the Visioning Committee with funding from the Emerging Ministries Fund.

In order to sort out the array of programs and services the Task Force identified the programs that are part of the Insurance Committee (Cardium and Carewise), Conference programs (Resources for Living, marriage enrichment), institutional programs and services and congregational initiatives (charitable clinics, health missions, and parish nurses). It was determined that the best fit for the newly formed Task Force would be to keep the existing reporting relationships, facilitate communication and coordination and to create new services/programs where needed.

The task force also identified groups that may need specialized care or services and whose needs are not being met such as uninsured pastors/families, retired clergy/spouses, and congregational health.

The Task Force determined that *Holy Healthy UMC* would be the umbrella under which all of these programs would fall.

What direction is the Health Ministry Task Force headed?

It is the desire of the Task Force to make sense of all the health-related efforts occurring in our conference and to integrate and coordinate the tools, programs and services, and begin planning to meet unmet needs.

We want to create a tool box of resources and ideas for our pastors and congregations. There is a need for educational tools for raising health awareness, promoting good personal health choices, preventive health, inexpensive and doable ideas for our local churches. Also, the identification and coordination of the health professionals of our denomination would allow for a clearinghouse of ideas, mobilization for services, missions and education.

What tools will be available for pastors and congregations next year?

A major component of *Holy Healthy UMC* is the website which will be available not only to pastors but to all 135,000 United Methodists in our Conference. The website will be divided into sections for both pastors and laity and will form a hub of information for health-related issues, program, services, and spirituality. The clergy section will have links to all the programs and services offered to pastors and staff. The laity portion will have links to congregational health initiatives. Both sections will take participants through a process of understanding your overall health, making a commitment, assessment, and goal setting, and links to a vast array of pre-screened health resources (action Tool Resource center). The website currently is in the process development and testing.

A number of training events for pastors, and laity are planned for the next year including:

- *Healthy Congregations in Action*, a group training modes for behavioral change leading to a personal health covenant.
- *Congregational Rx for Health*, the Memphis based Hope and Healing Center model for assessing, organizing, and implementing a congregational prescription for health.
- There is much work to be done in this newly emerging area of ministry but I have found the members of the Task Force are deeply committed to the ideas of improving and serving the health needs of our congregations and pastors. Feel free to contact any of the members of the task force to discuss your unique health needs. The members of the Task Force are: Bob Burton, Roy P. Smith, Stark Ligon, Bishop Felton E. May, Sandy Smith RN, Janice Sudgrink RN, John Wilcher, Paul Wilbur and Karen Crutchfield

Submitted by
Bob Burton, Chair, Health Ministry Task Force

†††

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is appreciative of the 2006 Annual Conference for its adoption of the Campus Ministry Plan. This document is the results of many months of work. The future of campus ministry in the Arkansas Conference will be enhanced by implementation of the plan.

Several items have already been completed by the Board since the 2006 Annual Conference. In January of 2007 the Board reviewed all strategies in the plan and made decisions to assign implementation of each strategy to a person, committee, or other group. The Board will hold a special meeting during the 2007 Annual Conference to determine how well implementation is progressing.

Criteria for granting construction funds to Wesley Foundations for building purposes have been developed and revised during the year. The Board will work closely with the Council on Finance and Administration as funds are granted for future building projects. This process has clarified to Wesley Foundation Boards what must be done prior to obtaining Conference funds.

Last year, with the assistance of district superintendents, lists of students who would be attending college in the fall of 2006 were sent by many churches to the Board. In turn, the Chair of the Board shared these with Directors of Wesley Foundations. Most of these lists came from the northwest corner of the State. This year the number of lists received was much fewer in number. This information is needed to assist Wesley Foundations and to fulfill paragraph 232 of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2004. We urge pastors to work with district superintendents to make these list 100 percent in the future.

A group of students from the nine Wesley Foundations and Hendrix and Philander Smith have been meeting this past year to plan a statewide event for college students. This event will be held at Mount Eagle on November 30 and December 1, 2007. The Bishop has agreed to help finance this event. The Board would appreciate any financial assistance from others in the Conference. We are looking forward to a productive event for future ministers and lay leaders of churches.

The Board realizes that directors of Wesley Foundations need assistance with fundraising. The Director of Conference Ministries has been helpful in finding funds to assist with this endeavor. A fundraising seminar will be conducted by Tom Nesbitt on April 13 and 14, 2007. Plans are for campus ministers and board members to be present. It is mandatory that campus ministers be able to raise funds beyond those furnished by the Conference to finance the needed activities and programs for each campus ministry.

Other work has been done on a process to gather data on the physical facilities of each Wesley Foundation. The special meeting of the Board during the 2007 Annual Conference will deal with more details about this process.

The number of students continues to increase who take part in the program offered by campus ministries. Also, the number of students making decisions about going into full-time Christian service continues to increase. The Conference must give its support to further enhance these ministries.

Hendrix College and Philander Smith College continues to increase enrollments and to offer services to the United Methodist Churches in the Arkansas Conference. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry continues to be grateful for leadership on both campuses.

Local churches are asked to be supportive of campus ministries. Sunday School Classes and churches should reach out to give support which would be appreciated by the Wesley Foundation in your area. This support could be financial or providing of services such as meals. College students need the support of all United Methodists.

Last year the Board awarded three Conference Merit Scholarships for $500 each. Also, the Hood Scholarship for $1,000 was award to a student who is enrolled at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. The Board will award other scholarships at the 2007 Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted by Olin Cook, Chair

†††

HISPANIC MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The following courses of action are planned for the Conference Hispanic Ministries Committee in order to fulfill the Strategic Initiatives and Goals of the Vision Team Plan in 2008.

Strategic Initiative #1 – Move from Maintenance to Mission

Item #1 – Resource every local church that wants to be in mission.

a. We will continue to offer significant monetary support for salaries and programs through administration of the conference apportionment for HM and a National Plan Grant. Such congregations include, but are not limited to Amor Y Gozo/Maranatha in the Southeast and Southwest districts, Mi Casa of the Lakeside UMC in Pine Bluff, Betel and Wesley UMCs in Springdale.

b. Conduct a conference wide workshop on how congregations can develop Hispanic Ministries. Spring 2008

Item #3 – The church will reflect the diversity of the state…

a. We recommend that the Vision Team adjust the numerical goals outlines in this section to the following levels concerning Hispanic congregations.

   i. 1 congregation of 200 or more

   ii. 2 congregations of 100 or more

   iii. 4 mission stations

b. We will offer scholarship assistance to any clergy or laity who want to take advanced Spanish so as to be directly involved in a Hispanic Ministry.

c. Ask every local church to have a person responsible for raising awareness of the presence of Hispanics in their community and urging participation in some sort of outreach effort.

Item #4 – Support the model of mission outposts…

A "Justice For Our Neighbors" program in Arkansas. JFON is a ministry of UMCOR that places lawyers in conferences with the purpose of training volunteers and carrying out legal services for immigrants. We envision a network that will provide workshops in Northwest, Central and Southwest Arkansas. This will require the placement of a Church and Community Worker from GBGM.

Strategic Initiative #2 – To recruit a new generation of young pastors…

a. We will ask the conference Board of Ordained Ministry to contact bilingual, preferably Hispanic, seminary students about the possibility of doing ministry in Arkansas.

b. To develop and maintain a list of pastors and certified lay missioners from outside the conference who could be contacted by local churches and district superintendents to be recruited to Arkansas for HM ministry.

Strategic Initiative #4 – To recruit a new generation of lay leaders…

Conduct Lay Speaker and other kinds of lay development in Spanish.

†††

HUNGER TASK FORCE, CHURCH AND SOCIETY

This year, the Board of Church and Society Hunger Task Force has implemented the following items.

A. EDUCATION

We have completed a book about the various hunger ministries of the conference. Also, we will have an intern this summer to help us collect data about the UMC involvement in hunger ministries throughout Arkansas.

B. ADVOCACY

We continue to encourage members of congregations to send letters relating to hunger issues to governmental leaders.

C. RELIEF

We will encourage congregations to give money for the Change for Change program on the Hunger Awareness Sunday (the last Sunday of June). We will continue to give Change for Change grants.

Thanks.
Stephen Copley

†††

LAITY BOARD

District Lay Leaders as well as the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries make up the membership of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity. The Board meets at least as necessary to plan ministry and to respond to the defined needs of lay ministry within the conference.

The overarching goal of the Board of Laity is to enable laity across the conference to be more effective in making disciples of Jesus Christ. It is imperative that we foster mutual ministry of clergy and lay at every level of the church structure. We seek to develop pathways of developing partnerships and mutual ministry with the Cabinet, the District Leadership Teams, and pastors in the local church. Through the local church lay leader, we seek to foster an awareness of the role of laity in ministry to encourage clergy and laity alike to be proactive in developing effective ministry relationships.

Major emphasis continues to be given to the following four areas during 2006-2007

- Improve communications to all churches.
- Acknowledge laity as partners in ministry with clergy and help that come about as a reality.
- Educate and train laity about the United Methodist Church, it's beliefs, it's organization, and it's mission.
- Commit to equip clergy and laity for leadership roles through training and mentoring.

Input from the charge conferences which identify needs, hope, and concerns are analyzed to determine the key issues for the next year. In supported the strategies of the conference in the following way

To Move From Maintenance to Mission

Develop and promote a conference wide training event for laity and clergy. Vital Signs 2006 was held in April of 2006 with 400 people attending. The event will be held the third Saturday in April of each year through 2015 as a means of promoting continuous learning.

To Identify, Enlist, and Retain Gifted Young Pastors Who Are Passionate About Making Disciples For Christ

Promoted Ministry Sunday through local church lay leaders

To Evangelize and Disciple Children, Youth, and Young Adults

Promoted successful programs and ministries for children, youth, and young adults in our local churches

To Recruit A New Generation of Lay Leaders and To Equip All Laity to be Providers of Ministry in Making Disciples of Jesus Christ

Continued to offer the Lay Leadership Academy twice each year in partnership with District Leadership. In addition, the board will actively promote and advocate the celebration of Ministry Sunday in every congregation to invite laity of all ages to consider God's call on their life to be in full time Christian service.

Asa L. Whitaker, Jr., Conference Lay Leader

†††

MISSION PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Committee on Mission Personnel processed the applications of four candidates for missionary positions with the General Board of Global Ministries during 2006. After interviewing the candidates individually the Committee approved and recommended each of them for consideration by GBGM. One of these, Rev. Stephen Copley, will be commissioned as a Church and Community Worker this year. Following Annual Conference he will be a regional attorney for the Justice for Our Neighbors program under the Hispanic Ministries of the United Methodist Church. He will coordinate legal clinics for Spanish speaking immigrants in Arkansas. The other candidates will be considered as positions open.

In accordance with Arkansas Conference Strategic Vision Initiative #5, the Committee encouraged district superintendents to consider their needs for lay missioners within their districts. Lay missionaries are to be deployed within the state to work with the poor, especially in rural areas and small towns. Funding is shared by the conference and the district served. The committee received and approved one application for funding for 2007 for the continuing work of Cathy Larson in the Open Door mission project at Shorewood Hills United Methodist Church in South Central District.

The Committee continues to be available to answer questions, to assist individuals through the application process for missionary service, and to coordinate information about possible placement sites. We strongly encourage local churches to establish Covenant Relationships with missionaries to assist with their support. This relationship is rewarding to the congregation as well as to the missionary served. An increase in Covenant Relationship support is needed so that additional missionaries can be commissioned.

Mary Lou Martin, Chairperson
Committee on Mission Personnel

†††

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Arkansas Conference Committee On Native American Ministries

The purpose of the Native American Ministries shall be responsible to promote and determine the distribution of the Native American ministry Sundays offering, coordinate the promotion Native American Ministries, monitor Native American ministries within the Annual conference, and implement the Native American Comprehensive Plan.

What is your group doing to make disciples of Jesus Christ?

Strategic Initiative #2: Identify, Enlist and Retain Gifted young pastors who are Passionate about making Disciples for Christ.

- Tithing the first 10% of the Native American Ministries Sunday Special Offering to the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference to assist in Native American Pastor's salaries *until a Native Congregation is established in Arkansas*.
- Each Semester Awarding the $500 Rev. Francene Eagle Big Goose Memorial Book Scholarship to a United Methodist Seminarian Student having heritage within the Native Indian, Native Alaskan, Native Hawaiian and Pacific Island populations. If no applications are received from students within Arkansas, the application process will be open to applicants from the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference.
- Assisted a Native American of Cherokee descent and a member of our annual conference with book expenses. Rev. Angela Gage has now graduated from Phillips Theological Seminary and is presently serving the Bay Charge.
- Encouraged Angie in her ministry to her charge and community.
- Currently issuing assistance to a First Nation/Native American Indian seminary student, Arkansas conference gets first priority, if none in Arkansas, then OIMC.

Strategic Initiative #3: To evangelize and Disciple Children, Youth and Young Adults.

- Encouraging use of Native American Christian materials now being published by Cokesbury.
- Supporting of Rev. Angela Gage in her efforts to develop a Native American educational program.
- Encourage provisions for scholarships for families to attend the National Native American Family Camp sponsored yearly by United Methodist Church Agency: Native American International Caucus (NAIC).

How is your group moving from maintenance to mission?

Strategic Initiative #1: Move from Maintenance to Mission.

- Continually renew and maintain covenant partnerships with the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference (OIMC) ascertaining that our committee and conference will not ignore our promises to be in ministry with First Nation/Native American Indians.
- Advise that ministry with Native American persons is not restricted to state lines.
- Encourage local congregations in Arkansas to enter into their own covenant partnerships with OIMC or similar Native American programs.
- Provide resource materials for those congregations who celebrate Native American Ministries Sunday and provide information about Ministries with Native American congregations in the United States so we can move towards being in mission with them.
- Distributing Mission Packets at Annual Conference, and will continue to refer mission inquiries to D.D. Etchieson Memorial Indian United Methodist Church (the OIMC sister conference church located in Tahlequah, Oklahoma adopted by the Arkansas Conference Committee On Native American Ministry); Cookson Hills, A UMC Native American Mission, and any other First Nation/Native American Indian Mission sites of the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference, or Indigenous congregations in the United States related to the UMC, (i.e. Four Corners)
- Continue our practice of providing mission possibilities for the local church.
- Continue research and planning to encourage the formation of a predominately Native American congregation in our state; at present, the best place seems to be along our western border...studies are being conducted now in conjunction with our minister of new church starts.

Is your group doing to fulfill the vision, mission and strategic initiatives of The Arkansas Conference?

Strategic Initiative #4: To recruit a New Generation of Lay Leaders and Equip all Laity.

- Attended Native American Comprehensive Plan Meetings (Para. 653, BOD)
- Native American Lay Speaking School: Tammy Jo Teltow received training in Nashville, Tennessee by Ray Buckley (Lakota Sioux/Tlingit tribes) using his new Discipleship Resources for advanced Lay Speaking Courses: Dancing With Words, Storytelling as Legacy, Culture, and Faith.
- Providing information to local congregations to go to National and local events sponsored by United Methodist Church organizations.
- Continue to attend training, find and encourage laity and clergy (for advocacy of racial and social and justice issues and for continuing education credit) from our conference to attend Native American Comprehensive Plan (NACP) training events as well as find laity to attend school of evangelism.
- To identify and recruit those of First Nation/Native American Indian decent and encourage them to seek a better understanding of the Native American Heritage.
- Find leaders with Native American Heritage to serve on conference, district and local leadership positions.
- Encourage those who are of Native American descent to discern their calling.

According to Rev. David Wilson, (OIMC) Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference Superintendent, because of the request largely inspired by the Arkansas Conference Committee on Native American Ministries, the OIMC is conducting a workshop focusing on growing Native American New Church Starts and the sustainability of ministries for Native Americans.

Statistics tell us that 65-70% of the Native American population live in urban areas. "Our Intentions for Native American Urban Ministry" is an event sponsored by The Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference for persons in annual conferences who are interested in developing Native American ministries in urban settings. The meeting will be held March 9-11, 2007 in Norman, Oklahoma. The cost is $275 per participant and includes room, meals, and program for the event (double occupancy). Registration deadline is February 20, 2007. There are no scholarships for travel or registration. This event attempts to prepare Native leadership and Annual Conference leadership in development of these ministries. Workshops include:

- Resources for Urban Ministry
- Where to find native peoples in your area
- Innovative models for youth and young adults
- Tribal music
- Native spirituality: beyond the four walls
- Ministry with elders (seniors)
- Identity issues: Who is Native American?

The Committee has been asked to attend this, and Tammy Jo Teltow along with Minister of New Church Starts, Rev. Bob Crossman will represent the Arkansas Conference. There is a CONAM training event hosted by the Native American Comprehensive Plan scheduled September 28-30, 2007 in Reno, Nevada, a School of Evangelism in late fall of 2007, a Native American Women Women's Conference in January 2008, Native American Writers Event in February 2008, in addition to the Annual National Native American Family Camp conducted each summer.

Strategic Initiative #5: To expand participation in Global and Local Mission to change the world on behalf of the Kingdom of God

- Provided information on salary disparities of Native American pastors in OIMC.
- Continue to attend training for Native American Comprehensive Plan (NACP) and find laity to attend school of evangelism.
- Researching the possibility of a Native American congregation on the western border of our state.

Strategic Initiative # 6: To Develop better communication.

- Implementing training and awareness of Native American Christian Spirituality in various ways.
- Co-sponsoring Mount Eagle's "Come Walk Your Medicine" prayer retreat in April emphasizing Native American Spirituality.

Respectfully Submitted by:
Arkansas Conference Committee On Native American Ministries

†††

NEW CHURCH STARTS

from Bob Crossman

Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement

ACTION ITEM: 3. By 2013, we will start at least three new congregations per year, giving attention to changing demographics in our state.

• NEW CHURCHES PASTORS IN TRAINING

We have established an Arkansas Conference New Church Leadership Institute which has 58 pastors in various stages of discernment and training to be pastors of new church starts.

• NEW CHURCHES STARTED UNDER THIS NEW INITIATIVE

MOTHER DAUGHTER MODEL - ***all of the following pastors have been in the New Church Leadership Institute training:***

- **Journey UMC** of Ft. Smith, began worship in September 2005, a mother-daughter new church start out of the St. Paul UMC
- **Christ UMC** of Cabot, began worship in September 2006, a mother-daughter new church start out of the Cabot UMC.
- **Living Water UMC** of Bentonville, began worship in October 2006, a mother-daughter new church start out of First UMC Bentonville.
- **Crosspoint UMC** in Conway. The Salem UMC has asked to be a mother church, giving birth to a new church in south Conway. Conway's Grace UMC has asked to be a sister church to Crosspoint UMC.

PARTNERSHIP MODEL - ***- all of the following pastors are enrolled in the New Church Leadership Institute training:***

- **Westside UMC** of Springdale, will begin worship in west Springdale in the fall of 2007. The Harmon UMC officially changed its name to Westside UMC, and in partnership with First UMC Springdale and the Northwest District, is reorganizing as a new church, in a new location, reaching an expanded mission field to make new Disciples.
- **Ebenezer UMC** of Conway, in partnership with First UMC Conway and the North Central District is seeking to become a new church, in a new location, reaching an expanded mission field to make new Disciples.

ACTION ITEM: 4. We will work to insure that the UMC in Arkansas more clearly reflects the population of the states in regard to ethnicity, culture and race.

• NEW CHURCHES INTENTIONALLY REACHING INTO ETHNIC OR MULTI CULTURAL COMMUNITY

- Several of our recent new churches are intentionally reaching into the ethnic or multi-cultural community.
  - 2002 **Mission UMC**, Fort Smith - Fort Smith District *(in the building of the former Mallalieu UMC)*
  - 2003 **Arkansas Korean Mission**, Springdale *(formerly Hanmaun Korean)*
  - 2005 the **Warren Hispanic Mission** *(Maranatha Mission)* community in Hermitage, Arkansas
  - 2007 a pastor has been appointed to a **Vietnamese Mission Congregation** in Fort Smith, meeting at St. Paul UMC
- The Journey UMC has started in a multi-cultural area of Ft. Smith, and their Ministry Plan is to be a multi-cultural congregation.
- We have four African American pastors in various stages of discernment and training in the New Church Leadership Institute.
- Additional sites for ethnic or multi-cultural new churches have been identified, but we are not ready for an appointment yet in those communities.

ACTION ITEM: 6.b. By 2013, we will have 25 multi-site congregations with worshipping communities at each site.

SECOND CAMPUS MODEL*:*

- The **Bentonville UMC** has started a second campus at a nearby middle school.
- **Mt. Olive UMC** of Van Buren, began worship in April 2005, a second campus of the Heritage UMC.
- **Grace UMC** in East End, Arkansas is being formed as a second campus of the Sardis UMC.
- **Servant UMC**, a new second campus is being planned in east Ft. Smith by the St. Paul UMC.

CAN WE ACHIEVE THESE NEW CHURCH STRATEGIC INITIATIVES?

These are new and challenging initiatives: *to start at least 3 new churches each year in response to the changing demographics of Arkansas, and to have 25 multi-site congregations with worshipping communities at each site.*

Can we reach these strategic initiatives? Yes. The fruits evident in these first three years lead me to believe that the prevenient grace of God has already been at work cultivating missionary hearts among our pastors and congregations.

- We are already witnessing pastors being called to this ministry, and have 50 pastors in various levels of discernment and training in the Arkansas Conference New Church Leadership Institute.
- We are already witnessing local churches exploring the call to sponsor the birth of a new church in their community.
- We have already witnessed five of our strong healthy growing congregations (St. Paul, Cabot, Bentonville, Salem and Grace) vote to be a **"mother church"** to give birth to a new UMC in their community.
- We have already witnessed six of our strong healthy growing congregations vote to give birth to a **"second campus"** in nearby neighborhoods (Bentonville, Van Buren, Sardis, Ft. Smith, Springdale, and Conway).
- The fields of Arkansas are "ripe for a harvest." The population of Arkansas has grown by 15% in the past ten years (371,776 people). In the state of Arkansas, 25% of the population has no faith involvement yet (675,000 people).
- Our church base is still strong. In the past 20 years while our membership is down 16% our worship attendance has remained steady over the past 20 years, with only a 3% loss over 20 years.
- Our apportionment giving is strong, moving beyond 95%.
- And contrary to popular belief - **We have a track record of new church start success!** We have started 46 churches since 1968, with 87% still in ministry, with worship attendance of 9,029 having received an accumulative total of 6,621 professions of faith.

NEW ARKANSAS UMC'S STARTED SINCE THE 1968 MERGER

Many of the following new congregations might be considered "pure" new church starts. Others are technically a new church because they were the result of two congregations merging with a new name; or the result of an older congregation following the "Lazarus New Church Model" (closing, restarting as a new congregation, and in most cases selling the old building to reach a new mission field in a growing part of the city).

Year	2005 Avg. Worship	Accumulative Professions of Faith
1969 St. James UMC, Little Rock	1,073	1,877
1969 Fairfield Bay UMC	151	158
1970 McArthur Drive UMC, Jacksonville - *(closed after 13 years)*	0	41
1974 Village UMC, Hot Springs Village	347	316
1977 Bella Vista First UMC, Bella Vista	413	263
1977 St. Mark UMC, El Dorado *(former Vantrease UMC)*	58	61
1978 Diamond City UMC	60	49
1980 Highland Valley *(merger Pride Valley & Highland)*	461	331
1981 Theressa Hoover UMC, Little Rock	230	293
1982 North Pulaski UMC, Gravel Ridge	30	144
1984 St. John UMC, Hope	35	64
1985 Heritage *(merger of 1st Van Buren and St. John's)*	603	424
1986 Grace UMC, Rogers	117	141
1987 Joplin UMC	89	30

1987 Christ of the Hills UMC, Hot Springs Village	553	222
1987 Wesley UMC *(merger of Cotter and Gassville)*	56	37
1988 Good Shepherd, Sherwood *(closed after 15 years)*	0	121
1988 Maumelle First UMC, Maumelle	452	537
1988 Hanmaun Korean *(closed and reopened in 2003)*	0	37
1988 Hope Korean UMC, Jacksonville	32	21
1988 St. Andrew, Fort Smith *(closed after nine years)*	0	88
1989 Highlands UMC, Bella Vista	259	74
1989 Quapaw Quarter UMC, Little Rock	172	36
1990 Faith UMC, Ft. Smith *(former Massard UMC)*	87	125
1992 Grace UMC, Conway	437	281
1993 Sugar Hill UMC, Texarkana	205	131
1993 Betel Hispanic Ministries, Springdale	88	117
1994 Resurrection, Little Rock *(closed after two years)*	0	4
1994 Cornerstone, Little Rock *(closed after two years)*	0	
1995 First UMC, Rogers	310	107
1996 St. Paul, Searcy *(former Grace and Smyrna UMC)*	262	71
1996 Diamondhead UMC	72	6
1997 Christ UMC, Texarkana *(former College Hill UMC)*	148	46
1998 New Beginnings, West Fork *(closed after two years)*	0	0
1999 Foundery UMC, Lowell *(closed in 2004)*	0	3
1999 Cornerstone, Jonesboro *(former Huntington Ave.)*	430	56
2000 Mountainside UMC, Hot Springs Village	179	38
2001 Grace Community UMC, Ft. Smith	700	149
2002 Mission *(in the building of the former Mallalieu)*	45	12
2003 Amor Y Gozo Iglesia Metodista Unida Hispana, Camden *(closed after two years)*	0	6
2003 AR Korean Mission, Springdale *(formerly Hanmaun Korean)*	90	
2004 Faith, Little Rock *(in the building of the former Markham UMC)*	81	7
2005 Warren Hispanic Mission *(formerly called Heritage Mission)*	—	—
2005 Journey UMC daughter of St. Paul, Ft. Smith	287	97
2005 Mt. Olive, 2nd campus of Heritage, Van Buren	156	
2005 Christ UMC, daughter church of Cabot UMC	115	—
2005 Living Water UMC daughter of Bentonville UMC	130	
2006 A new 2nd campus, of Sprindagle & Harmon UMC	-	-
2006 A new 2nd campus, of Conway's First & Ebenezer UMC	-	-
2007 Grace UMC, second campus of Sardis UMC	-	-
2007 Servant UMC, second campus of St. Paul UMC	-	-
2007 New church start, daughter of Salem & Grace UMC	-	-
2007 Vietnamese Mission Church, Ft. Smith, St. Paul UMC	-	-
TOTALS	**9,029**	**6,621**

These 38 "new" churches account for only 5% of our local UM churches in Arkansas, yet they witnessed 17% of the Professions of Faith received in all our Arkansas UM churches in 2006; and they witnessed 16% of the worship attendance in all our churches. In 2006 they paid their apportionments at 99.3%, giving $1,656,228 in apportionments funds - more than 13% of the entire conference budget.

CHALLENGES IF WE ARE TO ACHIEVE THESE STRATEGIC INITIATIVES:

- to increase the "missionary heart" of our laity and clergy to reach the unchurched and the pre-Christians in our own neighborhoods.
  - a missionary heart that beats so strongly, that churches are asking if they can give birth to a new daughter congregation designed to reach a new mission field in their community.
  - a missionary heart that yearns to reach ethnic and multi-cultural neighbors

- a missionary heart like that of John Wesley, Francis Asbury, Thomas Coke, Phillip William Otterbein, Martin Boehm - they each had a 'missionary heart' that compelled them to preach in the city parks and to employees exiting the factory doors or coal mines, and to send circuit riders across the countryside of the American colonies.
- a missionary heart like our early Arkansas Circuit Riders who searched for settlements that did not yet have a church, increasing their circuit from 15 preaching stations to 20 preaching stations, and still hungry to save more souls for Jesus Christ.

• to increase the financial support of our Catch the Vision offering. While the faithful support of the 2006 apportionment line of $241,047 went a long way toward providing some of the basic needs, it fell short of providing the level of support we need for starting three new churches, two new second campus ministries, and a growing number of new mission churches each year. Faithful giving to Catch the Vision can provide those critical funds for these new ministries that are designed to make new disciples for Jesus Christ.

THANK YOU

• Thank you for your prayers.
• Thank you for faithfully paying your New Church Apportionment line item in full, and increasing the 2007 apportionment line by $57,000.
• Thank you for your financial generosity in the Catch the Vision offering each spring.
• On behalf of the 30 new churches that will be formed over the next ten years, the 25 new multi-campus ministries, the new mission churches, the new adult professions of faith that will be witnessed, the new adult baptisms, the pre-Christians who will hear the Gospel preached, the forgiveness that will be received, the "lost sheep" of Arkansas who will be saved - on their behalf - ***Thank you for supporting this new strategic initiative!***

Bob Crossman
Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement

Reports from our recent New Church Starts

The Grace UMC, a second campus of Sardis UMC:

A new UMC is scheduled to begin in the fall of 2007 in the East End community as a second campus of the Sardis UMC in Saline County.

"The Sardis UMC has witnessed over 85 professions of faith in Jesus Christ in the past 5 years. The new Grace campus, will be located 6 miles away in East End where 60% of the people are unchurched. The new Grace campus will extend the reach & mission of Sardis UMC as they seek to make new disciples of Jesus Christ."

Jeff Jones

The Christ UMC, a daughter of Cabot UMC:

"Finally I found a place where I belong." "I wanted my 6 year old to stay home Sunday because she was sick, but she insisted on coming to church!" These are a few things people have said about our newly birthed congregation, Christ United Methodist Church.

Since our start September 10, 2006, we have been averaging around 110 in weekly attendance. We are most excited by our professions of faith and our re-affirmations of faith. A couple in their seventies, a young mother and father, and two youth have committed to Christ in this way. Everyone from children to adults in our congregation is learning to reach their unchurched friends with the love of Christ. Christ United Methodist Church will bless many, as we strive to be a community "where all may know Christ and have life in his name."

Aubrietta Jones and Jeff Warrick

The Living Water UMC, a daughter of First UMC in Bentonville:

Living Water UMC of Bentonville officially launched in October of 2006.

"We currently are averaging 150 in worship with several small groups meeting at various times and places during the week. What is most exciting about this new venture is the lives that are being transformed. We are receiving so many people who have never been in church, never have felt the presence of God in their lives, but who now are excited about the power of the Holy Spirit working in their lives.

Thank you for the $75,000 gift from *Catch the Vision!* The possibilities for the future are exciting and are going to be a great adventure."

Blake Lasater

The Journey UMC, a daughter church of St. Paul UMC in Fort Smith:

Journey UMC of Ft. Smith officially launched in September of 2005. "We are currently averaging 275. Thirty-eight people were baptized this year, and during this past small group 'semester' we organized 14 Life Groups. With grateful hearts we have much to celebrate and much to look forward to as we look toward 2007.

Catch the Vision has given Journey UMC a gift of $50,000. Thank you for giving to this special offering! Within 5 miles of our building there are 26,000 people who do not have a church home. Your gift will help us reach out to them with the saving Good News of Jesus Christ."

Rob Williams

The Mt. Olive UMC, a second campus of Heritage UMC in Van Buren:

Mt. Olive UMC of Van Buren officially launched in April of 2005.

"Our average attendance is 121, and new people continue to enter the doors each Sunday. The exciting aspect of this growth is that many of these people are plugging in to different areas of ministry, and several have joined one of our existing Home Fellowship Groups. Also, Mt. Olive is very active in reaching out to the community and sharing with others what God is doing through Mt. Olive."

Barry Morton

Warren, Arkansas:

"The Maranatha mission located in Warren, Arkansas has successfully conducted services every Sunday evening for the past eleven months.

This summer we serviced approximately 89 migrants, with the assistance of First United Methodist Church of Camden, and First United Methodist Church of Monticello. I am blessed, and thankful for the opportunity that I have been given to pastor such awesome group of brothers and sisters in the Lord. We have changed the lives of people through the teachings of our ever lasting Gospel."

Sandra Cotton

†††

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

During the year, the OMC has addressed the request of the Vision Team to plan a training session in 2007 for Board members of all five camping/retreat facilities. Kevin Witt, from the Board of Discipleship was chosen as the presenter and lead the training event on March 23 and 24 at Mount Eagle. Letters of invitation were sent to all board members from Bishop Crutchfield and the Outdoor Ministries Committee.

For the second year, a statistical report has been prepared representing the activities and attendance at the five facilities. Plans are being made for the facilities to be visited by members of the committee to evaluate compliance with the "Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers." Continued efforts have occurred addressing the importance of Christian camping as a primary method of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ.

Submitted by Gwen Efird, Chair OMC

†††

PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

A major responsibility of the Parish and Community Development Committee is the administration of our conference's church revitalization and congregation development programs. The policies by which we will operate these programs are as follows:

CHURCH REVITALIZATION PROGRAM

The Church Revitalization Program of the Arkansas Conference exists to undergird and lend conference support to projects in existing churches to improve or expand their ministries to better serve their parish area. Church Revitalization grants are available to local churches for building and renovation projects, and for the creation of innovative programs of ministry, staff expansion and/or other needs for the express purpose of creating new vision and vitality within the local church. Grants will be provided on a 1 to 3 matching basis up to a maximum of $5,000, with the local church providing 75% of the total cost, for building and renovation projects. Grants will be provided on a 1 to 1 matching basis to a maximum of $5,000 for programs of ministry and staff expansion.

Applications for a grant from the Church Revitalization Fund are to be sent to the Conference Secretary of Church Revitalization: **Bill Wisner, 870-367-1721. His address is 124 Hunger Run, Monticello 71655.** Application must be in the hands of the Secretary of Church Revitalization by February 15 each year and will only

be considered at our Spring meeting.

GRANT REQUIREMENTS

A church receiving a grant shall have a period of financial stewardship cultivation during each year assistance is given. A church receiving a grant shall be expected to show diligence in paying its apportionments for the total program of the United Methodist Church. It is highly recommended that an architect be employed for building and remodeling projects. In most cases the services of an architect shall be regarded as essential. An architect is available for consultation, without charge, through the General Board of Global Ministries, to give assistance to churches which have been approved for a General Board or Conference Board grant or loan. Applicants for grants for program or staff needs must demonstrate how the program or position will be continued and funded beyond the term of the grant. Careful attention and guidance will be given to ensure that adequate and responsible provisions are made by the local church using a grant for the creation of a staff position.

APPLICATION FOR GRANTS

All applications shall be submitted on forms provided by the Parish and Community Development Committee and shall provide in full the requested supportive information including the approval and recommendation of the Pastor and District Superintendent. An application for a grant to build a new building, obtain land for a church site, expand an existing building, or provide major renovation of a building shall be accompanied by a letter or minutes from the District Committee on Church Location and Building showing approval and support.

CHURCH REVITALIZATION GRANTS FOR 2007:

Shorewood Hills	5,000
Huntsville	5,000
Gravette	5,000
Centerton	5,000
Prairie View	2,500
Arkansas Conference Child Care Liaison Project	5,000
St. Mark	4,000
Kynette	3,000
Sardis	5,000
ASU Wesley Foundation	5,000
Halls	3,000
Grace	5,000
Black Rock	1,725
Marks Chapel	5,000
Dumas Recovering Project	5,000
Wiggins	3,000
Paris	5,000

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE LOAN FUND

Low interest loans are available to local churches who are seeking to improve or expand their facilities to better serve their parish area. A church receiving a loan from the Conference Loan Fund shall have a period of financial stewardship cultivation during each year assistance is given and is expected to show diligence in paying its apportionments for the total program of the United Methodist Church. Loans are considered based on the guidelines.

1. Loans shall be payable one-half upon approval of the Parish and Community Development (P&CD) Committee. The remaining one-half shall be paid upon certification by the Pastor and the District Superintendent that the project has been completed. All payments will be made to the local church through the District Superintendent may be used only for the specific project as approved by the P&CD Committee and the District Board of Church Building and Location.
2. An application requires the approval of the District Board of Church Location and Building (¶1414-1416 in the Discipline).
3. An application requires a promissory note signed by the trustees of the church.
4. There shall be insurance on any property financed with Conference Loan Fund.
5. The guidelines established in the Discipline ¶1431, 1432 and 1435 and the guidelines for loans in this Conference Journal shall be followed.

6. There shall be no prepayment penalties.
7. The interest rate **shall be 6% per annum.**
8. The minimum repayment of the loan shall be $1,000 for principal plus interest annually. The term of the loan shall not exceed (15) years.
9. The Secretary of the Conference Loan Fund shall advise the Director of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas when payment is to be made.

APPLICATIONS FOR LOANS

All applications for loans shall be submitted on forms provided by the Parish and Community Development Committee and shall provide in full the requested information including the approval and recommendation of the Pastor and District Superintendent. An application for a loan to build a new building, obtain land from a church site, expand an existing building, or provide major renovation of a building shall be accompanied by a letter or minutes for the District Committee on Church Location and Building showing approval and support. Application for loans from the Conference Loan Fund are to be made through the Conference Loan Secretary: **Bill Wisner, phone 870-367-1721.**

Applications for loans from the Conference Loan Fund may be made at anytime. However, they must be in the hands of the Conference Loan Secretary by February 15 or October 1 of each year, and will only be considered at that time. Inquiries for further information about the services and assistance of the Parish and Community Development Committee may be directed to the Chairperson of the Committee: **Bob Burnham, phone 870-735-1805.**

ACTION ON APPLICATIONS FOR GRANTS OR LOANS

The Parish and Community Development Committee will act on application for grants during the month of March of each year. Factors entering into the consideration of applications shall include the evident need for the project, the extension of Christian Ministry the project will make possible, the population and area to be reached, the degree to which other churches are serving the area under consideration, the evaluation of the proposed project by the District Superintendent, the Bishop, Cabinet, and district agencies, as well as the results of research by the Church Revitalization Program. The level of local church's participation and effort are also significant factors. Full approval and authorization of grants from the Church Revitalization Fund and loans from the Conference Loan Fund shall be lodged in the Parish and Community Development Committee.

DISBURSEMENTS OF GRANT OR LOANS

In general, disbursements of a grant may be made to a project when the Pastor and the District Superintendent certify by letter to the Secretary of Church Revitalization that the funds, thus made available, will when combined with other available funds, make possible the completion of the project. Disbursement of a loan may be made when all requested forms are in the hands of the Conference Loan Secretary. As money becomes available in the appropriate fund, a disbursement check shall then be mailed to the District Superintendent for delivery to the project. Approved Grants must be requested within two years of the approval date.

NEW CONGREGATION DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The Parish and Community Development Committee, is charged with "encouraging and supporting the development of new and established congregations", (¶731.5e) and the Catch the Vision Fund is the process whereby meaningful contributions can be made in starting new churches and to the proposed relocation of existing congregations when justified.

I. NEW CONGREGATIONS:

A. Goal: It shall be a goal of the Arkansas Conference to start three new congregation a year within the conference as the need arises and the resources are available which is in harmony with Strategic Initiative #1.

B. New Congregations may be started in a variety of ways, including (but not limited to):
   1. an existing congregation initiating a mission outreach, mother/daughter, second campus, and/or similar new starts for the purpose of developing a new congregation.
   2. an existing congregation initiating an extension Sunday School in another location;
   3. a pastor may be appointed to a given area for the purpose of establishing a congregation;
   4. a pastor may be appointed to a piece of property already owned to start a new church;
   5. the District Board of Church Location and Building identifies an area or community of significant growth for a new or relocated congregation and one of the above may take place;

6. Bishop, Cabinet and Committee on Parish and Community Development may identify an area or community as a target for a new church or relocated congregation as a Missional Priority.

C. Criteria for an Emerging Congregation:

1. Missions and Ministry shall be a focus from the beginning of each congregation. The purpose of a United Methodist Church is to be held forth by each pastor so as to present the Gospel in the community.
2. A strong community of faith, fellowship or koinonia, will be an aim to provide strength and support to each person in the Body of Christ.
3. Stewardship in all its aspects (time, talents, finances) will be taught so as to enrich the goals above as well as to financially undergird the fledgling congregations.
4. While the pastor is critical in the formation of a new church, the people need to help provide a setting conducive to the high morale of the pastor.
5. The first full year after the church is constituted they shall be given the same Apportionment responsibilities as other churches, in accordance with the C.F. & A. formula.

II. FINANCIAL SUPPORT FOR NEW CONGREGATIONS

Support for the new congregations can come from several sources such as: the congregation itself, district mission funds, district "special" funds/apportionment, interested individuals or groups in the community; Equitable Compensation Commission (key charge arrangement), and Catch the Vision funds. These new and relocated congregations, particularly the new ones, will need this assistance for clergy salary and housing and utilities support, first meeting facilities, site purchase, program, outreach ministries, advertising, signs, leadership training.

A. First meeting facilities can include arenas, theaters, community building, other religious group buildings, public buildings (schools, auditoriums). We do not recommend or endorse the use of trailers. It is important to have a focal point for identity during the beginning for the new congregation, but deliberate, long-range plans need to be made to avoid premature, debilitating indebtedness.

B. Salary, utilities and housing for the pastor will be needed until such time as the new congregation can become self-sufficient. A five year declining rate of support from district, Equitable Salaries, or other funds, is anticipated, however, each church will be urged to make stewardship education among its primary goals to shorten the time whenever possible.

C. Site selection and purchase can come at any time prior to, or after the organization of the church; unless there are unusual circumstances, five acres will be considered the minimum goal for a new congregation. Once the property is identified through the combined efforts of the Bishop, Cabinet, District Board of Church Location and Building, and the Parish and Community Development Committee, the purchase will be pursued in accordance with the Book of Discipline.

D. Outreach and programs of nurture should begin with the advent of the new church, even before there is a sizeable number of members and constituents. A recommended goal for the congregation's budget is seen as one-fourth salary, one-fourth mission/outreach (including initiating apportionments), one-fourth program (including advertising) and one-fourth debt retirement.

E. The First Phase in the building program will be crucial to the continued growth and nurture of the new congregation, therefore, a premature program is to be avoided. The General Board School of Congregational Development recommends that a building committee not be appointed until regular worship attendance reaches 125, and also not plan for the construction to be completed until attendance averages at least 200. This first phase needs to be constructed within the bounds of a reasonably manageable debt for the membership (national statistics indicate the need to be at a $60,000 self-generated budget with 1/3 for debt retirement as the minimum requirement). Catch the Vision funds are seen as one way to help avoid indebtedness which might severely limit the focus and capabilities of those members and future members.

III. CATCH THE VISION FUNDS

A. Monies collected from the Catch the Vision Annual Calls will provide support to eligible projects for the following purposes:

1. Site purchase for a present or future development.
2. Assistance for start-up and first meeting facilities.
3. Assistance in the first phases of the building program.
4. Assistance for new faith communities growing out of existing congregations as extension campus

ministries.

B. New Congregations/Churches formed by Relocation or Merger. Relocating churches and new congregations formed by merger will be eligible for funds under the following criteria:
   1. A relocation church is one that develops at the initiative of the Bishop, District Superintendent/Cabinet, District Board of Church Location and Building, with the advice and consultation of the Parish and Community Development Committee. It shall be defined as an existing group becoming a new church, with a new name, in a new area, having participated in training about what it means to be a new church.
   2. New churches resulting from a merger of two or more congregations will be eligible under the same process as for relocation.

C. Limits on Catch the Vision Funding: The following shall be the limits of time and dollars for new congregations.
   1. A church shall be considered new for five years from the date of the appointment of the pastor. An extension of up to two years may be granted for special circumstances after an in-depth review.
   2. A maximum of $350,000 will be allowed to any one situation, covering all items as noted in III.A. Actual funding will be determined by the needs of the project and the availability of funds.
   3. Projects eligible for funding within the above limit must have been approved as a qualifying project by the Parish and Community Development Committee prior to the beginning of the project.

D. Application for Catch the Vision Funds.
   1. Send a letter of request, including the signature of the District Superintendent and others as needed for the specific request to: **Bob Burnham at 870-735-1805 at 215 N. Missouri, West Memphis 72301.**
   2. Requests need to be in by October 1 so they can be considered at our Fall meeting. Funds will be disbursed according to need and availability.
   3. Decisions will be made by the Parish and Community Development Committee in consultation with the Cabinet. The Cabinet is charged with making recommendations for new congregational development.

E. Priorities for Catch the Vision Funds:
   1. A New Work
   2. A Merger of two or more congregations forming a new congregation.
   3. A Relocation as defined above.
   4. A new ministry endeavor in an existing congregation to make new disciples for Jesus Christ.

All applications must be accompanied with a written ministry plan that outlines the priority actions of the church in reaching out to make disciples and how the monies will be used to aid these actions.

CATCH THE VISION GRANTS FOR 2007

South Conway - new church	25,000	1 of 3
First Conway 2nd Campus with Ebenezer UMC	25,000	2 of 3
Christ UMC, Cabot - new church	17,000	2 of 4
Journey UMC, Fort Smith - new church	12,000	2 of 3

CHURCH AWARDS PROGRAM

Churches from around the Annual Conference nominated by the Cabinet for displaying "excellent ministry" during the previous year will be recognized at the Church Award Banquet held during Annual Conference as well as from the floor of the conference. Churches nominated for the awards will receive allotments of banquet tickets first. The remaining tickets will be available for sale at Annual Conference Registration or by contacting Rev. Bennie Harmon at 479-495-0105 or Don Gibson at 501-982-2839.

Everyone is invited to attend. The Awards Banquet and program is designed to lift up churches who are leading the way in mission and outreach.

This year we will receive nominations from District Superintendents from each district. The size churches to be nominated and honored are in four size categories based upon attendance of 1-50, 51-150, 151-300, and 301 and above. We believe this lifts up our rural, small town, open country, and larger churches as well.

CHURCH OF THE YEAR 2007

The "2007 Church of the Year" awards will be announced at the Church Award Banquet held during Annual Conference.

NOTE ABOUT THE 2007 LOAN FUND:

Further submissions for grant aid will be considered at the October meeting of the committee As

of now, we do have funds on hand for those who qualify.

Bob Burnham, Chair

†††

RELIGION AND RACE COMMISSION

The conference Commission on Religion and Race has aligned its goal and objectives with the seven strategic initiatives designed by the conference. Moving from maintenance to mission is achieved through coordination with existing conference teams to provide support and interaction with advocacy efforts for racial and social justice**.**

Strategic Initiative #2 empowers us to identify, enlist and retain gifted young pastors who are passionate about making Disciples for Christ. Contact is ongoing with young adult leaders in local churches. Membership of the commission have availed themselves to assist in their planned efforts to provide capacity building and financial support. This will be available for training opportunities in leadership development, strategic planning and recruitment.

Monitoring activity was conducted in February 2007 with the Vision Team. A follow up to this meeting with Bishop Crutchfield was held. Ongoing requests from CCORR to other boards and agencies to be added to the mailing lists identifying meeting dates to enable the CCORR representative to randomly attend scheduled meetings.

Continue to invite others that are not serving in leadership positions to become involved the conference or other levels in the church. Develop a racial and ethnic minority talent bank: names, addresses, race/ethnicity, special skills, willingness to serve, age, etc.

CCORR provided financial support in the form of registrations to the 2007 40th Annual National Black Methodist for Church Renewal (BMCR) held in Cleveland, Ohio. Geographically represented from Northwest and Central Arkansas.

In addressing strategic initiative #4 to recruit a new generation of Lay Leaders and to equip all Laity to be providers of ministry in making disciples of Jesus Christ. Efforts are in place to involve committee members with the GCORR and other national, and local organizations of the United Methodist Church.

Coordinate presence of Conference Commission representation at Annual Conference by providing information for a display table, soliciting monitors for committees and plenary sessions, distribute materials at meetings that emphasize inclusiveness counts, etc

Accomplishment: A display table with information provided by the national resource office was set up at the 2006 Annual Conference, Hot Springs, AR.

Accomplishment: As a result of participation and the increased level of interest in the commission at the biannual meeting conducted by the GCORR Associate General Secretary, Rev. Eliezer Valentin-Castanon, new members were recruited and existing members took on additional responsibilities by agreeing to attend jurisdictional meetings.

The conference commission is in support of the direction given by the GCORR to the Church. The committee is working to be aligned with the general office to accomplish this task through education and advocacy and by reviewing, monitoring and supporting The United Methodist Church's efforts to ensure racial inclusiveness and foster racial justice and reconciliation. Affirming the continued development and strengthening of the racial/ethnic congregations as well as the development and strengthening of congregations, which respect, understanding and embrace diversity.

In August 2006 the biennial meeting and training workshop was held. Commission membership, GCOOR director, representatives from the Vision and Focus Team, local church members and staff received training on:

- *Advocacy*
- Monitoring

Rev. Dr. Eliezer Valentin-Castanon Associate General Secretary, General Commission on Religion and Race conducted orientation and leadership training for the commission August 25-26, 2006.

Persons that were not members were invited to participate in the biannual meeting of CORR, August 25, 2006. Follow up with the participants indicated the experience offered them an opportunity to be involved on a different level. As a result of the meeting new members were recruited for the commission.

Future meetings and trainings will focus on.

- The committee is emphasizing that the membership knows the UM Discipline and the nominating process of the annual conference and how the rules are different for laity and clergy.
- Dispense criteria information for persons who are willing to become effective as delegates, membership chairpersons based on ability, ethnicity, availability, commitment, visibility, experience courage, consistency, electability, etc.

Updating and maintaining an active list of membership with valid contact information that includes email addresses. This is an effective method on real-time sharing of information that has been shared from the General office and other resources. This year contact was made with membership to ensure they were still interested in being on the commission. This provided opportunities for persons to share their intent for continued participation on the commission.

CCORR will continue to work within these scheduled events to provide time for fellowship and networking. To share ministry stories, plan around steps needed for inclusive representation and support.

CCORR will use various methods to reach people on all levels of the church and members of the annual conference regarding initiatives and ways that conference members can become involved in promoting inclusiveness and fighting racism in the church.

†††

RUSSIA INITIATIVE

Arkansas and Russian United Methodists have been connecting since 1995, when Pulaski Heights UMC of Little Rock committed to a sister congregation, Return to Christ UMC of Ekaterinburg, following the visit to Arkansas by Rev. Elena Stepanova. The first of a series of mission trips from Arkansas launched in late 1996. During these trips Arkansas United Methodists from Pulaski Heights and other churches helped construct the church on the side of Prison Number 2 in Ekaterinburg, worshipped with the parishioners and prisoners there, delivered stained glass windows constructed by St. Paul UMC of Little Rock, and visited nascent congregations near Ekaterinburg.

Return to Christ UMC

Pastor Stepanova has continued at Return to Christ as she also translated religious texts and served as theology professor, District Superintendent, and now member of the Board of Ordained Ministry for the five annual conferences of the Russian UMC boasting 110 churches across eight time zones. She has also been guiding her parish in reconstruction of its church, to which many Arkansans and congregations have contributed. Periodic trips to the US permit Rev. Stepanova to maintain communication with Arkansans UM supporters.

The warden of Prison Number 2 resigned following a disturbance by prisoners in 2006, and a new warden very recently began. This circumstance, a shortage of funds, and the cold weather interrupted construction. Access to the prison, where much of the ministry occurred, has been curtailed although not stopped completely. Now is a period for that church's development of relations with the new prison administration and consideration of the church's future. A balance of $30,000 for construction remains. Another $30,000 will allow finishing enough of the building to allow its use, although construction will require further finishing out. Bishop Crutchfield this past year pledged the Arkansas Annual Conference's continuing commitment here.

True Light UMC

In 1999, First UMC of Jonesboro became a supportive congregation for True Light UMC of Sredneuralsk which is approximately 45 miles NW of Ekaterinburg. An accomplished musician and graduate of the Moscow UM seminary, Rev. Ludmila Pyatykh, was appointed to Sredneuralsk for the purpose of initiating a UM church. Pastor Pyatykh started the church with rented facilities and street evangelism. She quickly gained the respect of local government leaders and established herself as a minister of the gospel and a dedicated servant in social concerns. Support for True Light UMC expanded to the Northeast District in 2004. Pastor Pyatykh and her daughter Elena visited the Northeast District in 2005 and provided programs for a series of cluster meetings within the district. The culmination of the visit resulted in raising in excess of $40,000 that was used to purchase a four room flat for use in church ministry. Due to Elena's excellent communication skills in English, the district is able to interact on a regular basis in order to share prayer concerns, needs, and encouragement. A series of annual mission trips involving members of FUMC Jonesboro and Northeast District have continued through 2006.

UMC of Pervouralsk

First UMC of Searcy established a relationship six years ago with the Pervouralsk UMC, whose pastor is Rev. Tanzillia Prokopenkova, also assisted with English translation by her daughter Natasha. The Searcy congregation contributes annually to maintenance of the pastor and church which particularly serves youth. Occasional trips to Pervouralsk by members in Searcy also sustain the connection between the congregations and ministry in Pervouralsk.

†††

SMALL MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES, COMMISSION ON

Purpose: The Commission on Small Membership Church is responsible to support, nurture, and encourage the growth of small membership churches and their relationships to the conference, districts, and other local churches. Key functions are to:

- Be informed about the needs and opportunities of the small membership church in rural, suburban and urban settings.
- Ensure representation from small membership churches in the decision-making structures of the Annual Conference.
- Sensitize the leadership within the Annual Conference on issues that affect small membership churches.

Vision: Our vision is that every small church in the Arkansas Conference has the opportunity to become a *Transforming Congregation*.

Membership: All Commission members (Laity & Clergy) represent small churches from each of the Conference 9 districts with support from Conference staff.

Implementation of Plan: Every means of communication available are being utilized; Issue papers to the Vision Team, direct contact with the District Superintendents, District Lay Leaders, District Youth Leaders, E-mail, *Arkansas Methodist,* personal visits with local churches, presentations at Course of Study, and Licensing to Preach school.

By focusing on the Conference Strategic Plan, we are in the process of implementing policies & procedures to assure that small churches are being accountable to the Conference plan.

Strategic Issue #1:TO MOVE FROM MAINTENANCE TO MISSION

What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

By various means, we have been assisting small churches to move up to the next level by development of ministry plans; improved communication; access to DBS, V.I.M.; training of Local Pastors and creation of "Share and Care relationships". We have been addressing infrastructure needs, program needs by conducting workshops, visits to churches, enlisting small congregations in the Connected-In-Christ (C.I.C.) process, Continued C.O.S. for Pastors to develop "Ideal Matches", and increase communications by newsletters and computers in every congregation. We are moving small churches higher in score on the transformation survey. We do not have final data from the districts, but those that are moving will be included in the new initiative of "emerging churches".

Strategic Issue #2: TO IDENTIFY, ENLIST AND RETAIN GIFTED YOUNG PASTORS WHO ARE PASSIONATE ABOUT MAKING DISCIPLES FOR CHRIST

What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

Presentations of need made by Commission members @ C.O.S. (2/year), Walk To Emmaus (1/yr.) Kairos Prison Ministry (1/yr.) Charge Conferences (each district) and adoption of seminary students (2/yr.)

We offered encouragement of young people to use the Conference resources at District youth meetings. (2/yr.)

In the workshops and in literature designed for small congregations, we promoted "Discovering God's Call". Presentations were made at District Lay Leader training events, "License to Preach school" and the""Course of Study" classes.

District Lay Leaders were encouraged to address young people to become trained lay speakers. We Promoted the "Walk to Emmaus" & "Kairos Prison Ministry" throughout our communications.

Strategic Issue #3: TO EVANGELIZE AND DISCIPLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS

What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

By many venues, we are providing small congregations with Vacation Bible School, Sunday school, and Library resources; Assisting in transportation of youth to district/conference events; and helping to create youth directors partnerships with larger churches. We encouraged & promoted "Share & Care" between large and small churches. In addition we encouraged large churches to share VBS materials with small churches. The Conference was sensitized about the churches that do not have minimum facilities/equipment, i.e. bathrooms; telephone, T.V., Sunday school materials. We provided transportation to District Rallies, conference events, Heifer Project, Rice Depot, & summer camps.

At least six churches were assisted in each of the nine districts.

Strategic Issue #4: TO RECRUITE A NEW GENERATION OF LAY LEADERS AND TO EQUIP ALL LAITY TO BE PROVIDERS OF MINISTRY IN MAKING DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST

What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

District Lay Leaders have been contacted and offered the support of the Commission Representatives. In particular, we have offered to assist any church in the state to have "*Disciple Bible Study*" presented in their church. We located persons either in the local congregation or neighboring churches to assist with DBS. "*Kingdom People"* seminars were provided in each of the districts. "*Connected in Christ*" was being offered to small churches. In addition to the promotion of Disciple Bible Study, each of the District Lay Leaders was visited by the commission members to offer our assistance at district lay training events. A number of articles were published to advertise the availability of the "Conference Media Library" as valuable resource for all churches across the state.

Strategic Issue #5: TO EXPAND PARTICIPATION IN GLOBAL AND LOCAL MISSION TO CHANGE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD

What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

Food pantries, prison ministry, & mission opportunities n seventeen 3rd World countries were identified and offered to the small churches. In addition, awards recognizing the small Churches, especially the Widows Mite at Conference was made. 25 persons committed to the Kairos Prison Ministry program were from small United Methodist Churches. Several Small churches developed covenants with the gulf coast UMC's affected by the storms. More than half of the foreign mission trips made was from the people from small churches. The small congregations are unique within local communities and helped in local mission when often times they do not have resources for international mission. They are the leaders in the small communities and have a powerful influence in local culture.

Strategic Issue #6: TO DEVELOP NEW AND INNOVATIVE METHODS TO ADVERTISE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH IN THE COMMUNITY AND TO COMMUNICATE MORE EFFECTIVELY WITH ONE ANOTHER

What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

By various avenues, small churches were encouraged to have an outdoor church sign.

We continued to encourage and assist all churches to develop a connection via the Internet with e-mail and web pages. All small churches now receive the ARUMC e-mail network, Arkansas Methodist or have a web site.

†††

SPIRITUAL FORMATION COMMITTEE

The Conference Committee on Spiritual Formation is responsible for the promotion and development of the spiritual life for clergy and lay persons of all ages by conducting seminars and training events (private and corporate prayer, Bible study, and spiritual growth opportunities) and encouraging the use of resources for spiritual formation.

The Committee on Spiritual Formation had two primary goals for the year 2006: To design and conduct a pilot course on spiritual formation for the lay speaker's school; and to make a contribution toward clergy wellness by offering a clergy self-care retreat.

The spiritual formation course for lay speakers was held at Mount Eagle in the spring and was very well received. The course was designed to help lay persons in the development of the spiritual life and to help them enrich the spiritual life in their local churches. Topics covered included an introduction to spiritual formation, guided meditation, lectio divina, the Prayer of Examen (St. Ignatius), the use of icons and art, journaling, solitude & silence, the Wesleyan disciplines, healing prayer, life in community, keeping ourselves accountable, maintaining balance, and how to develop local church prayer ministries. This course has been approved as an Advanced Lay Speaker's course for the annual conference and will be offered to all the districts at their request.

The clergy retreat was held at Mount Eagle October 8-12 and was attended by twelve clergy. Everyone enjoyed this retreat and we learned a lot about how to improve this format in the future. Activities included discussion of the importance of self-care for clergy, personal spiritual disciplines, the ministry of spiritual direction, collegiality and community, and stress reduction/management exercises.

Our goals for 2007: We are working on a three-day spiritual retreat based on cultivating the Fruit of the Spirit, using the Upper Room Academy/Benedictine retreat model. We are also working on publication of retreat materials to be made available to the public. We are considering repeating the clergy spiritual direction/ self-care retreat and offering it as an annual event.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Buchanan, chair

†††

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION (COSROW)

Our Focus:

Giving Witness to the Full Image of God

Our Mission Statement:

Because we believe that all people are created in God's image, we will

- Witness to inclusiveness
- Advocate for women's issues
- Nurture reconciliation, wholeness and equity, and
- Evaluate progress

Thereby creating and preserving a culture of faith that recognizes and affirms every person through the transforming love of God.

As we end this quadrennium, COSROW reviews our Commission's actions as they align with the Conference strategic initiatives.

Strategic Vision Initiative #1: To Move from Maintenance to Mission

As witness to equity and inclusiveness, COSROW reminds the Conference Nominating Committee to review and nominate leadership reflective of God's vision of the church. The Commission also monitors the Annual Conference business sessions and worship services. The results of monitoring the 2006 Annual Conference for equity and inclusiveness in leadership from the stage and voice from the floor, was reported in the *Daily Digest*. During the 2007 Annual Conference, the Commission will partner with the Arkansas Conference Commission on Religion and Race for monitoring and review.

Strategic Vision Initiative #2: To Identify, Enlist and Retain Gifted Young Pastors Who are Passionate about Making Disciples for Christ

COSROW is aware that to recruit and retain young pastors, these pastors must know that the conference has not forgotten them. COSROW continues the ministry of sending birthday cards and Valentines to clergywomen and women seminarians of the Arkansas Conference. Valentines are also sent to surviving spouses of clergy. Commission members send notes of appreciation and actively encourage the ministry and leadership of our bishop. During the 2006 Annual Conference, COSROW collaborated with the United Methodist Women to provide a special breakfast in honor of the Arkansas Conference clergywomen and the 50th anniversary of clergy rights for women. The Commission provided $1,000 in scholarship funds for Arkansas Conference clergywomen to attend the 2006 Clergywomen's Consultation.

Commemoration of clergywomen's 50th anniversary, the Commission collected their faith stories and published these in a well-received volume called *Women Answering God's Call*.

Strategic Vision Initiative #3:To Evangelize and Disciple Children, Youth, and Young Adults

COSROW provided resources and information regarding Safe Sanctuary in children and youth programming and ministry, at the Commission display during the 2007 Annual Conference. Our Commission has been intentional about encouraging young women to be delegates to General Conference.

Strategic Vision Initiative #4: To Recruit a New Generation of Lay Leaders and to Equip All Laity to be Providers of Ministry in Making Disciples of Jesus Christ

The Commission has collaborated with other United Methodist groups to identify and connect with young women throughout the Arkansas Conference who have interest and energy around the values of COSROW and Leadership Development.

Strategic Vision Initiative #5: To Expand Participation in Global and Local Mission to Change the World on Behalf of the Kingdom of God

At the 2006 Annual Conference, the Commission honored the Arkansas Conference clergywomen with a special gift to the Advocacy for Women Endowment Fund of the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women. The Commission collected hundreds of new greeting cards, which were distributed to incarcerated women. In addition, COSROW provided scholarship funds allowing abused women who live in shelters an opportunity to attend a special retreat.

Strategic Vision Initiative #6: To Develop New and Innovative Methods to Advertise the United Methodist Church in the Community and to Communicate More Effectively with One Another

Numerous faith stories of clergywomen from the Arkansas Conference were collected and published in *The Arkansas United Methodist* newspaper. The Commission continues to provide copies of the *Flyer*, newsletter of the General Commission, to laity and clergy in leadership positions at the conference level. COSROW continues to post information on the Commission's web page.

Strategic Vision Initiative #7: To Emphasize the Importance of Self-Care for Clergy, Staff and Laity and to Facilitate Intentional Health Ministries for Body, Mind, and Spirit in and through Our Churches

Clergy spouses completed COSROW surveys and indicated which issues affect them and their families. Many of these issues impact physical, mental, emotional, and spiritual health. The Commission will collaborate with several other groups within the conference to compile and provide an informational resource addressing these issues.

As we continue our efforts in 2007-2008, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women will promote a culture of faith that *recognizes and affirms every person* through the transforming love of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn R. Baker, Chairperson

†††

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The PURPOSE of United Methodist Women states, "The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

All of our programs, events and activities strive to fulfill this PURPOSE, and we have set 17 specific goals for 2007, using the programming theme"*Embrace All God's Children with Purpose!* These goals will be implemented through courses of action involving conference, district and local members of United Methodist Women.

United Methodist Women participated in two legislative events in 2007: the January 30th Day for Children, and the February 14th Day at the Legislature.

The Conference UMW Spiritual Growth Retreat is May 4 – 5 at Camp Tanako. Rev. Pamela Estes will lead the group with the theme,–"Are you puzzled? It's just peace."

Arkansas Conference UMW will host the UMW Luncheon at Annual Conference on Monday, June 11. "When the Spirit Says Sing" is the theme of the event held at FUMC, Russellville.

The West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission will be held June 16 - 19 (at Southwestern College in Winfield, Kansas, with the theme *Singing Over the Walls*. Conference officers of UMW and Arkansas Conference School of Christian Mission study leaders attend Regional School.

Summer 2007 will hold our annual Teen Explosion, an event for teen women 7th through 12th grades that encourages teen involvement in United Methodist Women.

The Arkansas Conference School of Christian Mission is July 26 – 29, at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas. The school is co-sponsored by UMW and the Board of Global Ministries. Three studies will be offered: Mission and Music, Israel and Palestine, and Globalization: Its Impact in Our Lives. We are excited to offer our separate Mission Education Event for clergy again on July 26 - 27. This overnight event will also be on the Hendrix campus, and will offer CEU credit.

Millie Goins and Cathy Blackwood will represent Arkansas this summer at National Seminal. Held once every 4 years, the National Seminar is a week long event that provides United Methodist Women the opportunity to explore our spiritual understanding of current social, political and economic realities, and become equipped for ministries of justice and advocacy in our nation and the world.

The Fourth Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women is scheduled for Saturday, November 10, 2007, at First United Methodist Church in Jacksonville. Our speaker will be Elmira Nazombe, Co-Executive Secretary for Racial Justice of the Women's Division. She is responsible for assisting United Methodist Women through the development of advocacy strategies and biblical and theological reflection materials on racial justice, and has worked in the area of social and economic justice and human rights for over four decades.

I praise God for United Methodist Women. We are women with many gifts and talents, all working together in mission for the Lord.

Karon Mann, President
Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women

†††

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH
Conference Council on Youth Ministries

The Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries (ACCYM) has had a blessed year. It is amazing how abundant blessing is when an organization is in the will of our sweet Lord. Our purpose statement as found on our website at **www.accym.org** states: "The purpose of the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be to provide youth opportunities for A) Strengthening youth ministries in the local churches and districts in the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, B) Developing personal faith and commitment to the Christian gospel through experiences not usually available in local or district settings, C) Experiencing bonds of Christian fellowship with youth and adults, D) Participating in service, outreach, and study activities, E) Fostering Christian leadership in all levels of the church, and to promote options for ministry, both lay and ordained." Our thriving organization has done just that.

The ACCYM is a body composed of five youth representatives from each district in Arkansas, appointed by his or her District Council on Youth Ministries. We annually elect a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, a chaplain, a Youth Service Fund (YSF) chairperson, and two Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) representatives. Our other members include each DCYM president, three representatives from the DCYM to the ACCYM, and one YSF representative from each district. Our adults include our Conference Coordinator as well as a District Coordinator or his or her representative. We also reserve to the right to appoint at large adults.

Each member has an obligation to be active on his or her local and district levels, emphasizing the importance of the local church. The local church is held in such high value that youth must meet certain requirements in attendance that if not met will result in dismissal from the council.

The ACCYM meets once every two months. Each member is separated onto a task force that plans one of our seven events (not including the Catalyst Music Festival which is comprised of the Conference Chairperson, District Presidents, and select college students). The YSF representative plan fundraising for each event for YSF.

God's hand has been very evident in the workings of our council. Many changes have occurred concerning our events in order to build youth as the future and current leaders of the United Methodist Church and the world. These changes also incorporate innovative ways to allow God into their lives while fellowshipping with Him and other youth from across the state. Our events include Youth Tour, Junior High and Senior High Refuge,

Veritas, Choir Tour, Junior High and Senior High Assemblies, and, our newest addition, Catalyst Music Festival.

We had an unfortunate disappointment this year. Our winter retreats, Junior High and Senior High Refuge were unable to occur due to the forecast of poor weather. We combined the dates of the two Refuges for the first time this year. They were going to be held at two separate ends of Camp Wyldewood in Searcy, AR. We were, however, unable to see the results of this change, for obvious reasons.

Our largest event, Veritas, held the first week in March, was an enormous success. Until this year, there was a leadership events in the fall called SurGe (Serving, Understanding, and Realizing God's Expectations). We implemented aspects of SurGe into Veritas by providing the students with different workshops they can attend. Some of these included Being Called To Ministry, Going off To College, Talking with God, one on ways for students to stay connected to the church if they don't go to college and other workshops concerning the student's personal walk along with many optional fun and creative outlets. Discussion groups were also offered in order for questions to be asked and relationships to be built with other youth.

Veritas has evolved greatly over the past few years in order to better meet the needs of youth, which is what we strive to do with all of the events to keep them relevant. It is such a great joy to see it flourish, bringing together youth in the name of Jesus.

Choir Tour allows students to come together and worship while taking Jesus to local churches across the state of Arkansas. The week following Annual Conference, fifty teenagers will travel the state singing the gospel. The Assemblies conclude this summer. Junior High Assembly is a four day event and Senior High Assembly is the five day event directly following. The Youth Service Fund event, YSF's largest fundraiser, is held the week following the assemblies.

Our newest event is the Catalyst Music Festival. It incorporates youth and young adults and provides a concert, worship experience with very prominent Christian musicians and different genres of Christian music. We are very excited about this new event and ask for your prayer that the spirit of the Lord will anoint the weekend in the fall.

The Youth Service Fund is an organization that expands from the local churches and passed the Jurisdictional level. Thirty percent of the money raised goes to the General Board of Discipleship Youth Division for YSF grants globally. A maximum amount of 30% of the money granted is used for in state purposes. Another 30% is given for out of state grants, and a maximum of 10% is used for YSF to have purchasing capital and other necessary expenses. A large percentage of the money raised through fund raisers is given to churches in the conference who apply for grants. This past year we raised approximately $11,000. Money is raised at the DCYM events and CCYM events as well as at the YSF event. The local church also has an opportunity to get involved in this generous organization. A percentage of fundraisers done by the youth group may be tithed to YSF. Direct donations are also welcomed. Any monies may be sent to the conference treasurer's office.

This summer, Youth 2007 is occurring. It is a General Conference event, joining youth from all over the world in Greensboro, North Carolina. It is an even that happens once every four years and we are proud to say that two buses of youth across the state are being sent to the event.

The Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries is a life changing organization. Speaking from experience, the connectional ministry of the United Methodist Church allow for lasting relationships to be built on Jesus Christ, the greatest foundation of them all. The events provide personal growth and knowledge for youth on every walk of his or her faith. I personally wish to thank the church for giving me the opportunity to fully experience the fellowship of community at such a young age. Thank you.

Mary Faith "Zoe" Miles
Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries Chairperson

†††

VISION TEAM

This year marks the anniversary year of several significant United Methodist outreach ministries:

- 25 years ago several United Methodists began the Ozark Mission Project
- 30 years ago "Ingathering" began
- 60 years ago Camp Aldersgate began

That's quite a legacy of mission and ministry. That's quite a foundation on which to stand. Standing on

such a foundation and looking toward the future, the Vision Team is charting a course forward for our Conference.

As each local church is faithful to its mission, we move forward. In our connected ministries together, we move ahead. Constantly drawing us along is our vision, "A church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit."

Seven strategic initiatives focus our work:

- to move from maintenance to mission
- to identify, enlist and retain gifted young pastors who are passionate about making disciples for Christ
- to evangelize and disciple children, youth and young adults
- to recruit a new generation of lay leaders and to equip all laity to be providers of ministry in making disciples of Jesus Christ
- to expand participation in global and local mission to change the world on behalf of the kingdom of God
- to develop new and innovative methods to advertise The United Methodist Church in the community and to communicate more effectively with one another
- To emphasize the importance of self-care for clergy, staff and laity and to facilitate intentional health ministries for body, mind and spirit in and through our churches.

In early January the Vision Team visits with the District Superintendents and the chairpersons of the District Leadership teams. They share with the Vision Team requests, needs, and insights discovered at Charge Conferences and in the Districts ongoing work throughout the year.

In response to those visits in 2006, Connected In Christ, phase III, is beginning "Transformational ministry in emerging small churches." This will give more and more congregations access to the resources and tools for transformational offered by Connected In Christ.

This year in January the Vision Team heard a desire for more teaching and learning opportunities nearer to local churches. The Leadership Formation Team will develop additional models of teaching and learning, which will include:

- teaching congregations
- best practices sharing event
- creating networks for local learning

This year the Vision Team has worked closely with the Bishop's Task Force on Apportionment Alignment. The task force examined how our spending aligns with our strategic initiatives. The task force offered numerous recommendations, questions and observations. The Vision Team has already begun the use of a ministry audit with each group receiving funding from the Annual Conference. This audit helps hold groups accountable as they describe their ministry in terms of outputs (what they have done) and outcomes (what difference it makes). This enables the ministries to tell their story and more effectively allows the Conference to claim the ministries we share.

The Conference continues to refine our disaster response plans and crisis communication. Earlier this year, United Methodists along with UMCOR were instrumental in helping Dumas, Arkansas with their recovery after a tornado.

Holy Healthy UMC, a coordinated effort to provide resources for United Methodist Churches in Arkansas, is moving forward. Several excellent resources to use in local churches will be available at the Annual Conference. The new website Holy Healthy UMC will be unveiled.

Three special mission outreach opportunities have found great response in Arkansas this year:

- The Russia Initiative to partner with United Methodist Churches in Russia
- The Partnership with the North Katanga Annual Conference in the Congo to dig wells and bring fresh water
- "Nothing But Nets" are efforts to fight malaria in Africa by providing mosquito nets for children and families.

All of these ministries have special displays at Conference. They are ways your church can touch the world and spread God's love. This is only a small slice of what the United Methodist Church in Arkansas is doing. We are a church alive in the grace of Christ.

Addendum to Vision Team Report to
The 2007 Arkansas Annual Conference
"Funding Hendrix College and Philander Smith College"

The following resolution was passed at the 2006 Annual Conference,""Be it resolved that the Arkansas Conference set as its goal to equally fund both of our United Methodist Colleges in Arkansas by 2010, and that the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, in conjunction with the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, will bring to the 2007 Annual Conference a plan to implement this goal."

Philander Smith College was begun in 1869 by the Freedman's Bureau. The school met at Wesley Chapel. Over the years, occasional special offerings were received by the Annual Conferences for the college. In 1972, the General Conference established the Black College Fund to fund historically black colleges of The United Methodist Church.

In 1984 the North Arkansas Conference began an apportionment for Philander Smith College which was $25,750.00. In that same year, the Little Rock Conference apportioned $25,000.00 for Philander Smith College.

In 1884 in celebration of the Centennial of Methodism, the North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock Conference purchased Central Collegiate Institute for $12,500.00. The school was moved from Hot Springs to Conway and renamed Hendrix College. The college has received apportionment dollars from the conference throughout its history.

Philander Smith College is often referred to as a school of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, while Hendrix is described as a conference school. This is somewhat true as the property of Philander Smith College would revert to the general board if the college ceased to operate. If the relationship between the Conference and the College is not strengthened, the case could be overstated to say it is a geographical coincidence there are two United Methodist colleges in Arkansas.

Throughout the course of discussions of equalizing the funding of Philander Smith College and Hendrix College, one issue continued to emerge. This is not simply about equalizing the apportioned funding of the Conference to the two colleges. Fundamentally, this is about deepening the relationship between the Arkansas Conference and Philander Smith College. At the same time, it is about keeping real, strong, and alive the relationship between the Conference and Hendrix College. The church needs the colleges and the colleges need the church.

The Vision Team believes that larger shared governance with Philander Smith College is a way of building a deeper relationship. Currently, Hendrix College has 42 trustees, 12 of whom are clergy representatives from the Arkansas Conference. This is required by the Charter. Philander Smith College has 24 trustees, two of whom are required by the Charter to be United Methodist clergy. Additionally, there is one United Methodist clergy person from Arkansas and one United Methodist clergy person from Texas.

The Vision Team recommends that Philander Smith College amends its Charter to add three additional clergy trustees from the Arkansas Conference. This increased shared governance deepens the relationship between the Conference and the college.

The Vision Team recommends the following funding targets to achieve equal funding in 2010:

	2007	2008	2009	2010
Hendrix College	**$484,338**	**$484,338**	**$484,338**	**$350,000**
Philander Smith College	**$171,577**	**$205,892**	**$247,070**	**$350,000**

In 2008 and 2009 Philander Smith College will increase 20% each year.

In 2010, the goal is to equalize the apportioned funding at no less than $350,000 each.

All of the apportioned dollars given to Hendrix are spent on scholarships, including 1/2 tuition for pre-theological students who will be going to seminary, United Methodist youth leadership scholars, 1/2 tuition for dependents of full-time clergy and aid to United Methodist students. This recommendation allows two years to absorb the loss of revenues used to make a plan. The 20% increase each year for Philander Smith College significantly closes the gap and illustrates movement toward equalization in 2010. The Vision Team recommends that Philander Smith College will use these new apportionment funds in ways that address the Conference strategic initiatives and assist United Methodist student, especially candidates for ministry to attend Philander Smith College.

†††

†††

Institutional Reports

†††

CAMP ALDERSGATE, LITTLE ROCK

In the bulb there is a flower; in the seed, an apple tree;
in cocoons, a hidden promise: butterflies will soon be free!
In the cold and snow of winter there's a spring that waits to be, unrevealed until its season, something God alone can see.
– Hymn of Promise

Camp Aldersgate is seeing the beginnings of this planted seed sprouting – soon to be that glorious apple tree. However, that tree will continue to need nourishment and guidance from you.

One of the largest changes to the Camp in its history is occurring; the demolition of three buildings and the start of new ones in their place. As you know Camp Aldersgate was awarded a grant from the Donald W. Reynolds Foundation for just over $7 million to construct seven cabins, a healthcare center and a pool facility. The impact of this grant and the construction of these buildings will be great.

The future of Camp Aldersgate is bright. **However we still need you!** For almost 60 years the men and women from the United Methodist Church have planted, watered and watched the Camp bloom into something fantastic. We intend to keep all that has been nourished throughout the years. While this grant is a huge benefit to the Camp in buildings alone, we ask that you continue to support the Camp with your financial offerings, your volunteer gifts and your prayers. We have a long way to go, but we cannot think of a more encouraging support system to get us through the hurdles and woes of this significant growth.

Your support assists the camp in continuing its mission of *enriching the lives of children and youth who have medical or physical conditions or developmental delays and their families through educational and recreational opportunities in an out-of-doors camp environment*. Year-round social service programming allows Camp Aldersgate to provide a healthy future for children with disabilities and medical conditions, senior adults and volunteers. Camp Aldersgate provides summer Med Camps, Kota Camps, Weekend Respite Camps, a Seniors Day Out, and unique programming for volunteers.

In 2006, Camp Aldersgate served 564 participants. 372 volunteers contributed an astounding 26,114 hours of service to the camp. Campers came from 110 cities and 57 counties throughout Arkansas, as well as 6 other states.

Summer Med Camps are six-day sessions that are provided for children and youth, ages 6 to 18. Camps provided include Muscular Dystrophy Camp, Spina Bifida Camp, Diabetes Youth Camp, Asthma Camp, Kidney Camp, Arthritis Camp, Cardiac Camp, Cancer Camp and a Bleeding Disorders Camp. In 2006, Camp Aldersgate served 248 children through its Med Camps program.

Kota Camps provide an opportunity for children and youth of all abilities to come together and experience the benefits that a traditional camp can offer. "Kota" means friend in the language of the Quapaw Native American tribe indigenous to Arkansas. The sessions are open to all children with medical conditions, physical disabilities, and developmental delays for ages 6 to 18 and their non-disabled friends or siblings. All campers participate together in activities such as nature hikes, archery, music, fishing, an adventure/challenge ropes course, canoeing, scuba, swimming, and arts and crafts. Through fun and friendship, campers develop a better understanding and awareness of each other. In 2006, the camp served 110 children in two week-long sessions and two weekend sessions.

Weekend Respite Camps have been offered for over 20 years. The Respite program offers breaks for families who have children ages 6 to 18 with physical, mental, and developmental disabilities. Campers are given complete care while being allowed to explore their individual boundaries. During this time, parents are able to run errands, have time alone, or spend a well-deserved weekend with their other children. Available on a year-round basis, the Weekend Respite program served 75 children and their families in 2006.

Seniors Day Out has been in service since the early 1970s. This program offers fun and fellowship, as well as the opportunity for senior adults to enjoy an environment that encourages activity and friendship. Participants

meet together weekly to enjoy meals, educational activities, exercise, guest speakers, Bible study, singing, arts and crafts, board games, fishing derbies, holiday and birthday parties, and the opportunity to interact with one another. In 2006, the Seniors Day Out program served 62 senior adults.

The **Youth Volunteer Counselor** program at Camp Aldersgate is an important part of our camping programs. For most individuals, the opportunity to be a volunteer counselor is a rewarding and educational experience, and for some, volunteering is a stepping-stone to future counselor and staff positions. Each summer more than 120 youth volunteers are selected. The minimum age to be a volunteer is 14, and these volunteers usually provide one to three weeks of service. Each volunteer is there to encourage and assist campers in activities, and provide energy and enthusiasm throughout the week.

Camp Aldersgate's 2007 budget is $925,869. The Camp receives approximately 21% of its funding from the United Methodist Church through apportionment funding, supplemental funding, and local church support.

With continued leadership and support from United Methodists, Camp Aldersgate can look to a promising future. Thank you so very much.

Sarah C. Wacaster, Executive Director

†††

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Candler School of Theology is grounded in the Christian faith and shaped by the Wesleyan tradition of evangelical piety, ecumenical openness, and social concerns. Its mission is *to educate—through scholarship, teaching and service—faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world*. These purposes define Candler's role as a school of Emory University and of the United Methodist Church and point to the unique challenges and opportunities we face in leading a national research university in re-discovering what it might mean to relate to a major denomination.

Our school, unique in its placement within a top twenty research university and its commitment to educate pastoral and academic leadership, is poised to play an active role in the positive transformation of the church and the world. Religion has bound and divided communities since the beginning of time and now is no different. When polled about their research, over three hundred Emory professors named "religion" as a theme in their work. Ethically aware, theologically profound voices are desperately needed in our society, and Emory draws on its Methodist heritage and looks to Candler to bring wisdom, clarity, compassion, and tolerance to the conversation. For example, Mary Elizabeth Moore, professor of religion and education, is co-chairing one of our university strategic initiatives, "Understanding Religions and the Human Spirit."

Candler's faculty continues to be among the most distinctive in theological education. Forty-six members hold full-time appointments, and six hold part-time appointments. An additional fifteen serve in an adjunct capacity. Woodie White and Jack Meadors serve as the United Methodist bishops in residence. Bishop L. Bevel Jones III remains at Candler working with the Development Office.

In our commitment to the practice of ministry, we partner with eighty churches to ensure that ministerial preparation takes place in both the local church and on the campus. Candler's Contextual Education program intentionally pairs a faculty member with supervisors from church and community ministries so that teaching teams represent the church and the academy. Twenty-nine teaching supervisors support our Contextual Education and Teaching Parish (student pastor) programs. Dr. Alice Rogers has broadened the Teaching Parish program, and it now includes students appointed to churches in the Alabama-West Florida, North Alabama, North Georgia, South Georgia, and South Carolina Annual Conferences.

This year, enrollment was 510, with 396 in the Master of Divinity program, 59 in the Master of Theological Studies program, 20 in the Master of Theology program, 9 in the Doctor of Theology program and 26 enrolled as Special, Non-Degree students. Eighty-three percent of students are enrolled full-time. The student population is 23% US ethnic minority, 10% international, and 51% women. More than 50 denominations are represented with 56% of MDiv. students being United Methodist from 34 Annual Conferences. Other denominations of the Methodist family represented at Candler include African Methodist Episcopal, Free Methodist, Wesleyan Methodist and the Methodist Church of Korea.

Good things are happening as we develop and put into action a plan for the life-long learning of church leaders. A group of leaders in life-long learning, including a number of United Methodists, have given advice on enhancing our programs. Our Institute of Preaching and Pastoral Renewal led a group to the Holy Land after

having taken a course in continuing education and funding for this program has been renewed for 2007. Information on upcoming events is available at www.candler.emory.edu.

Groundbreaking on Phase I of our new building is planned for spring 2007. Our full project—two buildings—will—provide faculty and administrative offices, state-of-the-art classrooms, new library facilities, a teaching chapel, and space for the University's Ethics Center. The University plans to gather its rich religious resources within and near the Candler facilities to create a "religious complex" centered around Candler.

The faculty has begun to implement an inspiring strategic plan that calls for the facilities noted above, new faculty chairs, program support, and increases to our scholarship endowment. This year, 77% of eligible students received scholarship support from Candler with an average scholarship covering 78% of tuition. Gifts from the Methodist Education Fund (MEF) have played a large role in this support. However, so much more still needs to be done. More than 60% of Candler's MDiv. graduates leave school with educational debt. This burden undermines their effectiveness in ministry, such that some seek alternative employment. Your continued support, gifts, and prayers mean a great deal as we work to provide a strong educational program as well as support for the courageous and committed students who choose to undertake the challenge of theological education.

I am honored to be Candler's dean as of January 2007. I am deeply grateful for the leadership of Russell Richey in the previous six years and for his help in ensuring a smooth transition. I look forward to his continued, powerful presence at Candler as a leading scholar of Methodism, as a teacher, and as one who makes significant contributions to the life of the church. Thank you for your many expressions of welcome and for your support of Candler. I very much look forward to getting to know you all better in the months and years ahead.

Sincerely and with thanks, Jan Love
Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics
Candler School of Theology

†††

HENDRIX COLLEGE REPORT

"To unite the pair so long disjoined,
learning and vital piety.""— Charles Wesley

More than one hundred years ago, the people called Methodist in Arkansas had a vision for an institution of higher education. Not just any institution of higher education, but one of quality and virtue. The dream was for an institution that would not only change the lives of its students, but also through those students, change the lives of so many more. This institution would be known as Hendrix College. During the history of Methodism, more than 1,200 Methodist colleges were established. Today, 123 United Methodist institutions of higher education remain in the United States, and Hendrix College is proud to be one of them. Recognized widely as one of the best small colleges in the country, Hendrix continues to commit to excellence and changing lives. The College expresses its appreciation to the Arkansas Conference for the support it gives to the programs and mission of this institution.

Hendrix is grateful for the commitment of United Methodists in Arkansas and throughout the denomination to institutions of higher education that embrace the values of academic freedom and understand the importance of the free and uninhibited exchange of ideas. We believe that this free exchange of ideas is critical to the preservation of our democratic ideals and to the values on which our nation was founded. As a United Methodist related college, Hendrix embraces the freedom of the academy where students and faculty explore the boundaries of knowledge while setting a context for that exploration in an ethos that values cultivation of both the mind and the spirit. In this way we fulfill our mission to cultivate whole persons and to prepare our graduates for lives of service and fulfillment in their communities and in the world.

We are proud of the ways in which Hendrix can partner with the Arkansas Conference. We believe Hendrix can be particularly beneficial in assisting the conference in Annual Conference initiative "to identify, enlist and retain gifted young pastors who are passionate about making disciples of Christ." Particularly through the collaborative work of the Chaplain's office and the Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative, the College has been able to provide programming that helps the Conference meet the goal that by "2013, twenty-five young people per year from Arkansas will be entering seminary intending a vocation in professional ministry including music, education, etc., and that by 2013, sixty percent of new pastors will be trained in United Methodist seminaries."

We currently have fourteen Hendrix graduates in seminary, and 80 percent of these are at United Methodist seminaries. We anticipate twenty-four students will enter seminary in a four-year period that includes this year's graduating class and the past three graduating classes.

The upturn that we have witnessed in Hendrix graduates attending United Methodist seminaries is in part due to the deliberate programming for pre-ministerial students that Hendrix has been able to provide due to the additional staffing and funding made possible through the Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative, now in its fifth year. In the past year, with funding from the Initiative, twelve students visited seminaries and nine students engaged in church work through internships and service fellowships. Chaplain Wayne Clark and Rev. J.J. Whitney, Hendrix-Lilly Program Coordinator and Assistant Chaplain, meet weekly with ten to twelve students who are exploring ministry, seven of whom they are mentoring through the United Methodist candidacy process. During the fall semester, twelve of these students attended the national Exploration event to join other high school and college students who want to explore ministry within the United Methodist Church. Our students connected with mentors, ordained ministers, and church leaders as they heard about the joys of ministry within our church. Another student, Andrew Fiser of Quapaw Quarter United Methodist Church in Little Rock, spent this fall in Boston, Massachusetts, through the Hendrix-Lilly Seminary Semester program at Boston University School of Theology. While in Boston, this junior took courses and participated fully in the seminary community to explore his calling to ordained ministry.

Furthermore, through the Vocations Initiative, Hendrix has been able to offer *high school* students an opportunity to explore their call to ministry. The Hendrix Lilly Summer Institute hosted nine high school students in 2003, sixteen in 2004, eighteen in 2005 and twenty in 2006. In this endeavor, Rev. Whitney is assisted by other church professionals in the state as well as by up to five Hendrix students who are exploring the call to ministry, either as preachers or as church musicians. Thereby, both high school and college students are mentored in their formation as future church leaders.

Surrounding these core programs that directly nurture students' exploration of call to Christian ministry is a wealth of programs that encourage students to explore and express their faith commitments. Campus ministry offers a variety of religious life programs. Currently, seven registered student religious clubs and organizations are devoted to issues related to religious faith and spiritual formation. Through these student clubs, the Office of the Chaplain, and the Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative, more than twenty weekly religious life activities, including Bible Studies, Covenant Discipleship groups, fellowship groups, and denominational meetings, are offered. In addition to these programs, a weekly communion service and evening chapel service are planned, organized, and led by students, under the direction of the Chaplain.

The UMYF Leadership Scholars continues to be a strong program, and Hendrix is especially proud of the fifty-five students who currently receive these awards. Many of them will return to their home churches during the year to share their experiences. These students participate in leadership development and spiritual formation programs during their four years at Hendrix. In addition, the UMYF Leadership Scholars assist in leading fellowship teams that travel from campus to local churches to lead worship services. Since 1996, student fellowship teams have visited more than 250 United Methodist Churches in Arkansas, in all nine districts.

Mission trip opportunities offered through Hendrix-Lilly and the Chaplain's Office are successfully helping students integrate their academic inquiries, their spiritual longings, and their future place in a needy world. In addition to the trip to Explorations, these offices collaborated to send teams of students, led by faculty or staff, to work with service agencies in Georgia, New York City, and Tanzania. More than 100 Hendrix community members participated in service trips this year. This total includes 10 percent of the student body; yet some who applied were denied the opportunity due to funding and space limitations. The mission trips have added to the greater number of students considering full-time ministry or service to the world.

The programmatic opportunity to think about one's life as a call is striking a chord with a broad spectrum of Hendrix students. A program that has seen significant growth in participation is the weekly *Tuesday Talks*. This program, started five years ago, brings in a faculty or staff member each week to answer the question, "What is my calling and how do I know?" During *Tuesday Talks* students hear faculty, staff, and alumni speak about how they have integrated their academic endeavors, ethical principles, trials, joys, and faith journeys into a discovery of vocation. Other speakers' programs let students and the broader community hear from nationally recognized leaders who also can be fine examples of living with integrity and faith. During Fall Semester of 2006, Reverend Adam Hamilton of the United Methodist Church of the Resurrection in Leawood, Kansas,

offered the keynote address for the annual Steel-Hendrix Awards, and led the annual Preaching Worship for clergy and laity. The Hendrix-Lilly Office also sponsored the Symposium on Mission and Vocation. The event began with a homecoming banquet honoring thirty-five alumni from past Hendrix-Lilly mission trips and featured plenary discussions led by mission site hosts from Bahamas, Peru, and San Antonio. In April, nationally known scholar and author Frederick Schmidt lectured and led a workshop on spiritual formation.

In recognition of the excellent work Hendrix is doing to nurture students in the theological exploration of vocation, the Lilly Endowment has chosen to continue its support of the Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative with a gift of $500,000 to help sustain the program for three more years. The Board of Trustees has declared its support of the directions these programs are taking the College by committing to raise an additional $700,000 over the same time period, in response to the criteria set by the Lilly Endowment. Hendrix is and will remain expressly committed to being a place were students hear and answer the call to live lives of faith, integrity, and academic excellence.

Hendrix College remains committed to ensuring that all qualified students have access to a Hendrix education, regardless of their family financial circumstances. The amount of money needed to fund scholarships and financial aid for our students continues to increase each year. This year Hendrix is providing more than $9 million in student scholarships and financial aid. This represents approximately twenty-five percent of our total budget. Our budget for student financial assistance has doubled in the past four years, in response to the growing need of students and their families for assistance with financing a college education.

United Methodist students at Hendrix receive nearly $2.5 million dollars in financial aid from the College. Of this group of students, more than $250,000 in financial aid is given to dependents of United Methodist clergy and United Methodist Youth Fellowship Leadership Scholars.

Gifts from the United Methodist Church of Arkansas help us fund this important effort for our students. These students are tomorrow's leaders in business, industry, the professions, public service, the arts, and the church. All apportionment gifts are used exclusively for student scholarships and financial aid.

The relationship between the people called Methodist and higher education was established by John Wesley. Hendrix College cherishes its relationship with the United Methodist Church and the opportunity to fulfill Wesley's vision to bring together intellectual curiosity and spiritual formation, knowledge and vital piety. We are grateful for the many ways in which United Methodist Churches of Arkansas support Hendrix, including your apportionment gifts that go directly to students to provide financial assistance that ensure access to our strong academic program, the Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative, a wide range of religious life and spiritual formation opportunities, and the UMYF Leadership Scholars Program. Thank you for your continuing support of Hendrix.

J. Timothy Cloyd, Ph.D.
President

†††

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, EL PASO, TEXAS

Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas (LPI), is the true image of the face of Methodism. Lydia Patterson is United Methodists at work. It is the only institution of the United Methodist Church on the US-Mexico border that serves predominately Hispanics. A small school with a big heart, it is continuously adding new stories and new faces to its history of successes. Here, lives are being changed every day.

We began our school year with 467 students, grades 9-12, and English-as-a-Second-Language Program. We are at capacity for the size of our facilities. This year, we have added diversity to an all-Hispanic student body. We added two Germans, one Vietnamese, two Lebanese, and two beautiful girls from Malaysia. Next year, we hope to bring three students from Columbia. Their presence has enriched the culture of our campus and provided a new experience to all the students.

At mid-year, we graduated 9 students, and 60 seniors will receive their diploma in May. Of last year's graduating class, 95% are attending college today. We are looking toward 100% for the 2006-07, school year. Our students are presently attending 21 of our United Methodist colleges and universities throughout the country. We expect to add two more this year. Lydia Patterson, with its close relationship with the institutions, agencies and local churches of the UMC, is a genuine example of connectionalism.

We are very grateful to the institutions of the church that continue our work in ministry with our students. For example, Luis and Carolina are brother and sister. They came to us from an orphanage in Juarez, Chih.,

Mexico, and they graduated from Lydia Patterson last year. Carolina is attending McMurray University. Luis was a member of our student lay ministry program. He is attending Nebraska Wesleyan University and serving an internship at St. Paul's UMC in Lincoln. These are two students who grew up with no parents and only an orphanage and Lydia Patterson for a home. They both wish to pursue medical degrees. Arely graduated from SMU last May after serving an internship at Lovers Lane UMC in Dallas. She now attends Harvard University in the field of Christian Education. Eduardo attended Lon Morris College and Ferrum College in Virginia. He is now a student at Wesley Seminary in Washington, D.C., preparing for the ordained ministry.

The student lay ministry program continues to grow. At present, we have 15 students in 10 different states serving local churches while they attend college. These students assist local churches in their Hispanic ministries by serving as tutors, English and/or Spanish teachers, Bible school teachers, youth leaders, interpreters, translators, etc.

We pride in the fact that we have been operating in the black for several years, a milestone from the institution of years past. The presence of our supporters on our campus is indicative of the love and respect for this ministry. This past year, we hosted meetings for the Jurisdictional Mission Council, the General Board of Global Ministries, the University Senate, and the College of Bishops.

You need to feel proud of your work here. You are as much a part of this story as we are. Our work would not be possible without your financial support and your daily prayers. Thank you for following the teachings of John Wesley to love the children and provide educational opportunities so that they may achieve a better life in body and spirit, all in the love of Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Socorro Brito de Anda, President

†††

METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH
A management company of
United Methodist Children's Home, Inc., ***and***
Methodist Behavioral Hospital, Inc., ***and***
Methodist Family Health Foundation, Inc.

Chartered in 1899 as the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage to address the need for loving, quality care of orphaned and dependent children, this historic ministry of Arkansas Methodism continues to adapt and to grow with the needs of Arkansas children and families.

While the services provided for children have changed, the central mission has not, as evidenced by the current Mission Statement.

With God's guidance and within the Wesleyan focused healing and caring tradition, Methodist Family Health will express God's love by providing quality, compassionate behavioral healthcare to those we serve. To those served, we will:

- ***show concern for the whole person: socially, emotionally, and spiritually;***
- ***creatively and wisely use resources and talents to provide cost effective service; and***
- ***develop relationships in the communities we serve to help us carry out our mission.***

Today, the Methodist Family Health Continuum of Care provides comprehensive behavioral healthcare services to children and families through the following programs.

- Emergency Shelter Care
- Acute Psychiatric Hospital Care
- Sub-Acute Inpatient Transitional Care
- Psychiatric Residential Treatment Care
- Therapeutic Group Home Care
- Therapeutic Foster Home Care

- Early Childhood Development Treatment Center
- Therapeutic Day Treatment School
- Methodist Counseling Clinic
- School-Based Counseling
- Arkansas CARES
- Methodist Crisis Response Team

All Methodist Family Health programs are accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. Methodist Family Health is a member of the Teaching-Family Association, the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries, the Arkansas Hospital Association, and the Arkansas Crisis Response Team. Methodist Family Health also maintains professional affiliations with the University of Arkansas Criminal Justice Institute, the University of Central Arkansas, Arkansas Baptist Hospital, and HeART Works, a ministry of the Quapaw United Methodist Church in Little Rock.

Currently, varying components of the Continuum of Care are offered in the following locations.

Batesville	Fayetteville	Helena-West Helena	Maumelle	Siloam Springs
DeQueen	Fulton	Jonesboro	Mineral Springs	Springdale
Dierks	Goshen	Little Rock	Searcy	Texarkana
Doddridge	Harrisburg	Magnolia	Sheridan	Vilonia

The newest extension of the MFH Ministry is Arkansas CARES, which came under the direction of the United Methodist Children's Home on January 1, 2007. Established in 1992, Arkansas CARES has previously been a part of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences. Serving addicted mothers, their children, and their families, Arkansas CARES offers comprehensive, coordinated family treatment services to decrease maternal addiction and lessen addiction's harmful effects on children, families, and communities.

The Board of Directors, management, and staff of Methodist Family Health are committed to the continuation and enhancement of the organization's century-long ties with Arkansas Methodism. The purpose of this historic ministry remains the same: to serve the children, the families and the clergy of the Arkansas Conference with quality, compassionate care.

†††

METHODIST LE BONHEUR HEALTHCARE
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

Our Mission

Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare, in partnership with its medical staff, will be the leader in providing high quality, cost effective health care to benefit the communities we serve. Services will be provided in a manner which supports the health ministries and Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.

Our Vision

Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare is a faith-based health care system that in partnership with its physicians will be nationally recognized for delivering outstanding care to each patient.

Our Values

SERVICE: We will provide service that exceeds expectations with respect, professionalism, and a spirit of caring.

QUALITY: We are dedicated to providing the highest quality through our consistent delivery of the best practices, continuous learning and improvement.

INTEGRITY: Our behavior will be based on fair treatment and the highest ethical standards, reflecting the trust placed in us by our patients.

TEAMWORK: We will foster a culture of collaboration, accountability and dependability with a strong commitment to diversity.

Faith drives everything we do as a healthcare system.

The soul of our mission is an unconditional concern for those in our care. This spirit has been part of our DNA since the very beginning. Started in 1918 by deeply committed United Methodist Laity and Clergy, we continue to build upon this legacy of care for the entire community with each new generation of Associates.

This past year, the spirit of healing that pervades Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare has touched over 700,000 persons and their family members. We provided this ministry of caring though the dedicated care of

our 10,000 plus Associates and 2.000 plus physicians at our six adult hospitals, one pediatric hospital, and home health and hospital agency. We believe that we are given the wonderful gift of embracing the miracle in each person who comes to us for care.

In 2006, the Board of Directors of Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare created the Center for Excellence in Faith and Health to serve as a place of research, reflection, renewal, innovation, training and discernment. Under the direction of Rev. Gary Gunderson, Senior Vice President of our Health and Welfare Ministries Division is leading a renewed focus on our church and conference relationships. We know this ministry of caring must be not only merciful, but just; not only just, but excellent. The new Congregation Health Network focuses on how congregations and Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare can partner to ensure a meaningful continuum of care throughout the life journey of those who come for care. For more information on the Center of Excellence in Faith and Health, please visit our website, www.methodisthealth.org.

We believe that we are called to treat our patients as well as their families. We are elevating our commitment to creating a family friendly environment in all our facilities. From expanded visiting hours to updated facilities, every touchpoint is being examined with the goal of ensuring the patients and family members' experience is the best available. Renovation of the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit at Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center to include private rooms for each tiny patient and the specialized joint replacement center rooms at Methodist North's Total Joint Center are two examples of our commitment to set the standard in the region for compassionate patient and family-centered care.

Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare is excited to announce it has received approval for two major construction projects. Our Germantown Hospital will undergo major renovation and expansion. In addition, plans were announced for the building of a new state of the art patient care tower at Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center. Please visit the Le Bonheur website, www.lebonheur.org, for more information on the expansion project. These two projects will create new opportunities for ministry for decades to come.

Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare is committed to making a difference in not only the lives of our patients but to the whole mid-south area. From our commitment to diversity in employment and hiring, to our Associates serving on community Boards and Agencies, to in-kind goods and services to over 30 organizations, to financial contributions to 35 organizations, to our support of the clergy and congregations of our three founding United Methodist Conferences, Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare seeks new ways to be a good ministry partner. Please read the Embracing The Miracle report found at our www.methodisthealth.org website.

Thank you for the opportunity to be a partner in ministry with the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Gary S. Shorb, President and CEO
Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare
1211 Union Avenue, Suite 700, Memphis, TN 38104
(901) 516-0791

†††

METHODIST THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL IN OHIO

Methodist Theological School in Ohio has enjoyed an exceptionally full, rich year.

Leadership Transition. President Jay Rundell became the fourth president of Methodist Theological School in Ohio on July 1, 2006, succeeding 20-year president Norman E. "Ned" Dewire.

President Rundell is a native of South Dakota. He graduated from Augustana College and Iliff School of Theology, where he served as Vice President for Institutional Advancement. Over 18 years in the Denver area President Rundell served several congregations and was engaged in numerous denominational, ecumenical and community activities. President Rundell is married to Kristen Rundell, M.D., and they are the parents of a 15-year old daughter, Maren.

At his November 2 Installation Ceremony President Rundell offered these remarks: "Religion is a potent force in our world. It is central to the lives of billions and has become a significant factor in civic and world affairs. We live in an age when the loudest and most pervasive voices are not always the wisest. Volume is mistaken for wisdom and loquacity for understanding. . . . When facing the great challenges of our times, our response cannot be anemic, simplistic or naïve. . . . We must have an authentic commitment to transform the world for a just and sustainable future. . . . We must help leaders find a voice that will speak of a deeper

and broader vision for religious life in general and Christian faith in particular for the 21st century."
In 2007, President Rundell will lead Methodist Theological School in Ohio through a visioning process of setting goals, focus and priorities for the future that will result in a new Strategic Plan.

Faculty Updates. Methodist Theological School filled two key faculty positions in 2006. Dr. Stephen Ahearne-Kroll (Ph.D., University of Chicago) is Assistant Professor of New Testament and Dr. Timothy Van Meter (Ph.D., Emory University) is Assistant Professor of Christian Education and Youth Ministry.

Professor of New Testament C. M. Kempton Hewitt retired in October 2006. At the time of this writing, a national search for a faculty member in Homiletics is underway.

Students. The School enrolled 244 students in Master's-level courses in the Fall Semester of 2006. Two-thirds of all students are United Methodists, but 20 different denominations are represented. One-third of all students are under the age of 35; 45% are under the age of 40. Most students (64%) are from Ohio, but 23 states and two foreign countries are represented. Master of Divinity students outnumber all others, but the Master of Arts in Counseling Ministries, Master of Arts in Christian Education, Master of Theological Studies and Doctor of Ministry programs continue to grow. The Course of Study School of Ohio, a long-standing joint venture of Methodist Theological School in Ohio and United Theological Seminary, enrolled 266 Local Pastor candidates.

Scholarships. The first annual competition for the Harding Scholarship was held in 2006. The competition is the School's national search for the strongest student beginning graduate theological study in the following Fall. The scholarship provides full tuition and a $10,000 annual stipend. Fifty-two percent of the students at Methodist Theological School received some form of scholarship aid in 2006-07; more than 90% received some form of financial aid in the form of grants, work-study, loans or scholarships.

Cross Cultural Immersion Experience. Now in its fifth year, the Cross-Cultural Immersion Experience program added Guatemala, Namibia (Africa) and the Navajo nation to the growing list of immersion experience sites. The list already included Russia, Korea, El Salvador and Mexico. All Master of Divinity students participate in this program, which seeks to address the expanding global perspective of the church as well as the increasingly diverse population of the United States in terms of ethnic, cultural and religious identities.

Events. The School hosted a capacity crowd in September 2006 for a conference on "Christology and Ministry to the World." The conference was jointly planned and sponsored by the School, the East and West Ohio Annual Conferences and the General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns, and featured numerous leading United Methodist clergy and academics. The 17th Annual Schooler Institute on Preaching featured Professor Thomas E. Troeger of the Yale Divinity School. Featured speakers for the 5th annual Mission and Evangelism Conference were Dr. Art McPhee of Asbury Seminary and Dr. Musa Gaiya of the University of Jos in Nigeria. The Williams Institute lecturer was Dr. Robert Wuthnow of Princeton University. The Gault Center for Christian Leadership offered workshops on Appreciative Inquiry, Conflict Transformation in the Local Church, and a Virtual Leader Training program.

†††

METHODIST VILLAGE & NURSING HOME OF FORT SMITH

1915 South 74th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903
Nursing Home (479) 452-1611 Village (479) 452-5350 Fax (479) 452-1619
www.MethodistVillage.com

I. OUR MISSION

Respect for age is central to the Bible's greatest teaching. Concern for aging persons is found in the most important episodes on which Methodist Village and Nursing Home has built its ministry. In accord with Christian teaching and in the tradition of Methodism, Methodist Village and Nursing Home, Inc. recognizes the contribution that people of age have made to family and community. It holds in high esteem the wisdom and experience they bring to the present and does not forsake them in time of old age.

II. OUR VISION

- To value excellence in its ministry
- To operate with compassion and concern for the beneficiaries of our services
- To lead the way in providing services for the elderly
- To improve and enhance the quality of life for older adults in Arkansas

III. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Officers

President: Dr. Pat Phillips; Vice President: Larry Weir; Secretary: Dovie Tinsley; Treasurer: Dr. Taylor Prewitt

Membership

Beattie, George	Blaylock, Warren	Blochberger, Kent
Dunn, Jim	Bell, Rev. Bobby	Elkins, Bill
Miller, Robert	Nelson, Larry	Phillips, Dr. Pat
Prewitt, Dr. Taylor	Taylor, Leon	Tinsley, Dovie
Weir, Larry		

IV. ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF MEMBERS

Administrator, Debbie Satterfield dsatterfield@mnhinc.com
Administrative Assistant, Carolyn McCall acct@mnhinc.com
Resident Manager, Methodist Village – Polly Hill village@mnhinc.com
Dr. Bradley Short, Medical Director
Director of Nursing Services, Jean Darden, R.N.
Assistant Director of Nursing, Rhonda Metheny, R.N.
Medicare Coordinator, Ramona Rust
Terry Hatfield, L.P.N. Administrative Nurse
Amy Parmenter, L.P.N. Administrative Nurse
Alicia Hanson, L.P.N. Administrative Nurse
Billie Mayo, Admissions Coordinator
Amy Broaddrick, Accounting
Joan Feyen, Certified Dietary Manager
Lisa Autry, Environmental Services
Teri Johnson, Medical Records
Brandie Zepeda, Activities Coordinator – Nursing Facility
Sharon Martin, Activities Coordinator – Methodist Village

V. Goals & Accomplishments 2006-2007

- Methodist Nursing Home and Methodist Village continue with the planning and implementation of plans to improve the campus and facility. Interim improvements have been made to provide for physical therapy of clients and residents. Planning is in progress for the expansion of the facility for better service in the future. Facility planning includes renovation for resident/tub and shower rooms. Also included in the plans is a new campus Chapel and office facilities for the ministry of the Chaplin.
- Methodist Nursing Home and Village have posted an internet web site to serve our residents and to provide information regarding our facility. Hosted by the Richland Group, the site offers a popular function for families: the ability to email their family member who resides either at the Nursing Facility or Village. Families may also access and print the Monthly Newsletter from the site and potential clients have the ability to make pre-application for residence. Added to the website in August 2006 was the ability for individuals interested in employment to apply online.
- Eighty two new residents were admitted to the Nursing Facility in 2006 and eighteen new clients at the retirement Village were served.
- Rev. J.M. Rogers, appointed by the Conference in 2004, continues to serve as the facility Chaplain.
- The nursing facility continues to partner with two local hospice providers as well as a therapy provider to offer expanded services to its clients.
- June 2006 the facility was approved by CMS to accept Medicare residents on both Part A and B. Since its approval the facility has served 45 clients on Part A and 49 clients on Part B.
- Methodist Village continues to provide low rent housing for senior adults through the HUD Section 8 and Section 236 programs.
- Staff members participated in the 2006 Memory Walk for Alzheimer's Association by raising contributions of just over $1,600. The facility received the "Top Individual Business" Fundraiser Award for their efforts in the 2005 event.

- Methodist Nursing Home served as a clinical rotation site for University of Arkansas-Fort Smith Nursing Students as well as clinical site for Certified Nursing Assistant training classes.
- The Nursing Facility is currently working with Arkansas Foundation for Medical Care in a three year workgroup study program in regard to workforce retention.
- Bible Study opportunities for both residents and staff members are available on a weekly basis.
- Both facilities have charitable contribution accounts as follows:
  1. Methodist Village has one account which is set up for general contributions used for the purchase of needed equipment and general needs of the facility.
  2. Methodist Nursing Home has four accounts:
     - ***Endowment Account*** used for building improvements.
     - ***Bess Collier Memorial Fund*** is used for purchasing personal needs of its clients such as clothing, hair care, and appliances such as hearing aids, dentures, etc;
     - ***Gardening Fund*** established for grounds improvement.
     - ***Chapel Fund*** established this past year with the first contribution received from the Broadhurst Foundation of Tulsa, Oklahoma. The Chapel Fund will be utilized to build an expanded chapel and provide office space for our chaplain. Contributions to this fund are actively invited from friends of Methodist Nursing Home and Village to further the facilities for ministry at our campus.
- Board of Director sub-committee's appointed by Board President include the following:
  1. **Facilities Committee**: Responsible for the buildings, grounds and equipment. The committee should make recommendations to the Board any recognized facilities need or needs which involve financial expenditures and should serve as a resource to the administration for routine maintenance and repair jobs.
  2. **Planning Committee:** The Planning Committee is responsible for the recommendations of goals for the expansion of facilities, programs and services. The Planning Committee should be cognizant of long term needs of the facility and of present and future residents and investigate mechanisms by which those needs could be met. This committee should be creative and willing to consider new horizons.
  3. **Staff Policies and Insurance Committee**: This committee shall be responsible for the review of policies and procedures relative to personnel, facility operation, admissions, insurance and contracts, and staff and resident grievances. This committee shall review annual performance evaluations by the Administrator as well as facilitate an annual performance review of the Administrator. This committee should operate in concert with the Administration.
  4. **Rules & Regulations Committee**: This committee shall review state and federal regulations or changes to such for the currency of facility compliance. The committee shall be responsible for the review and update of articles of incorporation and by-laws of the facilities for their compliance with agency or governmental regulations. The committee shall be a resource for the administrator for questions and investigations relative compliance of the facility with applicable local, state and federal laws and regulations.
  5. **Finance Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for the status and currency of the budgetary matters of the facilities. This committee shall review budgets, investments, cost of services, facility rates and income. The Administrator shall be responsible to keep the committee advised of the financial condition of the facility and report as often as deemed necessary by the committee.
  6. **Nominating Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for presenting a suggested nomination of prospective members of the board in accordance with their prescribed terms of service. This committee shall also be responsible for the presentation of nominations for any vacancy of the board as and when such occurs.
  7. **Chaplain Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for advising the board regarding matters of special needs of the facility for spiritual concerns and for ministering to the board's and to the facilities' Christian and Moral purpose.
     The committee shall also be responsible for preparing and sending the annual report to the United

Methodist conference as well as communicating Board vacancies/nominations to the Conference.

8. **Emergency Preparedness:** This committee shall be responsible for review of facility emergency and disaster policies and procedures. The committee shall work with facility staff to formulate policies and procedures for emergency preparedness.

†††

MOUNT EAGLE CHRISTIAN CENTER

As a retreat center whose mission is to provide Christian hospitality and opportunities for holy listening, everything done at Mount Eagle focuses on making disciples of Jesus Christ. People come to Mount Eagle seeking time apart with God and to be in small Christian communities where they can practice and grow in their faith. We offer the space for this to happen, leadership and resources for local church events, and basic comforts so that distractions will be at minimum as people participate in the activities. All of this is done in an environment of stewardship and respect for the earth.

With the opening of Beal Lodge in late winter, Mount Eagle was able to accommodate more than 2700 guests in 2006. United Methodists came from all over Arkansas and a few surrounding states for day events, weekend retreats, and through the week training opportunities. Large churches and very small congregations were welcomed here.

Mount Eagle partners with many conference boards and committees to provide quality programs and activities. The Board of Ordained Ministry helped underwrite the second annual retreat for spouses of clergy in March. The women's prayer retreat for 2007 is being co-sponsored by the Arkansas Conference Committee on Native American Ministries. Local church parish nurses are present at many events to help emphasize the importance of self-care.

Knowing that there are many worthy fundraising activities within our conference, Mount Eagle is committed to completing the capital campaign for Beal Lodge by the end of 2007. Several naming opportunities are still available and gifts of all sizes are needed to complete the $760,000 campaign.

We give thanks to God for the opportunity to serve….

†††

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
Telephone: 1-800-760-8126 Fax: 479.443.4569
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org
Dr. John and Sheri Altland, Executive Team
www.mountsequoyah.org

GOD continues to bless Methodist clergy and laity leadership in visible ways through 85 years of Christian ministry, hospitality and service at the jurisdictional Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center. Borrowing from the words of Jesus, in His response to the two first disciples that Jesus called into His ministry, "Come and see, where I am staying" (John 1: 38-39). We hope that you will "come and see", and in doing so, be one of the many lives transformed at this holy place where the word of God can be heard by the people of God, and in response, God's people embrace a call to action.

The primary purpose of Mount Sequoyah is to offer ongoing training, retreat and renewal experiences so that people will leave the Mountain with a sense of purpose and commitment to better serve the Church and others in need of the Christian spirit of service.

Our active Board of Trustees and staff will continue to focus on four key initiatives. First, we believe that there is a strong commitment to the historic mission of growing Christians, with a strong commitment to service. ***Almost 12,000 individuals used the meeting and lodging facilities at Mount Sequoyah in 2006 compared to the 2,200 registered guests in 2004.*** Second, there continues to be a high interest in ongoing programs and services that strongly link United Methodist churches, districts, and conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Historic Mount Sequoyah stands as a testimony for renewing the body, the mind, and the spirit of clergy and lay leaders empowering them to be the dynamic and active disciples of Jesus Christ as God intends. ***Mount Sequoyah achieved success in 2006 and 2007 building a collaborative partnership with South Central***

Jurisdiction, fifteen Conferences, several UMC agencies, and many other groups hosting 46 jurisdictional and national UMC leadership training events, planning seminars, workshops, and conferences compared to four such gatherings in 2003. Third, there has always been an openness to create and seize opportunities to serve multiple constituencies, in the name and spirit of Jesus Christ. We welcome the opportunity to minister to and connect with other denominations of faith and with the leadership of community non-profit organizations sharing with them our Christian hospitality services. Fourth and finally, our greatest need at Mount Sequoyah continues to be the upgrading, renewing and restoring of our historic facilities to more fully create a setting for tranquility and simplicity so that program participants need only concentrate on spiritual renewal, awareness, and God's presence in their lives. ***From March, 2005 through December 2006, almost 500 skilled volunteers have come to the Mountain from all eight states of the Jurisdiction to upgrade and repair lodging and meeting spaces and to beautify the grounds. Also, we thank you and this Conference for participating in this historic accomplishment: Mount Sequoyah received 100% of budgeted apportionments dollars for 2006; these funds were used for repair and to revitalize our campus facilities.*** With a viable Master Plan, approved by our Board of Trustees, the best is yet to come in this ninth decade of ministry at Mount Sequoyah. Our priority for future years is to secure private funding to continue to upgrade our historic facilities and to endow ongoing ministry and other special programs.

Vision, Collaboration and Partnership:
A New Era for Mount Sequoyah!
Come and See…

†††

OZARK MISSION PROJECT

In 2007 Ozark Mission Project began its third decade of ministry in Arkansas. Since Ozark Mission Project's conception in 1986, OMP has sponsored approximately 185 Mission Camps and built wheelchair ramps, painted houses, and completed other home repair projects **for over 7,500 ARKANSAS FAMILIES.**

Ozark Mission Project is proud of its United Methodist heritage and to be an agency of the Arkansas Conference.

The Mission of Ozark Mission Project is to **TRANSFORM LIVES THROUGH WORSHIP, FELLOWSHIP AND HANDS-ON MISSION.** OMP's Vision is to be a Christ led mission opportunity offering a diverse cultural experience that equips youth to make a global difference.

Each summer OMP employs 8 to 10 college students who, along with many volunteers, staff the camping program. Many former college staff members are currently serving as United Methodist Pastors and Youth Ministers.

The majority of funding for Ozark Mission Project comes from camper's fees. The college staff help by raising a portion of their stipend. Neighbors (persons in need for whom campers work) are invited to supply any materials they can. OMP also appreciates the many churches, individuals, business, and civic organizations that generously support OMP through financial and material donations.

This summer Ozark Mission project will hold camps at West Memphis First, Cornerstone, Lakewood, Silver Hill and Newport United Methodist Churches and at Shoal Creek, Bear Creek, Cold Springs, Rudy and Bradley Campgrounds.

†††

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Southern Methodist University

Our work at Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology, one of the thirteen theological schools of the denomination, shapes leaders who know that conventional wisdom is not the final word of God, for God has been made fully known in Jesus Christ. Such preparation requires dedicated study, scholarly research, and a passionate commitment to teaching. And those qualities are the strength of the United Methodist educational mission at Perkins School of Theology.

To be true to this mission, we have continued to strengthen our faculty and encourage its members to research, write and speak to help shape the life of our church. Last year we welcomed three outstanding new professors: Dr. Ted A. Campbell, a renowned Wesley scholar, as associate professor of Church History; Dr. Christopher Anderson, organist and scholar of church music, as associate professor of Sacred Music; and Dr.

Jessica Boon as assistant professor of Church History, with work focusing on medieval and early modern Christian mystical texts.

Additionally, Roberta A. Schaafsma, formerly of Duke Divinity School Library, has been appointed as the J.S. Bridwell Foundation Endowed Librarian at Bridwell Library; and Dr. Barry E. Hughes, an ordained elder in the Louisiana Annual Conference, joined Perkins as associate director of the Intern Program.

Our faculty continue to serve the church and the academy in their publications. Among the recent works are the following that have written to and for the church:

- *Crossing the Threshold of Divine Revelation* by William J. Abraham, Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies
- *Los doce profetas menores* by Alejandro F. Botta, assistant professor of Hebrew Bible
- *From Eden to Babel* by Richard D. Nelson, W.J.A. Professor of Biblical Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation
- *The Sacred Selves of Adolescent Girls* by Evelyn L. Parker, associate professor of Christian Education
- *Let Every Soul Be Jesus' Guest* by Mark W. Stamm, assistant professor of Worship

The past year also saw the establishment of a Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions. The mission of the Center is to promote a deeper understanding of the varieties of religious life and expression within the Latino communities in the United States and in Latin America. Already known for its Mexican American Program, Perkins seeks to strengthen and deepen its engagement with Latino/a realities through educational programs, the generation and promotion of research and the dissemination of knowledge. The Center will address topics and issues related to the Latino/a religious experience within a broader ecumenical and religious context, as well as attention to international dynamics and realities. The Center is directed by Dr. David Maldonado, president *emeritus* of Iliff School of Theology and former associate dean for Academic Affairs at Perkins.

Within this realm of challenge and change, we work not only to prepare our students in the classrooms, we are also looking forward to future generations of students and to providing them with the facilities they will need to prepare for ministry. The Perkins-Prothro family of Wichita Falls, whose financial support of the School spans three generations, has given an additional $6 million to the school. This donation will provide approximately half of the funds required to renovate the two early 1950s classroom and office buildings, Kirby Hall and Selecman Hall, and to build a 28,000-square-foot building to be named in honor of Elizabeth Perkins Prothro. The $6 million constitutes a combined gift from the Perkins-Prothro Foundation and Mrs. Prothro, daughter of the late Joe J. and Lois Perkins, who endowed the SMU Theology School in the early 1940s. The school was named in their honor in 1945.

A challenge grant established by the Texas Methodist Foundation through the generosity of an anonymous donor will match all gifts, up to a total of $1 million, for the new building program. The partnership among the Texas Methodist Foundation, the anonymous donor and Perkins is a strong indicator of the vital relationship that links the mission of the theological school and the mission of the church.

All of this "a strong, faithful, active, and productive faculty, along with the visionary thinking building for the future" shows that we at Perkins are dedicated to preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. That is our mission. We prepare people to lead in the public arena. We are rooted in a tradition that does not keep the world out, but goes out into the world as faithful disciples of Jesus Christ. It is the tradition expressed by Charles Wesley, whose 300th birthday we mark this year, when he invited the church to sing about the importance of uniting "Knowledge and Vital piety." That is what we do at Perkins in preparing women and men for ministry, our commitment continues to both. Higher learning. Real Experience.

William B. Lawrence, Dean
Perkins School of Theology

†††

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE

The 2006-2007 year has been an important one in the history of the college. This has been a year when we determined where we are as an institution, where we need to be, and how do we begin to move in that direction. All of the major activities of the college relate to those objectives.

In March, we hosted our regional accrediting body, the North Central Association (NCA), for our visit and review. These periodic reviews, which will become more important in higher education based on the work of the Spellings Commission on the Future of Higher Education, provides an opportunity for an institution to complete a self study, and then a team comes to verify the material presented in the study.

We had an extremely positive visit, with the team recognizing that the college is now led by a strong group that has made great strides in the past two years. They made some helpful recommendations as well, many that were already planned for implementation. They have recommended that the college continue its accreditation.

With that major undertaking completed, we are also completing some projects which will be important for us as we move forward. As some of you may know, the College was cited by the Office of the Inspector General because of the audit from the 2003-04 school year. Our new team has worked diligently in correcting those issues they found, and we have made significant strides in the arena. In fact, we received a strong report from the Student Loan Guarantee Foundation of Arkansas which also did an audit of that year, indicating that the College had corrected all of the concerns listed. This has been a major accomplishment for us.

With those items now behind us, we look toward the future. Over the past 18 months, all segments of our community engaged in strategic planning. This process has produced a strong agenda for the college. Our plan contains these five initiatives:

Strategic Initiative #1: The College will identify, develop, and promote a unique identity (niche/ brand) that affirms its heritage as a historically Black college, and strengthens its relationship with the United Methodist Church.

Strategic Initiative #2: The College will strengthen its academic profile (including enrollment), programs, and performance.

Strategic Initiative #3: The College will create an empowering environment for faculty and staff, raising standards, expectations and performance.

Strategic Initiative #4: The College will expand its visibility and exposure within the city, state, region, and nation.

Strategic Initiative #5: The College will engage students outside of class to further develop critical thinking, communication, character development and civic involvement skills necessary for leadership in their professions and communities. Special attention will be given to Black men students.

We have been actively working toward meeting these objectives, and many new initiatives are well on the way. As a part of this process, we realized a need to create a unique niche, as indicated in strategic initiative one. After looking at the history of the college, and trying to determine how we can have a closer connection with the Arkansas conference, we adopted an emerging mission for Philander Smith College:

Philander Smith College's mission is to graduate academically accomplished students who are grounded as advocates for social justice, determined to intentionally change the world for the better.

We have begun to partner with several key entities in Little Rock that share this mission, and we will be able to create some exciting opportunities for our students as well. Of course, this new identity is closely tied to the United Methodist Church's social principles. We hope that many persons in the conference will also be willing to provide experiences for our students so that they become advocates for social justice.

We believe this new niche will help raise the profile of the college and attract new students. Our *Bless the Mic* series continues to help do this, and by having our students read the works of Cornel West and Jonathan Kozol, both speaking on campus this year, we have begun to expose them to these principles of justice. Ambassador Andrew Young will kick off our 2007-08 series in September.

As of now, we fully expect a record freshman class this fall, the result of a brand new team in admissions which has cultivated new markets outside of the state. We hope that these students will find meaning in our emerging mission, and that they will go on to represent the college and this conference with distinction.

Walter M. Kimbrough, Ph.D.
President

†††

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri 64127
www.spst.edu

In the fall of 2006, 309 students from 28 states and Korea were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 291 students from 23 annual conferences.

The Kresge Foundation issued a Challenge Grant of $450,000 for the completion of the renovation and expansion of the Holter Center for Renewal. The expansion project added 20,000 square feet to the existing building, incorporating a 90-seat video conferencing classroom, meeting rooms, a new kitchen, computer lab, bookstore, exercise room, and student lounge area. Prosser-Wilbert Construction, received an Excellence in Construction Award for their work.

The seminary was awarded a grant from Arthur Vining Davis Foundations after graduates gave significantly to meet the foundation's challenge. The grant of $150,000 enables Saint Paul School of Theology to purchase technology equipment for the Holter Center video conference classroom.

Henry Luce Foundation awarded Saint Paul School of Theology a one≠year grant of $125,000 to support an interfaith academy for emerging religious leaders and religious education professionals. The Interfaith Academy for Emerging Religious Leaders is a two≠week course for people in training for leadership in their respective traditions. The Interfaith Academy for Religious Professionals is a week-long course for people already active in religious leadership. The Academy is made possible by a partnership between Saint Paul, Religions for Peace-USA, The Pluralism Project at Harvard University, and the Greater Kansas City Interfaith Council.

Saint Paul works cooperatively with several other institutions in developing distinctive programs for ministerial leadership. Centenary College of Louisiana has one of the largest undergraduate programs in church careers. The partnership between Garrett-Evangelical and Saint Paul School of Theology offers a cooperative set of courses via video classroom at Centenary to allow students in the Louisiana area to begin studying for a master's degree.

Saint Paul School of Theology will partner with Hyupsung University in Hwa-Seong, South Korea to offer a Korean Doctor of Ministry track in "Wesleyan Spirituality and Congregational Renewal" beginning June 2007. Offered to both Korean and Korean American students, the track will consist of 30 semester credit hours over a 3.5-4.5 year period.

Oklahoma City University and Saint Paul School of Theology are in a year of study to determine the feasibilit y of establishing an extension Saint Paul site at Oklahoma City University. A plan will be presented to the board of trustees of both institutions at their respective meetings in spring 2007. New faculty books include John: Storyteller, Interpreter, Evangelist by Warren Carter (Hendrickson Publishers, 2006), Negotiating Rome's Empire and the New Testament: An Essential Guide by Warren Carter (Abingdon Press, 2006), The Fully Alive Preacher: Recovering from Homiletical Burnout by Mike Graves (Westminster John Knox Press, 2006), Sharing Food: Christian Practices for Enjoyment by L. Shannon Jung (Fortress Press, 2006), and Transforming Evangelism: The Wesleyan Way of Sharing Faith by Henry H. Knight III and F. Douglas Powe, Jr. (Discipleship Resources, 2006).

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

†††

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

As most know by now our Jurisdiction Office is located in Oklahoma City on the campus of Oklahoma City University, Room 402 Administration Building.

We are beginning the process of preparing for the Jurisdictional Conference which will be July 13-16, 2008 at the Hilton Anatole Dallas. We anticipate getting your list of elected delegates for that event soon after your Annual Conference is concluded. The make-up of our Conference will be smaller by fifty-two delegates than when we met in 2004. This is due, largely, to population shifts in the United States, and the increase of new Annual Conferences in Africa. We anticipate the election of four Bishops at the 2008 Jurisdiction Conference.

Thank you for your annual support of the agencies of the Jurisdiction; Lydia Patterson Institute, Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, the SMU Wesley Foundation, and the Jurisdiction Administration Fund, which includes a reserve fund for the expenses for Jurisdictional Conference in 2008 and the expenses of the Jurisdiction office.

Nearly 30% ($87,500) of the Jurisdictional Administration Apportionment received (about 92% pay-out in 2006) is reserved annually for the costs of the Conference and the expenses of delegates to the next quadrennial conference.

Grace and Peace David L. Severe
Director of Mission and Administration

†††

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL CONFERENCE REPORT
February 2007

SMU continues to advance among the nation's major private universities as it moves toward the Centennial celebration of the University's founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church. Listed below are some highlights of the past year:

- SMU's total fall 2006 enrollment was 10,941, including 6,296 undergraduates and 4,645 graduate and professional students. The minority enrollment, excluding international students, makes up 21 percent of the student body. The fall enrollment included 746 international students from 86 countries. The average SAT score of the first-year class rose nearly 80 points in the last seven years.
- National searches are underway for successors to two SMU vice presidents. Thomas W. Tunks is serving as interim provost and vice president for academic affairs during 2006-07, following the resignation of Robert Blocker. James E. Caswell, vice president for student affairs, will retire in May 2007 after 40 years of service to SMU. William B. Lawrence, dean of Perkins School of Theology, will assume his responsibilities for church relations. The University hopes to fill both vice presidencies by summer.
- JosÈ Bowen, distinguished musician, scholar, and educator, became dean of Meadows School of the Arts upon the retirement of Carole Brandt. Bowen previously was the fine arts dean at Miami University in Ohio.
- The George W. Bush Presidential Library Site Selection Committee announced that it would enter into further discussions with SMU as the next phase of its process to choose a site for the library.
- A gift of $6 million from the Perkins-Prothro family of Wichita Falls will launch a building program for Perkins School of Theology. Plans include extensive renovation of Kirby and Selecman Halls and construction of a new building for education and community uses. A challenge grant, established by the Texas Methodist Foundation through the generosity of an anonymous donor, will match all gifts up to $1 million for the Perkins building program,
- The Meadows Foundation pledged $33 million to Meadows School of the Arts and its Meadows Museum. The gift included $25 million for museum acquisitions, exhibitions, and education programs; and $8 million to the school for faculty and student recruitment and enrichment, as well as facilities maintenance.
- The campus has added 17 new or renovated facilities since 1998, most of them funded by The Campaign for SMU. The latest are the J. Lindsay Embrey Engineering Building, built to gold-level environmental standards; and the expanded Dedman Center for Lifetime Sports, providing state-of-the-art fitness and recreation facilities.
- A new Family Research Center opened as part of SMU's Department of Psychology. The center received a federal grant for a project that provides follow-up visits to women and children who have left women's shelters. The project addresses mental health problems of children who are victims of family violence.
- A group of 20 Perkins School of Theology students explored Christianity in Palestine and Israel as part of a new program in global theological education. Other Perkins students studied the culture of Mexican Methodism, with a focus on ministry to the aging, in Mexico City.
- Under interim director Joy Roberson, the SMU Wesley Foundation ministry continues to thrive. Small-group student activities have increased in number and size. Through a successful capital campaign, the Foundation completed payments on the Wesley House property, which was acquired from SMU.

We are pleased to have Bishop Alfred L. Norris on the SMU Board of Trustees as the successor to Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr., following his untimely death. SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and maintains a

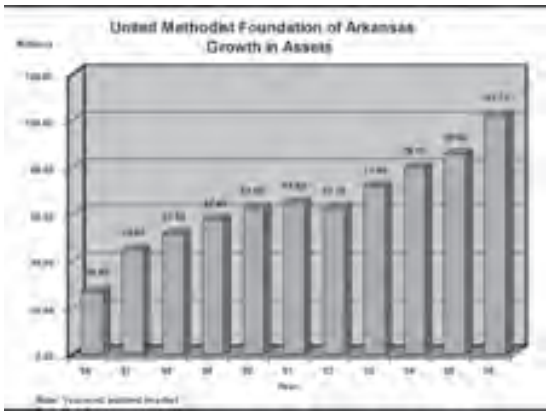
particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig, an SMU trustee. I enjoy serving as guest preacher at that church each fall. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President
Southern Methodist University

†††

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS

"A Hundred Million for United Methodists in Arkansas"



Assets for the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas totaled $101.7 million at the end of calendar year 2006, up 18.4% from our previous year end. We're excited to pass this $100 million milestone and grateful to all those contributors and church leaders who made it possible.

There are 52 United Methodist foundations like ours across America. Our conference is comparatively small, and we certainly have lower levels of wealth and income. Nevertheless, the Arkansas United Methodist Foundation is the fifth largest in the country – quite a testament to the vision and stewardship of United Methodists in Arkansas.

Grants

The Foundation's grants are strategically targeted at building a stronger Church. For example, current grant commitments include seminary scholarships to five Arkansas students who will soon return to Arkansas to pastor our churches, and a grant to Ozark Mission Project to allow this wonderful ministry, for the first time, to employ full time staff to expand its ministry and serve more of our youth as they grow in the faith and service to others. The Foundation also made a grant to Camp Aldersgate to assist in their efforts to match a major commitment from the Donald W. Reynolds Foundation for new building projects.

Bishops' Club

One of the critical ingredients to this success is a group known as the Bishops' Club. It's a group of over 100 United Methodists who agree to make a $1,000 gift each year, or a one-time gift of $15,000, to under gird the Foundation's ministry. This crucial support enables the Foundation to serve local churches regardless of size or location and to provide *free* staff support and educational materials.

Each year the Foundation hosts a luncheon to express its appreciation to these church leaders. It's a time of celebration and a chance to see old friends and make new ones from all over the state. Last year's luncheon was held Friday, December 1, at the Country Club of Little Rock. It included a special celebration of 20 years of service from two staff members, Accountant Linda Orell and Vice President Bill Webster. I was surprised by old friends who came to help celebrate my 25 years as the Foundation's President.

Seminary Scholarships

The "Growing the Church One Pastor at a Time" Campaign is in full swing, with $1.6 million raised of the $3.5"million goal for the United Methodist Foundation Seminary Scholarship Fund. The scholarships provide financial assistance to seminary students from our state to ensure the continuation of outstanding,

qualified, trained, United Methodist ministers. UMFA held several luncheons to talk more about the scholarships in 2006 and received $31,000 in gifts to the seminary scholarship endowment fund in 2006.

The plan is to create three full seminary scholarships to Arkansas students attending a United Methodist seminary and who pledge to return to pastor Arkansas United Methodist churches. The program will eventually provide nine scholarships, with three students in each year of seminary.

Eight individuals have received scholarships since the program began: Rev. Shane Pair is pastor at Midland Heights UMC in Fort Smith; Rev. Brian Timmons is associate pastor at Bentonville First UMC in Bentonville; Rev. Reginald Russell is associate pastor at First UMC in Conway. Heath Bradley, Michelle Morris, and Heather Spencer are all current students at Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas. Lynn Cross and Ben Johnson began their studies at Duke Divinity School in Durham, North Carolina, in the fall of 2006. The recipients of the scholarships are selected annually by the Board of Ordained Ministry following their completed application and interview.

Growing Funds for United Methodist Churches and Individuals

Staff of the United Methodist Foundation spent significant time this year educating United Methodists about the importance of endowments and the services we provide:

- UMFA helps local churches strengthen and expand their ministry.
- We link the hopes of today's United Methodists with their dreams for the future.
- Endowments are permanent gifts, with the original funds never spent, rather the investment earnings benefit United Methodist churches and ministries and allow donors tax benefits.
- UMFA manages about 500 accounts.
- UMFA retains an independent investment consultant, offers three investment pools, and employs six professional money managers.

UMFA Helps Individuals:

- As a resource to individuals who want to further United Methodist ministries;
- Assist United Methodists in estate planning matters, giving options, strategies, and tax treatment;
- Serve as Trustee of permanent charitable funds benefiting any United Methodist church, institution, or other ministry;
- Serve as Trustee of life-income gift arrangements and revocable trusts.

UMFA Helps Churches:

- Manage investment funds;
- Build permanent endowment funds;
- Planned giving development and education.

Those who began this Foundation in 1963 would be astounded to see us today! The $100 million milestone would not have been possible without more than 40 years of hard work by clergy and lay leaders, the generosity of our donors, and the patience and wholehearted support of the Conference.

James B. Argue, Jr., President and CEO
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas

†††

Professional Association of
United Methodist Church Secretaries

PAUMCS is a national organization organized on April 14, 1982 in Dallas, TX. Legislation was adopted at the 1988 General Conference which states that the General Council on Finance and Administration (GCFA) has the authority and responsibility: "To provide guidance and consultation for continuing education of church secretaries, including establishment of training and certification programs, and to provide assistance to the Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries." /(The Book of Discipline/, 2004, Paragraph 807.19). The district and conference office secretaries held a retreat at Mount Eagle Christian Center on October 10, 2006 and voted unanimously to become affiliated with the Professional Association of United Church Secretaries (PAUMCS). On November 9, the four secretaries who were National Member of PAUMCS elected officers and named the group Arkansas Chapter of PAUMCS. The 2007 Executive Committee members are Libby Gray, President; Connie Thomas, Vice President; Karen Branton, Communications Director; and Fonda Kirkman, Secretary/Treasurer. These four individuals are the founding members of the Arkansas Chapter of

PAUMCS.

The mission of the Arkansas Chapter of PAUMCS is to provide a supportive base for the unity and fellowship of its members, in order to provide individual growth, professional development, continuing education, spiritual enrichment and to promote the United Methodist Connection. AR PAUMCS shall serve as an advocate for the professional and spiritual concerns that affect United Methodist Church Secretaries and Administrative Support Staff.

The first Annual Chapter Meeting will be held on April 21, 2007, at Vital Signs.

Among those enjoying the Clergy Spouse Reception are (from left) Lorraine Mosby, Carol Zuehlke, Gloria McAdoo and Linda Wyers.

William H. "Bill" Robinson (right) is congratulated byRonnie Miller-Yow and Deborah Bell as a recipient of one of the first Dr. Negail R. Riley Awards presented by Black Methodists for Church Renewal.

G. MEMOIRS

The Memoirs Secretary for 2006-2007 is
Carole Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway, AR 72034
Associate Secretaries include: LaDonna Busby, Jim Tarkington, and Rev. David Moose.

This section is normally limited to the memoirs of clergy, clergy spouses, diaconal ministers and spouses of diaconal ministers.

The deadline for receiving memoirs this year was set by the worship committee planning the memorial service.

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captain of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

Our Honored Dead

"Servant of God, well done; rest from thy lov'd employ.
The battle's fought, the victory's won; and thou art crowned at last."

William "Joe" Baldwin
Reverend Robert E. Lee Bearden Jr.
Francis Lou Blume.
Ada Caroline Bys
Reverend Charles Richard Cantrell
Reverend Pryor Reed Cruce
Alice Beck Chandler
Reverend Melton E. Defries
Reverend Kenneth Edward Drezinski
Patsy Ann Austin Elder
Kitturah Ann "Kitty" Hanks
Esther O'Brient Hozendorf
Reverend Richard V. Ihne
Dora Elizabeth Derickson Kaylor
Lois Mae Sanders Kemp
Peggy Jean Lawrence
Julia Hinson Mann
Reverend Curtis E. Monroe
Reverend Bob Dale Orr
Reverend Byzie Lee Parr
Reverend Richard Aaron "Dick" Pickett
John Lewis Singh
Hazel Villines
Reverend Donald N. Wilson
Reverend Cleve Yarbrough
Reverend John Louis Zolk

†††

WILLIAM "JOE" BALDWIN

William "Joe" Baldwin, 53, of Mount Ida, spouse of Rev. Gail Cole Baldwin, pastor of Bismarck UMC, passed away November 9, 2006, in a Hot Springs hospital. He was born on March 24, 1953, in Mount Ida, to Thomas Theodore Baldwin and Anna Marie Featherstone Baldwin. He was preceded in death by his father and father-in-law, Lloyd Scott.

Joe and Gail married on May 12, 2002. He had been an EMT for 18 years and a volunteer firefighter for 22 years.. He was Mayor of Mt. Ida for eight years. At the time of his death, Joe was employed at St. Joseph's Hospital in Hot Springs in the Emergency Room as an ER Tech.

Survivors are his wife, Gail Baldwin; one daughter, Anna Wilson and husband Eric Wilson; one son, Joshua Cole; his mother, Marie Baldwin; one brother, Mike Baldwin and wife Vernoice; one sister Deb Dyer and husband Mike; and one grand-daughter and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held on November 11, 2006, at Faith Tabernacle Church in Mount Ida.

†††

ROBERT E. LEE BEARDEN JR.

Robert E. Lee Bearden Jr., 91, of Little Rock died August 15, 2006. He was born January 11, 1915, in Conway to the Rev. and Mrs. R.E.L. Bearden Sr., and his father served pastorates in Arkansas Methodism for 42 years. Bearden had served 24 of his 49 active years in two Little Rock churches, having been senior pastor of First United Methodist for 14 years and, following retirement, associate at St. James United Methodist Church for 10 years. His ministry at FUMC was highlighted by the founding of an integrated Children's Day Care Center for inner city families, which has culminated in the present Gertrude Remmel Butler Child Development Center. Also he founded the CONTACT Telephone Ministry which served persons in crisis over the course of 15 years. During his pastorate, the church constructed a headquarters building for Arkansas Methodism as well as a Youth Activities Center.

At the close of his service to St. James, he was named Pastor Emeritus, and the church honored him and his wife by funding the Robert E.L. and Ellen Bearden Scholarship at Hendrix College. Other pastorates were Central UMC-Fayetteville, Goddard Memorial–Ft. Smith, and earlier Wynne, Walnut Ridge, Trumann and Luxora. He twice served as a District Superintendent.

He was graduated from Henderson State University and Duke Divinity School. He was named a Life Member of the Board of Trustees of Hendrix College after serving for more than 40 years. Hendrix conferred upon him the Honorary Doctor of Divinity Degree in 1955. He was a member of the Executive Committee of

the World Methodist Council for a decade and traveled annually to meetings of the Council. He was elected a delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conferences for five quadrenniums. He was active in ecumenical affairs, participating in the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches and also the World Council.

Bearden had diverse interests including the Arkansas State Archives and History, United Methodist Archives and History, and many others.

In 1938 he married Ellen Nelson of Russellville. They had two children, Clare Connally of Dallas and the late Robert Nelson Bearden, who died in 1980; one granddaughter and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Ellen, who died in 2005.

A memorial service was held on August 19th at St. James UMC, Little Rock with Rev. Ed Matthews officiating.

†††

FRANCIS LOU BLUME

Francis Lou Blume, spouse of retired clergy Reverend Jack Blume, died April 10, 2007, in Richardson, Texas. Francis was born in Higginson, Arkansas, to Louis Shouse and Sara Elizabeth Tyner Shouse on September 20, 1918. She was always a homemaker and worked at various jobs in the towns where they lived. She was also a Girl Scout leader when their daughters were scouts.

Mrs. Blume had suffered with vascular dementia for several years and was released from the physical and mental bondage that dementia of any kind creates. She is survived by her husband of 67 years, Jack Blume; her daughters, Jackie Lee Blume of Garland, Texas, and Gerry Sue Blume Carron of Richardson, Texas; granddaughters, Tracy Denise Carron and Ashley Shea Carron Houk; and grandsons, Forrest Reves, Sterling Houk and Brecken Houk. She served with Reverend Blume in the North Arkansas Conference at Tumbling Shoals Charge, Culpepper Charge, Fairbanks Charge and others.

In lieu of a funeral, it was her wishes that she be cremated and her ashes taken to her parents' graves in Searcy, Arkansas.

†††

†††

"Servant of God, well done; rest from thy lov'd employ.
The battle's fought, the victory's won; and thou art crowned at last"

ADA CAROLINE BYS

Ada Caroline Bys, 86, of Tahlequah, Oklahoma, wife of retired pastor Ivan C. Bys, died March 23, 2006, in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was born March 16, 1920, in Linn County, Iowa, to Byron C. and Bertha Hepker Clark. She graduated from Palo Consolidated High School in 1927 and later Cedar Rapids Business College. She married Rev. Bys on June 4, 1942. She served churches with her husband in the Iowa and New England conferences from the time of their marriage until 1980 when they retired. Relocating to Arkansas, Rev. Bys joined the former North Arkansas Conference and served churches at Russellville, Bella Vista and Highfill. Mrs. Bys was a dietitian in Bella Vista for more than seven years and was very active in the community.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by a daughter, Deanna Bothwell and husband David of Billings, Montana; one foster daughter, Bobi Woodin and husband Tom of Creston, Iowa; three sons, Neil Bys and wife Bernie of San Antonio, Texas, Evan Bys and wife Linda of Garland, Texas and Roger Bys and wife Sida of Gurnee, Illinois; one brother, George Clark of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; and eight grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Memorial services were held March 26, 2006, at First United Methodist Church in Tahlequah.

†††

REVEREND CHARLES RICHARD CANTRELL

Charles Richard Cantrell, 77, of Harrison, a retired United Methodist pastor and former Navy master diver, died November 24, 2006, at his home. He was born April 11, 1929, in Everton, Arkansas, the son of Arthur and Eva Kay Abney Cantrell. He married Mabel "Evelyn" Cecil on October 16, 1954, in Harrison. He joined the U.S. Navy in 1946. In 1968 he retired from the Navy as Senior Chief Master Diver at San Clemente Island, California.

After leaving the military, he went to work for General Electric. In 1974 he left G.E. for Harrison, Arkansas, where he went to work for White-Rodgers Division of Emerson Electric. He left in 1988 but not before completing an associate degree in science at North Arkansas College and beginning his seminary work at St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri.

Beginning in 1982 he served United Methodist churches at Valley Springs, Everton and Alpena/Bergman. In 1993 he was ordained and accepted as an associate member in the former North Arkansas Conference. He was appointed associate pastor of First UMC, Harrison, where he served for the next 13 years until his death. He proudly served as chaplain for the Arkansas State Police.

He was preceded in death by his parents, a brother, Greg Cantrell and granddaughter, Charley Elizabeth Beneke. Survivors include his wife, Evelyn; one son, Charles Richard of Harrison; three daughters, Deborah Cantrell of Little Rock, Sandra Lucas of

St. Petersburg, FL, and Pamela Lafferty of Hot Springs; two brothers, Paul Cantrell of Mountain View and James Cantrell of Hayward, California; two sisters, Eve Mae Clements of Clear Lake, California, and Sammie Cobb of San Leandro, California; four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Services were held on November 29 at First UMC, Harrison with interment at Crawford Cemetery in Everton. Officiating at the service were Rev. Don Hall, Rev. Dave Smith, and Rev. John Darnall.

†††

ALICE BECK CHANDLER

Alice Beck Chandler, 84, surviving spouse of Rev. James R. Chandler, died April 28, 2007, at Wesleyan Nursing Home, Georgetown, Texas. She was born September 21, 1922, to Lester B. and Mae Thompson Beck of Wynne, Arkansas. She graduated from Little Rock Central High School in 1936. She was very proud of being in a Girl Scout Honor Guard for Eleanor Roosevelt when she visited Little Rock. She attended Arkansas State University at Jonesboro after she was 50 years old. She married James R. Chandler in 1942 and they moved to Dallas where he completed studies at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University.

The Chandlers served churches in North Arkansas Conference at Charleston, Mansfield, Cotton Plant, Hughes, Rector, Batesville, Fort Smith, Pocahontas and Jonesboro. After her husband's death she was the secretary in the Chemistry Department at Arkansas State University.

Besides being devoted to her family, Alice was committed to the United Methodist Church. She belonged to the United Methodist Women all her adult life, holding office at the local, conference and jurisdictional levels. At the time of her death she was a member of University United Methodist Church, the Couples Plus Sunday School Class, United Methodist Women and Book Friends.

Alice is survived by two daughters and sons-in-law; Helen and Wayne Harkreader and Anne and Bill Stoll of Austin, Texas; two brothers, Elmer Beck and his wife Sue of San Antonio, and Ernest Beck of North Little Rock, two sisters, Bertha Figley of Little Rock and Lillian Miller and husband Earl of Alexander, Arkansas; and one grandson. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, and one brother Robert Beck.

Funeral services were held May 2nd at University United Methodist Church in Austin, followed by services on May 5 at Langford-Bookout Funeral Home in Jonesboro and interment at Oaklawn Cemetery in Jonesboro.

†††

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captain of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

†††

REVEREND PRYOR REED CRUCE

Rev. Pryor Reed Cruce, 79, of Fort Smith, died October 29, 2006, at a local hospital. He was born November 17, 1926 in Morrilton, Arkansas, and was a graduate of Morrilton High School, Hendrix College, and Southern Methodist University. He joined the former North Arkansas Conference as a probationary member in 1949 and was ordained as elder in full connection in 1951. His pastorates included Winfield-Little Rock (associate), Swifton/Alicia, Umsted-Newport, Rose City-North Little Rock, DeQueen, College Hill-Texarkana, Garland-Texarkana, Midland Heights-Ft. Smith, Wiggins-Fayetteville, Huntington Avenue-Jonesboro, Gardener Memorial-North Little Rock, and West Helena. He retired in 1993. He served on numerous conference committees, including the Board of Ordained Ministries. In retirement he was active in Wesley UMC in Fort Smith. He was a former Scoutmaster with the Boy Scouts of America and was an active member in many historical societies throughout Arkansas. He was involved in many organizations in the communities in which he lived and served churches.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Pryor Sr. and Alma Cruce and a sister, Sallye Caviness. Survivors include his wife, Doris, one daughter, Pamela Cruce of Fort Smith; four sons, Martin Cruce and wife Nancy of Little Rock, Daniel Cruce and wife Laura of Ft. Smith, Steven Cruce and wife Karen of Dewey, Oklahoma, and Kenneth Cruce and wife Elisabeth of Ozark, Missouri; one brother, Jimmy Cruce and wife Sammie of Lonoke; and nine grandchildren. Services were held November 1 at Wesley UMC, Fort Smith, with Dr. Bobby Bell, Rev. Paul Strang, and Rev. Rodney Steele officiating.

†††

REVEREND MELTON E. DEFRIES SR.

Melton E. DeFries Sr., 69, of Jonesboro, a retired United Methodist pastor, died July 18, 2006, in St. Elizabeth's Place, Jonesboro. He was born January 26, 1927, in the Macey-Monette community, the son of Melton H. and Frankie Harrell DeFries. He lived in Florida and California before moving to Jonesboro eleven years ago. He served as pastor of Nettleton UMC, Jonesboro, from 1997 until his retirement in 2001.

Mel served as a pilot for the Navy and Marine Corps and received many honors including the Vietnamese Air Gallantry Cross with Bronze Wings, Vietnam Service Medal with five stars, Cross of Gallantry with Palm and Star, Combat Action Ribbon, Expert Rifle, United Nations Civil Action Medal, Distinguished Flying Cross, Navy unit Commendation (2) Republic of Vietnam Meritorious Unit Citation, Bronze Star with Combat "V", Republic of Vietnam Presidential Unit

Citation, Meritorious Unit Citation, Purple Heart, Presidential Unit Citation, USMC Good Conduct Medal, Sharpshooter Pistol, Air Medal with Bronze Star and (19) Strike-Flight Medals.

He was preceded in death by his parents, one sister and one brother. Survivors include his wife, Mary Alice Nuckles DeFries; one son, Tony DeFries of Pensacola, Florida; two daughters, Teresa Fazzare of Placentia, California, and Rene Schutt of Naples, Italy; one stepson, Dr. Charles Nuckles; one stepdaughter, Claire Osment; one brother, B.J. DeFries of San Jose, California; two sisters, Glyva Jo Grady of Pangburn and Phyllis McGoldrick of Sierra Madre, California; and seven grandchildren.

A memorial service was held July 22 at St. Paul United Methodist Church at Jonesboro, with burial in the Macey Cemetery at Monette. Officiating at the service were Revs. John Soward, Patty Soward, Bonnie Sutton, Wayne Johnson, Jimmy Anderson and Rex Darling, District Superintendent.

†††

REVEREND KENNETH EDWARD DREZINSKI

Reverend Kenneth Edward Drezinski, 72, a resident of Grandview in Carroll County, and a retired local pastor in the Arkansas Conference, died April 16, 2007, in Springdale.

He was born July 31, 1934, in New Orleans, La., the son of Herman and Johnnie (Green) Drezinski. He served two years in the Army during the Korean War. He was united in marriage with Betty Powell on Feb. 11, 1955.

He enjoyed an extensive career in sales and became a United Methodist minister in 1993. He served the Shiloh United Methodist Church from 1993 until his retirement in 1999. He then served Berryville First UMC as associate pastor before retiring a second time in 2001.

He was a board member of the Kairos retreat center, a justice of the peace on the Carroll County Quorum Court, a 32nd-degree Scottish Rite Mason, and chaplain of two lodges as well as for the Eureka Springs Fire Department. He was an avid reader and was pursuing a degree in criminal justice.

He is survived by his wife, Betty, of Grandview; two sons, Jason Drezinski and his wife Shirley of Berryville, and Greg Drezinski and his wife Debbie of Berryville; two daughters, Lisa and her husband David Arseneaux of New Orleans, La., and Julia Arango of Brooklyn, N.Y.; one daughter-in-law, Elaine Drezinski of Gulfport, Miss.; one brother, Julian Drezinski of Eureka Springs; eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and two children, Pam and Kenneth Jr.

Memorial services were held April 19 at the Ashley Masonic Lodge No. 66 in Berryville.

†††

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captain of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

no photo available

†††

PATSY ANN AUSTIN ELDER

Patsy Ann Austin Elder, 68, of Little Rock, surviving spouse of United Methodist pastor Albert Mosier Elder, died Dec. 6, 2006. She was born July 28, 1938, in Wickliffe, Ky. She graduated from DeValls Bluff (Ark.) High School. Rev. Elder served as student local pastor at the DeValls Bluff church from 1955-1957, and it was during this time that they met and married.

Throughout her life she was a dedicated church member who served faithfully with her husband as he fulfilled ministerial appointments in the Little Rock Conference for more than 30 years. Together they served the Austin Circuit, Huttig/Bolding, Bearden, Mineral Springs, Sparkman, Bryant, Foreman/Wade's Chapel, Fairview-Camden and England/Keo, before Rev. Elder's death in 1986. She also was employed at the Teletype Corporation in Little Rock, Schumaker Naval Ammunition Depot at Camden and more recently at Quapaw Quarter United Methodist Church, Little Rock.

Survivors are one son, Terry Elder of Little Rock, and two sisters. A private memorial service was held.

†††

KITTURAH ANN "KITTY" HORSELY KURSZEWSKI HANKS

Kitturah Ann "Kitty" Horsley Kurszewski Hanks, 79, of Green Bay, Wisconsin, the surviving spouse of Rev. Reed Lee Hanks, died on March 18, 2007. She was born February 23, 1928, in Irving, Texas, the daughter of Aubrey and Pearl Crouch Horsley. She traveled the country extensively as a lay preacher and prayed for people everywhere. Rev. Hanks preceded her in death in 1994. He had served churches in the North Arkansas and Oklahoma Conferences from 1944 until his retirement in 1984. These included Gosnell, Lorado Circuit, Viola Circuit, Prairie View Circuit, Magazine Charge and Mulberry.

Kitty is survived by her children, Martha Ann Kurszewski Buce and husband Larry of Burkburnett, Texas; Robert Kurszewski and wife Teressa of Comanche, Oklahoma; and Nancy Jane Kurszewski Brittain of Green Bay, Wisconsin; twelve grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. Also preceding her in death were her parents; a daughter, Linda Jean Kurszewski; two brothers, William and Charles; and two sisters, Robbie and Hazel.

Private family services were held March 23, 2007, at Hansen Funeral Home, Green Bay, WI.

†††

ESTHER O'BRIENT HOZENDORF

Esther O'Brient Hozendorf, 97, of Little Rock, surviving spouse of Rev. C. Ray Hozendorf, died December 17, 2006. She was born in Durham, North Carolina, to Wayne V. Reid and David Z. O'Brient. She was educated in the city schools of Durham and attended Duke University and Greensboro College in Greensboro, N.C., where she earned a bachelor of music with a major in piano. Her husband and her daughter-in-law, Linda Hozendorf, preceded her in death. Survivors include a son, George R. Hozendorf of Hot Springs; a sister, Marjorie Millis of Fayetteville, N.C.; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Esther was a devoted member of the United Methodist Church. She held offices in the UMW on local, district and conference levels. As the wife of a pastor, she carried on the work alongside her husband, serving churches in Little Rock, Mena, Prescott, Hot Springs, Magnolia, El Dorado, Camden, Arkadelphia and Nashville. Other activities included membership in the Second Friday Club, Bookfellows Supper Club, Little Rock Musical Coterie and Arkansas Pen Women. She was a Rotary International Paul Harris Fellow. While in Arkadelphia, she took graduate courses in creative writing and published a book of poetry entitled "Dawn's Glory". She also penned an unpublished novel. A memorial service was held December 21st at First United Methodist Church, Little Rock officiated by Rev. Clint Burleson and Dr. Michael Mattox.

†††

REVEREND RICHARD V. IHNE

Rev. Richard V. Ihne,, 70, of Centerton died June 18, 2006. He was born August 17, 1935, in Pecatonica, Illinois, to Rev. Albert Vernon Ihne and Mildred Dorothy Myers Ihne. He served 5 years in the U.S. Army followed by several years in Olathe, Kansas, where he owned his own business before becoming a United Methodist minister in Arkansas. He served many churches as pastor including Biggers/Reyno, Melbourne/Guion/Oxford, Leslie/Marshal, Berryville, and Fisher Street/Pleasant Grove in Jonesboro. After he retired, he was an Associate Pastor of the First United Methodist Church of Bella Vista. He was a Master Mason who belonged to Wylie's Cove Lodge #524 and Bentonville Lodge #56. He was a 32nd degree Knights Templar, a member of both Scottish and York Right, and a member of Scimitar Shrine Temple.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother-in-law, Bill Saley, and a niece. Survivors include his wife, Barbara of Centerton; three children: Sherri Logan and husband Pete of Big Lake, Minnesota, Mike Ihne and wife Lana of Centerton, and Karen Davis and husband Leroy of Bella Vista; four grandchildren: Evan Ishmael, Payton and Reece Ihne and Abbie Davis; two sisters: Delores Prins and husband Merle of Thomson, IL, and Diane Saley of Evanston, IL; and many nieces and nephews. A memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church of Bella Vista on Thursday, June 22 with Rev. David Fleming and Rev. Pat Bodenhamer officiating. His ashes were taken to Gulfside United Methodist Assembly in Waveland, Mississippi.

†††

DORA ELIZABETH DERICKSON KAYLOR

Dora Elizabeth Derickson Kaylor, 97, of Leslie, the surviving spouse of United Methodist pastor Martin L. Kaylor, passed away August 2, 2006, at her home. She was born on July 12, 1909, in Red Wing, Minnesota, to H. F. and Hilda Olson Derickson.

She and Rev. Kaylor were married in June, 1946. They served churches in the former North Arkansas Conference for 22 years before retiring to Leslie. Their pastorates included Newport Umsted, Antioch, Melbourne, Leslie, Yellville, Searcy Grace (St. Paul), Moorefield and Asbury. She was a member of Leslie UMC where she was a member of United Methodist Women and was involved in mission work. She worked for three generations at Derickson Lumber Company and was a member of Eastern Star.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, a step-daughter, Florence Kaylor Wiedower, and a sister, Harriett Ranker. She is survived by two brothers, Bob Derickson of Leslie and John Derickson of North Little Rock; two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held August 4, 2006 at Leslie UMC with burial at Eastlawn Cemetery officiated by Rev. James Lann, Rev. Carroll Jackson, and Rev. Norm Moyer.

†††

LOIS MAE SANDERS KEMP

Lois Mae Sanders Kemp, surviving spouse of Reverend Maurice Kemp, died at the White River Medical Center at Batesville, AR, on February 14, 2004. She was preceded in death by her husband and a son, Gary Kemp. Lois was a homemaker and a wonderful asset to her husband in his ministry with her piano playing and singing. She is survived by a son, Jerry Kemp and his wife Ann of Batesville, a daughter, Dr. Paula Kemp of Springfield, Missouri, five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Her service was held at the Pocahontas Funeral Home with Rev John Thomas Stoll and Rev. Tracy Martin officiating. Burial was in the Randolph County Memorial Gardens.

†††

PEGGY JEAN LAWRENCE

Peggy Jean Lawrence, 71, of Paragould, surviving spouse of United Methodist pastor John Dilman "J.D." Lawrence, died Dec. 28, 2006, at her home.

She was born May 13, 1935, in Clay County, the daughter of B.B. and Nellie Arnold. She taught school for more than 30 years and was a member of Wood's Chapel United Methodist Church.

She served faithfully with her husband as he pastored Arkansas churches for more than 25 years. Pastorates included Hurricane/Harvey's Chapel, Jonesboro Circuit, Boydsville, Concord/Center Point, Black Rock, Asbury/Oil Trough, Wheatley Charge, Hickory Ridge/Tilton, Nettleton/Brookland, Gentry Parish, Hoxie, Calico Rock, Mulberry/Kibler, Gravette/Sulphur Spring, Stanford, Ravenden Springs and Biggers.

Survivors include three daughters, Peggy Marie Galyean of Gravette, Charis Renee Langston of Jonesboro and Paula Jaye Adkins of Paragould; two sisters, Thelma Rapert of Peach Orchard and Audrae Cameron of Walnut Ridge; 10 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, her parents and by three brothers.

A graveside service was held Dec. 31 at Wood's Chapel Cemetery.

†††

JULIA HINSON MANN

Julia Hinson Mann, 90, surviving spouse of Rev. Ralph Sidney Mann, died February 3, 2007, at Spring Creek Living Center in Cabot after a long illness. She was a long-time resident of El Dorado.

She was born July 19, 1916, in El Dorado, the daughter of J.D. Hinson and Virginia Combs Hinson. She was a graduate of South Arkansas University at Magnolia. She was a retired teacher who taught in the El Dorado schools and a member of First United Methodist Church, El Dorado, where she served many years as pianist for the Francis Asbury Sunday School Class. She was a former member of the Motet Choir and a long time member of the South Arkansas Symphony, where she was a violinist. She is perhaps remembered most fondly for her years as a public school music teacher at Yocum Elementary School.

She was preceded in death by her parents and her husband, who died in 1995. She faithfully served with Rev. Mann as he was pastor at Strong, Dumas Memorial, Calion, Union, Rhodes Chapel, Norphlet, Louann, Silver Hill and El Dorado First (associate), before retiring in 1976. She is survived by two sons, Dr. Ralph Jerry Mann of Cabot and his wife, Debbie; and Richard Sidney Mann of Little Rock, and his wife, Berry Gene; six grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Graveside services were held February 6 at Arlington Memorial Park in El Dorado. Her nephew, Rev. Byron Mann, and Rev. Jim Polk officiated.

†††

REVEREND CURTIS E. MONROE

Curtis E. Monroe, 96, a retired pastor who served churches in the former Little Rock Conference, died June 11, 2006, at Monticello Health Care Center. He was born September 2, 1909, in Arkansas Post near Gillett. He was reared near Sheridan and graduated from Sheridan High School in 1927. He attended John Brown University and served in the South Pacific with the U.S. Navy. He worked as a clerk for Long Bell Lumber Company for 20 years. He graduated from Arkansas A&M College in 1957 with a B.S.E. degree.

Curtis answered the call to ministry in 1952 and joined the Little Rock Conference as a local pastor in 1953. He became a probationary member in 1958 and was ordained an elder in full connection in 1960. He was pastor to churches in White Hall, Bayou Meto, Lodges Corner, Gillett, Campshed, St. Luke-Pine Bluff, Center Grove, Sardis, Bethel, Roe Circuit, Rison, Mount Carmel and Rowell before retiring in 1975. He continued to pastor after retirement at Mountain Home in Lincoln County and Heritage in Bradley County. Curtis and his wife served the Campground and Andrews Chapel churches after his full retirement; he was the Sunday School teacher and she was the pianist. At the time of his death, he was affiliated with Rock Springs United Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Amanda Mae McKeown Monroe, whom he married December 21, 1959. He was also preceded in death by his parents, Richard J. Monroe and Georgia J. McGraw Monroe, four brothers and three sisters. Survivors include nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held June 14 at Rock Springs UMC with burial at Rock Springs Cemetery. Rev. Boyd Savage officiated.

†††

REVEREND BOB DALE ORR

Bob Dale Orr, 72, of Malvern, a retired clergy member of the Arkansas Conference, passed away June 14, 2006, in Fort Smith. A native of Leola in Grant County, he was born July 19, 1933. He graduated from Henderson State University and attended Perkins School of Theology. He served the United Methodist Church in Arkansas for more than 43 years. He joined the former Little Rock Conference in 1956 as a student pastor. After transferring to the North Arkansas Conference in 1960, he was received as a probationary member in 1962 and ordained an elder in full connection in 1964.

He was pastor to congregations at Amity, Rockport/Butterfield, Colt, Wheatley, Parkin, Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley, Marked Tree, Sylvan Hills-North Little Rock and Searcy First. He served as administrator of the United Methodist Children's Home of Arkansas from 1987 -1991 and District Superintendent for the Jonesboro and Monticello Districts. He retired in 1998. He served on numerous conference boards and committees, including Evangelism, Policy and Review, Nominations, Equitable Salary

and Finance and Administration. He was a trustee of theUnited Methodist Children's Home, a reserve delegate to the 1984 General Conference and delegate to the 1984 Jurisdictional Conference. He was also a 32nd degree Mason.

He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Oleta Williams Orr, of Fort Smith; four sons, James Orr of Van Buren, Michael Orr of Little Rock, Rev. David Orr and his wife, Janie, of Fort Smith, and Bobby Orr of Spartanburg, S.C.; two sisters, Ruth Cunningham of Pineville, Louisiana, and Williene Godwin of Jacksonville, Florida; one brother, Bill Orr of Malvern; and nine grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held June 16 at Malvern First United Methodist Church with interment at Brush Creek Cemetery in Leola. Officiating at the service were Dr. Guy Whitney, Rev. Fred Arnold, and Rev. Bryan Diffee.

†††

REVEREND BYZIE LEE PARR

Byzie Lee Parr, 67, of Conway, a retired clergy member of the Arkansas Conference, died August 16, 2006. He was born on August 11, 1939, in DeValls Bluff, Arkansas, the son of Finch and Lois Anderson Parr. His mother died when he was six weeks old so he was raised by an uncle and aunt, Fletcher and Ella Pinkerton in DeValls Bluff.

He joined the former Little Rock Conference in 1976 as a full-time local pastor. He served the Austin Circuit and Horatio/Williamson, and then in the North Arkansas Conference, Monette/Black Oak, Decatur/Centerton, Holly Grove and Forrest Hills-Forrest City. After 19 years of leave from active ministry, he officially retired in 2004. He is survived by his wife, Jeanette Doyle Parr, of the Conway home; four children – Karen Bisbee of Little Rock, Kathy Phoenix-Doyle of San Antonio, Texas, Alan Parr of North Little Rock, and Kristen Parr of North Little Rock and eight grandchildren. Preceding him in death were his parents and one grandson. Graveside services were held August 19, 2006, at Concord Cemetery with Rev. Steve Brizzi of Lonoke.

†††

REVEREND RICHARD AARON "DICK" PICKETT

Richard Aaron "Dick" Pickett, 78, of Charleston, pastor of Coles Chapel UMC, died June 30, 2006, in Paris, Arkansas. His partner in ministry was his wife, Mary Arlene Pickett, who survives him.

Dick was born October 31, 1927, in Sturgis, Michigan, to Aaron Heathcoat Pickett and Zella Iliff Vanzile Pickett. He attended Western Michigan University and was a 1997 graduate of St. Paul School of Theology. He was a former Gideon. He joined the former Little Rock Conference in 1991 as a retired local pastor and served Hatfield/Wickes and Lockesburg Charge, and later New Bethel/Dyer, Branch and Coles Chapel in the former North Arkansas Conference.

In addition to his wife, survivors include one daughter, Rebecca Maxwell of Booneville; one sister, Shirley Ann Brooks of Battle Creek, Michigan; four grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his son, Richard Aaron Pickett II.

Funeral services were held July 5 at Coles Chapel with burial at Oakhill Cemetery in Booneville. Those officiating were Dr. Bobby Bell and Rev. Susan Ross.

†††

JOHN LEWIS SINGH

John Lewis Singh, 79, of Little Rock passed away July 20, 2006. He was the spouse of United Methodist clergy Linda S. Singh. He was born January 14, 1927, in Elko, Nevada, the son of Thaker and Marie Duran Singh. He was a member of FUMC, Little Rock; Cancer Friends at Pulaski Heights UMC-Little Rock; Senior Dominoes at Faith UMC-Little Rock; and a choir member of all the churches where his wife served as pastor. He was also a Shriner, a Mason, a member of the Western Star Lodge No. 2 and a 32nd Degree member of the Scottish Rite. He was a veteran of World War II, the Korean War and a Civilian Advisor during the Vietnam War. He was retired active duty from the U.S. Navy, retiring as a GS-13 Education Specialist for Chief of Naval Technical Training. He retired a third and final time as a pro-shop manager with Indian Hills Country Club Course in Fairfield Bay. Above all, John loved his church, his family, his friends and golf.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Christy L. Church, and her husband, James L. Church of Horn Lake, Mississippi, and RaeAnn Honde of Fresno, California; an adopted daughter, Rhonda Trask of Bartlett, Tennessee; two brothers, Herbert Hoover Singh of Washington, D.C., and Henry Hank Singh of Santa Clara, California; a sister, Clara Singh; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held July 24, 2006, at First United Methodist Church, Little Rock with Reverend Michael Mattox and Reverend Nick Lascaro officiating. Graveside services were held July 28 at Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Brunswick, Tennessee.

†††

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captain of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

†††

HAZEL VILLINES

Hazel Villines of Little Rock, surviving spouse of the late Rev. Floyd G. Villines Jr., a pastor who served 43 years in the former North Arkansas Conference, died August 11, 2006, on her 89th birthday. She was born in Farmington, Arkansas, the daughter of Elmer and Mary Jones Carlton. She was a loving and supporting partner in ministry with Rev. Villines who died in 1981. They served the United Methodist church in communities across Arkansas including Gardner Memorial UMC-North Little Rock, Jacksonville First UMC, Blytheville First UMC, Siloam Springs UMC, Morrilton UMC, Piggott UMC, Beebe UMC, East Van Buren, Mount Tirzah, Elm Springs/Harmon and Farmington/Goshen. He also served as superintendent of the Batesville District.

Hazel was a former schoolteacher and was very involved in the children's ministries of the churches they served. She was intelligent, well-read, and a gentle, loving mother and grandmother. She is survived by three children: Sally Lienbarger and her husband, Jim; Buddy Villines and his wife Beverly; and Gary Villines and his wife Pam; and five grandchildren. A graveside service was conducted August 14, 2006, at Cleburne County Memorial Gardens in Heber Springs.

†††

REVEREND DONALD N. WILSON

Donald N. Wilson, 59, of Glen Rose, a clergy member of the Arkansas Conference, died at his home on December 23, 2006. He was born February 24, 1947, in Marietta, Ohio, the son of Rev. Orville and Elva Cirkle Wilson. He graduated from high school in St. Clairsville, Ohio, and from The Methodist Theological School of Ohio in Delaware, Ohio. He was an elder in full connection. He served churches in the East Ohio Conference beginning in 1973 and transferred to Arkansas in 1978. In Arkansas he served the Doddridge Circuit, Rison/Mount Carmel, Rison First/Good Faith, Amity, Hampton, Parkview-Benton, Fairview-Texarkana, Lewisville, Shiloh-Paragould, Leachville/Caraway and Norphlet/Ebenezer. He was appointed to incapacity leave in 2006. He was married Sharon Jenkins Wilson of Glen Rose for 35 years.

In addition to his wife, survivors include a twin brother, Ronald Wilson of Millersburg, Ohio, and one sister, Ann Colvin and her husband, Fred of Quaker City, Ohio; and seven nieces and nephews. Graveside services were held December 26, 2006 at Fairplay Cemetery near Malvern. Those officiating were Dr. Guy Whitney, Rev. Dale Diffee, and Rev. Regina Turner.

†††

†††

REVEREND RUSSELL CLEVELAND "CLEVE" YARBROUGH

Rev. Russell Cleveland "Cleve" Yarbrough, 83, of Paragould, a retired clergy member of the former North Arkansas Conference, died June 20, 2006, in Memphis, Tennessee. He was born July 22, 1922, in Craighead County, Arkansas, the son of Daniel Cleveland Yarbrough and Effie Ethel Randall Yarbrough.

He joined the North Arkansas Conference in 1957 as a local pastor, was elected a probationary member in 1963 and was ordained an elder in full connection in 1966. He faithfully served many churches, including the Bentonville Circuit, Goshen Circuit, Pleasant Plains, Imboden, Marmaduke, Cotton Plant/Hunter, Tyronza/ Centerview, Earle, Wheatley/Salem, Wilson/Keiser and Christ United and Pruett's Chapel in Paragould before retiring in 1987.

He is survived by his wife, Mary Ellen Waters Yarbrough; two daughters, Debra Hill of Paragould and Mary Jo Yarbrough of Atlanta, Georgia; two brothers, James Yarbrough and wife Joan, and John Bauer and wife Dot, all of Paragould; five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

A celebration of his life was held June 23 at Shiloh Cemetery. Officiating were Rev. Ed Warren and Rev. Dewey Dark.

†††

REVEREND JOHN LOUIS ZOLK

John Louis Zolk, 55, of Lowell, died December 30, 2006, at a Little Rock hospital. He was born on November 23, 1951, son of Robert and Maxine Toms Zolk in LaGrange, Illinois. He graduated from Saint Paul School of Theology and served churches throughout Missouri and Arkansas. His appointments in Arkansas included Brookland, Cavanaugh-Fort Smith, Ola/ Plainview and Pea Ridge/Centerton. He was on incapacity leave at the time of his death. He was a Master Mason with membership in numerous lodges.

He is survived by his wife, Cindy; two daughters, Sarah Powers and Tia Zolk; a stepdaughter, Lavina Coleman; two stepsons, Zachary Hutchinson and Chelsen Hood; his mother, Maxine Chandler of Lowell; a brother, Toms Zolk; and three grandchildren.

A memorial service was held January 2, 2007, at First United Methodist Church in Bella Vista with Rev. David Fleming officiating.

†††

H. ROLL IN HEAVEN

Containing a roll of deceased clergy members of the Conference.

This Historical Section is provided by the Archives & History Committee of the Arkansas Conference.
Additions or corrections of this section may be sent to UM Archives at:
Marcia Crossman, 810 Scherman Oaks Circle, Conway, AR 72034

The complete "Roll in Heaven" was last printed in the 2004 Arkansas Conference Journal.
It is a combination of records from the former conferences
that haved served our Arkansas Churches:
Arkansas, Little Rock, North Arkansas, Southwest, Quachita, and White River Conferences.
The Members of the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church are marked (MP).

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captian of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	Admitted 'On Trial'	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
John E. Owen	Advance, MO	1943	1997	4	2003	No. Little Rock, AR
William Allen Stewart, Jr.	Marshall, TX	1916	1935	44	2003	Body was cremated
William B. Dublin, Jr.	Albany, California	1939	1972	22	2003	Dillwyn, Virginia
George Walton Bloodworth	Carver, OK	1924	1982	17	2003	Bradford, AR.
George E. Stewart	Paragould, AR	1920	1942	42	2003	Little Rock, AR
Gerald Dewey Hammett	Ward, AR	1922	1951	40	2003	Beebe, AR
John Earl Blundell	Perla, AR	1919	1981	8	2003	Little Rock, AR
Orvil L. Stahl	Rector, AR	1919	1956	31	2003	Rector, AR
Otha Stayhorn	Beebe, AR	1915	1954	41	2003	Beebe, AR
David Mill Hankins, Jr.	Hot Springs, AR	1917	1944	36	2003	
John Meeks McCormack	Mountain Home, AR	1908	1928	63	2003	Mountain Home, AR
Allen Bruce Bonsall	St. Joseph, MO	1928	1965	28	2003	Horseshoe Bend, AR
Timothy Charles Carlson	Illinois	1950			2003	Kenny, Illinois
Ethan Williard Dodgen	Westville, OK	1904	1932	41	2003	Elm Springs, AR
Raymond Wilson Fisher	Waldron, AR	1918	1971	4	2002	Elm Springs, AR
William C. Gentry, Jr.	Hope, AR	1935	1954	46	2003	Arkadelphia, AR
Marvin Wayne Gould	Rector, AR	1936		29	2003	Rector, AR
Horace M. Grogan	Bauxite, AR	1915	1948	28	2003	Arkadelphia, Richland
Everne Hunter	Desha, AR	1910	1957	40	2003	Bethesda, AR
Richard Justice	Waldo, AR	1949	1971	14	2003?	
William Lance King	Vesta, AR	1938	1990?	9	2003	Hunt, AR
Arvest Neal Lawson	Wideman, AR	1926	1948	44	2003	Springdale, AR
"O.D." Peters	Springhill, AR	1911	1939	65	2003	Alexander, AR
Osborne Elvern White	Norman, AR	1911	1941	36	2003	Mt. Ida, AR
Charles "Rockey" Rishell	Anthony, KS	1923	1981	6	2003	
Willie Liburn Walker	Odem, TX	1925	1949	55	2004	Jonesboro, AR
Arvill Brannon	Rector, AR	1917	1949	42	2004	N. Little Rock, AR
Harold Dean Hansford	Hot Springs, AR	1936	1966	39	2004	
John W. "JW" Rea	Randolph, MS	1909	1948	34	2004	Conway, AR
James R. McHughes	Little Rock, AR	1955	2001	3	2004	Conway, Oak Grove

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Charles Wesley Lewis	Fort Smith, AR	1914	1942?	52	2004	Oakland, Holland, AR
Levi Laymon "LL" Bounds	Corning, AR	1916	1956	26	2004	Marmaduke, AR
William Ray Burrow	Salem, AR	1917	ca 1952	50	2004	Pocahontas, AR
Howard Little Williams	Lancaster, SC	1917	1940's	55	2004	Rosemont, Benton
Ferris Coy Baker	Cainsville, MO	1918	1945	41	2005	Conway, AR
James William Beal	Rector, AR	1928	ca 1950	54	2005	Conway, AR
James Lamar Davis	Trumann, AR	1931	1956	40	2004	Conway, AR
Verle J. Decker	Tyler, AR	1931	ca 1970	22	2004	Wilburn, AR
Ray H. Edwards	Beach Grove, AR	1924	1958	38	2004	Beach Grove, AR
Edward Whatley Harris	Shreveport, LA	1910	1933	49	2004	Warren, AR
C. Waymond Hollis	Paragould, AR	1936		48	2005	
John Dobbs Jump	Little Rock, AR	1927	ca 1959	35	2005	Augusta, AR
Paulette Warren Odell	Jackson, MS	1944	1983	18	2004	
David Smith	Independence, KS	1953			2005	Benton, AR
H. Eugen Ratekin	Almyra, AR	1917	ca 1972	12	2004	Almyra, AR
Joseph Morrow Sherman	New York, NY	1940	ca 1960	44	2004	
William M. Womack	Beebe, AR	1912	1949	46	2004	Heber Springs, AR
Joy Ruel "Pete" Callicott	New Salem, AR	1920	1946	60	2005	Caney, AR
Charles Casteel	Tuni Community, AR	1922	1949	46	2005	Conway, AR
Danny Alton Fleming	Gorman, TX	1951		18	2005	Matador, TX
Ralph Edwin Hale	Texarkana, AR	1930	1961	36	2005	Camden, AR
Vernon Sanford Hankins	Brownstown, IN	1930	1976	30	2006	Magnolia, AR
Donald Arthur Lau	Cleveland, OH	1931	1961	41	2006	Tennessee City, TN
Herbert Melvin Scott	Springfield, TN	1919	1972	18	2006	Cedar Hill, TN
Phillip Spencer Smith	Ogden, AR	1926	1988	12	2006	DeQueen, AR
Joseph Taylor	Clarksville, AR	1926	1956	35	2006	Clarksville, AR
Robert Watson Treischmann	Little Rock, AR	1925	1953	40	2006	Arkadelphia, AR
William Patrick Warrick	Pittsburgh, TX	1944			2006	Ozark, AR
Shelby Woodrow Woods	Byron, AR	1912	1946	37	2006	Conway, AR

Clergy Deaths Since The 2006 Conference Session

Robert E. Lee Bearden, Jr.	Conway, AR	1915	____	49	2006	Little Rock
Charles Richard Cantrell	Everton, AR	1929	____	13	2006	Everton, AR
Pryor Reed Cruce	Morrilton, AR	1926	1949	44	2006	Fort Smith, AR
Melton E. Defries, Sr.	Macey-Monette,AR	1927	1997	4	2006	Monette, AR
Kenneth Edward Drezinski	New Orleans, LA	1934	1993	6	2007	Berryville, AR
Richard V. Ihne	Pecatonica, IL	1935	____	__	2006	cremated
Curtis E. Monroe	Arkansas Post, AR	1909	1958	17	2006	Rock Springs, AR
Bob Dale Orr	Leola, AR	1933	1962	43	2006	Leola, AR
Byzie Lee Parr	DeValls Bluff, AR	1939	1976	9	2006	Concord, AR
Richard Aaron Pickett	Sturgis, MI	1927	1991	15	2006	Booneville, AR
Donald N. Wilson	Marietta, OH	1947	1973	33	2006	Malvern, AR
Russell Cleveland Yarbrough	Craighead City, AR	1922	1963	24	2006	Paragould, AR
John Louis Zolk	LaGrange, IL	1951	_____	__	2006	_____

"Servant of God well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last." Charles Wesley, 1707-1788

Section I. HISTORICAL

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT

These photographs were taken by B.R. and Katie Black of the Mt. View UMC in Alma in 2006.
Thanks to the West District for submitting these photographs.
The other eight other districts are invited to gather their church photos to be highlighted in future Journals.

Alma UMC

Altus UMC

Barling UMC

From the Conference Archives:
Barling: "My great-grandparents, Benjamin and Mary, had moved across the river to pick cotton. They came home in 1889 for the dedication of the new church in Barling. They crossed the river with team, wagon and ferry." The building was used by both Methodists and Baptists. *Lilly Wingfield, church historian.*

Birdsview UMC

Bonanza UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Booneville UMC

Branch UMC

Cauthron UMC

Cauthron School

From the Conference Archives:
Cavanaugh: "Most of us felt we needed a Methodist church here. In 1963 the *Ft. Smithian* reported that the concrete church building had been a barn before it became a church. The church made a kitchen in the back, and was given a pulpit from the Midland church. Meeting in the barn was a symbol of the congregation's determination to be a church." *History of the Cavanaugh United Methodist Church by Doug Kelly.*

Cavanaugh UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Cecil UMC

Cherry Hill UMC

Charleston UMC

From the Conference Archives:
Charleston: The Methodist Church in Charleston was organized around 1858 by Rev. Russell Rennaud. While traveling in the area the pastor ran into soldiers who told him they would kill him. They offered him a moment to pray. The pastor said he had long ago prepared for his death. He said the only thing he regretted was dying by the hands of villains. He was let loose by the villains who were too cowardly to shoot a Methodist pastor. *The Beacon, June 1995.*

City Heights UMC

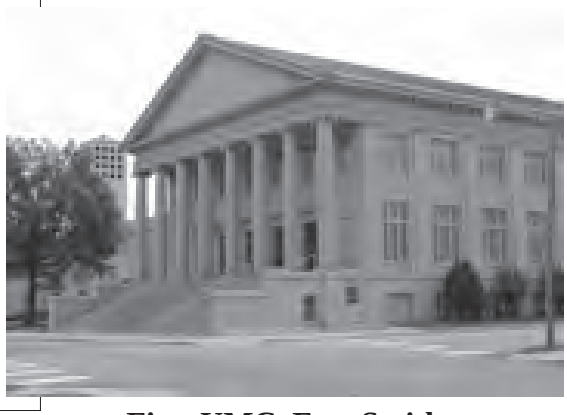
Clarksville UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Coles Chapel UMC

Dyer UMC

From the Conference Archives:
Fort Smith: In 1831, a young pastor, Rev. John Harrell, came to Arkansas from the Tennessee Conference. In Van Buren, John reported preaching under the trees to trappers, stragglers, and a few settlers. He helped to build Harrell Chapel, a little red brick church that housed the Fort Smith Methodists until 1889. *The Arkansas Methodist Newspaper, 1937.*



First UMC, Fort Smith

Faith UMC

Grace Community UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

From the Conference Archives:
Goddard: In 1907, the first services of the Goddard church were held under a brush arbor where the church would later be built. Following the brush arbor services the church met in a shed lined with paper with a sawdust floor. A newer frame structure was used for 22 years. Names of the original members were placed in a cornerstone. *Church History, 1934.*

Goddard UMC

Greenwood UMC

Grenades Chapel UMC

Hackett UMC

Hartford UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Hartman Thompson UMC

Hatfield UMC

Hays Chapel UMC

From the Conference Archives:
Hays Chapel: Hay's Chapel is west of Clarksville and was organized prior to the Civil War. Before the Civil War the church met in the Cherry Valley School. Later, severe damage by cyclones prompted the replacing of it's first building. The hand hewn log sills from the first building were in good condition and used in the current building. A story is that the women had shutters placed on the west side of the building to keep the parishioners from looking outside during the sermons. *From the church's file.*

Heritage UMC

Huntington UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Journey UMC

Kibler UMC

From the Conference Archives:
Mena: The year was 1896 and the first train had yet to arrive in town. A group of Methodists met for a prayer meeting. Testimonies were shared under a brush arbor. That was around 111 years ago. The church has had its home in three buildings. In 1996, the church celebrated its 100 year. *The Arkansas United Methodist News 1996.*

Mena UMC

Lamar UMC

Lavaca UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Magazine UMC

Mansfield UMC

Midland UMC

Midland Heights UMC

From the Conference Archives:
Mount Olive: In November of 1988 a series of tornados left behind piles of rubble and twisted bits of metal. Near Clarksville, the Mount Olive UMC was damaged and declared a total loss. An earlier building was completely destroyed by another tornado in 1945. The congregation continues to minister to the community. *From the church's file.*

Mt. Olive UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Mission UMC

Moores Chapel UMC

Milltown UMC

Thanks to the West District for submitting these photographs.

The other eight other districts are invited to gather their church photos to be highlighted in future Journals.

Mt. Olive, Van Buren UMC

From the Conference Archives:
Mount Olive, Van Buren: The Mount Olive church began in 1869. The congregation grew rapidly and a building was needed. An underground stream forced its delay. The church was finally finished and enough rock was brought in to build a foundation. Mount Olive is thought to be the oldest African American church building west of the Mississippi and listed in the National Register of Historic Places. The original Mt. Olive UMC closed some years ago. In 2005 a new Mt. Olive UMC began in this empty building as a second campus of the Heritage UMC.
From the church's file.

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Mt. View, Alma UMC

From the Conference Archives:
Mt. View, Alma: "When we were to have a 'Protracted Meeting' the preparations began long before the circuit rider came—cooking, cleaning, the smell of ham and canned jellies, sweets and tea cakes that had to be hidden from the little boys. The meeting was to last at least a week. People engaged in song and prayer. Aunt Bertie limped to the altar with tears and gave her testimony. A widow, she had raised her children by growing cotton and corn. I saw her scrubbing her floor. She was singing, 'Jesus, lover of my soul.'" *From the church's file.*

Mt. View, Mena UMC

Mulberry UMC

Newberry Chapel UMC

New Bethel UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Mt. Pleasant UMC

New Hope UMC

From the Conference Archives:
Ozark: "In the fall of 1897, there was no church in the town. A preaching was to be held in town. The school was packed and the program was under way. The under pinning of the building gave way and the floor fell in. A red hot stove came tumbling down. Everyone was rushed out. Folks used their coats to pick up the red hot stove pipes. Soon it was quite and the preaching began again." *The Spectator, July 1992.*

Ozark UMC

Parks UMC

Paris UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Pioneer Memorial UMC

Prairie View UMC

Scranton UMC

Spadra UMC

From the Conference Archives:
St. Paul (Ft. Smith): As Ft. Smith expanded east, a group of people met for worship under a grove of trees. This group expanded to its own building on Easter Sunday in 1924 naming itself East End. Later the church would be Second Methodist. In 1949 it moved to 4100 Grand Avenue and renamed itself St. Paul. This move increased Sunday School attendance by 30% and church worship attendance by 90%. A growing church seen in moves and buildings is not the main focus of the church. The personal side of life, births, marriages, deaths and baptisms is its most important ministry. *From the church's file.*

St. Paul UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Waldron UMC

From the Conference Archives:
Waldron: Converted in 1868, Church School Superintendent, John T. Forrester, served for 45 years only missing two Sundays of that time. "Faithful" was "Uncle John's" slogan. The church at Waldron was organized prior to the Civil War. It's first building was a large white frame building with Gothic windows. Following a storm in 1910, the structure was remodeled with a bell tower. The present building was constructed in 1910. *From the church's file.*

Vesta UMC

Square Rock UMC

Washburn UMC

Wickes UMC

CHURCHES OF THE WEST DISTRICT
continued

Waveland UMC

West District Office

Wesley UMC

From the Conference Archives:
Wesley: Wesley in South Fort Smith has a history of relocation and merger. Beginning early in the 1900's its family of churches now includes St. Lukes, Pine Street Methodist Episcopal, Towson, and Glover all Methodist congregations. In 1989 the church became Wesley UMC. *From the church's file.*

Thanks to the West District for submitting these photographs.
The other eight districts are invited to gather their church photos
to be highlighted in future Journals.

Local church histories and information on Arkansas pastors are kept at the Arkansas Conference Archives at Hendrix College. The Archives are open to the public on Thursdays from 9:30 am to 4:30 pm and other times arranged by contacting:
Mauzel Beal or Marcia Crossman
Bailey Library, Hendrix College
1600 Washington Ave., Conway, AR 72032
Phone (501)450-1370, email arkmethodist@hendrix.edu

J. Audit, Structure, Rules & Policies

TABLE OF CONTENTS IS FOUND ON PAGES 6 AND 7

Thomas & Thomas LLP
Certified Public Accountants

Member American Institute Certified Public Accountants
Center for Public Company Audit Firms (CPCAF)

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements of **ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH** (the Conference), for the year ended December 31, 2006. This financial statement is the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on this financial statement based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the statement of cash receipts and disbursements is free of material misstatement. An audit includes consideration of internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the statement of cash receipts and disbursements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the statement of cash receipts and disbursements. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, this financial statement has been prepared on the cash receipts and disbursements basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

In our opinion, the financial statement referred to in the first paragraph presents fairly, in all material respects, the cash receipts and disbursements of **ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH** for the year ended December 31, 2006, on the cash receipts and disbursements basis of accounting as described in Note 1.

Thomas & Thomas LLP
Certified Public Accountants

May 31, 2007
Little Rock, Arkansas

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 2006

	Beginning Cash Balance January 1, 2006	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Ending Cash Balance December 31, 2006
APPORTIONED FUNDS				
World Service/Conference Benevolences				
World service	$ -	$ 1,193,944	$ 1,193,944	$ -
Conference Benevolences				
Area ministries	-	886,690	886,690	-
Vision team	-	1,675,129	1,675,129	-
Total conference benevolences	-	2,561,819	2,561,819	-
Total world service/conference benevolences		3,755,763	3,755,763	-
Ministerial Support				
Pension and benefit	397,953	4,073,888	4,539,650	(67,809)
District superintendents	-	1,107,622	1,107,622	-
Ministerial education	-	340,463	340,463	-
Equitable compensation	88,480	259,168	315,462	32,186
Episcopal fund	-	326,096	326,096	-
Episcopal residence maintenance	11,847	29,560	14,212	27,195
Total ministerial support	498,280	6,136,797	6,643,505	(8,428)
Conference Administration				
Administration boards				
Archives and history				
Part-time archivist		22,359	22,359	-
Conference trustees	-	396	396	-
Council on finance and administration		6,933	6,933	-
Insurance		5,730	5,730	-
Unfunded boards, agencies, commissions	-	2,851	2,851	-
Other				
Audit	-	41,821	41,821	-
Conference secretary				
Honoraria		3,200	3,200	-
Expenses	-	14,800	14,800	-
Conference Journal	-	25,475	25,475	-
Pre-conference report		7,575	7,575	-
Conference statistician				
Expenses	-	5,000	5,000	-
Statistical report	-	4,000	4,000	-

(Continued)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this financial statement.

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS *(Continued)*
For the Year Ended December 31, 2006

	Beginning Cash Balance January 1, 2006	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Ending Cash Balance December 31, 2006
APPORTIONED FUNDS *(Continued)*				
Conference Administration *(Continued)*				
Other *(Continued)*				
Finance and management	$ -	$ 303,285	$ 303,285	$ -
Annual conference expense	–	106,221	106,221	-
Part time assistant to the bishop		20,000	20,000	
Episcopal discretionary		8,123	8,123	-
Pastors moving expense		62,343	62,343	-
Administration apportionment	–	161,103	161,103	-
Total conference administration	–	801,215	801,215	-
Other Apportioned Funds				
Africa University Fund (general apportionment)	-	39,012	39,012	-
Black college (general apportionment)	–	184,407	184,407	
Camp Aldersgate	–	112,299	112,299	–
Connected in Christ	–	94,062	94,062	
General administration (general apportionment)	–	105,716	105,716	–
Hendrix College		451,726	451,726	
Interdenominational Cooperation (general apportionment)	–	33,982	33,982	–
Jurisdictional administration (jurisdictional apportionment)		25,078	25,078	
Lydia Patterson Institute (jurisdictional apportionment)	–	50,929	50,929	-
Mount Sequoyah (jurisdictional apportionment)	–	10,690	10,690	–
Philander Smith College	–	163,407	163,407	-
SMU Campus Ministry (jurisdictional apportionment)	–	6,810	6,810	–
Total other apportioned funds	–	1,278,118	1,278,118	-
Total apportioned funds	498,280	11,971,893	12,478,601	(8,428)

	Beginning Cash Balance January 1, 2006	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Ending Cash Balance December 31, 2006
OTHER FUNDS				
Office of Finance and Management	$ -	$ 504,516	$ 482,163	$ 22,353
Stabilization fund	319,800	1,363,811	266,628	1,416,983
Conference MUF	-	172,818	172,818	-
New church development	-	2,000	-	2,000
Episcopal office and special project funds	(410)	113,667	124,219	(10,962)
Insurance committee 1% retained	(200,004)	401,360	200,456	-
Combined office accounts	(135)	26,412	21,861	4,416
Central District	(198)	8,156	7,958	-
National missions	1,000	31,886	31,886	1,000
World missions	8,975	39,010	38,040	9,945
UMCOR	-	48,029	47,504	525
Conference advance specials	38,438	262,288	210,606	90,120
Miscellaneous remittances	79,731	32,915	115,515	(2,869)
Self-funded projects	402,098	656,301	736,224	322,175
Youth items	64,339	130,655	136,329	58,665
Total other funds	712,734	3,793,824	2,592,207	1,914,351
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$ 1,211,014	$ 15,765,717	$ 15,070,808	$ 1,905,925

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENT
For the Year Ended December 31, 2006

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

(a) Organization
The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the Conference) is a service organization for the United Methodist Churches throughout the State of Arkansas. The mission of the Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for missions and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation, all to the glory of God. The Conference receives apportionments from churches located in the State of Arkansas and distributes the apportionments in accordance with the approved budget set by the Arkansas Annual Conference.

(b) Basis of Accounting
The accompanying financial statement has been prepared on the cash receipts and disbursements basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Under that basis, the only assets recognized are cash and cash equivalents, and no liabilities are recognized. The cash receipts and disbursements basis of accounting differs from generally accepted accounting principles primarily because revenues and support are recognized when received rather than when earned or a promise to give is received; expenses are recognized when cash is disbursed rather than when the obligation is incurred; purchases of property and equipment are expensed as they are paid for rather than recorded as an asset and depreciated over their estimated useful lives; and long-term debt and other liabilities are not recorded. Non-cash transactions are not recorded in the financial statements, therefore non-cash donations are not recorded as revenue when received.

(c) Cash and Cash Equivalents
The Conference considers all deposits with financial institutions, as well as highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

The Conference maintains cash deposits in financial institutions that may, at times, exceed the amount insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC). The Conference has not experienced any losses in such accounts and, in management's opinion, is not exposed to any significant credit risk on cash and cash equivalents.

The Conference is party to a contract with the financial institution in which the Conference maintains its operating account whereby all funds on deposit at that financial institution are transferred on a daily basis into a sweep investment account. The balance in this account is included in the cash balance in the Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements.

(d) Cash Receipts
The Conference's cash receipts are restricted to fulfilling the purpose from which the donor remitted the funds. The Conference's goal is to distribute the funds received for the ultimate benefit of the third party donee in a timely and efficient manner.

The Conference classifies funds based on their funding source. The financial statement contains two types of funds: apportioned and other. Apportioned funds are budgeted by and allocated to the individual churches by the Arkansas Annual Conference. Other funds are obtained through the collection efforts of the committees established to oversee the individual funds. The Conference maintains and disburses these funds as requested by the committees.

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENT
For the Year Ended December 31, 2006

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(e) Income Taxes
The Conference is a non-profit organization exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

(f) Functional Expenses
The Conference considers all disbursements to be related to its programs and therefore does not allocate disbursements between program, general and administrative, and fundraising for financial statement presentation.

NOTE 2: HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST

The Conference is the Plan Administrator of the Arkansas United Methodist Conferences Employee Benefit Plan (the Plan) which covers eligible employees of the Conference and churches located within the State of Arkansas. The funds included in the Plan are restricted for the payment of health insurance claims for participants. During the year ended December 31, 2006, activity in the Plan included approximately $8,261,000 in receipts and $8,654,000 in disbursements which are not included in this financial statement.

NOTE 3: COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

Eligible Conference and participating church employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans as follows:

a. **Ministerial employees** – Eligible ministerial employees are covered under a defined contribution pension whereby the participant contributes 3% of compensation and the church or Conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation) based on the Conference average compensation as calculated by the General Board of Pensions.

b. **Lay personnel** – Eligible lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the Conference contributes 12% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation).

Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers and employees are commingled and are not segregated by employer.

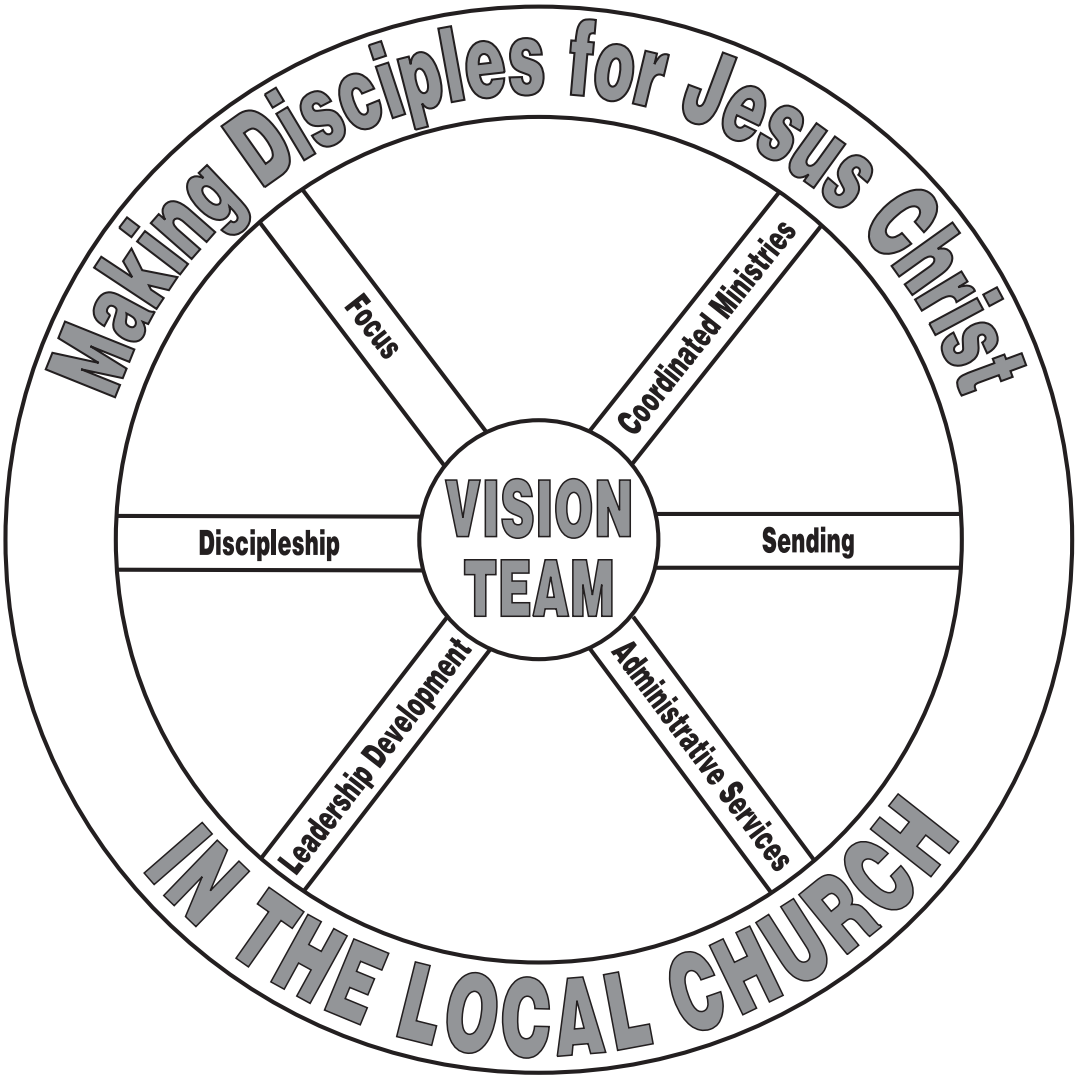
Total pension costs for the year ended December 31, 2006 for the Conference was approximately $76,000.

NOTE 4: OPERATING LEASE

The Conference leases office space from a related party under a noncancelable operating lease agreement. Required minimum lease payments are as follows:

2007	$ 69,828
2008	69,828
2009	69,828
2010	69,828
2011	69,828
Thereafter	128,018
	$ 477,158

Arkansas Conference



The United Methodist Church

Focus Teams
Commission on Small Membership Church
Commission on Religion and Race
Commission on Status and Role of Women
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
Committee on Hispanic Ministries
Committee on Native American Ministries
Committee on Disability Concerns

Coordinated Ministries
United Methodist Women
United Methodist Men
Council on Children Ministries
Council on Youth Ministries
Council on Young Adult Ministries
Council on Adult Ministries
Council on Older Adult Ministries
Council on Singles Ministries
Council on Families Ministries

VISION TEAM
Bishop
District Superintendent
Conference Lay Leader
Director of Conference Ministries
Chairs/Presidents of Coordinated Ministries (9)
Team Leaders
(Administrative Services, Sending, Discipleship, Focus, Leadership Formation)
Council on Finance and Administration President
Board of Ordained Ministry, Chairperson
Nominations Committee Chairperson
(To ensure inclusiveness additional at large members shall be nominated by the committee on nominations.)

Discipleship Team
Committee on Education
Committee on Evangelism
Committee on Worship
Committee on Stewardship
Committee on Spiritual Formation
Committee on Outdoor Ministries
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Sending Team
Board of Global Ministries
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries
Committee on Missionary Personnel
Board of Church and Society
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Response
Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission
Committee on Parish and Community Development

Leadership Formation Team
Board of Laity
Conference Lay Leader
Lay Speaking Ministries
Board of Ordained Ministry
Cabinet
Committee on Episcopacy
Committee on Nominations

Administrative Services Team
Council on Finance and Administration
Conference Treasurer
Conference Statistician
Conference Secretary
Conference Chancellor
Board of Trustees
Board of Pensions
Committee on Group Insurance
Committee on Annual Conference Session Planning
Commission on Archives and History
Conference Personnel Committee
Commission on Communications
Committee on Review and Research
Committee on Episcopal Residence
Commission on Equitable Compensation
Joint Distributing Committees (¶ 1509)

Standing Committees
Committee on Investigation
Joint Committee on Incapacity
Administrative Review Committee

Disciplinary References for Structure Elements
(All paragraph references are to The Book of Discipline, 2004.)

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Leadership Formation Team

1. Board of Laity ..... ¶ 630
2. Conference Lay Leader 603.9.a
3. Lay Speaking Ministries 630.6
4. Board of Ordained Ministries 634
5. Cabinet 429
6. Committee on Episcopacy 636
7. Conference Nominating Committee - Non Disciplinary 609.6

Discipleship Team

1. Committee on Education ..... ¶ 629.2
2. Committee on Evangelism 629.3
3. Committee on Worship 629.4
4. Committee on Stewardship 629.5
5. Committee on Spiritual Formation 629.6
6. Outdoor Ministries Non Disciplinary

Sending Team

1. Board of Global Ministries ..... ¶ 632
2. Conference Secretary of Global Ministries 632.3
3. Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 633
4. Board of Church and Society 628
5. Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 641
6. Disaster Preparedness and Response Committee 632.22
7. Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission 630.6
8. Committee on Parish and Community Development 632.5

Focus Teams

1. Commission on Small Membership Church ..... ¶ 644
2. Commission on Religion and Race 642
3. Commission on Status and Role of Women 643
4. Committee on Hispanic Ministries Non Disciplinary
5. Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns 1119
6. Native American Ministries 653
7. Committee on Disability Concerns 652

Coordinated Ministries

1. United Methodist Women ..... ¶ 646
2. United Methodist Men 647
3. Council on Children's Ministries 1120.1
4. Council on Youth Ministries 648
5. Council on Young Adult Ministries 649
6. Council on Adult Ministries 1120.3
7. Council on Older Adult Ministries 1121
8. Council on Singles Ministries 1120.3
9. Council on Family Ministries 1120.4

Administrative Services Team

1. Council on Finance and Administration ..... ¶ 610 to 618
2. Conference Statistician 603.7
3. Conference Secretary 603.7, 606, 502.4-6
4. Conference Chancellor 602.10, 603.8
5. Conference Board of Trustees 2512-2516
6. Board of Pensions ..... 638, 1501 to 1505
7. Committee on Group Insurance - Non Disciplinary
8. Conference Session Planning Committee - Non Disciplinary
9. Commission on Archives and History 640.1, 2548.4
10. Conference Personnel Committee Non Disciplinary
11. Commission on Communications 645
12. Committee on Research and Review Non Disciplinary
13. Episcopal Residence Committee 637
14. Commission on Equitable Compensation 624

Standing Committees

1. Committee on Investigation ..... ¶ 2703
2. Committee on Incapacity 358, 651
3. Administrative Review Committee 635, 362

II. DISTRICT

1. District Leadership Team ..... ¶ 659
2. District Conference ..... 656 to 657
3. District Nominating Committee Non-Disciplinary
4. District Lay Leader 658
5. District Board of Trustees 2517, 2524
6. District Board of Church Location and Building ..... 2518 to 2523
7. District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 665
8. District Committee on District Superintendency 666
9. District Committee on Ordained Ministry 663

Tom Abney and Dale Diffee prepare to hand in their ballots
during voting for General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates.

THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

MISSION:

The mission of the Arkansas Conference is: "Make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping each local church for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God." (¶ 601)

MISSION GOALS: The mission goals of the Arkansas Conference are:

- Envision ministries necessary to live out the mission of the church in and through the Annual Conference.
- Create and nurture relationships and cooperation among the local, district, Annual Conference, and general church ministries.
- Provide encouragement, coordination, and support for ministries in districts and congregations for making disciples for Jesus Christ.
- Ensure the alignment of total resources of the Annual Conference to its mission
- Provide effective pastoral/diaconal/certified leaders in every congregation
- Equip laity for effective leadership in every congregation
- Develop and strengthen ethnic ministries, including ethnic local churches and concerns
- Revitalize local churches and start new churches
- Strengthen small membership churches
- Provide for advocacy and monitoring functions to ensure that the church is consistent with the mission and its stated values

ACCOUNTABILITY: The success of the Annual Conference is to be determined by whether more persons are becoming disciples, growing deeper in faith and discipleship, and living out their ministry for Christ as God's witnesses in the world.

LAUNCHING FOR MINISTRY:

1. The Conference Director of Ministries is responsible to assure that all teams meet and organize as soon as possible following each session of Annual Conference.
2. The teams (Vision, Leadership Formation, Discipleship, Sending, Focus, and Administrative Services) are to organize with a Team leader, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, and a Spiritual Guide, selected by the Team.

   It is the responsibility of the Team leader to lead the team in fulfilling its responsibilities by:
   - Communicating with members of the team to ensure appropriate linkage between their area of responsibility and the Vision Team
   - Providing the initiative and leadership for the team in planning, establishing goals and objectives, and evaluating progress to ensure alignment with the conference vision.
   - Preparing and submitting a budget for the collective ministries of the team members.
   - Reviewing and assigning responsibility for the implementation of actions taken by the team
   - Serving as a contributing member of the Conference Vision Team

   It is the responsibility of the Spiritual Guide to promote the vision of new life in Christ within the team by:
   - Celebrating the presence of God through the practice of a devotional focus
   - Nurturing one another through sharing experiencing of God's love and goodness
   - Encouraging one another in ministry responsibilities
   - Developing resources that foster a spirit of community
3. The Conference Director of Ministries or a designee will be assigned to resource each ministry team. (Vision, Leadership Formation, Discipleship, Sending, Focus, and Administrative Services).
4. Cabinet Representatives required by the structure on specific conference boards, commissions,

committees, councils, task groups and ministry teams will be named by the Dean of the Cabinet in consultation with the Bishop and Cabinet.

5. Each Conference board, commission, committee, council, task group and ministry team annually shall clarify its purpose and how it will further the Conference mission and mission goals. They will not be bound by tradition and their members will be encouraged to continually seek new ways to meet the spiritual needs of all persons by the most effective means possible
6. Each Conference board, commission, committee, council, task group and ministry team annually shall set objectives for each year and must evaluate what has been accomplished during the previous year. Email, fax, and phone calls will be used in place of meetings as often as possible to cut down on travel time and expense.
7. All Conference ministries are accountable to the Conference Vision Team and the Annual Conference and must organize according to the structure of the Annual Conference.

—— † ——

VISION TEAM

PURPOSE

The Conference Vision Team shall:

- Be visionary in leading the Conference to follow the call of Jesus and to make disciples for Jesus Christ
- Align resources, structure, and ministries of the Conference in support of the Conference vision, mission and goals
- Be stewards of the Conference vision.
- Oversee implementation of Conference goals
- Develop and maintain a process for establishing and submitting a proposed budget for the Annual Conference to the Council on Finance and Administration
- Develop measures of performance and evaluate the effectiveness of the Ministry Teams in fulfilling their vision, mission, and goals
- Appoint Task Forces as needed

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Vision Team will consist of the Bishop who will serve as Team leader and Spiritual Guide and the following members:

- District Superintendent (1)
- Conference Lay Leader
- Director of Conference Ministries
- Chairs/Presidents of UMW, UMM, and CALM
- Administrative Services, Sending, Discipleship, Focus, and Leadership Formation Team Leaders (5)
- President of Council on Finance and Administration
- Board of Ordained Ministries Chairperson
- Nominations Committee Chairperson
- The 7 Chairs of Conference Age-Level may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

Additional members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee to ensure inclusiveness and a balance of lay and clergy. Leaders of task forces appointed by the Vision Team will meet with the Vision Team as requested by the Bishop.

PROCESS

The Conference Vision Team will meet a minimum of three times per year. The Bishop may call special meetings as necessary to respond to the missional needs of the conference. The Bishop may designate the responsibilities of Team leader and/or Spiritual Guide to any other member of the team. The Conference Vision Team will provide an opportunity for effective communication to and from the churches through the District Leadership Teams and Conference boards, councils, committees, agencies, etc. throughout the visioning process. One of the Vision Team meetings shall include receiving Ministry Plans from the District Leadership Teams. These plans will be formulated from information received from the charge conferences in each district. A key step in the process of sharing the vision with the local church is the annual charge conference.

—— † ——

LEADERSHIP FORMATION TEAM

PURPOSE

The Conference Leadership Formation Team shall provide for the on-going preparation and development of lay and clergy leaders to carry out the mission of providing excellent leadership for the local and connectional church as required by the Book of Discipline and the Annual Conference Structure. The team's responsibilities shall be to:

- Create a conference environment for cultivating leadership at all levels of the church
- Identify potential lay and clergy leaders
- Develop and provide a plan for leadership training
- Assess leadership effectiveness throughout the conference

STRUCTURE

The Leadership Formation Team is composed of a Team leader nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference **and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units**, an assigned member of the Conference Staff, a cabinet representative and the chair or a representative from each of the following member units:

- Board of Laity
- Conference Lay Leader
- Lay Speaking Ministries
- Board of Ordained Ministries
- Cabinet
- Committee on Episcopacy
- Committee on Nominations

The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide. The Team leader or a designee shall serve as a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The Leadership Formation Team shall meet a minimum of two times each year to assess the skills needed for leadership in the ministry tasks of the conference. To fulfill their responsibilities, the team shall include the steps of needs assessment, training development, deployment, and assessment to ensure the lay and clergy leadership at all levels of the connection are fully equipped to effectively fulfill their responsibilities. Special attention will be given to ensure the availability of appropriate training to all church leadership regardless of congregation size, geographic location, and ability to participate financially. Vision, mission, and objectives will be the framework by which ministry will be planned, implemented and evaluated. Special attention will be given to ensuring alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted to the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the team and its member units.

—— † ——

DISCIPLESHIP TEAM

PURPOSE

The Discipleship Team shall lead congregations/districts in efforts to communicate and celebrate the redeeming and reconciling love of God as revealed in Jesus Christ to all persons. The team shall:

- Foster and promote development of Christian disciples
- Provide for effective camping/outdoor ministries
- Identify, evaluate, and promote effective educational material and systems for making disciples.
- Provide guidance/learning for district and local church worship leaders
- Increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being a witness for Christ
- Plan and promote a comprehensive program of stewardship for all ages
- Plan and promote spiritual formation and the development of the devotional life for all ages
- Maintain the Connectional relationship to the General Board of Discipleship

STRUCTURE

The Discipleship Team is composed of a Team leader nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, **and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units,** an assigned member of the Conference Staff, a cabinet representative and the chair or a representative from each of the following member units:

- Committee on Education
- Committee on Evangelism
- Committee on Worship
- Committee on Stewardship
- Committee on Spiritual Formation
- Committee on Outdoor Ministries
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide. The Team leader or a designee from the Discipleship team shall serve as a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The Discipleship Team shall meet a minimum of two times each year to assess the present state of discipleship in the conference, address needs as identified by the member committees and the Vision team, and develop plans to close the gaps. Vision, mission, and objectives will be the framework by which ministry will be planned, implemented and evaluated. Special attention will be given to ensuring alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the team and its member units.

—— † ——

SENDING TEAM

PURPOSE

The Sending Team shall assist congregations, districts and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that encourage service to God and others beyond the local church. The team shall:

- Provide training, education, and resources that will enable connections among local churches for outreach ministries
- Interpret the mission program priorities and concerns of the United Methodist Church in outreach to others
- Maintain the Connectional relationship to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society, Board of Higher Education and Ministry
- Interpret and promote United Methodist ministries in Higher Education that are supported by the General Church and those specifically related to the Annual Conference
- Ensure Conference ministries address personal, social and civic righteousness

STRUCTURE

The Sending Team is composed of a Team leader nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, **and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units**, an assigned member of the Conference Staff, a cabinet representative and the chair or a representative from each of the following member units:

- Board of Global Ministries
- Conference Secretary of Global Ministries
- Committee on Mission Personnel
- Board of Church and Society
- Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
- Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Response
- Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission
- Committee on Parish and Community Development

The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide. The Team leader or a designee from the Sending Team shall serve as a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The Sending Team shall meet a minimum of two times each year to assess the present state of ministries beyond the local church in the conference, address needs as identified by the member committees and the Vision team, and develop plans to close the gaps. Vision, mission, and objectives will be the framework by which ministry will be planned, implemented and evaluated. Special attention will be given to ensuring alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the team and its member units.

—— † ——

FOCUS TEAM

PURPOSE

The Focus Team shall assist congregations, districts and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that embrace and celebrate the diversity of Methodism and ensure that all voices are heard and have an opportunity to fully participate in the leadership and involvement in ministry at all levels. The team shall provide focus to:

- Strengthen the small membership church
- Provide effective ministries that relate to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Ethnic Local Church Concerns (African American, Native American, Hispanic, Asian, Pacific Islanders), and the Committee on Disability Concerns
- Ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference
- Hold the Annual Conference accountable to being the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations and races
- Provide training for clergy and laity in ministries with persons with disabilities

STRUCTURE

The Focus Team is composed of a Team leader nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, **and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units**, an assigned member of the Conference Staff, a cabinet representative and the chair or a representative from each of the following member units:

- Commission on Small Membership Church
- Commission on Religion and Race
- Commission on Status and Role of Women
- Committee on Hispanic Ministries
- Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
- Committee on Native American Ministries
- Committee on Disability Concerns

The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide. The Team leader or a designee shall serve as a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The Focus Team shall meet a minimum of two times each year to assess the present state of ministries with community segments represented by member committees, address needs as identified by the community segments and the Vision team, and develop plans to close the gaps. Vision, mission, and objectives will be the framework by which ministry will be planned, implemented and evaluated. Special attention will be given to ensuring alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the team and its member units.

—— † ——

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES TEAM

PURPOSE

The Administrative Services Team shall provide for the functions required by the *Book of Discipline* and the *Annual Conference Structure* and ensure those functions are adequate to support the vision, mission and objectives of the conference.

STRUCTURE

The Administrative Services Team is composed of a Team leader nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, **and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units**, an assigned member of the Conference Staff, a cabinet representative and the chair or a representative from each of the following member units:

- Council on Finance and Administration
- Conference Treasurer
- Conference Statistician
- Conference Secretary
- Conference Chancellor
- Board of Trustees
- Board of Pensions
- Committee on Group Insurance
- Committee on Annual Conference Session Planning
- Commission on Archives and History
- Conference Personnel Committee
- Commission on Communications
- Committee on Review and Research
- Committee on Episcopal Residence
- Equitable Compensation
- Joint Distributing Committees (¶ 1509) (To be elected at the uniting conference.)

The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide. The Team leader or a designee shall serve as a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The Administrative Services Team shall meet a minimum of one time each year to ensure alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted to the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the team and its member units.

—— †——

COORDINATED MINISTRIES

PURPOSE

Each coordinated ministry functions as a separate unit to provide ministry designed by and for the segment of membership and community for which it is organized.

STRUCTURE

The chair/president of each of the units of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women and CALM *(Conference Age-Level Ministries: Council on Children's Ministries, Council on Youth Ministries, Council on Young Adult Ministries, Council on Adult Ministries, Council on Older Adult Ministries, Council on Single Adult Ministries, and Council on Families Ministries)* within Coordinated Ministries is a member of the Vision Team.

The CALM Chair shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, **and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units**

PROCESS

Coordinated Ministries will not function as a team. All units and councils will fulfill their duties and responsibilities as separate units. All units and councils shall meet a minimum of two times each year to assess the present state of their ministry, address needs as identified by local churches, districts, and the Vision team, and develop plans to close the gaps. Vision, mission, and objectives will be the framework by which ministry will be planned, implemented and evaluated. Special attention will be given to ensuring alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted to the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the unit or council.

—— †——

STANDING COMMITTEES

PURPOSE

Standing committees of the conference perform specific functions on a continuous basis.

STRUCTURE

Current Standing Committees include:

- Committee on Investigation
- Joint Committee on Incapacity
- Administrative Review Committee

PROCESS

Standing committees do not function as a team. Each committee will perform their responsibilities separately in alignment with their charge and accountability.

—— †——

BOARD OF LAITY ¶629

PURPOSE

To coordinate an effective ministry of the laity in the Arkansas Conference by:

- Promoting and serving as a resource to the ministry of the laity;
- Facilitating and encouraging collaboration and communication among the various task forces into which the ministry of the laity is organized; and
- Studying the needs and opportunities for lay ministry and engaging in strategic planning to meet those needs and to enable laity to become full partners in ministry.
- Providing organization, direction, and support for the development of local church leaders.

STRUCTURE

The conference lay leader shall be the chair of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity and shall be an ex-officio member of all task forces organized within the Board.

The membership of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity shall be as follows:

A. Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries
B. The district lay leaders
C. The chairpersons, team leaders or coordinators of such other lay ministry task forces which may be created by the conference or which may be created from time to time by the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity to meet short-term needs in the area of lay ministry.

PROCESS

Except as prohibited by The Book of Discipline, the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity shall operate in a manner which enables it to achieve its purpose.

—— †——

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER
¶603.9.a

PURPOSE

The conference lay leader is the elected leader of conference laity. The lay leader will have responsibility for fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference, district, and local church.

STRUCTURE

The lay leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the vision team, the conference nominating committee, the conference committee on episcopacy, and the Annual Conference session planning committee; and may be designated by virtue of office to membership on any conference agency by the Annual Conference. The conference lay leader shall be the chairperson of the conference board of laity and shall relate to the organized lay groups in the conference and support their work and help them coordinate their activities. The conference lay leader shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference and may serve no more than two consecutive quadrenniums.

—— †——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES
¶629.6

PURPOSE

To provide a structure for the effective recruitment, training and deployment of those involved in lay speaking ministries within the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. This committee will be known as the "Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries."

There shall be a District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries in each of the districts of the Arkansas Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries is to be structured as follows:

- There shall be a Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries, which will relate to the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity and the General Board of Discipleship as paragraph 1115 and others that might apply.
- The purpose of the Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries is to set criteria and guidelines for District Committees on Lay Speaking Ministries, to develop lay leadership through lay speaking courses and approve courses developed by District Committees, and to organize conference-wide lay speaking events.
- The Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries will consist of the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries and the Conference Lay Leader.
- There will be a Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. This position will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and will be elected at the Annual Conference. The Conference Director will chair the Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries. Other officers will be elected by the committee as the committee deems necessary. The Conference Director will serve as a member of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity.
- The Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries shall be responsible for assuring the proper training, credentialing and deployment of persons involved in the lay speaking ministry programs of the conference.

PROCESS

The conference and district committees may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as they deem necessary to carry out their responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the chairpersons of the committees, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The conference and district committees will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from a broad spectrum of laity across the state and request their active participation in the design and implementation of these vital ministries of the United Methodist Church.

—— †——

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 632

PURPOSE

The board shall organize in such manner as to care for its responsibilities, including the needs of certified persons, diaconal ministers, local pastors, deacons, and elders. The organization of the board shall include a committee to fulfill the governance responsibilities for diaconal ministers and those in process of becoming diaconal ministers (see The Book of Discipline, 1992, ¶¶ 301–317 and 734) and shall provide for certification in specialized ministry careers under the guidelines of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (see ¶ 1421). The board may include in its organization a division of deacons and a division of elders.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall consist of the following:

- At least six ordained elders and deacons in full connection, and when possible, at least two associate members or local pastors who have completed the course of study shall be included as members of the Board with voice but no vote.
- At least one-fifth laypersons, which may include diaconal ministers, and may (at its discretion) elect further lay members, up to one-third of the membership of the board.

- Membership shall include women and ethnic persons, at least one ordained clergyperson in the retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and two district superintendents named by the Bishop to represent the cabinet. Two-thirds of members who are elders shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate.

Members shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Chairperson of the Board, the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Cabinet.

The Board shall organize by electing from its membership a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, treasurer, executive registrar, memoirs secretary, and division chairs. Other officers shall be appointed by the chairperson.

The Executive Committee shall be elected according to the 2000 Discipline.

The board is divided into classes that may serve a maximum of three consecutive four-year terms. The Executive Committee is responsible for reporting expired terms to the Bishop who shall consult with the Board Chairperson and the Cabinet in making nominations to the Annual Conference (¶632.1.a).

PROCESS

The Board shall meet at least once in the fall and twice in the spring and on call of the Chairperson. District Committee on Ordained Ministry Chairs or Registrars, as determined by the committee, shall be ex-officio members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. In addition, the Board shall have a representative on each District Committee on Ordained Ministry (¶ 632.1.f) In consultation with the District Superintendent, the Chairperson shall appoint a member to serve on each District Committee.

The Board's sources of income shall be:

- A designated amount from the conference Council on Administration for administrative costs.
- Twenty-five percent of the amount remitted by local churches to the Ministerial Education Fund.
- Gifts, bequests, interest on notes, and repayment of loans.

The Board's policy statement shall be reviewed annually and revised as needed by a committee appointed by the Chairperson of the Board.

Policy statements of the Board shall be presented to the Annual Conference for approval or amendment, provided that all policies shall be in accordance with the current Discipline.

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall establish a committee to plan and conduct the Annual Conference on Leadership.

—— †——

CABINET ¶ 429

PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Bishop, the cabinet provides superintending leadership in and through the Annual Conference. The cabinet is charged with the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the conference in regular consultation and cooperation with other councils and service agencies of the conference and is expected to speak to and for the conference on these matters. Working with the Bishop, the appointive cabinet facilitates and administers the appointive process. The extended cabinet considers matters relating to coordination, implementation, or administration of the conference program, and other matters.

STRUCTURE

The membership for the appointive cabinet is:

- The Bishop
- One superintendent from each of the districts
- New Church start consultant - Conference Minister of New Church Starts

The membership for the Extended cabinet is:

- The Bishop
- One superintendent from each of the districts
- Conference Lay Leader
- Conference Director of Ministries
- Conference Treasurer
- Executive Director, Connected in Christ
- Conference Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ¶ 634

PURPOSE

The functions of the conference committee on episcopacy shall be to:

- Support the bishop of the area in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the Church
- Be available to the bishop for counsel
- Assist in the determination of the Episcopal needs of the area
- Keep the bishop advised concerning conditions within the area as they affect relationships between the bishop and the people
- Interpret to the people of the area and to conference agencies the nature and function of the Episcopal office
- Engage in annual consultation and appraisal of the balance of the bishop's relationship and responsibilities
- Report needs for episcopal leadership to the jurisdictional committee on episcopacy

STRUCTURE

The members shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy, and three at-large members. These persons shall be nominated by the conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Three additional members shall be appointed by the Bishop.

Five members shall be clergy.

One of the lay members shall be the Conference Lay Leader. One of the lay members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. One of the clergy members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee.

PROCESS

The committee shall meet at least annually. It shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chairperson, vice-chairperson, and a secretary. The Bishop and / or chairperson are authorized to call additional meetings.

—— †——

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: ¶¶ 608.3, 608.5, 608.6

PURPOSE

Except as otherwise indicated by the Discipline or the Standing Rules of the Arkansas Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee shall identify and nominate all members and chairpersons of the Annual Conference boards, teams, commissions and committees, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Secretary, and the Conference Statistician.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include one clergy and one lay member from each district and two cabinet representatives. The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote: The Bishop, Conference Lay Leader, President of the Conference UMYF, and Chairperson (or representative) of the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. The Director of Ministries shall serve as ex-officio without vote. The Committee shall reflect racial, ethnic and gender diversity. They shall be elected by the conference for terms of four years.

Nominations shall be received from each District Nominating Committee. This process ensures that members of the Conference Nominating Committee will be persons who know the people residing in the districts throughout the state who have the gifts, graces and passions for ministries. Nominations for membership on the Conference Nominating Committee shall be received from the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional nominations may come from the floor. Elected members may serve a maximum of four consecutive years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of the district. This residency requirement ensures that each district is represented on this committee by persons who personally know the lay and clergy members of that district. If an elected member moves out of the district mid-year, they will continue serving on this committee until their successor is elected at the next conference session.

Persons completing their elected term are ineligible to serve on the Nominating Committee until the passage of at least four years.

Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference in the same manner as described above.

The committee shall organize, by electing from within its membership, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as it may deem necessary.

The Conference Nominating Committee elected at the 2003 session shall be elected as follows: one-fourth shall be elected for a term of one year, one-fourth for a term of two years, one-fourth for a term of three years, and one-fourth for a term of four years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected. The interim Conference Nominating Committee shall designate the term slots to each district.

PROCESS

All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. The right to nominate from the floor of the Annual Conference session shall not be abridged.

"In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (¶255.2), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general Church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches." (¶608.5) Attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

Because districts have a unique knowledge of clergy and local church lay leadership, the district representatives to this committee shall meet with their district superintendent early in the annual nomination process to develop a pool of district personnel who might serve in the various openings on conference committees and boards.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION ¶ 628.2

PURPOSE

To develop and promote a conference program of Christian education for the whole life span, to lead, assist, and support congregations and districts in developing systems for educational and small-group ministries that give children, youth, young adults, adults, older adults, and families knowledge of and experience in the Christian faith and the spiritual disciplines as motivation for Christian service in the Church, the community, and the world.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a chairperson and one lay and one clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM ¶ 628.3

PURPOSE

The Committee on Evangelism is responsible to plan and promote an effective, comprehensive ministry of evangelism for people of all ages and to create an understanding of, interest in, and commitment to evangelism throughout the conference. In addition the committee is to provide for the training of clergy and laity in leadership in ministries of evangelism and to give emphasis to the promotion of evangelism in the districts and local churches.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a chairperson and one lay and one clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP ¶ 628.4

PURPOSE

The Committee on Worship is responsible for the concerns of worship for people of all ages by fostering the use of resources for worship, developing seminars and training events in the area of worship and assisting districts and local churches in developing the skills of those serving as worship leaders. The Committee on Worship also shall be responsible for planning the devotional and worship services for the sessions of the Annual Conference, and in consultation with the board of Ordained Ministry will provide for the Annual Conference Ordination and Memorial Worship Services.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a chairperson and one lay and one clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish subcommittees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP ¶ 628.5

PURPOSE

The Committee on Stewardship is responsible to plan and promote a comprehensive program of stewardship for people of all ages in such areas as stewardship education, proportionate giving and tithing, funding the church's ministries, planned giving, time and abilities, economics and money management, and lifestyle.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a chairperson and one lay and one clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish subcommittees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL FORMATION ¶ 628.6

PURPOSE

The Committee on Spiritual Formation is responsible for the promotion and development of devotional life for families and peoples of all ages, clergy and laity, by conducting seminars and training events (private and corporate prayer, Bible study, and spiritual growth opportunities) and encouraging the use of resources for spiritual formation.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a chairperson and one lay and one clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish subcommittees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource.

—— † ——

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES Non-disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Committee on Outdoor Ministries is responsible to provide experiences in outdoor settings that enable persons of all ages to become disciples for Jesus Christ and to grow in their faith.

STRUCTURE

Membership of the committee: Voting members would include one representative from each of the nine

districts, one representative from each of the five site boards, and a chairperson. Directors of each facility would serve as advisors without vote.

PROCESS

This Committee shall meet to consider and recommend such issues as:

- Visioning for Outdoor Ministries
- Legal responsibility and accountability
- Risk management
- Program Support and Training
- Apportionment need and capital funding
- Any other outdoor ministry issues and concern

Guidelines for fund-raising for each camp shall remain status quo.

—— † ——

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ¶ 630.3

PURPOSE

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall:

- Interpret and promote the United Methodist ministries in higher education that are supported by the general Church and those specifically related to the Annual Conference
- Provide for the connectional relationship between the Division of Higher Education of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the conference, district, and local church
- Provide for a ministry in higher education related to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Division of Higher Education

STRUCTURE

Membership of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall include a Chairperson and one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair of the Board of each Wesley Foundation, one student from each of the Wesley Foundations, one student named by the President of Hendrix College, and one student named by the President of Philander Smith College shall be ex officio with vote. The campus minister from each campus and the Conference Director of Ministries will be ex officio members without vote.

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS:

Membership will be appointed by each local board and presented to each Annual Conference for approval. A majority of members of Wesley Foundation Boards shall be active members of a United Methodist Church in Arkansas.

—— † ——

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 630

PURPOSE

The Conference Board of Global Ministries (GBOM) is responsible to maintain the connectional relationship and provide for global ministries responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of the General Board of Global Ministries. The Board shall:

- Interpret the programs and plans of the General Board of Global Ministries to the Annual Conference
- Promote emphases on global ministries
- Undergird the total program of the General Board of Global Ministries with education, constructive evaluation, and communication.
- Develop a spirit of mission and participation in Global Ministries within the Conference

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall include a Chairperson, the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries and the District Secretaries of Global Ministries who shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women. Representatives of related organizations such as: Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Parish and Community Development, Disaster Preparedness Task Force, Hispanic Ministries, Committee on Mission Personnel, and MIWATCH, may serve as members of

the board as appropriate to carry out the Boards mission.

PROCESS

The board will meet twice each year to receive reports from representative from various agencies associated with the board. At the Fall Meeting, the board will plan for programs and/or projects (suggested by members or others who see needs) which we feel are worthy of our sponsorship and submit them for funding.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 630.3

PURPOSE

The conference secretary of global ministries shall work with the chairperson of the conference board of global ministries to relate the Annual Conference Board of Global Ministries to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries.

STRUCTURE

The secretary of global ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and will be a member of the Board of Global Ministries.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY PERSONNEL Non-disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel is responsible to disseminate information and to expand concepts regarding opportunities/challenges for:

- missioner service/careers (10 persons annually)
- missionary personnel placement sites with the Conference (10 sites annually)
- financial under girding for the "Covenant Relationship" program of the General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM). (10 new churches annually)

Thereby implementing the Conference Board of Global Ministries "10-10-10" mission thrust, causing the process of grassroots interest in missionary service, application, and placement to be more personal and supportive.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include the chairperson, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and two at large members nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The committee shall reflect lay-clergy, gender, racial, economic, age and theological diversity. Membership shall be elected by the annual conference for terms of four years, except for the first committee, one-fourth of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-fourth for a term of two years, one-fourth for a term of three years, and one-fourth for a term of four years. Ex-officio members with vote shall be the Conference Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, the Mission Coordinator for Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women, a representative of the Committee on Higher Education & Campus Ministries, and the designated representative of the Cabinet. A representative of Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel may serve as member of the Conference Board of Global Ministries as appropriate to carry out the work of both Conference Committee on Mission Personnel and Conference Board of Global Ministries.

PROCESS

The Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel shall meet at least annually, with much of its coordination accomplished through e-mail and conference calls. Committees, task forces and mentors may be created as needed to implement courses of action.

The Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel will conduct interviews and preliminary screening for:

- Prospective missioners, recommending to the General Board of Global Ministries approved candidates with gifts for leadership and service in the mission of Jesus Christ through the General Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church (a goal of 10 candidates annually).
- Missionary personnel placement sites within the mission strategies of the Conference, and to

recommend same to the General Board of Global Ministries for approval and for funding of the salary support of the General Board of Global Ministries appointed missioner to that site (a goal of 10 sites annually).

- Coordinate the development of connectional financial support for missionary personnel with District Secretaries of Mission through the ministry of local church Covenant Relationships annual agreements (goal of 10 new congregations annually).

The Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel relates to the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ¶ 627

PURPOSE

The Board of Church and Society works to implement the Social Principles of the UMC.

STRUCTURE

The Membership of the Conference Board of Church and Society shall consist of a chairperson, and one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), the UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action, and one at large member nominated by Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The board will be half clergy and half laity. The Board will elect a secretary from its members.

The members of the Board shall organize themselves into committees to work on the various issues of concern to the Board as outlined in the Social Principles, including local, state, national, and international issues. Committee members could come from the general membership of the church.

PROCESS

The Board would meet as a whole at least two times a year. Committees and task forces would meet additionally as needed to implement courses of action planned by the Board.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS¶ 639

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is:

- To develop or provide resources to the conference, districts, and local congregations concerning Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
- To provide opportunities for dialogue on issues that divide the Christian community
- To support the inter-faith conference

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall consist of a chairperson, and one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central nominated by Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

PROCESS

Two meetings will be held annually of the entire committee, with Task Forces and Sub-committees called as necessary.

—— † ——

DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE COMMITTEE ¶ 630.21

PURPOSE

The Disaster Response Committee shall meet at least semi-annually for administrative and training purposes. It will also:

- Develop policies and procedures for disaster relief within the bounds of the conference
- Conduct disaster response training and develop materials
- Coordinate the conference response to UMCOR requests for assistance to areas outside the state
- Advise the resident bishop on the extent of any current disaster and assist in the publishing of Episcopal appeals for aid

- Coordinate with UMCOR to provide monetary assistance, training, and administrative assistance to local relief initiatives
- Coordinate relief efforts of the conference with other judicatories, interfaith agencies, government, and secular organizations
- Coordinate with other agencies of the conference to provide direct assistance during a disaster and transition of responsibilities for long-term recovery where and when appropriate
- Provide adequate publicity about the work of disaster response

STRUCTURE

The Committee shall be composed of:

- The Disaster Preparedness and Response coordinator. The Coordinator or designee shall be a member of the Board of Global Ministries
- A catastrophic response team made up of the following:
  1. Team Leader (Conference Coordinator)
  2. Logistics Coordinator (locate and arrange for warehouses, offices, distribution centers, housing, etc.)
  3. Director of Communication
  4. Pastoral Care (program children, youth and adults)
  5. Donations Management Coordinator
  6. Volunteer Management Coordinator
- One person from each District who shall serve as the District Director of Preparedness and Response Coordinator, named by the District Superintendent
- The Coordinator of Volunteer-In-Mission
- The UMCOR representative(s) residing in Arkansas

PROCESS

1. The Committee shall administer the following funds: Disaster Administration Fund and the Disaster Relief Fund.

   There shall be a Disaster Administration Fund, which shall be used for:
   - Regular administrative expenses of the committee not associated with any particular disaster
   - Materials and equipment associated with disaster relief in general
   - Disaster Response training
2. The Disaster relief fund shall be used as follows:
   - All funds collected through an Episcopal appeal for a state disaster shall be used to assist in current disasters within the boundaries of the state
   - Excess funds collected specifically for disasters within the state shall not be used without approval of the Disaster Response Committee and upon the recommendation of the Bishop and the Cabinet.
3. A $50,000 Reserve Fund shall be maintained as is practical and shall be used to initiate disaster relief efforts. Expended funds shall be replenished by those collected in response to Episcopal appeals. The Reserve Fund shall not be used unless an Episcopal appeal has been approved.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON VOLUNTEER-IN-MISSION ¶ 630.6

PURPOSE

The Conference Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission shall be responsible for coordinating the short term Volunteer-in-Mission ministries of the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission shall relate to the Conference Board of Global Ministries. Membership shall consist of a coordinator* and a representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The coordinator will serve as a member of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. The coordinator and geographic representatives shall be elected by the Annual

Conference upon nomination by the conference nominating committee after consultation with the Minister for Volunteer-in-Mission.

PROCESS

The committee will be responsible to:

- Match volunteers with mission opportunities;
- Be responsive to volunteers' desire to serve;
- Train and mobilize volunteers for mission volunteer service;
- Disseminate information on what is happening in the area of short-term volunteer-in-mission programs

(*) The conference coordinator may be the Minister for Volunteer-in-Mission.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ¶ 630.5

PURPOSE

The Committee on Parish and Community Development shall research, evaluate, plan and develop strategically; formulate policy; implement program; and be a local and national liaison for parish and community development.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Committee on Parish and Community Development shall consist of a chairperson, and one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), a secretary of congregational development, a secretary of town and country ministries, and a secretary of urban ministries. These shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition there shall be a representative from the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation.

PROCESS

Catch the Vision, Conference Loan Fund, and the Church Revitalization/Extension Fund are included in the responsibility of this committee. Policies and procedures regarding the distribution of funds will be established by the Committee on Parish and Community Development. The Committee shall relate to the Conference Board of Global Ministries through its representative. The chairperson shall be a member of the Sending Team.

—— † ——

COMMISSION ON THE SMALL MEMBERSHIP CHURCH ¶ 642

PURPOSE

The Commission on Small Membership Church is responsible to support, nurture, and encourage the growth of small membership churches and their relationships to the conference, districts, and other local churches. Key functions are to:

- Be informed about the needs and opportunities of the small membership church in rural, suburban and urban settings
- Ensure representation from small membership churches in the decision-making structures of the Annual Conference
- Sensitize the leadership within the Annual Conference on issues that affect small membership churches.

STRUCTURE

The basic membership of the Conference Commission shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Membership shall consist of the chairperson and one representative from each district, who must be a member of congregations of 150 members or less. All must be members of The United Methodist Church. Special consultants without vote may be used as resource persons.

PROCESS

The commission will meet a minimum of two times a year to address major issues related to small membership churches and to develop and implement plans to address those issues. The commission shall propose a budget and submit it for approval to carry out those plans.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ¶ 640

PURPOSE

Key responsibilities of conference commission on religion and race are to:

- Provide resources and training to enable the work of the local church ministry area of religion and race
- Examine ethnic representation on all of the conference boards, agencies, commissions, and committees, as well as the governing boards of related institutions (After such an examination, appropriate recommendations for total inclusiveness should be made to the Annual Conference)
- Work with Annual Conference boards and agencies as they seek to develop programs and policies of racial inclusiveness and to follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in ¶¶ 2002 and 2008
- Celebrates the creative richness of cultural variety
- Transcends cultural limitations and barriers with the love of Christ
- Shares power equitably among all groups
- Promotes both representation and participation by all groups
- Ensures processes, procedures, and results attuned to the needs and desires of all groups
- Secures resources and designs policies to benefit all
- Makes the needs of the poor and powerless the priority

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include the District Directors of Religion and Race and five at large positions to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons. Selection of commission members shall ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities. Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race with vote. The commission chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

PROCESS

There shall be a minimum of two meetings per year. In its work, the commission shall give attention to local and larger community ministries of compassion, justice, and advocacy and support monitoring/evaluating, advocating, enabling, sensitizing, empowering, counseling/consulting and investigating.

—— † ——

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN ¶ 641

PURPOSE

The Commission on Status and Role of Women shall

- Be informed about the Status and Role of all women in the total life of the church and the local church
- Assure the achievement of full participation of women in the decision-making structures in all levels of the Annual Conference
- Develop ways to inform and sensitize the leadership within the conference at all levels on issues that affect women
- Focus on major priorities of issues related to women
- Advise the general commission about the progress and effectiveness of the above efforts

STRUCTURE

Membership will include one representative from each district, ten members at large, and a chairperson, who shall be a woman, to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be a representative from the UMW and the Board of Laity.

PROCESS

The commission will monitor the Annual Conference for gender inclusiveness, build and strengthen inclusive participation in decision-making for women's issues, be an advocate for women's issues, nurture wholeness and equity, and evaluate progress.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS ¶¶ 607.5 1117

PURPOSE

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall collaborate with the existing structures of the Annual Conference in order to implement, evaluate, and update the Annual Conference of its comprehensive plan as it relates to ethnic local church. The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns will assist other conference entities in training and implementation of matters related to local ethnic churches. Entities with which the committee will consult include, but are not limited to district superintendents, The Vision Team, Ministry Teams, Equitable Salary, Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women, and Black Methodist for Church Renewal.

Additionally, this committee shall be charged with implementing all General Conference emphases related to:

1. National Hispanic Plan
2. Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
3. National Korean Ministry Plan
4. Other ethnic programs emanating from the General Conference

STRUCTURE

The membership shall include:

Representatives with vote:

- Chairperson to be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference
- One representative from each district appointed by the District Superintendent (District Director of Ethnic Local Church Concerns)
- One youth, and one young adult under the age of 35, both to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- Race, gender, and age shall be taken into consideration with special attention to ensure that the committee represents the racial make-up of ethnic groups within the Arkansas Conference (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans). At no time shall ethnic persons make up less than 51% of the persons represented on the committee.

Representative without vote:

- Conference Minister Ethnic Local Church
- One representative from Conference Commission on Religion and Race (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison
- One representative from Black Methodist for Church Renewal (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison

PROCESS

The committee shall meet annually to plan the work to be done and evaluate the work in process or completed.

Groups relating to Ethnic Local Church Concerns should include but not be limited to:

- National Hispanic Plan
- Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
- National Korean Ministry Plan
- District Ethnic Ministries

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES - Non disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries shall focus on these specific areas:

- Interpreting and advocating for Hispanic ministries.
- Planning for Hispanic ministries by assessing population growth trends and formulating an action plan
- Providing training opportunities for Hispanic ministries

- Securing and providing resources for Hispanic ministries
- Supporting, monitoring, and evaluating the implementation of Hispanic ministries

STRUCTURE

The membership shall include a chairperson, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) and five at large members from districts where there is a significant Hispanic population and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Hispanic Lay Missioners serving in the State shall be members.

PROCESS

The Committee shall fulfill the National Plan for Hispanic Ministries and be related to the conference Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES ¶ 650

PURPOSE

The Committee on Native American Ministries shall be responsible to promote and determine the distribution of the Native American Ministries Sunday offering, coordinate the promotion of Native American Ministries, monitor Native American Ministries within the Annual Conference, and implement the Native American Comprehensive Plan.

STRUCTURE

The membership shall include a chairperson and one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Where possible, the membership shall consist of a majority of Native Americans.

PROCESS

The Committee on Native American Ministries shall meet at least annually and then as needed to promote and plan the use of the Native American Ministries Sunday Offering.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY CONCERNS ¶ 649

PURPOSE

It shall be the responsibility of the Committee on Disability Concerns to advocate and promote the role of persons with disabilities in the life of the Church.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Committee on Disability Concerns shall include a chairperson, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) and be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Membership shall include persons with disabilities.

PROCESS

The Committee will develop ministries to and with persons with disabilities and encourage local churches to become more accessible to persons with disabilities.

—— † ——

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN ¶ 644

PURPOSE

The organized unit of the United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

STRUCTURE

The function of the conference organization of United Methodist Women shall be to work with the district organizations and the local units of United Methodist Women in developing programs to meet the needs and

interest of women and the concerns and responsibilities of the global church; to encourage and support spiritual growth, missionary outreach and Christian social action; and to promote the plans and responsibilities of the Women's Division (Article 2, Constitution of United Methodist Women in the Conference, *The Book of Discipline*, 644).

Officers are: President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, Mission Coordinators - Spiritual Growth, Education and Interpretation, Membership, Nurture & Outreach and Social Action, Secretary for Program Resources, Communications Coordinator, Committee on Nominations, District Presidents, a Director of Women's Division living in the conference, and any UMW Jurisdictional Officers/Committee Members. All officers are nominated by the United Methodist Women's Committee on Nominations and elected at the Conference United Methodist Women's annual meeting.

PROCESS

Business is done from the by-laws established from the directories of each conference. There will be some compromise changes as some procedures differ.

The plan for transition is as follows:

May/June 2002	Meetings of the two Annual Conferences
November 2002	Joint meeting of the two Annual Conferences to vote on uniting. Joint meeting of Little Rock and North Arkansas United Methodist Women Committees on Nomination to begin the process for developing a proposed slate of officers.
January 2003	Joint meeting of Little Rock and North Arkansas United Methodist Women missions teams to work through transitioning details and make plans for the uniting Annual Meeting. Committees on Finance will begin planning. A Women Division's resource person will be invited to assist with organizational areas and issues impacted by the transition.
March 2003	Joint meeting of Little Rock and North Arkansas United Methodist Women Committees on Nomination
October 4, 2003	Closure separate Annual Meetings for Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences of United Methodist Women. Proposed slate of officers for the united conference will be presented at each meeting.
November 1, 2003	Uniting Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Conference - officers elected and installed.

—— † ——

UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶ 645

PURPOSE

The purpose of the United Methodist Men shall be to:

- Build and support district organizations of United Methodist Men
- Empower personal witness and evangelism by men
- Enable outreach in individual and group mission and ministry by men
- Encourage and support spiritual growth and faith development by men
- Promote the objectives of the General Commission on United Methodist Men

STRUCTURE

- The conference lay leader (or his/her designated representative) shall be a member of the conference United Methodist Men structure.
- The conference United Methodist Men shall organize in a manner consistent with its purposes stated above. There shall be an annual meeting of the conference organization of United Methodist Men, at which time there shall be presented an annual report and a program plan designed to meet the purposes of the conference United Methodist Men and the needs of men in the conference. Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.
- The voting body of the conference United Methodist Men shall be determined by the organization's bylaws but shall include the conference officers of United Methodist Men and the president of each district United Methodist Men organization.
- The conference United Methodist Men organization shall have the authority to promote its work in

accordance with its bylaws, the policies of the Annual Conference and the policies of the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

PROCESS

The conference United Methodist Men will work toward adoption of bylaws, which will take effect upon the approval of the plan of union. It is anticipated that the present conference presidents of United Methodist Men will devise a plan for election of the first Arkansas Conference United Methodist Men which will provide effective leadership during the transition from two conference organizations to a united conference.

—— † ——

COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES ¶ 1118.1

PURPOSE

The Council on Children's Ministries is responsible to develop comprehensive ministries for and with children.

- Nurture and educate children as young disciples of Jesus Christ.
- Advocate for and with children.
- Strengthen and expand the ministry resources available for children.
- Make the United Methodist Church in Arkansas a safe haven for all children.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Council on Children's Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Children's Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The Council may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Coordinator, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The conference committee will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from a broad spectrum of laity who participate in children's ministry across the state and request their active participation in the design and implementation of the vital ministries of the United Methodist Church.

—— † ——

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY ¶646

PURPOSE

The Conference Council on Youth Ministries will strengthen the youth ministries in the local churches and districts across the conference by:

- Bringing together young people from across the state to a variety of events and camps to help meet their needs as young Christians
- Developing personal faith and commitment to the Christian gospel through experiences usually not available in local or district settings
- Experiencing bonds of Christian fellowship with youth and adults
- Participating in service, outreach, and study activities

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a conference coordinator, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, four youth from each district (President, Youth Service Fund Representative/Project Review Committee, and two at-large representatives), and the district coordinators. Resource adults may be added as needed. The Conference Minister to Youth and Young Adults shall serve as staff resource. The Conference President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be member of the Conference Vision Team.

The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The uniting process for the Youth Ministry of the Arkansas Conference will take place through the following events:

August	Wild River Country Lock-In
October	Hendrix Event
November	Youth Tour to Washington/NYC
January	Sr. High Winter Weekend
February	Jr. High Winter Weekend
March	Veritas
April / May	Youth Annual Conference
June	Jr. High Conference Youth Choir Tour
	Sr. High Conference Youth Choir Tour
July	Jr. High Assembly
	Sr. High Assembly

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 647

PURPOSE

The Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries will strengthen the young adult ministries in the local churches and districts across the conference by developing young adult ministries planned for and by young adults.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries shall be young adults (ages 19 - 35 +) and shall include a Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

The Conference Minister of Youth and Young Adults will be an ex-officio member without vote.

PROCESS

To gain and/or refine our in depth knowledge of this population and use this knowledge to launch new or to strengthen existing ministries. This population of 19 to 35 + year-olds is the most culturally diverse, technologically astute, highly informed, complex group of younger adults ever. The committee will take action to facilitate, implement, and monitor an effective ministry to this diverse constituency.

The Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Coordinator, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The Council will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from young adults throughout the conference concerning needs, issues, and concerns. Using this input, the Council will develop and implement young adult ministries at the conference, district and local church levels.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 1118.3

PURPOSE

The Conference Council on Adult Ministries is responsible to develop comprehensive ministries for and with adults.

- Identify adult ministry within the state of Arkansas
- Study, design, and implement programs and workshops that address the issues of adults, such as parenting, marriage, parenting the parent, and spiritual gifts assessments.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Council on Adult Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Adult Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated

by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The Council may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Coordinator, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The conference committee will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from a broad spectrum of laity who participate in adult ministries across the state and request their active participation in the design and implementation of the vital ministries of the United Methodist Church.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 1119

PURPOSE

The Conference Council on Older Adult Ministries shall be a ministry by, with, and for older adults by serving the twofold purpose of meeting the needs of older adults in the church and community and engaging them in using their valuable talents in the ministry and mission of the church.

- Identification of the needs, concerns and potential contributions of older adults
- Promotion of a comprehensive plan for older adult ministry in the conference and local congregations
- Support and development of resources that support local church ministries with older adults
- Advocating for older adult concerns and issues
- Education of and creation of awareness in the church concerning the lifelong process of aging, with emphasis on the quality of life, intergenerational understanding, and faith development
- Encouragement of the use of resources and programs that equip older adults for new roles in ministry
- Supplying of information on older adult ministries to the local churches
- Encouragement of other boards, committees, and agencies of the United Methodist Church to help develop programs and resources relating to older adult ministries to ensure that older adults are used effectively in the mission and ministry of the church

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Council on Older Adult Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Older Adult Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The Council on Older Adults may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the chairpersons of the committee, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The conference committee will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from a broad spectrum of laity who participate in Older Adult Ministry across the state and request their active participation in the design and implementation of the vital ministries of the United Methodist Church.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 1118.3

PURPOSE

The Conference Council on Single Adult Ministries will strengthen the single adult ministries in the local churches and districts across the conference by developing single adult ministries planned for and by single adults.

- Identify the needs and concerns of single adults
- Assess the status of ministries by, with, and for single adults in The United Methodist Church
- Disseminate pertinent data on issues, models, and programs

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Council on Single Adult Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Single Adult Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The ministry will include single adults (never married, divorced, widowed) from whatever age would be applicable. There is a strong possibility that within this structure two groups might need to be formed. One group might consist of those aged 21 to 35 years of age and the second might consist of those over age 36. These age brackets might change depending upon the single adults in an area and the needs of that particular area.

The committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the chairperson of the committee using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The committee will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from single adults throughout the conference concerning needs, issues, and concerns. Utilizing this information, the committee will implement single adult ministries at the conference, district, charge, and local church level. This process would also include expanding single adult ministries already in place in a church into the district level. It is also possible that a single adult ministry would be formed within a county area, especially when it is a large county with several smaller churches and low population.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FAMILY MINISTRIES ¶ 1118.4

PURPOSE

The Council on Family Ministries will assist congregations in developing comprehensive ministries with families. The Council will assist families in the following areas: spiritual formation and development, marital growth ministries, parenting, human sexuality, care giving, and issues affecting the quality of family life.

- Identifying the needs and concerns of families and of congregations
- Assessing the status of ministries with families in The United Methodist Church
- Collecting and disseminating pertinent data on issues, models, and programs to strengthen the quality of family life
- Providing liaison services to ecumenical and interdenominational agencies in the area of family life

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Council on Family Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Family Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The plan will include: biblical exploration and study, as well as theological and experiential understandings of family life and the evolving patterns of family living. Ministries with families will focus on persons rather than structures. The Council will provide an arena for information sharing, collaborative planning, and/or cooperative programming in alignment with the purpose and responsibilities of representative participants. The Council members will serve as advocates for ministries with families in all boards and agencies.

—— † ——

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ¶¶ 609- 626

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be to develop, maintain and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures, and management services for the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Council members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. It shall be composed of twenty-one (21) members. There will be at least one more lay person than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Those whose terms have expired will be eligible to be elected to one additional four-year term. Churches of less than 200 members shall be represented on the council. Ex-officio members of the council (without vote) shall be (1) the conference treasurer, (2) any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides in Arkansas, (3) the presiding Bishop (4) a Cabinet representative and (5) the Conference Director of Ministries. The Council will elect from its voting membership a president, vice president, and secretary. The president shall be a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The council may meet three (3) times each year and will conduct a diligent and detailed study of the needs of all conference agencies and causes asking to be included in the conference budget. Principal among council responsibilities will be:

- The preparation and presentation of the annual budget of the conference.
- A determination of the apportionment formula. The formula will be based on the following statistics:
  1. 15% average worship attendance
  2. 85% on financial considerations
     - (a) Current Program Expenses
     - (b) Current Operating Expenses
     - (c) Pastor's Salary
     - (d) Associate Pastor's Salary
     - (e) Utilities and Allowance
     - (f) Travel Allowance
     - (g) Diaconal / Deacon Ministry Compensation
     - (h) Other Staff Compensation
     - (i) Other Cash Allowances
- A determination of compensation for all district superintendents in the conference. In the first year of union, district superintendent compensation will be based on the average of the top 35 ministerial salaries in the state. Health insurance will be the responsibility of the Annual Conference. There will be no in-district travel allowance. Other travel subject to allowance will be reimbursed at the current rate allowed by the IRS.

—— † ——

THE CONFERENCE TREASURER ¶ 617

PURPOSE

The Conference Treasurer shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Treasurer shall be nominated by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and elected by the Annual Conference.

PROCESS

The Conference Treasurer is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration.

—— † ——

THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ¶ 603.7

PURPOSE

The Conference Statistician shall carry out those duties described in the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference. The statistician shall make all statistical data and information available to the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Statistician shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference every quadrennium.

PROCESS

The Conference Statistician is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration

—— † ——

THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY ¶ 603.7, 606, 502.4-.6, 1313.3C

PURPOSE

The Conference Secretary shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference and shall be responsible for annual review of the Arkansas Conference Rules of Order and to recommend them for adoption at the beginning of each Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Annual Conference shall elect a conference secretary every quadrennium.

PROCESS

The Conference Secretary is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Conference Planning Committee.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE CHANCELLOR ¶¶ 602.10, 603.8

PURPOSE

The Conference Chancellor and Associate Chancellor(s) shall serve as the legal advisor(s) to the Bishop and the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Chancellor shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Upon the recommendation of the Bishop, Associate Chancellor(s) may be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the annual conference.

PROCESS

The Chancellor and Associate Chancellor(s) shall be a members of the bar in the Episcopal area and either a layperson who is a member in good standing of a local church within the annual conference or a clergyperson who is a member of the annual conference. If not otherwise a voting member of the annual conference, the Chancellor shall be seated in the annual conference and shall be given the privilege of the floor without vote.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶637, 2512, 2514-2516

PURPOSE

The Conference Board of Trustees shall perform such duties as defined in the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

"The board shall consist of twelve persons," nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

"It is recommended that one-third be clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, in accordance with the provisions of ¶608.5. Said persons must be of legal age as determined by law, and lay members shall be members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the conference." ¶2512.1

"They shall be elected by the conference for terms of four years, except for the first board, one-fourth of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-fourth for a term of two years, one-fourth for a term of three years, and one-fourth for a term of four years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of any Annual Conference may continue unaffected while the charter or articles of incorporation are amended to bring them into conformity with this paragraph." ¶2512.1

"Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled as follows: upon nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee, the district superintendents shall, by majority vote, elect a trustee to serve until the next annual meeting of the trustees. Vacancies shall be filled by the Annual Conference for the unexpired term." ¶2512.2

Serving ex-officio without vote: the Conference Treasurer

PROCESS

"The board shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer." ¶2512.7

—— † ——

THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 355.2, 636,1504.7, 1506-1509

PURPOSE

The Conference Board of pensions is charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. (¶ 636, 2000 Discipline.)

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Board shall be composed of not less than fifteen members; one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy; be elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference, and in addition thereto, any clergy member of the conference or any lay member of the church within the conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. A vacancy on the membership of the Board may be filled by the Board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs, subject to the same qualifications before provided; and at its next session the conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. (The vacancy shall be filled in consultation with the Conference Nominating Committee.) In addition, a Cabinet representative shall serve as ex officio members without vote and the chairperson of the Conference Committee on Group Insurance shall serve as an ex officio member with vote. The Board shall organize by electing a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall serve during the ensuing quadrennium or until their successors shall have been elected and qualified. The officers shall constitute the Executive Committee provided, however, that three members may be added thereto by the Board. The duty of the Executive Committee shall be to administer the work of the Board during the conference year in the interim between regular or special meetings of the Board.

The office of the Treasurer may be combined with that of Administrative Secretary. The Administrative Secretary may be a person who is not a member of the Board, in which case the person shall be an ex officio member of the Board and the Executive Committee, without vote. Calls for special meetings of the Board shall be issued by the Secretary on request of the chairperson, or the vice-chairperson when the chairperson is unable to act.

PROCESS

All eligible clergy must be enrolled in the pension program (Ministerial Pension Plan and Comprehensive Protection Plan). Eligible clergy shall include all clergy members, local pastors appointed within the Conference; those who have been previously approved by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for service as full-time, part-time or student pastors, or a clergy member of another denomination who is under appointment in the Conference if they are not participating in a pension program of the denomination to which they belong. Enrollment is the responsibility of the participants. The past year service annuity for 2003 shall be $489 per year of pre 82 service. The service rate at the time of the Uniting Conference shall be the rate as recommended by the two Conference Boards of Pension and approved by their respective Annual Conferences. It is anticipated that the new service year annuity rate shall be uniform.

Unfunded Liability:

The unfunded pension and unfunded retiree health insurance premiums liability of each Annual Conference shall become the responsibility of the new Arkansas United Methodist Conference. All local churches of the new Conference shall share in that responsibility with their apportionment based on the new apportionment formula.

Surviving Spouse Benefits:

The surviving spouse benefits shall be set at 75%.

Apportionment Rate:

The apportionment rate shall be set at l2% of the Denominational Average Compensation.

The Comprehensive Protection Plan shall be funded by an apportionment based on 4.4%, up to 200% of the

Denominational Average Compensation and shall be apportioned to the local churches.

Health Insurance:

The health insurance program for eligible Retired Clergy, Spouses, Surviving Spouses and Ministers on Disability shall follow these guidelines:

A. The Retired Clergy and Spouse must participate in the Conference Insurance Plan for a minimum of 2 years immediately prior to retirement and be eligible to receive full pension benefits.

B. If the Retired Clergy or Spouse is under 65 at retirement, the Arkansas Conference will pay up to 90% of their total premium. The exact amount will be based on a yearly service year credit of 4% per year for the first 20 years and 1% for each additional year of service.
Example:
With a premium of $13,000, 90% is $11,700.
With 40 years of service the retiree's share of the premium would be $1,300.
With 30 years of service the retiree's share of the premium would be $2,470.

C. A yearly credit of 4% per year resulting in 80% coverage with 20 years of service, and 1% funding credit per year for each additional year of service up to a maximum of 40 years of service, resulting in 100% coverage.

D. Retired Clergy, Spouses, Surviving Spouses, and Ministers on Disability at the time of unification shall continue to receive benefits under the plan in effect for their respective Annual conference.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE - Non-disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Conference Committee on Group Insurance shall administer a Comprehensive Health Insurance Program, selected by the Annual Conference, for active and retired clergy of the Annual Conference, along with Full Time Lay Employees of Local Churches.

STRUCTURE

The Membership of the Insurance Committee shall be composed of a Chairperson, six clergy at large, and six laity at large, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional members are a Cabinet Representative, the Chair of the Board of Pensions, the Chair of the Board on Professional Ministry, the Conference Treasurer, all with vote. The Committee may employ an Administrative Secretary.

PROCESS

All Full, Associate, and Probationary Members, all Full Time Local Pastors of the Conference under appointment (except students serving in or those employed by other conferences or agencies that have compulsory programs, members under special appointment outside the Conference, or retired military personnel serving in the Conference), and all Full Time Employees of the Conference shall participate in the Health Benefits Program of the Conference.

The Program is open to all Retired Clergy and Spouses, Surviving Spouses, and Dependent Children and Surviving Dependent Children of Retired Clergy who are in the Program on the date of retirement.

The Program is open to Probationers, Student Local Pastors, Diaconal Ministers, and Full Members serving less than full time appointments.

The Program is also open to Full Time Lay Employees of Local Churches who work at least 30 hours per week.

Those whose participation is optional must make necessary arrangements and be responsible for the total premium.

The responsibility of determining the source of funding for the insurance program for the Retired clergy and their Dependents shall be the responsibility of the Conference Board of Pension.

All Vesting and Eligibility questions regarding Retired Clergy, Spouses or surviving Spouse will be under the purview of the Board of Pensions.

Upon union, churches will continue to contribute toward the cost of Health Insurance premiums at the same percentage as before union.

All reserve money in all Insurance Committee's accounts will come together as one account under the new Insurance Committee. (¶ 1509)

—— † ——

CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Conference Session Planning Committee shall:

- Develop and approve the Annual Conference agenda, in consultation with the Bishop.
- Set Annual Conference registration fees.
- Recommend a balanced budget for the upcoming Annual Conference session to the Council on Finance and Administration.
- Advise the Bishop on setting dates for the Annual Conference session, three years in advance.
- Advise the Bishop on the selection of the Conference preacher.
- Research and advise the Annual Conference on selection of future meeting sites, three years in advance.
- Advise and approve plans of the worship committee for the Annual Conference session.
- Maintain a checklist of local host responsibilities.
- Review and approve an evaluation process.
- Review evaluations of the previous session prior to planing the next session.

STRUCTURE

Membership of the Conference Session Planning Committee shall be:

- Bishop, chairperson
- Conference lay leader, vice-chairperson
- Conference secretary, committee secretary
- Worship Committee chairperson
- Conference Director of Ministries
- Conference Treasurer
- Coordinator of Spiritual Growth, Conference United Methodist Women
- Host district superintendent
- Two representatives of the host committee for the forthcoming session, selected by the host district superintendent
- Four lay persons from the Board of Laity, selected by the conference lay leader in consultation with the Bishop
- Two ethnic minority persons

PROCESS

- The committee shall meet a minimum of two times between conference sessions.
- The superintendent of the district where the conference session will be held shall designate the chairperson of the host committee. The chairperson shall be designated immediately following site approval by the conference.
- Sub-committees will be formed as needed to plan and implement the session.
- The Committee will be responsible to the Annual Conference

—— † ——

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ¶¶ 638.1, 2548.4

PURPOSE

The Commission on Archives and History shall collect and preserve the historically significant records of the Annual Conference and its agencies, encourage and assist the local churches in preserving their records, provide for the permanent safe keeping of the historical records of all abandoned and discontinued churches, and perform other functions as outlined in the Discipline. The Commission shall support the United Methodist Museum of Arkansas and the United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Commission on Archives and History shall be composed of a chairperson, one representative from each district, four at-large members to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Archivist and any General or Jurisdictional Commission members within the bounds of the conference shall serve as ex-officio members.

PROCESS

The Commission shall meet at least once a year to implement the Purpose of the Commission and to determine budget. The Archival Depository will be in the Arkansas Room in Bailey Library, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas. The Commission shall employ an Archivist. Funding for the archivist and the Commission work shall be secured from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. A historical section shall be included in each Annual Conference Journal.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - Non disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Conference Personnel Committee shall:

1. Establish and maintain current job descriptions and qualifications for each ministry staff position
2. Establish Personnel Policies and Practices for the ministries staff
3. Recommend a compensation package for the Conference staff to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration
4. Seek persons to apply for vacancies for the ministries staff when positions become vacant
5. Conduct interviews with applicants for vacant and/or new ministry staff positions and make recommendations to the Bishop and Cabinet for their approval

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Personnel Committee shall be composed of sixteen members divided into four classes of four-year terms. Members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The chairperson will be elected by the membership.

PROCESS

The current members of the Arkansas Area Personnel Committee will continue to serve and will become the Arkansas Conference Personnel Committee. They will serve in their current rotation.

The Conference Director of Ministries will be selected by the Bishop of the Arkansas Area in consultation with the Cabinet and the Conference Personnel Committee. The support staff will be hired by the Conference Director of Ministries or the Conference Treasurer, depending on who will be their supervisor.

The Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee will immediately open consultation with the Bishop and advertise all staff positions when they become vacant or an incumbent has announced that he/she will be leaving the position. The Committee will establish policies for advertising and receiving applications for vacant positions.

The ministry staff is an equal opportunity employer. Insofar as possible, employees shall include racial and ethnic persons, lay and clergy at every level.

—— † ——

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ¶ 643

PURPOSE

"The Commission on Communications shall be a service agency to meet the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference and to maintain the connectional relationship. It will be responsible for providing resources and services to conference agencies, districts, and local churches in the field of communication. The Commission shall have a consultative relationship with agencies and bodies within the conference structure." *2000 Book of Discipline*

Responsibilities include:

- Interpret to local churches the programs and benevolent causes of the general church and Annual Conference.

- Promote and supervise the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST and other approved publications of the United Methodist Church.
- Provide training for the local churches, the districts, and the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Committee on Communications shall include a chairperson, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Conference Director of Communications and Editor of the Arkansas United Methodist shall be ex-officio members without vote.

PROCESS

Members should have experience and/or interest in some field of communications or publishing, including newspaper, television, radio, public relations or marketing.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH - Non Disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Committee on Review and Research shall:

- Audit the implementation of the Plan of Union
- Report to the Vision Team and the Annual Conference progress made on implementing the Plan of Union
- Monitor the functions of the Annual Conference, its agencies, its employed staff, and to offer recommendations for improvement
- Ensure changes in the conference structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent addition *Book of Discipline*
- Review all resolutions presented to the Annual Conference that call for changes in the Structure or the Standing Rules and recommend concurrence or non-concurrence when presented for vote

STRUCTURE

The Committee on Review and Research shall include a chairperson, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The initial at-large members shall be selected by and from the Transition Team. The chairperson and regional members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

PROCESS

The committee shall have the authority and responsibility to examine the policies and administrative practices of the agencies of the Annual Conference by:

- Coordinating all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies.
- Reviewing annually the Conference Standing Rules for adequacy and accuracy and recommending changes thereto to the Annual Conference.
- Reviewing the Conference Structure document to assure that it continues to meet the functional needs of the conference and conforms with the Discipline; and recommend necessary changes.
- Being amenable directly to the Annual Conference

—— † ——

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE ¶ 635

PURPOSE

The Episcopal Residence Committee shall:

- Make recommendations to the Annual Conference regarding the purchase, sale, or rental of the episcopal residence
- Prepare and forward the General and Conference Councils on Finance and Administration an annual budget covering the cost of the episcopal residence

- Supervise expenditure of funds and give oversight to all matters related to the episcopal residence

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Episcopal Residence Committee shall include:

- The chairperson or designate of the Conference Committee on Episcopacy
- The president or designate of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration
- The president or designate of the Conference Board of Trustees
- The chairperson of this committee shall be the chairperson or designate of the conference committee on episcopacy

PROCESS

"Consultants without vote, with specific expertise related to the tasks of the committee, may be utilized." ¶635.2.d.

—— † ——

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ¶ 623

PURPOSE

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the Annual Conference by:

- Recommending conference standards for pastoral support
- Administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation
- Providing counsel and advisory materials on pastoral support to district superintendents and to pastor-parish relations committees

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be composed of an equal number of lay and clergy including a chairperson, one lay person and one clergy from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Of these at least one lay and one clergy shall be from churches of fewer than 200 members. The membership shall also include the Chairperson of the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee, the chairperson or representative of the committee on Parish and Community Development, a cabinet representative, and the Chair of Board of Ordained Ministries. Additional members may be added to maintain a balance of equal number of lay and clergy as required by the Discipline.

PROCESS

Resources for the process are outlined in the Book of Discipline and the current *Guidelines for the Commission on Equitable Compensation* which include:

- The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall meet annually to consider applications requesting funding and to formulate the commissions request for appropriate apportionment monies.
- The Commission will study the needs and recommend annually the minimum base compensation for clergy.
- Consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet, the Boards of Ministry, the Boards of Pensions, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committees, a representative from the Conference Finance and Administration, and other appropriate persons will be used.
- Once base compensation supplementation has been paid by the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall have no further obligation or responsibility to the pastor, the charge, or anyone else regarding the pastor's compensation.
- The Commission will hold membership in the National Association of Conference Commissions on Equitable Compensation.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶ 2703

PURPOSE

The Committee on Investigation shall fulfill the requirements of ¶ 2703 of the current *Book of Discipline* .

STRUCTURE

The Committee on Investigation shall consist of seven clergy in full connection, two lay persons, and six

alternate members, five of whom shall be clergy persons in full connection and one of whom shall be a layperson. Committee members shall be in good standing and deemed of good character. The Committee shall reflect, racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. The Committee shall be nominated by the presiding Bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry and shall be elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. None of the members shall be members of the Board of Ordained Ministry or Cabinet.

PROCESS

The Committee on Investigation serves only upon call by the Bishop.

—— † ——

JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶¶ 355, 648

PURPOSE

The Joint Committee on Incapacity shall:

- Study the problems of incapacity in the conference
- Provide personal ministry to disabled clergy in the conference
- Determine approved doctors for medical examinations and reports
- Make recommendations on matters related to incapacity
- Assist the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits in its administration of incapacity benefits
- Investigate cases for incapacity leave and report findings to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and Conference Board of Pensions

STRUCTURE

The Joint Committee on Incapacity shall be composed of a minimum of two representatives each from the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Conference Board of Pensions who may be elected by those boards at the beginning of each quadrennium and a cabinet representative. The Conference Benefits Officer shall serve as an ex-officio member with voice, but without vote.

PROCESS

The Committee shall organize at the beginning of each quadrennium by the election of a chairperson and a secretary.

—— † ——

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶¶ 633, 359.2

PURPOSE

The Administrative Review Committee has one purpose: to ensure that the disciplinary procedures for involuntary leave of absence, involuntary retirement, or administrative location are properly followed.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Administrative Review Committee shall be composed of three clergy in full connection and two alternates who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Committee shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennially by the executive session of clergy members in full connection.

PROCESS

The Administrative Review Committee shall review the process that may lead to action in changes in conference relationship as outlined in ¶633 following the process defined in ¶359.2 of the *Book of Discipline*.

—— † ——

DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

PURPOSE

Each district shall organize to develop, administer, and evaluate the missional life, advocacy needs, and ministries of the Church in and through the district. The district shall maintain connectional relationships, strengthen ethnic ministries, and provide encouragement, coordination, and support for local churches in their ministries of nurture, outreach, and witness. Many models of ministry are available to the district. Therefore, a district should choose the model of ministry that best enables them to fulfill their responsibilities.

STRUCTURE

The membership may include the chairperson, district superintendent, district lay leader, district president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist men, district president of United Methodist Youth, chairperson of the district finance committee and others as determined by the District Committee on Nominations. The chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the district conference.

PROCESS

The District Superintendent shall report annually to the District Leadership Team information gained from the charge conferences of the district concerning ministry needs of the local churches. The District Leadership Team shall share this information with the Conference Vision Team in the form of a District Ministry Plan. The Conference Vision Team will provide an opportunity for effective communication to and from the churches through the District Leadership Teams and Conference boards, councils, committees, agencies, etc. throughout the visioning process. One of the Vision Team meetings shall be given to receiving Ministry Plans from the District Leadership Teams. These plans will be formulated from information received from the charge conferences in each district. A key step in the process of sharing the vision with the local church is the annual charge conference.

—— † ——

DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

PURPOSE

The District Conference shall:

- Receive and act on the report from the District Committee on Nominations and elect persons to offices within the District and those District member nominees to Annual Conference agencies
- Receive and act on the reports from the District Agencies
- Adopt budgets for the District administration, Missionary, Camp, and Program needs
- Receive a report from the District Superintendent on the "State of the District"
- Apportion the District financial needs to the Churches/Charges of the District using the same apportionment formula as that used by the Annual Conference
- Receive the report of the District Committee on Ministry and issue certificates of candidacy for ordained ministry

STRUCTURE

The membership shall include the District Superintendent as Chairperson, each appointed clergyperson and the lay members of the Annual Conference from each charge in the district, the District Treasurer, the District Lay Leader, and other persons as seemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

PROCESS

The District Conference shall meet annually and on the call of the district superintendent.

—— † ——

DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

PURPOSE

The District Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to fill all of the offices within the District except those given by the Discipline to the district superintendent for nomination or appointment and to nominate persons from the Districts to serve on Annual Conference agencies

STRUCTURE

The District Nominating Committee shall include the District Superintendent (who shall be the chairperson) and nine members elected by the District Conference (four clergy and five lay) with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference. The committee shall be divided into three, three-year classes, with a class of persons elected annually to a three-year term. No more than one person from a local church may serve on the committee. No elected member may serve two consecutive terms.

PROCESS

The District Nominating Committee shall receive from Churches/Charges of the District their nominees for offices within the District and the Annual Conference. The District Superintendent, as chairperson, shall

forward to the Annual Conference Nominating Committee all persons nominated by the District Nominating Committee for offices within the Annual Conference. During the quadrennium, the District may send additions or deletions to the listing as changes in membership or circumstances may require.

—— † ——

DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

PURPOSE

As the elected leader of the district laity, the district lay leader shall provide training for local church lay leaders. According to the Discipline, "The district lay leader shall have responsibility for fostering awareness of the role of the laity, both within congregations and through their ministries in the home, workplace, community, and world in achieving the mission of the Church, and supporting and enabling lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the district and the local churches in cooperation with the district superintendent and pastors."

STRUCTURE

The district lay leader is a member of the District Conference, the district leadership team, Committee on District Superintendency, the District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Conference Board of Laity. The district lay leader shall be nominated annually by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.

PROCESS

The district lay leader shall relate to the organized lay groups in the district and support their work and help them coordinate their activities.

—— † ——

DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

PURPOSE

The District Board of Trustees shall hold in trust the district property and report annually to the district conference concerning the state of the district parsonage and any other property held by the district.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the District Board of Trustees shall consist of not fewer than three or more than nine members, having the same qualifications provided for trustees of local churches, who shall be nominated by the district superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. The chairperson and other officers who may be required shall be elected by the District Board of Trustees.

PROCESS

The District Board of Trustees shall report to each session of the District Conference. The District Board of Trustees shall be incorporated as required by *The Discipline*.

—— † ——

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

PURPOSE

The District Board of Church Location and Building shall investigate all proposed local church building sites, construction, or purchase of a new church or education building or parsonage or remodeling of such building if the cost will exceed 10% of its value, ascertaining that such sites are properly located for the community to be served and adequate in size to provide space for future expansion and parking facilities.

STRUCTURE

The District Board of Church Location and Building shall include the District Superintendent and a minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen) and where possible should be inclusive of sex, race, age, and persons with handicapping conditions. The board shall be divided into three classes, 1/3 shall be elected annually for a three-year term. All shall be nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. A chairperson and a secretary shall be elected annually at the first meeting following Annual Conference. In a geographically large district an additional board may be elected.

PROCESS

The Board of Church Location and Building will meet on call of the district superintendent and shall make a written report to the District Conference.

—— † ——

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

PURPOSE

The District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries is to plan and supervise a program of lay speaking ministries within the district and provide basic and advanced training for lay speakers at the local church and district level as recommended by the General Board of Discipleship, or as approved by the Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries.

STRUCTURE

The District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries is chaired by the District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries who may serve as a member of the District Leadership Team. In addition to the director, membership of the committee will include the district lay leader, an instructor of lay speaking courses, and the district superintendent. Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district lay-speaking program. The chairperson shall be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected at the District Conference.

PROCESS

The District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries shall relate to the Annual Conference through the Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries. The committee will decide who will be recognized as certified lay speakers, help match lay speakers with service opportunities, and support and affirm lay speakers as they serve. The District Committee will plan advanced courses for lay speaking that will enable certified lay speakers to maintain that recognition. The District Committee will report to the pastor and charge conference of each certified lay speaker the courses that have been satisfactorily completed by the certified lay speaker.

—— † ——

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

PURPOSE

The District Committee on District Superintendency shall support the district superintendent of the district in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the district, with special reference to the district where the superintendent has responsibilities.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the District Committee on District Superintendency shall be composed of eleven members, including the district lay leader and two persons appointed by the district superintendent. It is recommended that the remaining members of the committee consist of two laywomen, two laymen, two clergy, and two at-large members, all of whom should be selected with special attention to the representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities. At least three of the eleven persons shall be clergy, and seven shall be laypersons. The members shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations, except for the two appointed by the district superintendent and elected by the District Conference. The committee shall elect a chairperson, vice-chairperson, and a secretary.

PROCESS

The District Committee on District Superintendency and the district superintendent will engage in an annually consultation and appraisal of the work of the district superintendent in the district. In addition, the committee will serve in an advisory relationship with the bishop.

—— † ——

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

PURPOSE

The District Committee on Ordained Ministry shall fulfill all the responsibilities of *The Discipline* and shall

be amenable to the Annual Conference through the Board of Ordained ministry.

STRUCTURE

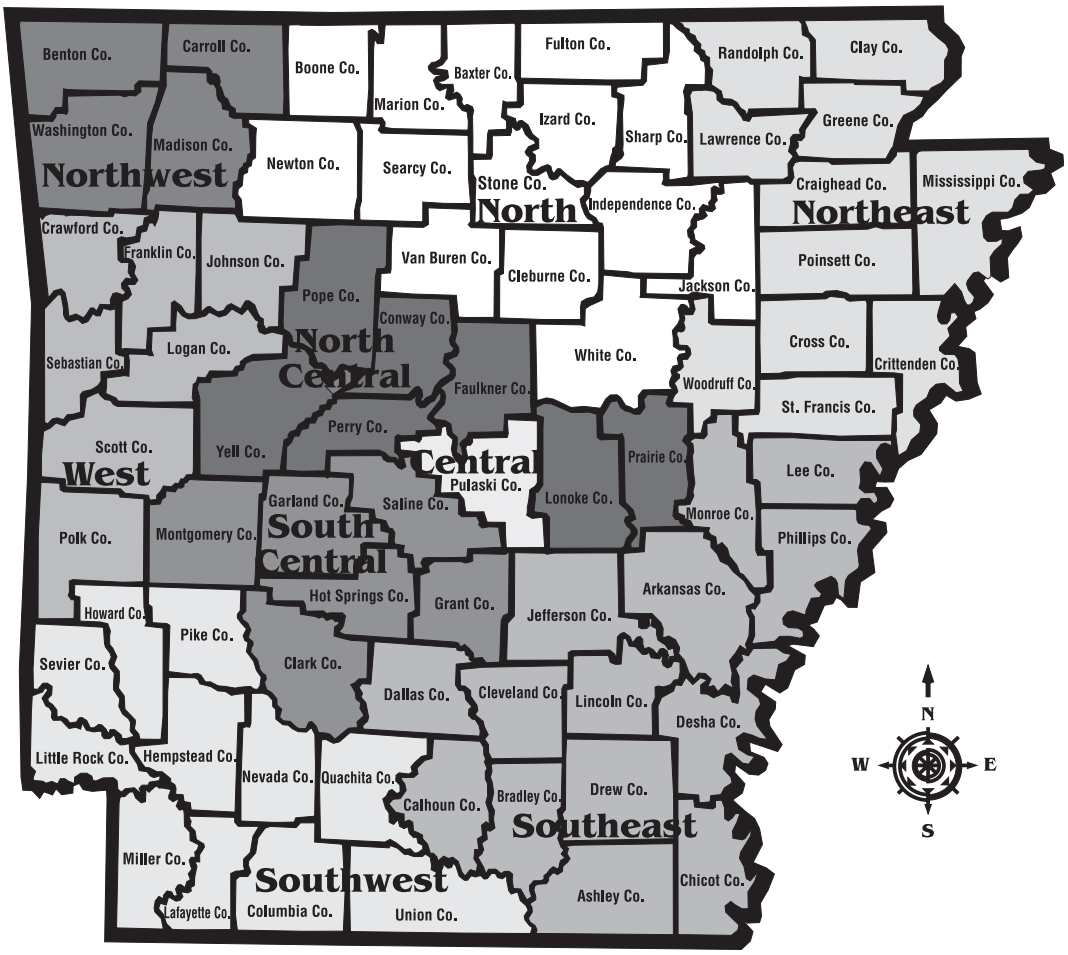
The District Committee on Ordained Ministry shall be composed of the district superintendent (who may serve as executive secretary), a representative of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (who may serve as chairperson), and at least six other clergy in full connection in the district, including women and ethnic clergy whenever possible. One elder who has taken the course of study and deacons in full connection shall be included when possible. At least three lay members of district churches shall be members with vote, except on matters prohibited by ¶ 31, Article II in the Constitution. The members of the committee shall be nominated by the district superintendent in consultation with the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry and approved by the Annual Conference.

PROCESS

The committee shall elect its officers at the first meeting following the Annual Conference when the members are elected.

—— † ——

9 Districts of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas



—— † ——

STANDING RULES OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP:

The voting membership of the Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy and laity in equal number.

2. CLERGY MEMBERS *{¶ 602, 30, 253.2, Discipline}:*

The clergy membership of an Annual Conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

VOTING RIGHTS OF CLERGY:

a. Deacons and Elders in Full Connection {active & retired}: may vote on all matters except the election of Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. ¶602.1.a; 325.1; 320.2

b. Probationary, Associate, Affiliate, Full-time Local Pastors, and Part-time Local Pastors: may vote on all matters except Constitutional amendments, election of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy. ¶602.1b,c,d

c. Student Local Pastors, Retired Local Pastors: privilege of the floor without vote. ¶341.7, 346.5

d. Clergy from other Annual Conferences or Methodist related denominations under conference appointment : privilege of the floor without vote. ¶377.1

e. Clergy from other denominations under conference appointment: if credentials are at least equal to those of UM elders, may vote on all matters except Constitutional amendments, election of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy ¶337.2

3. LAY MEMBERS *{¶602.4 - 602.10}:*

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each ~~of the eight~~ Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries, one young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen and one young person between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

The lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

4. EQUALIZING LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following formula:

a. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference

b. Lay Conference Team Leaders, Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity: conference treasurer, conference statistician, conference secretary, and conference ~~ministerial~~ **ministry** staff.

c. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of "at large" delegates from each district shall be selected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named encouraging them to use the following formula with top priority to be given to Number 1, etc.:

- Ethnic minority and small membership churches.
- Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above.
- Officers of the Conference Board of Laity.
- Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on
- Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district.
- Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies.
- District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and UM Youth Fellowship.
- Lay members of conference boards and agencies.
- One additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

d. The names and addresses of lay members of the Annual Conference elected by the Charge Conferences, as well as any District lay members selected by the District, shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference session.

5. **BOARD SERVICE:**

a. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, committee of the Annual Conference may not exceed two consecutive quadrenniums, excepting ex-officio membership unless otherwise prescribed by the Book of Discipline of the UMC. After eight consecutive years on any specific board, agency, committee of the Annual Conference, no person may return to the same body until the passage of four years, excepting ex-officio membership. Membership begins upon election with the date noted in the Conference Journal.

b. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one Council, Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc. at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions. The following are EXEMPT from this rule: Conference Nominating Committee, Episcopacy Committee, Annual Conference Planning Committee, Committee on Review and Research, Committee on Investigation, Joint Committee on Incapacity, and Administrative Review Committee.

d. No person shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one UM related institution of the Arkansas Area at a time. No one who by virtue of his or her office would be an ex-officio trustee shall serve as an elected trustee of the same agency. The following institutions are subject to this rule: UM Children's Home; UM Foundation of AR; Methodist Health Systems; Hendrix College; Philander Smith College; Camp Tanako; and Mt. Eagle Christian Center.

e. "In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (¶255.2), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general Church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches." *{¶608.5}*

Special attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

Nominees to conference and district offices will be asked to examine themselves in relation to whether their local church has met their apportionments and how that relates to their office responsibilities.

f. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of the Book of Discipline, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve.

g. "No member or employee of any conference agency and no employee, trustee, or director of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any conference budget shall be eligible for voting membership on the Council on Finance and Administration." {¶610.2}

h. Each agency of the Annual Conference will keep records of member attendance and participation. Each year, prior to the nominating process, the chair of each agency shall forward a record of member participation to the chair of the Conference Nominating Committee. Following review of this information, the Conference Nominating Committee shall have the authority to declare vacancies and nominate replacements for the remainder of the quadrennium. Vacancies during the year shall be reported by the Team Leader through the Vision Team to the Conference Nominating Committee.

6. TASK FORCE SERVICE:

a. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen, and clergy shall be the norm.

b. The norm of Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.

c. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. Emphasis shall be given to non-consecutive membership from one conference task force to another conference task force.

7. **FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION**

a. **FISCAL YEAR**

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1 to December 31.

b) APPORTIONMENT FORMULA AND PROCESS

There shall be two apportioned categories for the annual conference:
Ministries Beyond the Local Church (which includes World Service and Conference Benevolences, Administration categories, and all other apportioned items),
Ministerial Support (including Pension and Benefit, District Superintendents, Ministerial Education, Equitable Compensation, Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence).

Calculations for apportionments shall be based on the latest year's statistics on amounts spent by the local churches for "financial considerations", which includes a) health insurance paid to conference, b) pastor's salary, c) associate's salaries, d) utilities and allowances, e) accountable reimbursements paid to pastors, f) other cash allowances, g) Diaconal/Deacon Ministry compensation, h) other staff compensation, i) current program expenses, and j) current operating expenses.

The amount of money apportioned by the Annual Conference for Ministries Beyond the Local Church would be determined by a 10% tithe of the "financial considerations" spent by the churches of the annual conference. Changes in this total apportionment figure may not be accepted or approved, although the Annual Conference may adjust and re-prioritize funds within the total as desired.

The Annual Conference will determine the amount apportioned for the Ministerial Support section, upon recommendation of the Conference Council of Finance and Administration (Par. 613, Book of Discipline). Each local church's apportionment for the Ministerial Support section will be determined by their share of the conference total spent for "financial considerations".

c. FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

- Each pastor shall make an annual statistical and financial report to the District Superintendent who shall submit the reports to the Conference Statistician.
- All reporting of Conference funds shall be made in whole dollars.
- The number answering the question in the pastor's report to Annual Conference "Members reported last year" shall in every case be the number of members printed in the statistical tables of the Journal of the last Annual Conference (unless there was a typographical or printing error).
- The apportioned amounts arrived at by the use of the Conference decimal are to be accepted as the official apportionment.

- The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined in the statistical report; and, the amount paid will be the amount reported by the Conference Treasurer.
- All statistical reports, after being checked for correctness by the District Superintendent and District Auditors, shall be delivered by one of them to the Conference Statistician, within 31 days after the receipt of the final print out from the Conference Treasurer for the year just ended.

d. ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend an apportionment for a Conference Administrative Fund. All clerical work of the Conference, the expense of publishing the pre-conference report, the expense of publishing the Journal and preserving the records of the Conference, the expense of preparing and printing the Worship Booklet for the Annual Conference, the expense of auditing the accounts of the several boards, the expenses of the Conference Secretary and Statistician, the expenses of committees raised by the Conference shall be paid from this Fund. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of the Fund.

e. PROGRAM BUDGETS

Budgets for expenditures for program for the District and the Conference shall be coordinated by the Vision Team. The Vision Team shall make recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration which shall make a final recommendation to the Annual Conference.

f. DISTRICT AUDITS

The financial records of each District shall be audited by a qualified person at the end of each calendar year. The audit report will be forwarded to the conference Council on Finance and Administration no later than May 1 of the following year.

8. **CONFERENCE PROCEDURE**

a. **RULES OF ORDER**

"Roberts Rules of Order" and "Parliamentary Procedures at a Glance" by O. Garfield Jones shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with The Discipline of the UMC.

b. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS**

There shall be a Pre-Conference Journal which shall contain reports of all program agencies of the Conference. This Pre-Conference Journal shall be mailed to each member of the Arkansas Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. The pre-conference reports submitted for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by email, on computer disk or typewritten no later than March 15 of each year.

The part of the report of all councils, boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference which provides for changes in policy or makes recommendations, if not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, shall be reproduced and distributed to the membership of the conference prior to the time scheduled for action in said report. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

c. RESOLUTION FOOTNOTES

All resolutions, sponsored or non-sponsored, shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution to be double checked for accuracy. All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be accompanied by a rationale.

PRE-CONFERENCE RESOLUTIONS

Non-sponsored resolutions or petitions, as well as those sponsored by any regular board or standing committee or task force of the Conference, may be included in the Pre-Conference Journal with the approval of the Vision Team.

FLOOR RESOLUTIONS

Any resolution or petition not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be signed by at least two

members of the Annual Conference, and distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

CONCURRENCE/NON-CONCURRENCE

All resolutions that call for a change in the structure or standing rules, must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review and Research which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have financial implications, must be submitted to a review by the Council on Finance and Administration which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have Social Principle implications, must be submitted to a review by the Board of Church and Society which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

d. **COPY FOR JOURNAL**

All copy for the Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the journal which does not meet this deadline shall be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Conference Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal.

Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address and the Laity Address, shall not be printed in the journal.

All resolutions and reports not printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* shall be legibly written in duplicate, and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before such can be considered by the Conference.

All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

e. **MOTIONS AND DEBATES**

All motions and resolutions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference. Debate on each motion or resolution shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and three two-minute speeches against the same (excluding persons rising to points of order, amendments or final summation). A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.

f. **MOTIONS INVOLVING EXPENDITURES**

When any proposal is submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration report, such a proposal shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration and brought back to the same session of the Annual Conference for a vote to be taken by the Conference. The CFA will study the proposal and report back to the Annual Conference as to where the funding would have to come from, how the proposal would impact the overall conference budget, along with CFA's concurrence or non-concurrence. No new request for unbudgeted expenditures shall be submitted on the last day of a Conference Session.

g. LOCATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

Location of our Annual Conference regular sessions will be selected and fixed by the Annual Conference Planning Committee at least three years in advance, allowing the conference to confirm with potential hosts and make financial deposits on facility rentals. Their decision will be announced to the annual conference session three years in advance, allowing the conference members to secure housing arrangements in a timely manner.

9. **CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND**

Registration fees and offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer and shall be used to defray expenses of the session.

a. CONFERENCE EXPENSES

Expenses of the Annual Conference session shall be paid by funds received from:

i. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Conference Session Planning Committee.

ii. Offerings, other than special designated offerings; and

iii. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

b. RETIRED CLERGY'S EXPENSES

No registration fee shall be required for retired clergy, their spouses or surviving spouses. The expense of retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration when the proper vouchers are presented.

c. STUDENTS

No registration fee shall be required for Student Local Pastors or Seminary Students.

10. MEMOIRS PUBLISHED IN THE JOURNAL

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall provide the Conference Secretary with a memoir (and photograph if available) for each clergy, clergy spouse, diaconal minister, or diaconal minister spouse. {Clergy members include: Elders in Full Connection, Deacons in Full Connection, Probationary Members, Associate Members, and Local Pastors.}

11. HISTORICAL MATERIAL

The Library at Hendrix College shall be the depository for all historical documents and artifacts of the Arkansas Conference. The Arkansas Conference Joint Commission on Archives and History shall administer the United Methodist (and its predecessor bodies) Archives in the Arkansas Room of the Hendrix College Library.

12. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

a. At the beginning of each quadrennium the Conference Structure shall be reviewed.

b. The Conference Structure shall be reprinted each year in the Conference Journal with any changes made during the preceding Annual Conference.

13. DISTRIBUTION OF CONFERENCE JOURNALS

The Conference secretary shall ~~mail~~ **distribute** a copy of the Conference Journal to active and retired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference, and chairpersons of conference boards, committees, and agencies. The labels will be printed from the Conference database.

14. TELLERS

a. Floor Tellers for each Annual Conference shall be nominated by the District Superintendents, one from each district. Each must be a member of the Annual Conference. The Head Floor Teller shall be nominated by the Conference Secretary.

b. IN GENERAL CONFERENCE BALLOTING YEARS:

The Annual Conference host District Superintendent shall nominate laity from the host district who shall not be members of the Annual Conference to serve as Laity Election Tellers. The cabinet shall be responsible to nominate local pastors from the Annual Conference to serve as Clergy election tellers. The head laity election teller and head clergy election teller shall be nominated by the cabinet.

c. All tellers shall be presented for election during the opening of the Annual Conference by the Conference Secretary.

15. RULES OR POLICIES ABOUT ELECTION OF LAY DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Rules and policies of candidates for delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conferences shall include a form, provided by the Board of Laity, that would give pertinent information for persons offering themselves for consideration as a delegate to General or Jurisdictional Conference. In addition to present information, this form will include a space for persons who wish to include viewpoints, biographical or other pertinent information. The blank form shall be provided to each church at Charge Conference in the fall preceding the election. Candidates shall return the completed form to the Conference Secretary by a set date for inclusion in the Pre-Conference material. Along with the form, candidates shall provide a recent photograph.

Article V, Paragraph 34, Section VI, Annual Conferences, current Book of Discipline, shall be printed on the form.

The completed form is a requirement for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal. It is not required for candidacy.

16. THE ISSUANCE OF MAILING LABELS AND MAILING LISTS OF MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

a. The issuance of mailing lists of members of the Annual Conference by the Area and District offices shall be limited to Officers of the Annual conference and to Boards, Committees, Councils, Commissions, Institutions, and Organizations of the Annual Conference as listed in the current Conference Journal, with the understanding that such mailing lists or labels shall not be used by persons receiving them to solicit votes for election as a delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conference.

b. Mailing labels of said lists shall not be provided to any individuals or groups, other than those named in (a) above.

17. JOURNAL CORRECTIONS

Persons discovering possible errors in the minutes of the Annual Conference as printed in the Conference Journal shall report them in writing to the Conference Secretary. If the error concerns a substantial difference of opinion concerning the official action of the Annual Conference, the person may request that The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and the Minutes Auditor/Editor will meet with that person, within a period of thirty days after receipt of the complaint, to hear his or her concern and to take appropriate action.

18. CLERGY APPOINTMENT CHANGES

a. The Annual Conference session shall designate a moving date. Any exceptions to the designed date shall be agreed upon by the District Superintendent and the pastors involved.

b. Clergy who are to move following appointment changes at the Annual Conference shall receive the June compensation from the charge they are leaving; thus the conference appointive year and pay period shall be July 1 through June 30.

{Note: This change shall take effect at the Annual Conference session in June, 2007.}

19. CHANGES TO STANDING RULES

Any proposal to change the Standing Rules shall lay on the table overnight, and then its passage shall require a **3/4 vote** of those present and voting.

—— † ——

POLICY STATEMENTS

†††

PARSONAGE STANDARDS

{Presented by the Conference Trustees, and adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004}

Philosophy For Parsonage Standards: The Conference affirms the policy of church-owned parsonages as the way to serve the churches in our Conference as it greatly facilitates the itinerant system of clergy appointment. Any exceptions to this policy must have the approval of the bishop and cabinet. Therefore, it is important that local church parsonages across the Conference meet certain standards so that differences in quality, size, and equipment are kept to a minimum.

The Discipline is clear concerning the Annual Conference's role in setting parsonage standards and how the parsonage is to be understood by the local church and the clergy and his/her family. The 2004 Book of Discipline states that the Church Council shall "Review the recommendation of the committee on pastor parish relations regarding provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s); and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with Annual Conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered as part of compensation or remuneration." ¶252.4e

The 2004 Book of Discipline also states that, "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." ¶ 2532.4

The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family.

These Guidelines are for use in maintaining, remodeling, building, or buying a parsonage.

Guidelines:

1. Bedrooms: There should be at least three bedrooms of standard size with ample closet space in each. It is recommended that one room on the main floor be adaptable to use as a bedroom.
2. Bathrooms: A parsonage should have at least two bathrooms. One could be with shower only, and the one on the main floor should be a combination tub and shower
3. Kitchen: The minimum kitchen should include: adequate built in cabinets, sink, stove, automatic refrigerator with frozen storage, garbage disposal (where sewer lines or septic tanks do not make this impossible), dishwasher, good light, and adequate electrical outlets. A breakfast area is desirable. Other appliances shall include a washing machine and clothes dryer (not necessarily in the kitchen area itself). An adequate supply of hot water shall be provided.
4. Living/Dining Areas: Adequate living area for family life and entertaining guests must be provided. Depending upon the needs of the setting this could be a combination of the following rooms/areas: living room, family room, dining room, or a great room.
5. Study: It is preferable for the pastor's office to be in the church buildings. However, the parsonage may be equipped with space for a study. Every parsonage should have adequate bookshelves.
6. Closets: Adequate closet and storage space shall be provided throughout the house.
7. Garage: Two-car garage or carport with a storage room for tools and yard equipment shall be provided.
8. Energy Efficiency: It is recommended that conservation of energy be considered when purchasing appliances, when remodeling, and when purchasing a new parsonage.
9. Heating/Cooling: A central heating/cooling system with the capacity to properly heat/cool the entire habitable part of the house and the proper thermostatic controls should be provided. The pastor shall be responsible for changing furnace filters to insure the safe and efficient operation of the system. The church shall provide all other maintenance of the heating and cooling system.
10. Window Coverings: Appropriate and tasteful curtains, drapes, shades, or other window coverings shall be provided for all rooms of the parsonage. Safe storage of unused window coverings shall be provided by the pastor.
11. Utilities: All utilities shall be provided in the name of the church.
    a. Telephone: At least two phone outlets shall be provided.
    b. Heating/Cooling: Adequate heating/cooling systems shall be provided. The heating/cooling system

shall be maintained by the church and shall be inspected annually with regard to soundness of heat/cooling exchanger, flue pipes, and chimney condition. If a wood stove and/or fireplace is in use, it too should be checked yearly. An instruction sheet should be posted near the furnace, or in a convenient place, to instruct on the maintenance and care of the furnace. The name of a reputable furnace company to be used should be specified. Suggestion should be made as to maximum /minimum temperatures and to the desirability of closing off unneeded rooms during the heating/cooling season. The pastor is responsible for the furnace filters to be changed at least three times yearly.

12. Insurance: The church is responsible for payment of insurance for the property. It should include homeowner coverage and shall cover at least eighty per cent of the replacement cost of the parsonage and related structures and church-owned furnishings. It is recommended that the pastor obtain additional coverage to insure the pastor's family furnishings and belongings.

13. Parsonage Furnishings and Equipment: The responsibility of the local church to provide 'adequate housing' shall be interpreted by the Arkansas Annual Conference to include furnishings and other equipment. However, it is suggested that one bedroom be left unfurnished in all parsonages. The required Items shall include an automatic washer, dryer, refrigerator, cooking stove, dishwasher, **garbage** disposal (unless septic tanks/inadequate sewer line make this impossible), and lawn mower. As applicable, the local church shall furnish a breakfast table, formal living room furniture, den/family room furniture, bedroom furniture (except as noted above), adequate lamps and lighting, and floor coverings. It is expected that the minister shall provide nonessential Items such as a microwave oven, pictures, and accessories. It is permissible, and even encouraged, for the pastor and family to provide personal furnishings, as this is their home. The Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee and/or Trustees to provide for safe storage of unused local church-owned furniture.

14. **Parsonage Maintenance: Local Church Responsibility**

(a) The local church board of trustees or elected parsonage committee shall properly maintain an adequate and comfortable home in good condition for the pastor and his/her family. At the convenience of the parsonage family, the chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect the home to see what needs to be done, If anything, to meet these standards and to take necessary steps to accomplish these improvements. It is recommended that the maintenance of the parsonage should include provision for pest/termite control.

(b) The chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect, at least annually, the parsonage and grounds to be familiar with said properties. They shall keep a record of their inspection so that they can take initiative In improving the parsonage and grounds. Each year every local church budget shall include money for maintenance, redecoration, and landscaping of the parsonage.

(c) All instruction books and warranties should be kept and the location of the books made known to an incoming pastor. The location of all cutoff valves, meters, water and sewer lines and similar items should be kept on file and should also be made known to an incoming minister. The local church shall inform the pastor of who has keys to the parsonage. These keys are for emergency use only by anyone other than the pastor and his/her family. (See Philosophy for Parsonage Standards, last sentence, p.1, above.)

15. **Parsonage Maintenance: Pastor's Responsibilities**

The pastor should care for the parsonage as a good steward of the property, avoiding undue wear and tear. Pets sometimes present special problems. It is the responsibility of the clergy who has pets to inform the appropriate local church officers when moving into the parsonage. Pastors with pets should exercise care so that the parsonage is not abused, including professional pest control for parasites from pets. The pastor is responsible for any damage caused by pets, personal guests, or family members. The pastor's family is responsible for cleaning the parsonage when they move out, including residual tobacco smoke and any odors from pets.

16. Parsonage Grounds: The grounds around the house shall be well drained. The grounds shall be cared for by the parsonage family. If the lawn is unusually large, contains many shrubs, or requires a great deal of time to maintain in keeping with the surrounding neighborhood, the church should consider assisting the pastor with additional help or service. Landscaping and exterior care of the parsonage shall be the responsibility

of the local church and shall be such as to be a credit to the church in the community.

17. Mutual Responsibility Covenant: It is recommended that the Trustees and/or the Pastor Parish Relations Committee create a written covenant with the pastor, spelling out each party's responsibilities. The Covenant should be reviewed and updated annually. The covenant should include provisions for restoration to original from any personalized decorating on the part of the pastoral family. Redecorating should be done regularly with full consultation with the pastor.

18. Energy Conservation: It is recommended that all parsonages have an energy audit as soon as possible to determine what might be done to make them more energy efficient... weather seals, storm windows and doors, insulation, etc. Many areas have utility companies that will do this for free or for a small fee.

19. Barrier Free Concerns: It is recommended that all parsonages built, or remodeled in the future consider needs of the physically challenged such as tub bath, at least one bedroom, and preferably laundry be on the main floor, and a limited number of, if any, entry steps.

20. Safety: The parsonage shall contain certain safeguards for the parsonage family's safety. At least two fire extinguishers, one in the house (kitchen?) and one in the garage or utility area, shall be kept in working condition and shall be checked at the annual inspections. Smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors shall be provided, at least one for each floor including the basement.

Implementation of these Parsonage Standards:

21. Time: These parsonage standards, to go into effect immediately, are adopted for the pastor, local church board of Trustees, Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and/or Parsonage Committee.

22. All Substandard Parsonages shall be considered for renovation to conform as nearly as possible to the above standards as soon as possible, but no later that January 1, 2006. District Superintendents shall keep a record of parsonages that are not meeting these guidelines and report annually to the cabinet.

23. A local church may appoint a **Parsonage Committee** to work with the Board of Trustees and Pastor Parish Relations Committee In the implementation these standards and ongoing oversight and maintenance of the parsonage. The Parsonage Committee membership shall include the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, a minimum of three at large members elected to three year terms in classes (with the initial election to be for terms of 1 year, 2 years, and 3 years to establish the classes), and the minister or minister's spouse. The at large members may not succeed themselves and at least two of the elected members of the committee shall be women.

24. When there is a Pastoral Change, the house shall be inspected by the Chairpersons of the Trustees and the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, one other member of the Parsonage Committee, if formed, and the Pastor before the Pastor leaves for his/her new situation, to make a list of needed repairs. These repairs shall be accomplished prior to the arrival of the succeeding pastor. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the above persons shall occur for a final assessment. Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the parsonage. Any redecorating should include consultation with the incoming pastoral family.

25. **Housing Allowance/Parsonage:** The Annual Conference has confirmed the Parsonage System as the most efficient and effective way of serving the local churches in our Arkansas Conference. In certain special and limited situations a housing allowance or use of rental property is permissible. A decision to exercise this option shall be made with the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the District Superintendent, the Trustees, and the Pastor. The resulting decision shall then be recommended to the Charge Conference for approval. The decision must also have the approval of the Bishop and cabinet. In order to maintain an open itinerancy system, churches which do not own a parsonage should make provision for a rental deposit/purchase down payment and initial furnishing purchases for any person moved into the appointment.

26. Publicity of Guidelines: Upon adoption, these parsonage standards shall be distributed to all pastors, Chairpersons of local church Board of Trustees, and, chairpersons of Pastor Parish Relations Committees. The then current parsonage standards will be printed in the Conference Journal once each quadriennium. These standards shall be given to all new pastors and families coming into the conference by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

27. Compliance: The District Superintendent shall ask questions concerning the parsonage and its compliance with the parsonage standards annually at the Charge Conference. If a dispute arises in a local church or

between a local church and the pastor, the District Superintendent should be contacted to mediate the issue.

28. Church/Pastor Parsonage Covenant recommend: The Administrative Board of the Church has the responsibility to provide adequate housing for the Pastor (Discipline ¶251.4e). The Parsonage is to be mutually respected by the Pastor as the property of the Church and by the Church as a place of privacy for the Pastor's family. To facilitate this mutual responsibility we recommend that the Church and the Pastor enter into the following covenant. Both Parties should feel free to perfect this Covenant to meet any other desired or special circumstances. It is important that both parties feel satisfied with and responsible for the Covenant.

A SUGGESTED
CHURCH/PASTOR PARSONAGE COVENANT

Church Responsibilities:

While other church officers and bodies have a role in the provision, inspection, and maintenance of the parsonage the local church Board of Trustees shall have the responsibility to insure the parsonage meets or exceeds the standards set by the Annual Conference and the local church. The Church Trustees will maintain the physical structure and keep it in good repair. This includes all exterior treatments such as paint, shingles, and siding; the basic interior structure of the home including carpet and other floor coverings, interior decorating, and drapes or curtains. The Trustees assume the responsibility for all equipment such as furnace, water heater, light fixtures, stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer, and lawn mower. The Trustees assume the responsibility for all furnishings provided by the church including maintenance and timely replacement.

Clergy Responsibilities:

The pastor will properly care for the property, keeping it clean and attractive both inside and out. The Pastor will be responsible for light bulbs, furnace filters, lawn mowing and snow removal; for effecting minor repairs such as, but not limited to, tacking or nailing of molding or door tops that may loosen up, and repairing or replacing items damaged by pets, personal guests, or the pastor and his/her family. *[This would be signed by the Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, the Pastor, and other appropriate local church officers.]*

Respectfully submitted, Regina Haralson, Secretary
and Ronald B. Clark, President

†††

POLICY STATEMENT ON MISCONDUCT OF A SEXUAL NATURE

{Adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004, and revised June 14, 2005}

I. Statement of Policy

The _____United Methodist church affirms the 2000 Book of Resolutions, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church as incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the 2004 Book of Discipline (¶ 161.F) all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker, volunteer, person being counseled or any other person to whom the minister relates in his/her capacity as a minister.

Sexual harassment is any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an

exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the church interferes with its moral mission. The _____ United Methodist Church stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the Book of Discipline. Further, the United Methodist Church bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

II. Procedures

A. If you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experiences including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person.

You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease.

If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may choose to ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation.

If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e.g., a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the chair of the staff/parish relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the committee on superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy).

If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

If the situation is not resolved to your satisfaction following these efforts, then follow the Discipline's procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.

B. If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship.

If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accuser, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each has the right to bring a supportive person to this meeting.

If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

C. If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above.

If you are a clergy/church professional in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventative action.

According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

Date adopted by the Church Council/Administrative Board ____/___/___

Signatures of Administrative Board or Church Council

_____ _____

_____ _____

†††

LOCAL CHURCH SAFE SANCTUARY

{Resolution adopted by the Annual Conference, June 2006.}

WHEREAS, The General Conference of The United Methodist Church, in April 2004, adopted a resolution aimed at eliminating any potential for child sexual abuse in the church. The adopted resolution includes the following statement:

> Jesus said, "Whoever welcomes a child welcomes me." (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God.
>
> Jesus also said, "If any of you put a stumbling block before one of these little ones..., it would be better for you if a great millstone were fastened around your neck and you were drowned in the depth of the sea." (Matthew 18:6) Our Christian faith calls us to offer both hospitality and protection to the little ones, the children. The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church state that "...children must be protected from economic, physical and sexual exploitation and abuse."
>
> Tragically, churches have not always been safe places for children. Child sexual abuse, exploitation and ritual abuse (ritual abuse refers to abusive acts committed as part of ceremonies or rites; ritual abusers are often related to cults, or pretend to be) occur in churches, both large and small, urban and rural. The problem cuts across all economic, cultural and racial lines. It is real, and it appears to be increasing. Most annual conferences can cite specific incidents of child sexual abuse and exploitation in their churches. Virtually every congregation has among its members adult survivors of early sexual trauma.
>
> Such incidents are devastating to all who are involved: the child, the family, the local church and its leaders. Increasingly, churches are torn apart by the legal, emotional, and monetary consequences of litigation following allegations of abuse.
>
> God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children and other vulnerable persons from sexual and ritual abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children and adults grow safe and strong. (From The *Book of Resolutions of* The *United Methodist Church. P. 201 - 202*)

Therefore, the Arkansas Conference, United Methodist Church, hereby pledges to conduct the ministry of Jesus Christ in ways that assure the physical and emotional safety and spiritual growth of all of our children and youth as well as all of our workers with children and youth. We will follow reasonable safety measures when selecting and recruiting workers; we will implement prudent operational procedures in all areas of programming and care; we will train our workers with children and youth on our procedures and policies; and we will have a clearly defined procedure for reporting a suspected incident of abuse that conforms to the requirements of Arkansas law.

Therefore, in all of our ministries with children and youth, this congregation is committed to demonstrating the love of Jesus Christ so that each child and youth will be "surrounded by steadfast love… established in the faith and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal." (Baptismal Covenant II,"*United Methodist Book of Worship*, p.96).

Therefore, when our Local Churches are developing Safe Sanctuaries policies and procedures, it is recommended they include the following:

PAID OR VOLUNTEER STAFF SELECTION GUIDELINES

1. Age
   - 18 years old
   - 4-5 years older than the oldest child/youth they will be supervising
2. Application
   - complete and sign an application and the related waivers giving permission to check references and background information.
3. Reference Checks
   - 2-3 references
4. Background Checks
   - Criminal background checks for all clergy, paid staff, and volunteers who have supervisory program responsibility for children/youth
5. Prior Convictions

- Individuals who have been convicted of physical or sexual abuse or neglect may not work in any church-sponsored activity or program for preschoolers, children or youth.

PAID OR VOLUNTEER STAFF SUPERVISION GUIDELINES

1. Two adult rule
   - Two non-related adults present at all times
   - If a co-ed group, need both male and female sponsors
   - If it's simply not feasible for 2 adults to be present, can have "floater" monitor frequently
2. Check-in/out Procedure
   - Need a check-in/checkout procedure
   - Only release children/youth to people authorized by parent/legal guardian. Parents should notify the one in charge when their youth begins to drive him/herself to youth group and give permission for said youth to transport other youth to and from the meeting. This permission must be reciprocal from other parents who give permission for their youth to ride with other youth age drivers.
3. Open Door Policy
   - Parents and other relatives have the right to visit and observe the children's/youth activity, classroom, or church-sponsored program at any time, unannounced. Other visitors must be accompanied by a church staff person or the lead pastor.
4. Outside Access
   - Access to a phone, cell phone or pager when groups are at or away from the church facility
5. Doors and Windows:
   - All classroom and office doors will have a window or visibility from hallway or remain open while occupied.
   - Windows kept free from adornment
6. Individual Counseling:
   - One-on-one interactions with children and youth should be with open door and visibility to all
7. Outside Groups
   - Outside groups using the church facility need to follow the church's Safe Sanctuaries

     policies and procedures
8. Training
   - Staff need to be educated in Safe Sanctuary policies, procedures and child abuse issues
   - CPR/First Aid certification
9. Transportation
   - No youth should drive to/from event
   - Adults should never transport child/youth alone.
   - Approved and covered by church's insurance company
   - Drivers should go through same screening process as all other paid/volunteer staff

{From: Safe Sanctuaries: Reducing the Risk of Child Abuse in the Church ISBN 0-88177-220-8 and Safe Sanctuaries for Youth: Reducing the Risk of Abuse in Youth Ministries ISBN 0-88177-404-9 both by: Joy Thornburg Melton}

{Note: These guidelines concern recommendations for the Local Church. A more comprehensive Safe Sanctuary Policy for Conference and District events is currently under review by the Vision Team, Cabinet, COSROW, and the Conference Board of Trustees. A new Conference and District Event policy should be ready for presentation to the 2007 Annual Conference session.}

†††

VACATION POLICY FOR APPOINTED PERSONNEL

{Presented by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and adopted by the Annual Conference on June 12, 2006}

It is The United Methodist Church's view that good vacation time benefits ministry. Since pastors are on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week, time away (when the parish is "vacated") can bring renewal and refreshment for the tasks at hand and help prevent burn-out, we recommend the following minimum vacation standards:

1) Each clergy person under appointment by the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference shall be entitled to receive the following minimum vacation time during the course of the Annual Conference year (June 1-May31).
   a) Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from the time first appointed to five years: two weeks vacation (2 Sundays).
   b) Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from six years to ten years: three weeks vacation (3 Sundays).
   c) Those having served full time in the United Methodist Church for eleven or more years: four weeks vacation (4 Sundays).
2) Vacation time shall be based on the number of years of service under full-time appointment in the ministry of The United Methodist Church (including previous service in diaconal ministry) and not on the number of years of service in a given appointment.
3) Time away from the appointment for participating in continuing education events and experiences shall not be counted as vacation time (see ¶351.2), nor time away from the appointment to attend Annual Conference or other conference, district, or general church events which the appointee is expected to attend shall be counted as vacation time.
4) Full time clergy are to receive a minimum of two weeks for continuing education. All part time clergy are to receive a minimum of one week for continuing education (This continuing education policy does not apply to pastors who have not completed Course of Study.)
5) The Committee on Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations should also arrange for the clergy person to have one day off each week and to be away from the appointment occasionally for a day or two.
6) In those charges where local pastors have not completed the Course of Study and where clergy are appointed to less than full time service, including student pastors and part time local pastors, the minimum vacation time shall be two weeks.
7) Clergy should refrain from taking vacation during the first month of a new appointment. It is also recommended that the first-year vacation be distributed across the year, not taken all at once.
8) The clergy person shall consult with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in obtaining vacation supply coverage.
9) The charge shall make available as necessary the funds for pulpit supply while the pastor is on vacation.

†††

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Outdoor Ministries Committee

STANDARDS FOR CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

June 2006

{These standards are affirmed as goals for our camps in 2006.
In 2007, progress toward these goals will be evaluated and reported to the annual conference session.}

This document provides the minimum standards for United Methodist Camping and Retreat Centers that are part of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These minimum standards provide guidance in the areas of health, safety and ministry. Concurrence with the American Camping Association (ACA) Standards has been considered in developing these standards. Meeting these Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church does not indicate compliance with the ACA standards.

This document provides the minimum standards for United Methodist Camping and Retreat Centers that are part of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These minimum standards provide guidance in the areas of health, safety and ministry. Concurrence with the American Camping Association (ACA) Standards has been considered in developing these standards. Meeting these Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church does not indicate compliance with the ACA standards.

Camping and retreat centers that are part of the Arkansas Conference will be expected to meet the standards stated in this document. Facilities will be encouraged to go beyond these minimum standards in areas identified in the ACA manual. All facilities are encouraged to use United Methodist approved curriculum.

1. All buildings used for sleeping are to be constructed or equipped with the following safety features:
   A. At least one emergency exit in addition to the main door or entrance. This exit should be as far away as possible from the main exit and could be a window which is rapidly opened with screening that is easily removed.
   B. A direct means of emergency exit to the outside from each sleeping floor not on ground level.
2. Gas and liquid flammables, explosives, and hazardous or poisonous materials are:
   A. Handled only by persons trained or experienced in their safe use and disposal.
   B. Stored appropriately
      a. With access limited to trained persons, preferably locked in closed, safe containers that are plainly labeled as to contents.
      b. In locations separate from food.
3. Annual contact is made with local fire and law enforcement officials to notify them of the dates for camp operations.
4. Fire prevention equipment properly maintained.
   A. Smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors, as needed, are located in sleeping areas. This does not apply if the walls are open to the outside with screening.
   B. Fire extinguishers are located in cooking areas. Fire extinguishers are inspected and serviced annually.
   C. Fire places, chimneys and locked storage areas with flammable materials are maintained in usable condition and inspected annually.
5. Water used for cooking purposes and drinking must meet the Arkansas Department of Health standards.
6. Power tools used at facilities must:
   A. Be equipped with necessary safety devices and be in good repair.
   B. Power tools are to be operated by persons trained in their use. Work groups are to provide adequate adult supervision for all youth.
   C. Fire arms are to be stored under lock and key. The Director is responsible for knowing what fire arms are on site.
7. Upper bunk beds used by children and adults are equipped with properly installed guard rails. Rails should be 3 inches from side of bed.

8. Foods requiring refrigeration are to be stored in refrigeration at 40 degrees F or below.
   A. Thermometers for mechanical refrigeration units are to be placed in refrigerator.
   B. Daily recording of temperatures in every refrigerator must occur.
   C. User groups are to be instructed about this monitoring.
9. Food Supervisors and employees are to comply with all Arkansas Department of Health requirements. (*Note that when "camper" is used in standards 10-15, it refers to children, youth and adults needing cognitive assistance and does not include activities that involve adults or children of families with the parent on site.)*
10. Medical emergency transportation must be available during all camp/retreat sessions. This may be:
    A. Written agreement with community emergency services that they will respond when called. Adequate phone communication must be available.
    B. Camp owned vehicle which is fully operational and available with licensed driver to transport patients with non life threatening emergencies.
    C. When a camp vehicle is used for medical transportation, a First Aid trained person must accompany the driver and patient.
11. If camps use their own vehicles or depend on private vehicles for any transportation of campers the following practices must be followed:
    A. Compliance with the seating limits of the vehicle.
    B. Seat belts must be worn
    C. Passengers are to remain seated while the vehicle is moving
    D. First Aid kits must be available in each vehicle.
12. When camps are in session, an adult with current certification by a nationally recognized provider of first aid and CPR must be present. Written documentation of this certification must be present. If access to Emergency Medical Service (EMS) is greater than 20 minutes, this person should also be trained in second level first aid and CPR.
13. Current health histories are to be obtained on all campers and staff people. This is to include:

A. Current health conditions and allergies requiring medication, treatment, or special restrictions.

B. Record of past treatments (eg. Surgeries, hospitalizations).

    C. Record of immunizations and date of last tetanus shot.
14. Contact information must be available for campers, volunteers and employees. This information can be on the camp applications and must include:
    A. Name
    B. Birth Date
    C. Home address
    D. Home and work phone numbers for responsible adults.
    E. Name of individual's physician. And phone number.
15. Procedures are to be written and followed pertaining to medications. This will include the following:
    A. All medications will be stored under lock and key.
    B. Prescription drugs are to be dispensed only under the directions of a licensed physician.
    C. Written procedures must be developed for the dispensing of prescription and non prescription drugs. This may include permission from the parent or standing orders prepared by a physician.
16. Sites are to address in their written policy manual issues concerning child safety, camper behavior, emergency procedures for foreseeable emergencies and natural disasters. This information is to be part of employee training. This is to include the procedures for background checks of employees. (Refer to Appendix 1 for "Safe Sanctuary Procedures.")
17. Sites are to comply with the Arkansas Conference mandate on "Safe Sanctuary." (see Appendix 1)
18. Sites are to comply with requirements mandated by their respective Insurance Companies. (see Appendix 2)
19. Camps and retreat centers will provide a written guest group agreement signed by a representative of the facility and the guest group. This will include pertinent information relating to cost, time, services and responsibilities.

20. A minimum of eight (8) hours of staff training will be provided for all staff members (paid and volunteer). Information to be presented will include:
    A. Policies and procedures
    B. Roles and responsibilities of staff
    C. Instruction in any facilities or equipment they are to use
    D. Instruction in the skills needed for implementing programs and return demonstration
    E. Health and Safety issues pertinent to their job.
    F. Supervision responsibilities
    G. Opportunity for spiritual preparation and staff development.
    H. Staff training manuals are to be prepared for this training and documentation of attendance and completion is to be made.
21. We recommend that during camp sessions, schedules allow for every staff member, each day, to be free from assigned camp responsibilities for a designation amount of time.
22. Program activities are to be provided by persons adequately trained. Materials and equipment will be safe and adequate for the activity and the number of campers involved. Written procedures for all activities will be available. Certain program activities will require specialized training or certification. These include:
    A. Swimming
        1. Certified life guard, certified First Aid and CPR person (certified by a nationally-recognized certifying body) must be present.
        2. Skill of lifeguard is to be demonstrated at the facility.
        3. Pool rules are posted in a visible location.
        4. Access to the pool is controlled by a fence or other physical barrier
        5. Water depths are clearly marked
        6. Routine maintenance procedures appear to be in practice to address sanitation and safety concerns
        7. Rescue equipment is readily available and in good repair.
        8. During staff swimming, a life guard must be present.
        9. A designated checkout system must be utilized.
        10. When Aquatic activities occur at sites away from camp, all of these items must apply with the possible exception of numbers 2,4,5,6.
        11. When guest groups are present, if the camp does not provide life guards, they must provide their own certified life guard, First Aid and CPR persons, (see 23-A-1).
    B. Watercraft Activities
        1. Instruction is to be provided by a person who holds an instructor rating in the appropriate craft.
        2. Certified life guard, certified First Aid and CPR person (See 23A-1) must be present; with rescue skills specific to the location and activity.
        3. Coast Guard approved Personal Floatation Device (PFD) must be worn by all persons in the craft at all times. These must be age and size appropriate and worn correctly.
        4. They are to be free of any defects that would impair their function.
        5. Safety regulations must be followed and rules posted.
        6. Designated checkout system must be utilized.
    C. Fishing
        a. Appropriate supervision by an adult must be provided for all campers.
        b. Supervisors must have demonstrated rescue skills for the activity and at that location.
        c. Adequate instruction in the use of fishing gear must be provided.
        d. If fishing is done from a peer or location over the water, PFDs are strongly recommended.
    D. Other Adventure/Challenge Activities
        a. Activities not indicated in these standards must be under the overall supervision of an adult staff member who has certification or documented training or experience from a recognized organization or certifying body for the type of activities offered.

b. The presence of a person who meets the qualifications for First Aid and CPR (see 23-A-1) applies to all activities.
c. Equipment for these activities will be adequately maintained.
d. Protective equipment (e.g. Elbow and knee pads, helmets) recommended for the activity will be used.
e. Written procedures for these activities will be provided as needed.

23. Camper orientation must be provided at the beginning of each session. This is to include, but not limited to:
    A. Health and safety issues
    B. Camp Schedule
    C. Camp rules and expected behaviors
    D. Age appropriate purpose and goals for the session.
    E. Introduction of the staff
24. Camps and Retreat Centers must also comply with the requirements established by their respective Insurance Company (Refer to Appendix 2).

Further information about procedures, practices and activities may be found in the ACA 1998 Edition. All camps and retreat centers are encouraged to make recommendations concerning additions to this document.

Appendix to include:

1. Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church – Safe Sanctuary Document
2. Insurance Company Requirements for Camping and Retreat Centers
3. Compliance statement

Teller Reginald Russell collects ballots from the floor of conference.

Conference Pensions officer Mona Williams and Board of Pensions Chairman Stark Ligon report on the pension program.

B. PASTORAL AND DIACONAL DIRECTORY

Send Corrections to: Bob Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
bcrossman@arumc.org

This section combines information from several sources.
For each pastor and diaconal minister, we have attempted to provide an historical list of every church served, and to include a photograph. We hope it is useful to the Conference.

SERVICE RECORDS

The information in this section of the Journal is not the "official service record" of the pastors. The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. Pastors desiring to know the number of their service years which are pension creditable, may contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

ABBREVIATIONS FOR CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

AF ..... Affiliate Member ¶¶334.4, 344.4, 586.4
AM .... Associate Member ¶369.1
OA .... Associate Member of other Annual Conference ¶346.1
LM .... Certified Lay Minister ¶272
FD ..... Deacon in Full Connection ¶¶320, 369.3
DP ..... Deacon recognized from other denomination serving UM probation
OD .... Deacon Member of other Annual Conference ¶331.8
DM .... Diaconal Minister ¶369.1 (consecrated under provisions of 1992 or earlier Discipline)
FE ..... Elder in Full Connection ¶¶335, 369.1, 369.2
EP ..... Elder/Full Minister from other denomination, serving UM probation
OE ..... Elder Member of other Annual Conference or other Methodist denomination ¶346.1
OF ..... Full Member of other denomination ¶346.2
FL ..... Full-time Local Pastor ¶318.1
LP ..... Other Local Pastor ¶318.4
PL ..... Part-time Local Pastor ¶318.2
PD ..... Probationary Deacon ¶¶324, 325
PE ..... Probationary Elder ¶¶324, 325
PM .... Probationary Member (1992)
OP ..... Probationary member of other Annual Conference ¶346.1)
Q.19 .. Received certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry
Q.20 .. Completed studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but not now appointed
RA .... Retired Associate Member ¶359
RD .... Retired Deacon in Full connection ¶359
DR .... Retired Diaconal Minister ¶359 (consecrated under provisions of 1992 or earlier Discipline)
RM .... Retired Full Member
RE ..... Retired Full Elder ¶359
RL ..... Retired Local Pastor ¶320.5
ROE .. Retired Elder Member of Other Annual Conference
RP ..... Retired Probationary Member ¶359
SP ..... Student Local Pastor ¶318.3
SY ..... Supply Pastor, Other

Send Corrections to: Bob Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
bcrossman@arumc.org

Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield

Executive Assistant
Office of the Bishop
Sheila Vancura

Administrative Assistant to the
Office of the Bishop
Rose Kuonen

ABNEY, THOMAS A. "TOM"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
Texas: SP57
57 Bethlehem
L. Rock:
59 Bonita/Trawick
60 Eustace
Texas: 61PM; 63FE
61 Eustace Ct.
L. Rock:
63 Malvern Churches
66 Ashdown
69 Camden/Fairview
71 Wesley Foundation/ Wilmar Ct.
78 Monticello
83 Wilmar
94 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

ACTON, LARRY M.
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
02 Shiloh
Ark:
03 Jasper

ADAMS, STANLEY WADE "STAN"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91PM; 93FE
91 Yellville
93 Mountain Home
95 Berryville
00 Sabbatical
L. Rock:
01 Murfreesboro, First
Ark.:
05 Eureka Springs

ADDISON, MICHELLE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04PL
04 Schugtown
06 Paragould, First, Assoc.

AIST, RODNEY LEE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 92LP; 93PM
88 School, Duke
Scotland:
92 Caddee Parish
N. Ark:
93 Calico Rock/Spring Creek
96 Leave of Absence
97 Sequoyah
00 Univ. of Wales-Lampeter

AKIN, G. COLEMAN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD: 55SL; 72PM; 75FE
L. Rock:
55 Hot Springs Ct.
56 Hot Springs/Tigert Memorial
61 Little Rock, Saint Marks
62 Traskwood/Ebenezer
65 Humphrey/Humnoke
70 Kieth Butterfield
72 Student
74 Camden/Saint Mark
75 Student
79 Rondo/Harmony Grove
81 Division of Chaplains
97 Retired

AKINS-BANMAN, HARRIETT
Conference Relationship: FE
Ark:
04 Pulaski Heights, Assoc. Transfer in from the West Ohio Conference

---

ALBERTS, DONNA R.
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: FLP 96; 01AM
96 Yellville/Cedar Grove/Pleasant Ridge
98 Jasper
01 Ola/Plainview
Ark:
04 Dover

ALBRIGHT, SAM L.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 70PM; 73FE
70 Student/Perkins
72 Bearden/Thornton
73 Dallas, TX, Cokesbury
79 L.R. Cokesbury Bookstore

ALEXANDER, JAIMIE JACK
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
91 Student/Mammoth Spring
94 Fort Smith, St. Paul
L. Rock:
96 Des Arc
N. Ark: 91PM 96FE
02 Rogers, Central

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

ALLEN, ANDREA ELAINE
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Methodist Family Health, Chaplain

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

ALLEN, CHRIS
Conference Relationship: Lay Speaker
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: O2FLP
00 Oaklawn

ALLEN, MAXINE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 88PL; 95PM; 99FE
88 Lonoke, St. James
93 Gammon Seminary, Student
97 Philander Smith College, Associate Chief Operating Officer and Dean of the Chapel
Ark:
04 Trinity (NLR) Dir. of Multicurtural/ Ethnic Local Church Concerns
06 Conference Minister of Mission and Ethnic Ministries

ALSTON, JOHN OVERTON
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD: 56PM; 59FE
L. Rock:
56 Student
59 Wesley Foundation, Director
61 Keith Memorial/Butterfield
62 Benton/Park View
65 Lonoke/Eagle
70 Smackover
72 DeQueen
77 Dewitt
81 Dumas, First
83 Pine Bluff, Wesley
84 Hamburg
88 Pulaski Heights
N. Ark:
90 Gardner Memorial Baltimore-Washington:
93 Shiloh/Mt./Zion/ Hempstead
97 Lantham, First
L. Rock:
01 Retired
Ark:
04 NLR Gardner, Assoc.

ANDERSON, BEN H.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 85PM; 88FE
85 Huntsville
88 Mulberry
93 Booneville/Washburn
00 Fort Smith, Saint Paul
Ark:
07 Ft Smith, Saint Paul, Satellite

ANDERSON, JIMMY WAYNE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 92PM; 94FE
91 Hickory Ridge/Tilton
94 Bay/Pleasant Valley
99 Weiner
00 Rector
04 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

ANDERSON, STEPHEN
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Fakes Chapel / Whitehall

ANDERSON, THOMAS E.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 76PM; 79FE
72 Morrilton Parish
Ohio West: 76PM
75 Richwood/Central
N. Ark: 79FM
78 Marshall/Leslie
79 Hoxie/Clover Bend
84 Manila Community
87 Jonesboro, Fisher St.
89 Clarendon/Holly Grove
96 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

ARCHIE, EDWARD
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

ARMOUR, CHARLES W.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 73PM; 79FE
73 Student, Duke
76 Student, Univ. of Ark.
77 Sequoyah/Goshen
80 Special Ozark Guid. Ctr.
82 Ft. Smith, First, Assoc.
86 Leave of Absence
87 New Bethel/Dyer
89 Hackett/Bonanza
93 Ft. Smith, Faith

ARMSTRONG, BETTY
Conference Relationship: Licensed
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
__ Mammoth Spring/Camp
Ark:
06 No Appointment Listed

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

ARMSTRONG, BRYCE
Conference Relationship: FM
SERVICE RECORD:
48-90 Wisconsin Conference
90 Retired

ARMSTRONG, DONALD FRANKLIN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 77PM; 81FM
77 Student, Perkins
80 Keith, L'eau Fraiz, Rolla Charge
82 Hampton/Harell/Farstina Charge
83 Stephens/Mt. Prospect
86 LR Mountain View
88 Little Rock, Asbury, assoc.
89 Sulphur Springs/Glendale Charge
91 Mt. Carmel/Rison Charge
94 Pleasant Hill/Congo Charge
01 Pleasant Hill
Ark:
05 Retired

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT C.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 74PM; 78 FE
72 Holly Springs Circuit
73 Student, Perkins, SMU
75 Conway, First, Intern
76 Student, Perkins, SMU
77 Bearden/Thornton
N. Ark:
79 Vilonia/Mount Carmel
80 Leave of Absence
L. Rock:
81 Honorable Location
85 Watson
90 Altheimer/Wabbaseka
95 Little Rock, Quapaw Quarter
N. Ark:
01 Aldersgate/Promised Land
Ark:
03 Parker's Chapel/Pleasant Grove
05 Sabbatical Leave
06 Rondo/Pleasant Hill

ARMSTRONG, ROGER E.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 72FL; 75PM; 78FE
68 Staff Youth Minister, Jonesboro, Huntington Avenue
68 Dardanelle Parish (Bluffton/Gravelly/ Chickalah/Oak Grove/Mt. Pisgah)
69 Oppelo/Houston/Bigelow/ Wye Mountain
70 Student/Part time, Mayflower/Graham's Chapel/Naylor/Mt. Carmel Staff Youth Minister/ Music, Jacksonville, First
72 Rondo Ct. (Rondo/Holly Springs/Wilton/Harmony Grove)
72 Student, Perkins School of Theology
75 Student, St. Paul School of Theology/Youth Minister, Lenexa, KS Staff, Youth and Music, Independance MO, Christ UMC
77 Blevins Ct. (Blevins/ Avery's Chapel/Friendship/ Sweet Home)
79 John Wesley Parish (Hunter Memorial/Mt. Pleasant/ Mark's Chapel)
81 John Wesley Parish
82 Hawley Memorial
83 Piney Grove
86 Fordyce Parish (Fordyce First/ Temperance Hill/Stoney Point)
89 Carr Memorial
91 Associate Director, Little Rock Conference Council on Ministries
94 St. Mark Charge, (St. Mark/ Holly Springs)
97 St. Mark Yoked Parish (St. Mark, First Christian)
N. Ark:
01 Griffin Memorial/ Schugtown/Warren's Chapel
Ark:
03 Griffin Memorial/Schugton
04 Western Hills
06 Rector

ARNOLD, FRED HUTCHINSON
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 51SL; 54PM; 58FM
50 Bethlehem Ct. 1/2 year (Bethlehem/Providence/ Smyrna/Hebron)
51 Hickory Plains Ct.
52 Little Rock Ct. (Bethel/ Walnut Grove/ Pleasant Hill/Pride Valley)
54 Student, SMU
57 Foreman
58 Foreman/Wade Chapel
59 Pine Bluff, Carr
65 Little Rock, Markham
70 Hot Springs, Oaklawn
72 Little Rock, Asbury
78 Arkadelphia, First
83 Pine Bluff, First
94 Camden DS
99 Pine Bluff DS
00 Retired
Ark:
05 Altheimer

ARNOLD, JOE EDWARD
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: SL48; 61PM; 67FE
48 Cherry Hill Ct.
49 Taylor Ct.
50 Bethlehem/Providence Ct.
51 No Record of Appointment
55 Buckner Ct.
58 Amity
N. Georgia:
59 Devereux Ct.
L. Rock:
61 Mount Ida Ct.
63 Parkdale/Wilmot Ct.
66 Pine Bluff, Hawley Memorial
70 Associate Director, Program Counsel
72 Conference Program Director
73 Warren Parish
77 Mabelvale
80 Stuttgart, First
80 Hot Springs, Grand Avenue
84 SAU Magnolia Wesley Foundation, Director/ Wesley Ct.
91 Disability
95 Retired

ASHCRAFT, CHARLES G.
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD
Tennessee: 50SL
50 St. Johns Ct., Assoc.
L. Rock: 51PM; 53FE
51 Student
53 Village Ct.
54 Parkers Chapel Ct.
57 Lake Village
60 Fordyce
65 Pine Bluff, Wesley
67 Little Rock, Oak Forest
70 Malvern, First
77 Arkadelphia DS
81 Camden, First
86 Hope, First
89 El Dorado, St. Mark
92 Dewitt, First
N. Ark:
97 Springdale, First, Assoc.
02 Yellville/Cedar Grove/ Pleasant Ridge
Ark:
05 Centerton (NW District)

ASHCRAFT, THOMAS MARK
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 97FL; 99PM
97 Christ United
L. Rock: 02FE
00 Hawley Memorial
02 Weiner
03 Horseshoe Bend/Viola
Ark:
06 Rogers, Grace

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

ASHCROFT, DAVID C.
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94SL
94 Hermitage
96 Grady/Trinity
Ark: 07FL
03 Amboy, No. Little Rock

AUTRY, DAVIDA M. "DEE DEE"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 90PM; 95FE
87 Milltown
88 Student, Vanderbilt
92 Decatur/Centerton
94 Conway, First
00 Eureka Springs
03 Fort Smith, Wesley
Ark:
03 Fort Smith, Wesley
04 Waldron
05 Fort Smith, Grace Community, Assoc.

AVERITT, LOUIS "BIFF"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:68PM; 70FE
69 Rison
72 Camden, Saint Mark
74 Little Rock, First, Assoc.
79 Sheridan, First
83 Director, Cooperative Parish Ministries
85 Little Rock, Asbury
93 Magnolia, First
N. Ark:
00 Paragould/Jonesboro DS
02 Rogers, Central

BAILEY, G. ROBERT
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 94PM; 96FE
93 Christ United/Pruett Chapel
97 Kibler/St. Andrew
99 Kibler/Ft. Smith, Assoc.
99 Fayetteville, Trinity

BAILEY, LES
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
03 Alpena-Bergman

BAILEY, RUSSELL MURPHY "RUSS"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 74SL; 78PM; 85FE
74 Bono Ct.
77 Tyronza/Centerview
80 Weiner/Fisher
83 Marvell
L. Rock:
86 Lewisville
95 Gillett
00 Retired
Ark:
03 Lewisville/Buckner

BAINBRIDGE, SARA
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91PM; 95FE
88 Fayetteville, Saint James
93 Mansfield/Huntington
96 Lincoln/Morrow
L. Rock:
99 Little Rock, Geyer Springs
01 Fayetteville, Sequoyah
05 North District Superintendent

BAKER, CHERYL COOK
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 87PM; 91FE
83 Bay Village/Farm Hill
85 Lake City/Lake View
87 Student
89 Mountain Home, Assoc.
93 Sylvan Hills
96 Student, UAMS
98 Gaithersburg, MD, Asbury Methodist Village
00 Director/Chaplain of Spiritual Life, ,Washington Co. Health System, Hagerstown, MD
Ark:
07 Leave of Absence

BAKER, DAVID E.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 78FL; 79SL; 83PM; 86FE
78 Brightwater/Tuck's Chapel
81 Student, Saint Paul
84 Vilonia/Mt. Carmel
88 Amboy
91 Mansfield/Huntington
93 Blytheville, First, Assoc.
97 Greenbrier
01 Earle/Crawfordsville
Ark:
04 Pine Bluff Whitehall
07 Perryville

BALDWIN, GAIL ANNE COLE
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 00LP
00 Langley/Norman
Ark:
05 Bismarck

BARLING, AARON F.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 55PM; 59FE
49 Branch
50 Hartford
52 Clarksville, First
53 Altus Charge
54 Hartman Charge

56 Perkins/Bellevue Charge
59 Wheatley Charge
61 Faulkner County Parish
62 Washington Ave.
65 Wiggins Memorial
N. Texas:
69 White Rock
71 Glen Oaks
73 Duncanville
74 Elmwood
N. Ark:
74 Fort Smith, First
80 Clarksville, First
85 Blytheville, First
90 Fayetteville DS
96 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

BARNETT, THOMAS WINBORN
Conference Relations: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD
N. Ark:
79 Honorable Location
Ark:
07 None

BARRINGTON, PAUL R.
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91FE
Little Rock:
76 Mt. Pleasant/Galloway
77 Benton/Parkview
79 Bryant
83 Sheridan
85 Mt. Hebron
86 Taylor
87 Dierks
N. Ark:
91 Springdale, Wesley
98 Retired
98 Elkins/Tuck's Chapel

BARTON, JAMES ALLEN, SR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 60SP; 65FL; 69FE
60 Griffithville
61 Bono Ct.
63 Lake City/Lake View
65 Yarboro/Promised Land
67 Cherry Valley
69 Searcy, Grace
71 Hickory Ridge/Tilton
74 LePanto/Garden Point
75 Berryville/Shiloh
76 W. Memphis, Rosewood
78 Paris/Coles Chapel
81 Horseshoe Bend
85 Wiggins/Farmington
88 Charleston
L. Rock:
92 England
93 Disability
03 Retired
43 Years of Service

BATTS, JAMES EDWARD
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 82PL
82 Dalark
87 Bismarck
96 No Record of Appointment
97 Carthage
01 Retired

BEARDEN, ROBERT E. L. Jr.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 34PM; 39FM
38 Luxora
40 Trumann
42 Walnut Ridge
45 Wynne
47 Goddard
52 Conway DS
55 Fayetteville, Central
L. Rock:
60 Little Rock, First
N. Ark:
74 Conway DS
77 Retired
L. Rock:
77 Little Rock, Saint James
N. Ark:
77 Retired
Ark:
06 Deceased 8-15-06

BEEVERS, CHARLES R. "PETE"
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
98 Bayou Meto/Lakes Corner
00 Carr Memorial
Ark: 05PE
03 Mansfield
06 Mulberry

BELL, DEBORAH
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock
93 Little Rock, Hoover, Black Community Developers Missionary

BELL, JAMES R.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 82PLP
82 Pine Bluff, Saint Mark
90 New Haven
96 Hunter
97 Retired
97 Pine Bluff, Saint Mark

BELL, MONTGOMERY L. "MONTY"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91PM; 89AM; 93FE: 01RM
83 Old Austin/Austin Station
85 Amity/Point Cedar/Langley
88 Rison, First/Mt. Carmel
91 Pine Bluff, First
94 Marvell/Lexa
96 Elaine/Retired
01 Retired

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

BELL, ROBERT C.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 76PM; 79FE
75 Student, Vanderbilt
78 Christ/Pruett Chapel
80 Manila, Community
82 Bull Shoals
88 Fort Smith, Saint Paul
92 Rogers, Central
02 Fort Smith DS
Ark:
04 West District Superintendent

BELL, SYLVIA
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
02 New Bethel/Dyer
Ark: 03SP; 05PE
03 New Bethel/Dyer/ Student
06 St. Andrew
07 Maumelle, St. Paul

BELL, VELDA SUSAN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 95LP; 98PM
95 Fakes Chapel
96 St. Paul, Seminary
Missouri W:
96 Crandall/Grundy Center
99 Midwest Health System, Chaplain
N. Ark:
00 Springdale, Wesley
Ark: 02FE
06 Levy

BELL, VIRGIL CHAPMAN
Conference Relationship: RM
L. Rock: 46SL; 48PM; 51FE
46 Carlisle Ct.
48 Student
50 Mena Ct.
51 Texarkana Ct.
54 Few Memorial
55 El Dorado, First, Assoc.
59 Stephens
61 DeQueen
N. Ark:
62 No. Little Rock, Parkview/ Rose City
66 Paris/Coles Chapel
69 Ozark/Cecil
L. Rock:
70 Hamburg Parish
75 McGehee/Arkansas City
N. Ark:
78 Pocahontas
80 W. Helena/Lexa
L. Rock:
83 Little Rock, Saint Andrew
85 Retired
__ Hatfield
Ark:
05 Mena, First, Assoc.

BELL, WAYNE ALLEN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 91OM; 93FL; 95AM; 99FE
91 Hermitage
93 Waldo
95 Mineral Springs
96 Springhill
99 Mayflower
N. Ark:
01 Retired

BENFER, JAMES A.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Texas: 98SLP
98 Deport/Cunningham
L. Rock: 01PE;
01 Hot Springs, First
Ark.: 04FE

BENNETT, BRUCE WAYNE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 80SP; 82SP; 83PM; 87FE
80 Tigert Memorial
81 Student/Asbury Theological Seminary
82 Fountain Lake
84 Student/Princeton Theological Seminary
85 Malvern, First
88 Pullman Heights
89 White Hall
94 Sheridan, First

BENNETT, DONNA
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 98PL
98 Roe
02 Retired
Ark:
05 Naylor

BENTLEY, DAVID BRUCE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 77PM; 81FE
74 Lake City/Lake View
75 Student, Memphis Theological Monette/Black Oak
77 Student Pastor, Monette/Black Oak
79 Marvell
81 Colt/ForrestChapel/ Wesley Chapel
85 Wesley Foundation. AR State University
89 Cotter, Wesley/Fairview
93 No. Little Rock, Lakewood
L. Rock:
98 Little Rock, Winfield
Ark:
07 Rogers, First

BERCKEFELDT, DOYLE E.
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91FL; 01AM
88 Cincinnati/Rhea's Mill Wedington
90 Melbourne Charge
96 Manila/Community
98 Yellville/Cedar Grove/ Pleasant Ridge
02 Monette/Lake City
Ark:
04 Hope, St. John/DeAnn
06 Incapacity Leave

BERNHOLDT, JOCELYN A. "JOY"
Conference Relationship: RD
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 90 DM; 98 FD
90 Springdale, First, D.M.
94 Leave of Absence
95 Madison, WI, Asbury, D.M.
97 Bella Vista, First, D.M.
98 Bella Vista, First, Assoc.
02 Retired
02-3 Appointed after retirement Bella Vista, First, Assoc.

BITTER, MELVIN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
78 Dierks Ct.
79 Hope Ct.
81 Pine Bluff, Good Faith
83 No Record of Appointment/ Leave of Absence
86 Retired

BLACK, WILLIAM CLINT
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 93SP; 95PM; 98FE
N. Carolina:
93 Bethlehem/Shady Grove
L. Rock:
96 Hazen/DeValls Bluff
N. Ark:
00 Jonesboro, First, Assoc.
Ark:
03 U.S. Army, Chaplain

BLASSINGAME, JEFF
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
01 Fort Smith, Faith /Bonanza

BLOCK, AULTUS MCKINLEY, SR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 75FL; 77AM; 79PM; 81FE
72 Dierks Ct.
74 Dalark/Manchester
76 Hampton/Harrell
80 Sardis
84 Eudora/Parkdale
87 Eudora/Scott Memorial
87 Pine Bluff, St. Luke
91 Junction City
93 Disability
98 Retired

BLOODWORTH, LAVON M.
Conference Relationsh: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 99PL
99 Fakes Chapel/Whitehall
Ark:
05 Emory Chapel/Hope

BLOW, CAROL ANN
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 97PL
97 Union Chapel/New Zion
L. Rock:
98 Mt. Pleasant
N. Ark:
99 McCabe Chapel
01 No Record of Appointment
02 Little Rock, Saint Andrew, Assoc.

BLUME, JACK H.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 57FE
53 Tumbling Shoals/Wilburn/ Wolf Bayou/Concord/ Floyd
63 Morganton
65 Culpepper/Steel/Hopewell
66 Fairbanks/Scotland/ Oakgrove/Mallettown
66 Shirley/Central/Goodloe
__ Retired
Ark:
07 Deceased 6-8-07

BLYTHE, EDWARD CARY, JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 56SL; 58PM; 60FE
56 Morrilton Ct.
57 Student, SMU/ N. Texas, College Mound
N. Texas:
58 Student, SMU
60 Irving, First, Assoc.
61 Dallas, Webb Chapel
66 Dallas, Lake Highlands
74 Sherman, First
80 Paris, First
81 Irving, First
90 Wichita Falls
L. Rock:
91 Magnolia, First
93 Hope DS
97 Retired

BODENHAMER, PATRICIA D.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 01PE
00 Jonesboro, Cornerstone
01 Bald Knob/Russell
02 Conference Minister of Missions & Outreach
Ark: 05FE
06 Bella Vista, First, Assoc.

BOGGAN, REBECCA
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 00FD
97 Highland Valley, Diaconal
00 Highland Valley, Deacon
Ark:
07 Jonesboro, Cornerstone, Deacon

BOGGAN, WILLIAM KURT
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 76LP; 78PM; 83FE
76 Holly Springs Circuit
77 Student, Perkins
78 Student
81 Magnolia, First, Associate
84 Mount Ida
88 Highland Valley
Ark:
07 North East District Superintendent

BOKKER, ARIC O'NEIL
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 95LS; 99PM
95 Sedgwick/Pleasant Hill
Missouri W:
97 Schell City/Harwood
N. Ark:
98 Fakes Chapel/Whitehall
99 Imboden/Smithville
01 Blytheville, First, Assoc.
Ark: 03FE
04 North Pulaski
05 Georgia Institute of Pastoral Care
07 Chaplain, Lake Regional Health System, Osage Beach, MO

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

BOLIN, MICHAEL
Conference Relationship: SY
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Antioch / Harmon

BONE, WILLIAM DARREL
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 55PM; 59FE
54 Nov. Student Pastor/ Glendale/Center Grove/ Tucker
55 Hendrix/Glendale/ Centergrove
56 Roe Ct.
60 Bryant/Mt. Carmel
61 Emmet Ct.
63 Glenwood
66 Wilmot/Miller Parkdale
67 Little Rock, Henderson
72 Texarkana, Fairview
73 Texarkana, Fairview/Ogden
77 Prescott, First
79 St. Andrew
80 Benton/Salem/Congo
82 Salem/Benton
82 Wesley Foundation
83 Bethlehem
84 Wesley Foundation
87 Carthage
88 Wesley Foundation
89 Little Rock, Mt. Pleasant
90 Fountain Lake, Hot Springs/Retired
96 Traskwood/Ebenezer
Ark:
04 Hollywood

BOOK, LORETTA JEAN
Conference Relationship: RLP
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 92LP
93 Powell's Chapel
94 Hickory Ridge
95 Cotton Plant
96 Cummins Chapel
03 Retired
5.5 Years of Service

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

BOONE, MITCHELL
Conference Relationship: SY
Ark:
04 Springfield

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

BORTELL, DON
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Bentonville, First, Assoc.

BOUNDS, CHRIS T.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
02 Indiana Wesleyan, Professor

BOYD, ARCHIE N.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
Central Texas: 38PM, 40FE
38 Aledo
N. Texas: 41FE
38 Floral Heights
40 Deport
N. Ark:
42 Fort Smith, Saint Paul
44 US Air Force, Chaplain
53 Berryville
56 Washington Ave.
59 Wynne
63 Searcy
66 Forrest City DS
67 Fort Smith DS
71 Goddard
83 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

BRADBERRY, JIM
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
00 Texarkana, First, Assoc.
Ark:
01 Gum Springs

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

BRADFORD, BLAKE RUSSELL
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 00 PE
00 Texarkana, First, Assoc.
Ark: 03 FE
05 Russellville, Wesley

BRADFORD, WILLIAM C.
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Mt. Moriah
07 Junction City

BRADLEY, HEATH R.
Conference Relationship: Licensed
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
04 Student, Perkins Theological

BRAND, C. DAN
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 98LP
98 Center Grove
Ark:
05 Holiday Hills

BRESHEARS, RUSSELL D.
Conference Relationship: 07FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
02 Lakewood, Assoc.
Ark:
03 Rogers, Grace
05 Oak Forrest

BRIANT, WILLIAM S., JR.
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 72LIC to Preach; 76PM; 78FE
76 Student
77 Mineral Springs/Wakefield
79 Mt. View/Children's Home
82 Mt. View
85 Portland/Wilmot
87 Oak Forest
88 Incapacity Leave
89 Leave of Absence
Ark:
04 Honorable Location

BRIZZI, STEPHEN C.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
75 Student
N. Ark:75PM; 78FE
75 Student
77 Gentry Parish
79 Calico Rock Parish
82 Hickory Ridge
84 Perryville
87 Central, Rogers
91 Blytheville, Aldersgate
95 Bull Shoals
L. Rock:
98 Mabelvale
Ark:
04 North Little Rock, Levy
06 Lonoke, First

BRYANT, MILDRED
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Retired 7-1-02
12 Years of Service
06 Pottsville

BROOKS, JIMMY F.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 72PM; 78FE
63 Morrilton Ct.
64 Dardanelle Ct.
65 Dover Ct.
67 Lamar/Mt. Olive
68 Hartford Charge
N. Georgia:
70 North Calhoun
N. Ark:
72 Mulberry
74 Mulberry/Kibler
75 Joiner/Turrell
77 Elm Springs/Harmon
79 Alma/Bethel
83 Greenwood
L. Rock:
87 Geyer Springs
N. Ark:
92 Ft. Smith, Wesley
95 North Little Rock, Levy
98 Batesville, First
01 Mt. Home
Ark:
04 Pine Bluff, Lakeside

BROOME, STEVE
Conference Relationship: FE/AL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
82 Dell / Pea Ridge
83 Pea Ridge
83 Harrison, First
85 West Memphis, Rosewood
86 Diamond City
91 Russellville
92 Leave of Absence
94 Administrative Location

BRULE, PAMELA K.
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01FL
01 Sugar Hill
Ark:
04 El Dorado, First, Assoc.

BRUNER, JESSE A.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
59 Stanford Charge
N. Georgia: 62PM
61 Haddock/Round Oak
63 Atlanta, Jefferson St.
N. Ark: 65FM
65 Dell/Christ
68 Elaine Charge
70 Gravette/Sulphur Springs
72 Mt. View, Saint James
77 Greenwood/Milltown
79 Clarendon
80 Saint Paul, Jonesboro
82 Hardy
87 Brinkley
90 Augusta/Tupelo
91 Corning/Knobel/ New Home
92 Corning/New Home
93 Fisher St./Pleasant Grove
95 Retired

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM V., JR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 93PM; 95FE
92 Parkin
94 Perryville
02 Conway, Salem

BULICE, CLAYTON E.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91LS; 96LP; 99PM
92 Mount Pleasant Charge
95 Course of Study, Hendrix
96 Rosebud/Pangburn/ Mount Pisgah
00 Memphis Theological, Graduate
01 Pangburn, Oak Grove, Mount Pisgah
Ark: 03FE
03 Conway, Wesley
07 Primrose

BUMPERS, PAUL M.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 44PM; 46FE
42 Greenbrier/Springfield
43 Conway Circuit
44 Student, Perkins
46 Wiggins
50 Marked Tree
52 Clarksville
57 Batesville DS
60 Jonesboro, First
L. Rock:
61 Pulaski Heights
N.W. Texas:
64 Lubbock, First
N. Ark:
73 Fort Smith, First
76 Fort Smith DS
77 Conway DS
81 Blytheville, First
85 Mountain Home
87 Retired

BUNNELL, TERRIE LEE
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04PL
04 Ellis Chapel/ Central/Hunter
Ark:
07 Portland / Dermott / Wilmot

BURKS, GREGORY ALAN.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
93 Yellville
94 Student
L.Rock:
99 Stuttgart, First
00 Rondo/Pleasant Hill
Ark:
04 Pine Bluff, Sulphur Springs

BURLESON, CLINTON DAVID "CLINT"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 52PM; 56FE
52 Student
55 Arkadelphia, Saint Andrew
57 Pine Bluff, Wesley
61 Little Rock, Oak Forest
N. Ark:
64 Paragould DS
65 Forrest City DS
66 West Memphis, First
L. Rock:
72 Camden, First
N. Ark:
75 No. Little Rock, Lakewood
81 Jonesboro DS
L. Rock
84 Little Rock, First
90 Little Rock DS
95 Retired

BURNETT, WALTER L. "WALT"
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 95PL
95 Rhondo/Pleasant Hill
96 Doddridge/Olive Branch/ Boyd Union
01 Doddridge Charge: (Doddridge/Olive Branch)

BURNHAM, "BOB" RUFUS R., JR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Mississippi: 78PM
72 Greenbrier/Student Pastor
73 Crowder/Student Pastor
75 Oxford Parrish/ Student Pastor
78 Longtown
N. Ark: 83FE
80 Jacksonville, Assoc.
82 Jacksonville, First
82 Christ United
84 Rector
91 Harrison, First
99 Greenwood
L. Rock:
00 Magnolia, First
Ark:
04 West Memphis, First

BURROUGHS, MAURICE F.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 51LPR; 81AM
51 Timothy/McNeil
52 Rockport/MaIvern
53 Carlisle Circuit
N. Ark:
55 Amboy
L. Rock:
57 Bethel/Cato
N. Ark:
59 Mayflower
L. Rock:
60 Little Rock, Mt. View
62 Leave of Absence
76 Hamilton/Carlisle
N. Ark: 78FL; 81AM
78 Bethel
85 Morrilton Charge
92 Retired
L. Rock:
92-94 Okolona Charge
97-00 Okolona Charge
00 Retired
N. Ark.
01 Cleveland/Overcup

BURTON, HELEN JEAN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 83PM; 86FE
83 Gashland
84 Bearden
87 Good Faith
92 Little Rock, Saint Paul
95 Little Rock DS
98 Little Rock, First
Ark:
04 Sabbatical Leave
05 Leave of Absence
05 Chaplain, Minnesota Masonic Homes
07 St. Vincent Health System

BURTON, POLLY
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04LS
04 Benton, Congo

BURTON, ROBERT "BOB"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark. 99PL; 02PE
99 Norfork
02 Augusta/Tupelo
Ark: 05FE
05 Cherokee Village

BURTON, KAY
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 99PL; 2/03PL
99 Norfork
01 Student, Memphis Theological
02 No Appointment Listed
Ark: 05PE
03 Tupelo (Appointed in Feb.)
03 Russell (temporary, May-June)
05 Cherokee Village

BUSH, DAVID W.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 86PM; 89FE
77 Strong/Rhodes Chapel
79 Junction City Parish
83 Bayou Meto/Lodges Corner
87 Timothy/Buena Vista
90 Pine Bluff, First, Assoc.
N. Ark:
91 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
L. Rock:
95 Norphlet
96 St. James, Assoc.
Ark:
00 North Little Rock, Levy
04 Siloam Springs
06 Heber Springs

BYNUM, BARTON
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
02 McGehee/Wesley

BYRAM, J. HILLMAN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 53PM; 55FE
49 Cave City Circuit
50 Desha Circuit
52 Decatur
N. Texas:
54 Klondike
N. Ark:
58 Gravett/Sulphur Springs
60 Madison County
62 Conway, Wesley
63 Faulkner County Parish
67 St. Paul, Mt. Carmel
71 Danville Charge
74 Decatur/Centerton
75 Washington Ave., Trinity
80 Dardanelle
84 Clarenton
89 Disability Leave
93 Retired

BYS, IVAN C.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
Iowa: 50PM; 52FE
New England: 52FM
41 Swisher
42 Mineral Ridge/Mackey
43 U.S. Army
45 Norwalk/Linn Grove/ Spring Hill
48 Saxonville, Mass.
53 Lanesboro
57 Carroll
63 Perry
69 Waterloo
71 Osceola
78 Des Moines
79 Leave of Absence
80 Retired
N. Ark:
82 Russellville, Assoc.
87 Bella Vista, Assoc.
92 Russellville, Wesley
93 Highfill

CABEAN, DAISY
Conference Relationship:
Deaconess
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Retired

CAIN, TYLER
Conference Relationship: Licensed
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 92PL
92 New Zion/Union Chapel
96 Ebenezer/Mount Zion,
__ Center Ridge/Wesley
Hancock Chapel, Morrilton
97 Ebenezer
Ark:
06 No appointment

CALDWELL, DORSIE T.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 66SL; 67PL; 71AM
64 Mountain Pine Ct.
66 No Record of Appointment
67 Mountain View Ct.
69 Rondo Ct.
72 Hot Springs, Tig. Ms.
73 Shorewood Hills
76 Emmet Ct.
78 Parkers Chapel/Bethel
80 Roe/Hunter/Shiloh
81 Bradley
82 Hope, First
83 Doddridge
85 Hermitage
87 St. Charles
90 Retired

CALLAHAN, MICHAEL
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Shiloh
06 Shiloh / Highlands, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

CAMERON, NANCY
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 02LS
02 Hebron

CAMMACK, RAYMOND
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
79 Harmony/
Philadelphia/Unity
00 Retired

CAMPBELL, JOE MICHAEL
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Texas: 71PM
71 Student
L. Rock: 77FE
74 Student
76 El Dorado, First, Assoc.
80 Geyer Springs
86 Leave of Absence
87 Meth. Hospital Central
02 Hatboro, PN, Director,
Pastoral Ministries,
Evangelical Services
for the Aging
Doylestown, PA,
Wesley Enhanced Living,
Dir. of Pastoral Care

CANTRELL, CHARLES R.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 82LPH; 93AM
82 Valley Springs
84 Everton/Valley Springs
86 Everton
88 Everton/Valley Springs
92 Harrison, First, Assoc.
93 Everton/Valley Springs
94 Harrison, First, Assoc.
__ Alpena/Bergman
97 Retired
97 Harrison, First Assoc.
Ark:
06 Deceased 11-24-06

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

CAPEHART, BILL, SR.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 96LP
96 Alix
98 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

CARMEAN, JOY
Conference Relationship SY
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Gravelly/Bluffton

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

CARSON, KIT
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Jonesboro, New Haven

CARSON, KEITH, SR.
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:

Ark:

CARTER, CURTIS NORMAN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Texas: 62PM, 64FM
57 Blossom
59 Ladonia
61 Kemp
L. Rock:
64 Gardner
N. Ark:
66 Booneville
71 Mt. Home
77 Blytheville
81 North Little Rock, Lakewood
L. Rock:
85 Arkadephia DS
N. Ark:
89 Conway, First
92 Fort Smith DS
94 Searcy, First
96 Retired
96 Bismark
01 Marysville/Silver Hill
02 Ft. Smith, Wesley
02 Bayou Metro/Lodges Corner
03 Hamburg 2/03-6/03
Ark:
04 Hot Springs Village, Assoc.

CARTER, EARL BRUTON
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 50PM; 52FE
46 Prairie View Charge
N. Georgia: 50PM
50 Dalton/Union Point
N. Ark: 52FM
52 Hartman Charge
54 Nettleton
59 Leachville
65 Jacksonville
67 Interboard Council, Assoc.
72 North Little Rock, First
77 Conway DS
77 Conference Council on Ministries Director
85 SC Jurisdiction, Exec. Sec.
92 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

CARTER, WILTON PAUL
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
North Texas
55 Valley View
Virginia
60 Amherst Ct.
62 Mount Airy
62 Huddleston
63 Concord/Mt. Pleasant
Louisiana
66 Walker Street
69 Jackson Street
74 Hosstob/Gilliam/Ida
80 New Orleans, St. Paul
82 Golden Meadow
84 Lake Providence
89 Cameron/Wakefield
93 Retired

CASH-BURLESS, MARTHA D.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 81PM; 87FC
83 Pea Ridge/Oakley Chapel
84 Mulberry/Kibler
L. Rock:
88 Conf. Council on Ministries Assoc.
91 Mt. Union College, Ohio
N. Ark:
97 Mt. Union College, Ohio, Chaplain

CASWELL, DAVE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD
Ark:
05 Antioch/Harmony/ Heber Springs, Assoc.
06 Quitman/Heber Springs, Assoc.

CATO, WILLIAM F.
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
02 Manchester/Friendship
05 Benton, First, Assoc.

CAUDLE, HELENA CATHERINE "CATHY"
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03PD; 06FD
03 Rogers Public Schools, Teacher Special Education

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

CAULEY, CHARLES W.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94PL
94 Palestine/Warren, Trinity
07 Retired
12.75 Years of Service

CHAPMAN, JOHN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 55PM; 62FE
53 Rosebud Circuit
56 Cherry Valley
59 Holly Grove
64 Cabot
68 Van Buren, First
71 Brinkley
76 Marked Tree
78 Tuckerman
81 Batesville, Central Ave.
83 Retired
88 Holiday Hills
92 Retired

CHAPMAN, TERRY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
02 Mena, First
Ark: 06SP
05 Langley/Grant's Chapel (SC District)
07 Mena, First, Assoc.

CHESHIER, ROMMIE
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Disciples of Christ:
N. Ark: 99 OF
99 Bradford Charge
00 Cornerstone/Pleasant Plains

CHESSER, V., JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 63PM; 65FE
63 Plummerville
64 Green Forest
67 UofA, Wesley Foundation
82 Hendricks Hills
84 Faith/Wyatt
85 Waldron
92 Charleston
99 Retired

CHEYNE, WILLIAM A. "BILL"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Carolina: 58FE
55 Student, Duke Divinity/ Durham, Lakewood
56 Merritt's Chapel/Ebenezer
N. Ark:
58 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
62 Booneville
66 General Board of Missions
68 General Board Global Min.
L. Rock:
73 Ashdown/Richmond
80 Little Rock, St. Paul
N. Ark:
86 Fort Smith DS
92 Siloam Springs
95 Retired
96 Fort Smith, First, Pastoral Care

CHOATE, JOAN
Conference Relationship: __
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
__

CHOATE, WILL
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
04 Perkins Theological
07 North Little Rock, First, Assoc.

CHRISTOPHER, J. CLIF
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 75PM; 78FE
75 Student, Emory
76 Charleston/Branch
80 Fort Smith, St. Paul
88 West Memphis, First
91 Leave of Absence
92 Cabot
97 Horizons Stewardship Co.

CICIONI, PAMELA
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 97FD
78 Austin, Texas, Tarrytown
80 Austin, Texas, St. Johns
88 Houston, Texas, Memorial Drive
97 Fort Worth, First
00 Rogers, Central
01 Rogers, St. Mary's Hospital, Chaplain

CLAASSEN, HAROLD
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91PL
91 Graham Chapel
92 Graham Chapel/Naylor
93-6 Naylor
Ark:
05 Retired 6-1-05
11.75 Years of Service

CLANTON, ROBERT ALPHEUS BOYD
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 69PM; 71FE
69 Student
N. Ark:
71 Student
L. Rock:
71 Leola
N. Ark:
72 Fayetteville, Central Assoc.
L. Rock:
73 Pine Bluff, Whitehall/ Redfield
75 Sherrill/Tomberlin
82 Sherrill
85 Educational Leave
87 Geyer Springs
87 Withdrawn
90 Junction City
91 El Dorado, First
93 Quapaw Quarter
95 Dermott
96 Altheimer
99 Retired

CLARK, HAZEL MARIE
Conference Relationship: RLP
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 85 LPR
85 Austin Station
86 Lakewood, Assoc.
91 Fayetteville, Sequoyah, Assoc,
97 Calico Rock
97 Jacksonville, First, Assoc.
01 Retired

CLARK, J. WAYNE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 86PM; 91FE
86 Student
89 First, Magnolia
92 Hawley Memorial
96 Hendrix College, Chaplain

CLARK, JUDY WILSON
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 89PM; 92FE
87 Cotton Plant
88 Blytheville, First, Assoc.
90 Perryville
94 Parkin
96 West Helena
97 Hardy
00 Conway, Wesley
Ark:
03 Wheatley/Salem
05 Augusta/Tupelo

CLARK, NORMAN WAYNE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 65PM; 67FE
61 Mt. Carmel
64 Student, Emory Theological
66 Imboden
68 Harrison, St. Paul
70 Corning
73 Indian Hills
77 Helena
80 Rogers, Central
88 North Little Rock, First
89 Paragould/Jonesboro DS
95 Mt. Home
98 Marion

CLARK, ROBERT C. "BOB"
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 90PL
90 Hot Springs, Faith/ Morning Star
06 Shorewood Hills Charge (Shorewood Hills/Magnet Cove/Rockport)

CLARK, RONALD BAXTER
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 73PM; 75FE
73 Fayetteville, Central, Assoc.
75 Harrison, St. Paul
77 Manila/Community
79 Conf. Council on Min., Assoc. Director
85 Director, Cooper. Par. Mini. & New Church Develop.
88 Bull Shoals
90 Springdale, First, Assoc.
93 Wiggins/Farmington
96 Horseshoe Bend
98 Retired
__ Keo

CLARKE, TIMOTHY MARK
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04SP
04 Oden
Ark: 05PE
05 Magnolia, First, Assoc.
06 Discontinued

CLAYTON, MICHAEL ROWE
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 62PM; 66FE
62 Student
64 St. Andrew/Hollywood
66 Camden, St. Mark
70 Lonoke, First
77 DeQueen/Gillman
80 Camden DS
84 Malvern, First
89 Arkadelphia DS
94 Texarkana, First
01 Retired

CLEMMONS, DAVID W.
Conference Relationship: DM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 95DM
81 Charleston, Youth Minister
83 Conway, First, Youth Minister
84 Greenwood, Youth Minister
91 Davis Street & Burlington, NC, Youth Minister/ Student, Duke Divinity School
94 Winfield
96 L.R., Pulaski Heights
01 Oasis Renewal Center
02 Little Rock, McClellan High Teacher
__ Keller, TX, Keller High School, Teacher

CLEMMONS, FRANK R.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Georgia: 55PM; 58FE
55 Palmetto
N. Ark: 58PM
57 Fort Smith, Grand Ave.
61 Russellville, Wesley
63 Piggott
65 Charleston
69 Waldron
73 Dardanelle
76 Beebe
80 Heber Springs
86 Helena, First
89 Booneville
93 Retired

CLEMONS, JAMES T.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 52PM; 55FE
53 N. Texas, Blue Ridge Circuit
54 North Little Rock, First, Assoc.
55 Widner/Round Pond
56 Hendrix
60 Student, Duke
63 Morningside College Sioux City, Iowa
67 Wesley Theo. Seminary, Professor
93 Retired

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

CLONINGER, KIM K.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 80PM; 85FE
80 Student, Perkins
82 Belleville/Havanna
83 Goddard, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

CLONINGER, ROBERT
Conference Relationship: Student
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Student, Phillips Seminary

COBURN, STEPHEN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
86 Bradley
N. Ark:
87 Maumelle
L. Rock:
97 Lonoke
99 Texarkana, Christ Church
N. Ark:
01 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
Ark:
07 Cabot

COFFELT, CHARLES
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Missouri W:
88 Student/Calhoun/ Drakes Chapel
N. Ark: 92FE
90 Elm Springs/Harmon
92 Rogers, Grace
95 UAMS, CPE
L. Rock
96 Pine Bluff, Good Faith
01 Jonesboro, Saint Paul
Ark:
03 Jonesboro, ASU Wesley Foundation
07 Interim Ministry, Gillette / DeLuce

COKER, JOHN E. "JUDGE"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 98PL
98 Mallettown
98-99 Springfield/Mallettown
L. Rock: 00PM
00 Highland Valley
01 Mount Tabor
Ark: 03FE
04 Serving in the Kentucky Conference
06 Transferred to the Kentucky Conference

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

COLE, MARY JANE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Little Rock First, Associate

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

COLEMAN, BOBBY
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: OF
96 Oxford

COLLIER, JOHN RUSS, III
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 66PM; 77LP; 80FE
66 Student
68 United Meth. Children's Home
76 Forrest City, Assoc.
78 Lepanto/Garden Point
80 West Memphis, Rosewood
82 Blytheville, Aldersgate
86 Osceola
93 Batesville, First
95 Carlisle
99 Sherwood, Good Shepherd
01 Greenbrier
02 Retired/Conway,
02 Grace, Assoc.
Ark: 04RM
04 Retired

COLLINS, GERALD E.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:88PM; 92FE
87 Conway, First, Assoc.
L. Rock: 88PM
90 Hot Springs, First, Assoc.
91 Carr Memorial, Pine Bluff
93 Hazen/DeValls Bluff
N. Ark: 92FE
96 Sylvan Hills
Ark:
06 Morrilton, First

COMER, GREG
Conference Relationship: SP
N Ark: 02SY; 06SP
02 Wye/Conway, Grace
Ark: 06SP, 07SP
07 Conway, Grace, Assoc.

CONN, JAMES EDWARD
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 96FL
96 Mineral Springs
02 St. Luke, Pine Bluff

CONNELL,
FOSTER GLADWIN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 61PM; 63FE
61 Student
63 Hope, Assoc.
64 Bauxite
65 Conference Youth Director
67 Interboard Council, Secretary
70 El Dorado, St. Paul
77 Malvern, First
82 Little Rock Conference
86 Little Rock, Trinity
88 Camden DS
94 Little Rock Conference
98 Monticello DS
00 Retired

CONNELL, WILLIAM P.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 51PM; 54FE
50 Student, Perkins, SMU
53 Bay/Pleasant Valley
55 Clinton
58 Waldron
61 Fort Smith, St. Paul,
63 Jonesboro, Huntington Ave.
66 Harrison, First
71 Rogers, Central
75 Paragould, First
79 Fayetteville DS
84 West Memphis, First
88 Clarksville
91 Retired

CONRAD, TROY
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 00PL; 02SP
01 Prairie View Charge
02 Lavaca
Ark: 06PE
02 Lavaca

CONWAY, WILLIAM D. "LUKE"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD
N. Ark: 87PM; 91FE
87 Student, Duke
88 Church of Scotland: Cadder Parish
N. Ark:
89 Yellville
91 Batesville First, Assoc.
94 Sherwood, Good Shepherd
99 Searcy, St. Paul
Ark:
03 Transferred to the Holston Conference
06 Transferred from the Holston Conference, TN
06 Maumelle, First Transferred in from Holston Conference
07 Maumelle, First

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

COOK, B. BRUCE, JR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 69PM; 73FE
70 Morris Co., NJ, Jail Chaplain
73 No, Georgia, Director Pastoral Counseling
75 LEAA Corrections, Specialist
77 US D.O. Justice, Auditor
79 US Parole Examiner
83 Honorable Location
90 US Pen., Atlanta, Chaplain,
99 Atlanta, GA, Crime Victims Adocacy Council, Chaplain

COOK, HENRY FRANKLIN
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 83FL; 90AM; 97HL
83 Leola Charge
N. Ark: 91AM
86 Decatur/Centerton
90 Trumann
91 Diamond City
91 Disability Leave
92 Theodocia, MO
94 Leave of Absence
95 Yellville
97 Honorable Location
L. Rock:
99 Rondo/Pleasant Hill
N. Ark:
00 Huntsville/Presley Chapel
03 Retired
14 Years of Service
Ark:
06 Decatur

COOK, STEVE R.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 89FL; 91PM; 93FE
89 Roe Charge
91 Keith Memorial/ Rolla/ L'eau Frais
92 Glenwood/Daisy
N. Ark:
95 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
00 Fayetteville, Wiggins
Ark:
05 Gravette/Sulphur Springs

COOK, TRECCIE L.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 93LP; 99RL
93 Oak Grove/Gum Springs
96 Searcy, First, Assoc.
99 Retired

We have tried to carefully read all your emails and notes, diligently endeavoring to perfect this document with all correct names, status, spellings and appointments; yet if there are any errors, corrections, deletions, and/or additions, please charge them to our heads and not our hearts.

Thanks, The Typist.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

COOKUS, JERRY K.
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
68 In school
74 Bayou Meto Lodges
75 Hendrix, Dean of Students
78 Pulaski Heights, Assoc.
80 Primrose
81 Hamilton
83 Leave of Absence
85 Honorable Location

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

COOPER, C. MARCUS
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 72PM; 76FE
75 Asbury/Bethesda
77 Searcy, Assoc.
78 Student
84 ETSU University
88 Indian Path Medical Hosp.
90 Pastoral Counselor
99 Honorable Location Pastoral Counselor

COOPER, CHARLES R.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 85PM; 88FE
80 Morrow/Viney Grove
81 Student, Duke
85 Yellville/Cedar Grove/Pleasant Ridge
87 Trumann
90 Springdale, Wesley/ Mt. Hebron
91 Cavanaugh
94 Waldron
02 Piggott
Ark:
07 None

COOPER, JOEL A.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 43PM; 45FE
43 Vanndale/Cherry Valley
45 Mt. Home
49 Ex. Sec. Town & Country
50 Tuckerman
51 Conway, First
L. Rock:
61 Winfield
N. Ark:
66 Conway DS
67 Fayetteville, Central
80 Fort Smith, First
84 Retired
86 Maumelle
92 Conway, Grace
94 Retired

COOPER, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER "CHRIS"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 73PM; 76FE
75 Yellville/Pleasant Ridge /Cedar Grove
77 Paragould, Shiloh/ St. Mark
79 Berryville/Shiloh
82 Ozark/Cecil
L. Rock:
87 Camden, Fairview
91 Carlisle
95 Stuttgart
98 Hot Springs, Oaklawn
N. Ark:
00 Morrilton
Ark:
06 Blytheville, First

COPE, HARRY GAYLAN
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
Missouri W: 77LP; 78PM; 81FE
77 ElDorado/Georgetown
78 ElDorado/LaMonte
N. Ark:
82 Lincoln/Morrow
84 Springdale, Wesley
90 Leave of Absence
90 Searcy, Saint Paul
93 Rector
L. Rock:
00 Mena, First
Ark:
05 Retired 6-1-05 26.50 Years of Service
06 Washburn

COPLEY, STEPHEN JEAN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Georgia: 85SP
85 LaMar Ct.
86 Great Britan, Prestwich/Whitefield Ct.
N. Ark: FL88; 89PM
88 Lamar
89 Luton Ind'l College
L. Rock: 01FE
92 Horatio
96 Hampton
00 Gillett
Ark:
04 North Little Rock, First
07 Justice For Our Neighbors (General Board of Global Ministries)

CORBETT, GEORGE JAMES, JR.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 86FL; 92AM
86 Hatfield
89 Few Memorial
91 Dierks
93 Stamps
96 Texarkana, First, Assoc.
00 Retired

CORDELL, BRITT H.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
United Brethren - 17 years
N. Ark: 55FE
55 Ola/Plainview
58 Beacon
61 Springdale, Wesley
65 Waldron
69 Charleston
69 Conway, Wesley
79 Amboy/Mayflower
80 Floyd/Harmony
80 Retired
87 Austin
91 Ward/16th Section
94 Floyd/Harmony
96 Harmony

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

COSTNER, CHERYL
Conference Relationship: Lay Speaker
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Dyer

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

COSTNER, PHILLIP
Conference Relationship: Lay Speaker
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Dyer

COTTON, SANDRA
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
03 Camden, Amor Y Gozo Iglesia Metodista Unida Hispana (Mission)

COX, BILLY HOWARD
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
Texas: 50PM, 53FE, 87RM
50 Mt. Pleasant Circuit
N. Ark:
52 No. Little Rock, First, Assoc.
L. Rock:
53 Shorewood Hills
57 US Army, Chaplain
87 Retired
87-93 Pastoral Counselor
87-99 Ark. State Mental Hospital, Chaplain
N. Ark:
92 North Pulaski
96-8 Sylvan Hills/Interim

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

COX, JOHN C. "JACK"
Conference Relationship: OE
SERVICE RECORD:
W. Pensylvania: 50PM; 52FE
48 Bentleyville
50 Centerville/Taylor
53 Derry
57 Monaca
66 Bridgeville
75 Somerset, First
82 Rimersburg
87 Retired
N. Ark:
87 St. Joe
__ Retired

COY, PAUL B.
CONFERENCE RElationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 00SP
00 Amity
Ark:
05 Hot Springs, Christ of the Hills, Assoc.

CRAFT, KELLY
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
__ Sedgwick/Pleasant Hill
01 Marmaduke/Ramers/Woods
Ark: 06FL
03 Blytheville, Assoc.
05 West Memphis, First, Assoc.
07 Corning

CRAWFORD, VINCE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04LS; 06PL
04 Pleasant Hill

CRISS, DOUGLAS W.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 90PM; 92FE
89 Forrest Hills
90 Searcy, First, Assoc.
94 Griffin Memorial
97 Salem
Ark:
05 Dewitt/St. Charles
07 Star City

CROOKS, JAMES DAVID
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 88FL; 90PM; FE92
88 Texarkana, First
94 White Hall
97 Mena, First
00 Arkadelphia, First
01 Grand Avenue
Ark:
06 Warren, First

CROSS, CARLTON N.
Conference Relationship: PM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 96FL; 98FL
95 Centennial
95 Centennial/Rhodes Chapel
96 Jonesboro, First, Assoc.
Ark: 04PM
07 Oakley Chapel

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

CROSS, HARRY T.
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01FL
99 Sparkman/Dalark/ Bethlehem
Ark:
04 Perkins Theological
07 Conway, Grace, Assoc.

CROSS, JAMES H. "JIM"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 02FE
96 Student, St. Paul
96 Lee's Summit MO, Aldersgate,
00 Cavanaugh/Hackett
Ark:
03 Camden, Fairview
07 Ashdown / Richard

CROSS, LYNN
Conference Relationship: Candidate
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

CROSSMAN, MARCIA SWAIN
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 77PM; 86FE; 93HL
76 Student, Perkins SMU
77 Perkins/Brightwater/ Tuck's Chapel/Avoca
77 North Little Rock, First, Intern
78 Student, Perkins
79 Belleville
81 Rhea's Mill/Weddington/ Cincinnati
84 Benton Co./W.Washington Co., Coperative Parish Ministries, Program Director
85 Fayetteville,Central, Assoc.
86 Leave of Absence
93 Honorable Location

CROSSMAN, ROBERT O.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 76PM; 80FE
84 Certified Evangelist
73 Mayflower/Graham Chapel/ Naylor/Mt. Carmel
75 Student, Perkins, SMU
77 Perkins/Brightwater/ Tuck's Chapel/Avoca
77 Pulaski Heights, Intern
78 Perkins/Pottsville
79 Pottsville
81 Prairie Grove/Viney Grove
88 Leave of Absence
89 Conway, First, Assoc.
94 Conway, Grace
04 Conference Office, Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement

---

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

CROUCH, ROGER
Conference Relationship: SY
Ark:
04 Hebron

CRUCE, PRYOR R.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 49PM; 51FE
49 Student, Perkins, SMU
L. Rock:
52 Winfield, Assoc.
N. Ark:
53 Swifton
55 Umsted
59 Rose City
L. Rock:
62 DeQueen
65 College Hill
N. Ark:
70 Midland Heights
76 Wiggins
79 Huntington Ave.
84 North Little Rock, Gardner
90 West Helena
93 Retired
Ark:
06 Deceased 10-29-06

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

CRUM, ROGERT ALLEN
Conference Relationship: Q19
04 Seminary Student, Asbury Theological

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

CRUMBLEY, GEORGE E., JR.
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Church of the Nazarene
84 Horatio, AR, Nix Chapel
90 McGehee
94 Ozark, Alabama
United Methodist Church
Ark:
99 Sheridan UMC
05 Humphrey

CRUTCHFIELD, CHARLES N.
Conference Relationship: Bishop
Oklahoma Conference: 66 Deacon
New Mexico Conference: 71 Elder
69 Ruidoso, NM, Community
73 Odessa, TX, Asbury
77 Hobbs, NM, St. Paul
79 Carlsbad, NM, First
83 Odessa, TX, First
90 El Paso, TX, First-Trinity
94 El Paso, DS
97 Albequerque, NM, Central
Ark:
04 Bishop, Arkansas Conf.

CULPEPPER, JAY GLENN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 85FL; 94AM, FE
84 Sulphur Springs
89 Bearden
94 Pine Bluff, First
99 Western Hills
02 Ash
Ark:
06 Carlisle

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

DANIEL, MICHAEL P.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 00PL
99 Bigelow
00 Mt. Carmel
02 Mallettown

DANIELS, LaNITA ANNE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 01PL
01 Good Shepherd, Assoc.
Ark:
05 No Appointment
07 Wye

DANIELS, MATTHEW
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Pea Ridge / Brightwater

DARK, DEWEY, JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 52PM; 57FE
50 Bard/Morning Star
51 Alix Ct.
52 Lavaca
54 Student
56 Bald Knob
58 Prairie Grove
61 Batesville, Central Ave.
65 Midland Heights
67 Fayetteville, Trinity
73 Beebe
77 Marianna
79 Mt. Home
85 Paragould DS
89 Wynne/McElroy
92 Retired

DARLING, REX G.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 75PM; 78FE
70 Jonesboro, Huntington Ave.,Youth Minister
71 Beach Grove/Campground/ Kays Chapel
Kentucky: 75PM
74 Gravel Switch
So. Indiana:
75 West Washington Parish Hardinsburg/ Fredricksburg/Kays Chapel
N. Ark: 78FE
77 Blytheville, Lake St./ Promised Land
79 US Navy, Chaplain, Active Duty, Desert Storm Participant/ Emory University
91 Memphis, TN, Methodist Hospital CPE
92 Russellville, Wesley
99 Forrest City, First
02 Paragould/Jonesboro District Superintendent
Ark:
04 Northeast Superintendent
07 Bella Vista Highlands

DARNALL, JOHN D.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 76PM; 78FE
76 Student
77 Hatfield Ct.
78 Mena, First
80 Foreman/Wades Chapel/Winthrop
84 Good Faith
87 Texarkana, College Hill (later named Christ UMC)
99 El Dorado, St. Paul
Ark:
05 Harrison, First

DAVIS, CYNTHIA LEE
SERVICE RECORD: FE/HL
N. Ark: 86PM; 89FE; 95HL
86 Student, Duke
87 Mansfield/Huntington
89 Sequoyah, Assoc.
91 Fort Smith, Faith
93 Fort Smith, Midland Heights
93 Leave of Absence
95 Honorable Location

DAVIS, JOHNNIE L.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 98PL
98 New Zion/Union Chapel/ Mount Zion

DEBAUN, ROBERT G.
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 98PL; 99FL
98 Yarbro/Community
99 Marmaduke/Woods Chapel/Ramers Chapel
01 Hickory Ridge/Tilton
Ark: 06PE; 06FL

DEBUSK, KATHY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
01 Rose Bud
05 Rose Bud/ Heber Springs Assoc.

DEERE, GLENN DAVID
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 75PM; 79FE
75 Student
78 Piney Grove
79 Piney Grove/ Grants Chapel
81 Piney Grove
83 Little Rock, First, Assoc.
87 Sheridan, First
93 Student
__ Pulaski Heights, Assoc.
Ark:
06 Retired 31 Years Service/ Partners for Inclusive Communities

---

DEFRIES, MELTON ELLIS, SR. "MEL"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 95 LP, 98PM; 01FE
95 Nettleton/New Haven
01 Retired
Ark:
06 Deceased 7-18-06

DELEE, CORNELIA
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
SW Texas: 92LP, 94PM
92 San Antonio, Rector
L. Rock:
96 Mineral Springs
96 Blevins Charge
N. Ark: 99FC
97 West Helena
00 Berryville
04 Parkview/New Hope
06 McGehee/Arkansas City

DELONY, "LEN" LAWSON LEONARD
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 87FD; PM92; FE94
83 Hickory Plains/Hebron
86 Student, Iliff Theological
88 Chaplain Univ. of Chicago Medical Center
89 Student, Iliff Theological
90 Student, Univ. of Chicago
92 Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital System
99 Sabbatical
00 Family Leave and Fellow, Center for Spiritual Formation
Ark:
01 Family Leave

DENNIS, BILLY VERNON
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 49PM; 52FE
45 Bigelow/Houston
46 Bethel/Cato
47 Belleville/Havanna
49 Russellville, First, Assoc. ATU, Wesley Foundation Director
Virginia Conf:
51 East Pittsylvania Charge
N. Ark:
55 Bay Circuit
59 Parkin
61 Green Forrest/Alpena
63 Atkins/Pottsville
66 U.S. Navy, Chaplain
86 Retired
88 Elaine
__ Retired

DEWEESE, THOMAS EDWIN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94PM; 96FE
94 Bearden
98 Pine Bluff, Wesley
00 Pine Bluff, Lakeside, Assoc.
Ark:
04 Marvel/Lexa
06 Mt. Ida / Joplin

DEWLEN, GERALD W.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 72FL
72 Mena/Shady Grove
75 Mountain View Ct.
N. Ark:
77 Pangburn Charge
82 Newark
82 Retired

DICKINSON, STEPHEN
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Jonesboro, Cornerstone

DICKEY, REX ALAN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 86PM; 91FE
82 McCrory Circuit
86 Ola/Birta/Oak Grove/ Salem
87 Student
88 Special Apt. Outside USA
89 Mansfield/Huntington
91 Pine Bluff, Lakeside, Assoc.
94 Marked Tree
00 Forrest City DS
Ark:
04 Jonesboro, First
06 Bentonville, First

DIFFEE, BRYAN RAY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: FL96; SP97
96 Hermitage
98 St. Paul/Adkins Memorial
Ark: 03PM
05 Timothy/St. Mark

DIFFEE, DALE L.
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 60SL; 62FL; 65PM; 65FE
61 Buckner

62 Junction City
63 Village Ct.
65 Roe Charge
67 Taylor/New Era
72 Gillett/Campshed
75 Whitehall
83 McGehee, First
92 Oaklawn
95 Prescott, First
97 Retired
97 Keith Memorial/L'Eau Fraiz

DILL, JOHN THOMAS
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: PM68; 71FE
68 Student
71 Little Rock, St. Paul, Assoc.
73 Marysville, Silver Hill
75 Murfreesboro/Japany
78 St. Andrew
79 Prescott, First
86 Warren, First
89 Benton, First
97 Camden, First
Ark:
05 Retired 6-1-05
37 Years of Service

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

DILLINGER, THOMAS
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Farm Hill
07 Maynard

DIXON, LEON
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Junction City
07 Glenwood / Daisy

DOBSON, "KAVAN" EDWARD KAVANAUGH
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 02PE
96 Mammoth Springs
99 Wheatley
Ark: 05FE
03 UAM, Wesley Foundation/ Wilmar/Andrews Chapel/ Mt. Pleasant/Rock Springs
06 Monticello, UAM, Wesley Foundation

DODD, JAMES KENNETH
SERVICE RECORD: FE/HL
L. Rock: 78PM; 81FE; 98 HL
78 Hickory Plains
81 Texarkana, College Hill
83 Pine Bluff, Hawley
N. Ark:
86 Fayetteville, Central, Assoc.
90 St. Paul/New Haven/ Mt. Carmel
93 Sabbatical Leave
94 Leave of Absence
98 Honorable Location

DODD, MARCIA R. CARTER
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 78DM; 88PL; 88PM; 92FM
78 Jacksonville, First
L. Rock:
81 Hope, First
85 Pine Bluff, Central Presbyterian
N. Ark:
86 Fayetteville District Office
87 Eureka Springs
88 Fayetteville, Central
90 Jonesboro, St. Paul
93 Marvell
L. Rock:
94 Good Faith
N. Ark:
96 McCrory
00 Hardy/Liberty Hill
02 Batesville, Central Avenue
Ark:
05 No. Little Rock, Lakewood, Assoc.

DODGEN, LAWRENCE
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 62PM; 64FE
55 Springtown/Highfill
61 Lincoln
62 Student, St. Paul
64 Cherokee Village
71 Booneville
73 Fayetteville, Trinity
78 Marked Tree
80 Helena, Frist
84 Bentonville
90 Blytheville
95 Paragould/Jonesboro DS
00 Retired

DODSON, KEITH
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 93SP
92 Christie Chapel
93 Bradley
95 Hot Springs, Oaklawn
96 Okolona
97 Sparkman
99 Altheimer
01 Pine Bluff, First, Assoc.
02 Magnolia, First
05 Murfreesboro, First

DODSON, EDWIN BLAND
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 42FL; 44PM; 46FE
42 Conway
44 Student
46 Widener/Round Pond
51 Berryville
53 Pocahontas
56 Siloam Springs
59 Batesville, First
L. Rock:
62 Benton, First
67 Camden, First
81 Texarkana, First
85 Retired

DODSON, ROYAL S.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 74SL; 77FL; 80AM
73 Doddridge Ct.
75 Delight Ct.
77 Gardner/New Salem
78 St. Charles/Piney Grove
81 Taylor
84 Almyra
90 Watson, First
91 Westside
93 Bayou Meto
N. Ark:
94 Earle
L. Rock:
95 Eudora/Scott Memorial
97 Welcome
00 Retired
Ark:
05 Buena Vista/Stephens

DOERING, CAROLYN
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 01SP
01 Gentry
Ark: 05PE
05 Helena, First

DOERING, KIRK ALEN
Conference Relationship: LP
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 02SP
02 Cincinnati Charge
Ark:
03 Siloam Springs, Assoc.
05 Helena, First
06 Helena, First Assoc./ Madison
06 Marvell / Lexa

DONALD, MARK
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Mississippi Conference:
97
N. Ark: 01PL
01 Damascus

DONHAM, GORDON RONALD
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 76PM; 78FE
76 Calico Rock Charge
79 Midland Heights
L. Rock: 85FE
85 El Dorado, St. Paul
88 Arkadelphia, First
91 Monticello, First
N. Ark:
98 Searcy, First
01 West Memphis, First
04 Retired

DOOM, ROBERT I.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 84PM; 88FE
82 Harrison St. Paul/ Diamond City
82 Student, St. Paul
83 Harrison St. Paul/Bellefont/ Valley View
87 Gentry/Springtown
88 Calico Rock/Spring Creek
93 Wesley/Fairview
95 Retired

DORMAN, RAYMOND A.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 33PM; 35FE
33 Rover
34 Adona
35 Lavaca
37 S. Fort Smith
40 Hulbert/Black Fish
43 Atkins
45 Danville
49 Levy
54 Wilson
56 Wiggins
59 Cotton Plant
62 Hughes
69 Hickory Ridge
71 Luxora/Keiser
76 Dell/Luxora
80 Retired
81 Judsonia
88 Retired

DORMAN, WENDELL R., SR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 57PM; 60FE
59 Harrison, St. Paul
60 Elaine
64 Holly Grove
65 Earle
68 Tyronza
70 Manila
75 Rector
77 Russellville, Wesley
81 Jacksonville, First
88 Bella Vista, First
00 Retired
02 Piggott
Ark:
03 Maumelle, St. Paul
05 Fordyce

DOUGLAS, BARBARA A.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 00PE
99 Sweet Home
01 Philander Smith
Ark: 04FE
03 Philander Smith College Director of Religious Life
05 Sweet Home

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

DOYLE, DAVID R.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04LS; 06PL
04 Kensett
07 Pangburn/Oak Grove/ Mount Pisgah

DRAPER, PAUL C.
Conference Relationship: HL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 86FL; 87PM; 90FE
86 Mountain Home
87 Rose Bud
89 Heber Springs
L. Rock:
92 Grady
N. Ark:
93 Searcy, Saint Paul
95 Trumann
97 Sulphur Springs
L. Rock:
99 Bearden
02 Waldron
Ark: 04PL
04 Hartman/Spadra /Hays Chapel
04 Honorable Location
07 Judsonia / Jensett Ad Interim Local Pastor

DREZINSKI, KENNETH E.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: LP; __RL
93 Shiloh
99 Retired
99 Berryville, Assoc.
01 Retired
Ark:
07 Deceased 4-16-07

DUBAR, LESLIE PAUL
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 83PM; 85FE
72 Stanford
73 Beach Grove
74 Hartford
76 Morrow
80 Gravette
88 Searcy, Grace
L. Rock:
90 Little Rock, First, Assoc.
94 Fairview, Camden
98 Arkadelphia, First
N. Ark:
00 Greenwood
Ark:
05 Paragould, First

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

DUBOSE, TRACY
Conference Relationship: SY
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04SY
04 Oakland

DUNCAN, JENNI L.
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 83DM; 97FD
82 Camden, First
84 Arkadelphia, St. Andrew
85 Arkadelphia, Abused Women & Children, Inc.
86 Mabelvale
90 Little Rock, St. James

DUNCAN, VALERIE
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 87PM
86 Malvern, St. Paul/Adkins Memorial/Midway
N. Ark: 89FE
88 Vilonia/Mt. Carmel
91 Diamond City/Omaha
93 Dover/Moreland
96 Cherry Valley/Vandale
02 Hawley
Ark:
05 Marysville/Silver Hill
06 Retired
20 Years Service

DUNN, KENNETH
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 97PL
97 Mt. Zion/Wesley
97 Mt. Zion
97 Emory Chapel/Hope
01 McCabe Chapel

DURAND, JESSICA LEE JONES
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 93PM; 95FE
93 Grand Avenue
95 Waldo
96 Stratford
99 Harmony Grove Charge
Ark:
05 Arkadelphia, Saint Andrew

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

DURHAM, RONALD W.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
South Indiana:
75 Student, Asbury/ Lincoln Hills Parish
N. Ark: 76PM; 79FM
78 Vilonia/Mt. Carmel
79 Elm Springs/Harmon
79 U.S. Navy Chaplain
97 Midland Heights
99 Rogers, Grace
Ark:
03 Cherokee Village
05 Batesville, Central Avenue
06 Incapacity Leave

DUVALL, C. J.
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
04 Hoover, Little Rock
06 Hoover, Assoc.

DYKES, DEWEY
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 00PL
00 Highfill/Springtown

EASON, "BILL" WILLIAM ALFRED
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 71PM; 74FE
71 Student
73 Magnolia, First, Assoc.
75 Glenwood/Daisy
77 England/Keo
80 Little Rock, Western Hills
81 LRC, Council on Ministry
88 Smackover, First
91 Greers Chapel
N. Ark:
98 Siloam Springs
01 Wynne/McElroy
Ark:
06 Monticello

EATON, DAVID CARL
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 93PM; 95FE
93 Camden, First
95 Camden, Timothy
N. Ark:
97 Blytheville, First, Assoc.
99 Little Rock, Trinity, Assoc.
02 Charleston
Ark:
05 Salem (North Dist.)
05 Salem/Wiseman
06 Chaplain, US Army Reserves

EATON, LOWELL WILLIAM
Conference Relationship:RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 58FL; 65LS; 66PM; 68FE
58 Lake City/Lake View
60 Bethesda/Cushman
61 Quitman Charge
63 Desha/Cushman
N. Georgia: 65LS
65 Barnesville Charge
66 Student
N. Ark:
67 Marvell/Turner
71 Augusta/Fitzhugh
74 Wilson/Keiser
76 North Little Rock, Amboy
79 Conway, Wesley
81 Van Buren, First
84 Cabot
L. Rock: 92FE
92 McGehee, First
93 Mabelvale
N. Ark:
98 Clarksville, First
02 Retired

EDGINGTON, H. JOE
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 89PM; 92FE
87 Bradford Charge
88 Wilson, Keiser
90 Cherry Valley/Vanndale
92 Hughes/Widener
95 Colt Charge
98 Retired

EDWARDS, BOB SHIELDS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 54PM; 57FM
50 Springtown/Highfill
52 Van Buren Co., No. 1
54 Student, Perkins, SMU
57 Amboy
61 Board of Education
67 Jacksonville, First
74 Rose City/Beacon, Trinity
78 Retired
90 Judsonia/Kensett
95 Little Rock, North Pulaski Counseling Centers
00 Conway, Grace
Ark:
06 Pastoral Counselor, The Counseling Centers

EDWARDS, DOUGLAS E., III
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 78PM; 86FE
81 North Little Rock, First, Assoc.
84 Conway, Wesley
87 Atlanta, Emory Univ. Hosp.
88 Columbia Seminary
91 Collinsville/Portersville
92 Newark/Asbury/ Umsted Hope
95 Searcy, Grace/Umsted
99 Conway, First
01 Scott, All Soul's Church
06 Benton, Parkview/New Hope

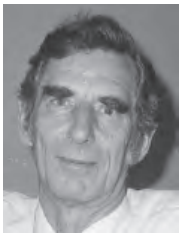
EDWARDS, JANET TISDALE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 87PM; 94FE
86 Sylvan Hills, Assoc.
87 Student, Emory
92 Newark/Asbury/ Umsted/Hope
95 Searcy, Grace/Umsted
99 Conway DS
Ark:
04 No. Central District Superintendent
05 Malvern, First
06 Winfield

EDWARDS, JOHN WAYNE
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 66SL; 68FL; 73AM; 75PM; 77FE
66 Buckner
68 Leola Ct.
71 Dalark Ct.
74 Mt. Ida/Oden
78 Henderson
82 Lonoke, First
85 El Dorado, St. Mark
89 Magnolia, Asbury
95 Benton, Salem
98 Camden, Fairview
00 Retired
Ark:
00 Columbia Charge (Harmony/ Philadelphia/Unity)

EFIRD, ERNEST EUGENE
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 53SL; 58PM; 61FE
53 Martindale/Mt. Pleasant
54 Roland Ct. (part year)
55 No Record of Appointment
58 Student
60 Des Arc/New Bethel
62 Hot Springs/Pullman Ht.
63 Grady/Trinity
66 Tiller Charge
68 AR Release Guidance
71 AR Guidance FDN.
75 Henderson
78 Sardis
80 England/Keo
81 Little Rock, Capital View
96 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

EGGER, DEAN
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Retired



ELDER, WILLIAM MILTON
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 44SL; 47PM; 54FE
44 Devalls Bluff, Chelnalt
47 Student
48 Missionary to Japan
54 Student
55 Missionary to Japan
66 Missionary to Okinawa
70 Missionary to Japan
92 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

ELDRIDGE, RONNIE KENT
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Miss: 96PL; 99FL
96 Puckett
98 Lena
N. Ark: 99PL
99 Newport, Umsted
L. Rock:
01 Spring Hill

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM DEAN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 54PM; 58FE
54 Student
58 Magnolia, First, Assoc.
59 Chidester Ct.
60 Conference Youth Director
62 Winfield Assoc.
65 DeQueen
67 Pine Bluff, Wesley
70 Monticello
82 Little Rock, Trinity
86 Searcy, First
90 Stuttgart, First
95 Winfield
98 Retired

ELROD, BRAD
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD
L. Rock:
00 Wallers Chapel
Ark: 04SP; 06PE
04 Cherry Valley/Vanndale
06 Springdale, First / Harmon Campus
07 Springdale, Westside

EMBREY, JOHN D.
Conference Relationship: 07FE
SERVICE RECORD
N. Ark: 01FL
01 Colt/Forrest Chapel/ Wesley Chapel
Ark: 04PE
04 Pine Bluff Lakeside, Assoc.
07 Little Rock, St. James, Assoc.

ERVIN, FLOYD W.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 90PM; 94FE
87 Black Rock/ Powhattan/Lynn
88 Tyronza/Center View
91 Amboy
99 Dardanelle, First
Ark:
06 Christ

ESSEN, DELBERT G., JR.
Conference Relationship RL
L. Rock:
00 Powells Chapel/Corinth
Ark:
05 Retired 6-1-05
4.75 Years of Service
05 Powell's Chapel/Corinth

ESTES, CATHERINE SUZANN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 94PM; 97FE
94 Student, Perkins
95 Mountain Home
L. Rock:
00 England
Ark:
04 Carlisle
06 Leave of Absence
07 Family Leave

ESTES, PAMELA JEAN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
United Church of Christ:
88 East Walpole, MA
Southern New England:
89 South Walpole UMC, MA
L. Rock: 91FE
89 Camden, First, Assoc.
92 Stamps Charge
93 Little Rock, Saint James, Senior Assoc.
96 Little Rock, Saint Luke
N. Ark:
00 Blytheville, First
06 Hot Springs, Grand Avenue

EUBANKS, DONALD L.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 69PM; 74FE
64 Trinity/Warren/Wagnon/ Mt. Tabor
71 Student
73 Little Rock, St. Paul, Assoc.
74 Des Arc
79 Benton Salem
80 Fordyce
82 Gillett
88 Hamburg
N. Ark:
90 Fayetteville, Trinity/ Goshen
99 Sabbatical
00 Lakewood, Assoc.
02 Paris

EUDY, CHARLES
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Norman/Oden

EVANS, HAMMETT
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD: FE
N. Ark: 90PL
90 Quitman Ct.
92 Student, Hendrix/ Batesville, Youth Director
93 Crossett, Activities & Choir Director
99 Student, Candler/ Mount Zion (N. Georgia Conf.)
L. Rock: 02PE
02 Wymondham/Attleborough/ Watton Ct. (British Methodist Church)
Ark: 05FE
03 Bryant, First, Assoc.
06 Fordyce, First

EVANS, KAYE HAMMETT
Conference Relationship: NE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 86PM; 89FE
85 Tillar Charge
N. Ark: 89FE
87 Jonesboro, First, Assoc.
89 Dardanelle/Mt. Pisgah/ Liberty Hall
91 Rogers, Central, Assoc.
92 Alma/Mt. View
93 North Little Rock, Trinity
98 Hazel Edwards Memorial/ Asbury
00 Incapacity Leave

FAIR, CAGLE EUGENE
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 47PM; 49FE
47 Student
49 Blevins Ct.
51 Junction City
52 Lake Village
54 Pine Bluff, Carr Memorial
59 Texarkana, Col. Hill
62 Stamps
63 Little Rock, Henderson
67 Gurdon/Mt. Zion
72 Dermott
73 Dermont/Wesley
75 Little Rock, Geyer Springs
76 Hamburg/Wallers Chapel
79 Stuttgart, Grand Avenue
83 Christ
85 Retired

FARTHING, JOHN LEE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 71PM
Oklahoma:
70 Kingston
72 Student, Duke Divinity
N. Ark: 80FE
78 Hendrix, Professor
79 Plummerville
84 Mayflower
91 Redfield
02 Hendrix College/ Greenbrier

FEAGAN, WILBERT R.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 57FL; 69AM; 88RA
57 Brightwater
59 Antioch
61 Desha
63 Elm Springs
65 Cherry Valley
67 Jasper
70 Joiner
73 Cotton Plant
76 Gravette
78 Mulberry/Kibler
82 Melbourne
84 Cave City
86 Hickory Ridge/Tilton
88 Retired
91 Patterson
— Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

FEDDERLY, NORMAN
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

FEESER, RONALD L., JR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 00SP
00 Parkin
Ark: 04PE
03 Portland/Dermott/ Wilmot
07 Chaplain, US Air Force

FELDER, MICHAEL
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 02SP
02 Springdale, First, Assoc.
Ark: 03FL

FERGUSON, BILL
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 02PL
02 Sherrill
03 Mt. Zion
Ark: 04PL; 06FL
04 Humphrey/Sherrill
05 Sherrill

FERGUSON, JASON
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
Student/St. Paul School of Theology
07 Hawley Memorial / Wesley

FERGUSON, LAWRENCE
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 80FL; 85AM; 87PM; 89FE
79 Concord/Southbend/ Mt. Zion/Mt. Tabor
80 Waldo
84 El Dorado, First
86 Piney Grove
95 Fordyce, First
98 Retired
Ark:
03 Glenwood/Daisy
07 Piney Grove, Assoc.

FIKES, MICHEAL
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 86PL
Ark: 04PL
85 Bismark
88-03 No Record of Appointment
04 Diamondhead, Hot Springs

FIMPLE, SONJA
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 97PL; 98FL, OOPM; 01PE
97 No Record of Appointment
97 New Bethel

FIMPLE, JOHN CHARLES
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 97PL; 98FL, OOPM; 01PE
97 No Record of Appointment
97 New Bethel/Dyer
98 Cavanaugh/Hackett
00 Blytheville, First, Assoc./
01 Diamond City/Omaha
Ark: 04FE
03 Little Rock, St. Luke
06 Norphlet/Ebenezer

FINCHER, GERALD KEMP
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 51PM; 56FE
51 Student
54 Camden, First, Assoc.
55 Chidester Ct.
56 Bearden
59 Little Rock, Primrose
62 Lewisville
64 Star City Charge
68 Prescott, First
73 Mabelvale
77 St. Paul
79 Hot Springs, Grand Ave.
80 Stuttgart, First
82 Hot Springs Village
87 Dumas, First
89 Pine Bluff, Wesley
N. Ark:
91 Rector
L. Rock:
93 Retired

FINK, BRYAN W.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N.W. Texs: 90PM; 92FE
89 Big Spring, First
91 Earth
93 Student
N. Ark:
94 Conway, Wesley
00 Booneville/Washburn
Ark:
04 Central, Fayetteville

FINNEY, LOUISE OWENS
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 89LP
82 Central
86 Milltown
93 Fort Smith, First
97 Milltown

FISER, WILLIAM P. "DUB"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 65PM; 67FE
58 Brasfield
59 Pride Valley
60 Hickory Plains Circuit: Hickory Plains/Johnson Chapel./Cross Roads/ Hebron/ Old Austin/ Bethlehem/Providence
62 Fountain Lake/Tigert/ Morning Star
N. Ark: 67FE
66 Elaine Circuit: Elaine/Mellwood/Wabash
68 Wesley/Mt. Hebron
73 Rosewood
76 St. Paul/Mt. Carmel
78 Jonesboro, St. Paul
80 North Little Rock, Trinity
87 Retired

FISH, BILL LINDSEY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 81FL; 82PM; 84FE
81 St. Charles
82 St. Paul
86 Stephens
90 Springhill
91 Smackover
96 DeQueen, First
Ark:
05 Benton, Salem

FLEMING, DAVID MOORE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 86PM; 91FE
86 Oil Trough/Moorefield
88 British Meth. Conf.
89 Parkin
92 West Memphis, First, Assoc.
96 Wiggins/Farmington
00 Jacksonville, First
Ark:
05 Bella Vista, First

FLEMING, JOHN ANDREW
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Memphis: 92PM
92 Student
L. Rock: 96FE
94 Harmony Grove
98 Little Rock, First
02 Little Rock, St. Paul

FLEMING, MARION E.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 85AM
76 Tillar Circuit
79 Horatio
81 Dierks Charge
84 Foreman Charge
85 Norphlet
86 Hawley
N. Ark: 96PM; 00FE
89 Corning
91 Marked Tree
94 Jonesboro, First, Assoc.
97 Leachville
00 Weiner
01 Pottsville/Bells Chapel
06 Salem/Viola/Wiseman

FLENNIKEN, DONNA
Conference Relationship: DM
90 Hot Springs, Piney Grove, Direc. of Christian Education

FORD, JAMES THOMAS
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 54FL; 69AM
54 Holly Springs Charge
56 Strong
57 Taylor Ct.
62 Norphlet/Calion/Ebenezer
68 Hampton/Harrell
72 Timothy/Buena Vista
73 Camden/Timothy/ Buena Vista
81 Norphlet/Ebenezer
85 Retired

FORT, JAMES "WILLIE"
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD: 01PL
L. Rock: 92PL
92 Valley Grove
01 Mt. Moriah, Associate
Ark: 05AM
92 Chidester/Mt. Moriah

FOSTER, JAMES C.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 90PM; 92FE
90 Little Rock, Trinity
93 Sulphur Springs
97 Oak Forest
00 Retired/ Little Rock, First, part time

FOWLER,
CLARENCE "DOOLEY"
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 00PL; 01FL
00 Mt. Pleasant/Centerville
01 Vilonia
Ark:
06 Malvern, St. Paul/Adkins Memorial

FOX, BILLY G.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 82PL; 89AM
82 Almyra/Deluce
84 Parkers Chapel
N. Ark: 82AM
87 Jasper/Valley Springs
89 Lamar/Mt. Olive
90 Cornerstone/Lewisburg Chapel (Tennessee)
92 Monette (1/2 Time)
98 Retired
Missouri East:
94 Williamsville
97 Kennett/Faith/Sumach
N. Ark: 89AM
— Retired

FOX, LINDA CLAIRE
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 98FD, FE00
98 Area Ministries
00 Christ Of The Hills
Ark:
04 Retired
06 Hot Springs Village, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

FRANCE, BOB
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
97 Center/Center Point

FRASE, THOMAS TAYLOR
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04FE
L. Rock: 98PM; 01FE
98 Stamps Charge
N. Ark:
01 Fayetteville, Central, Assoc.
Ark:
04 Bella Vista, Highlands
07 Russellville, First

FREEMAN, DAVID C.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
— Student, Chandler School of Theology
Ark: 03PE; 06FE
03 Springdale, First, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

FREEZE, HARRIETTE
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
Ark:
07 Pulaski Heights, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

FRENCH, DAVID L.
Conference Relationship: DM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
Oak Forrest
Ark:
04 Little Rock, Oak Forrest, Director of Music

FRENCH,
JAMES L. "SKIPPER"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Cent. Texas: 87SL
87 Thrall
89 Blooming Grove
L. Rock: 92PM; 96FE
91 Roe
94 Prosperity
96 Benton, Parkview
Ark:
03 Leave of Absence
03 Berryville, First

FULBRIGHT, ARTHUR CALVIN
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
41 Holcomb Ct.
42 Commerce-Morley
43 Morley
45 Chaplain, USAF
47 St. Jacobs
Mo. East: 48OP
48 Piedmont
49 Potosi
Mo. East: 50FC (full connection)
53 St. Louis, Waggoner Mem.
55 Gideon
58 Thayer
63 Dexter
66 St. Joseph, First
69 Columbia Wilkes Blvd.
75 Sikeston, First
78 Theodosia
82 Branson
84 Retired
84-91 Evangelist, UMC
91-02 Retired
Ark:
03 Ft. Smith, Grace Community, Assoc.

GAGE, ANGELA
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 02SP
02 Decatur
Ark: 05PE
06 Bay

GALLIMORE, R. SCOTT
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Kentucky: SP93, 96PM
93 Owenton, KY
96 Frankfort, KY
L. Rock: 01FE
99 Hot Springs, First
01 Ashdown/Richmond
Ark:
04 Star City
07 Jonesboro, First, Assoc.

GALLOWAY, JOHNNA J.
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 97PL; 01FL
97 Mt. Pleasant/Parks
01 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
Ark: 05PE
06 Mansfield

GARRISON, TAMMY S.
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 98PL; 00FL
98 Conway, Grace, Senior Assoc.
Ark: 05PE
07 Conway, Salem, Daughter Church, Crosspoint

GIBSON, SALLY JO
Conference Relationship: DM/R
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 77DM
59 Springdale, Wesley Choir Director
60 Harrison/St. Paul Choir Director
66 Certified Dir. of Music
68 Harrison, First Director of Music
82 Retired

GILBERT, BARBARA B.
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01FL
01 Texarkana,Fairview/Ogden

GILLERSON, NORMA
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01PL
00 New Haven/Hensley

GILLETT, DENMAN L.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N.Mississippi: 77 PM
78 Courtland
Free Methodist: 79PM; 81FE
79 Akron, NY
N.Ark: 91 FM
89 Brightwater
92 Rogers Central, Assoc.
02 Beebe

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

GILLIAM, JIM
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 02FL
02 Bayou Meto/ Lodges Corner
Ark: 04PL
04 Griffithville/Dogwood
06 No Appointment Listed

GLADIN, SUSAN ELIZABETH
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 79PM; 90FE; 94HL
80 Duke Divinity
82 Leave of Absence
87 Mission, N. Carolina
92 Leave of Absence
94 Honorable Location

GLASS, MILTON
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01PL
98 Hall's Memorial

GLAZE, DAVID A.
Conference Relationship: DM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
85 Little Rock, Trinity, Director of Music

GLOVER, JOSEPH E.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: ¶306
__ Cotton Plant
__ Hunter
Ark:
03 Hebron
05 Roe

GLOVER, ROGER E.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 73PM; 77FE
70 Hartford Charge
N. Texas: 73PM
72 Josephine Charge
N. Ark: 77FE
77 Alma/Bethel
79 Elaine/Mellwood
84 Hoxie/Clover Bend
89 Tuckerman/Swifton/ Str. Home
92 Danville
95 Ozark
01 Newport, First
Ark:
03 Lonoke, First
06 Dardanelle/Liberty Hill/ Pisgah

GODDARD, CAROL S.
Conference Relationship: PM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 89DM; 96FL; 00AM; 00FC
89 Ozark
90 North Little Rock, First
96 North Little Rock, First, Assoc.
02 Jacksonville, First, Assoc.
Ark: 05PM
05 Retired 6-1-05
9 Years of Service
05 Jacksonville, First, Assoc.

GOLDMAN, LELAND GARY
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 65PM; 68FE
64 Pine Bluff, Lakeside
65 Student
68 St. Paul
71 Capitol View
72 Leave of Absence
78 Honorable Location
81 Mt. Ida/Oden
84 Sheridan
N. Ark:
87 Corning
89 ASU, Wesley Foundation
94 Marianna
98 Bull Shoals
Ark:
03 Retired
30.25 Years of Service
06 Horseshoe Bend

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

GOODWIN, JAMES WINFRED
Conference Relationship:
N. Ark:
01 Centerville

GORDON, MICHAEL RAY
Conference Relationship: FE
N. Ark: 88FL; 89PM; 92FE
88 Huntsville
92 Magazine
94 Ola
95 Hughes
99 Clarendon/Holly Grove
00 Parkers Chapel
Ark:
03 Stamps/Buckner Charge
06 Rowell Circuit (Mt.Olive/ Prosperity/Union)

GOSNELL, TERRY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD
N. Ark: 01PE
01 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
Ark:
03 C.P.E. Methodist Healthcare, Memphis
05 Harmony Grove/Lakeside/ Holly Springs

GOTSCHALL, SARA
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD
Ark:
07 Maumelle, First, Assoc.

GOUDEAUX, WILTON J.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 77LP; 83AM
77 Yarbro/Christ
79 Holly Grove
81 Jasper
84 Elaine/Mellwood
87 Calico Rock
88 St. Francis
90 Disability
91 Bay Village/Farm Hill
97 Retired
Ark:
05 Fakes Chapel/Whitehall

GOZA, KEITH DOUGLAS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 72PM; 76FE
72 Student
74 Kensett/McRae
76 Salem/Viola
78 Trumann
80 Fisher St./Pleasant Grove.
83 Fort Smith, Wesley
88 Augusta
L. Rock:
90 Ashdown
95 Lake Village, Lakeside
02 Benton, Salem
Ark:
05 Forrest City, First

GOZA, LARRY E.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 92PL 06RL
89 Wares Chapel (Camden)
93 Westside/Bell Chapel/ Missouri/Red Hill
Ark:
05 Retired 6-1-05
14 Years of Service
05 Bell Chapel Charge (Bell Chapel /Red Hill)

GRAMLING, JOE MAX
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 72 FL; 90LP
72 Hartford
73 Pangburn
76 Ola
77 Dover Parish
81 Discontinued
90 Belleville/Havana

GRAY, RAYMOND LEON
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 94SL
94 Imboden
95 Paragould, First
L. Rock: 97FL
97 Hawley Memorial
98 Primrose
00 Oak Forest
01 Little Rock, St. James
Ark:
04 Concord

GREGORY-WILSON, JACKIE ANN
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91LP
96 Cedar Grove/Jamestown
97 Cedar Grove/Jamestown/ McHue
00 Jamestown/McHue
01 Quitman/Rose Bud
Ark: 03AM
03 Bayou Meto/Lodge Corner
07 Newark / Hazel Edwards Memorial / Oil Trough

GREEN, VICTOR ELLIS
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 58PM; 62FE
58 Student
60 No. Little Rock, First
61 Batesville, Asbury
63 Tyronza/Centerview
68 Fort Smith, Wesley
75 McCrory
80 Pocahontas
85 Beebe
L. Rock:
91 Stuttgart, Grand Ave.
94 Retired

GREEN, WILL
Conference Relationship: SY
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Cleveland / Overcup

GRIGSBY, RONALD G.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Okolona/Center/Trinity
02 Okalona Charge (Okolona/ Hollywood/Trinity)
Ark:
06 Mayflower

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

GRUBBS, FRANK
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
03 Alix/Denning

GUTHRIE, JON DICKEY
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 57PM; 63FE
57 Student
Central Conf:
59 Zaire, Missionary
N. Ark:
62 Student
64 Congo, Missionary
68 Conway, First, Assoc.
69 Hendrix College, Counselor and Chaplain
94 Leave of Absence
96 Retired

GUTH, LYLLN
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
__ Bossier City, First

HAGEMEIER, GARREN E.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 82PL
82 Austin Circuit
89 Concord
91 South Bend

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

HAGER, ROBERT L.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Southern New England:
78 Hudson/Marlboro
Wyoming: 79PM
79 Scranton/Embury
N. Ark: 83FE
81 Brightwater
84 Rogers, Associate
87 Greenbrier
91 Hoxie
93 Shiloh
L. Rock:
96 Norphlet
N. Ark:
00 Marked Tree
Ark:
04 Paragould, Pruett's Chapel/ Pine Log/Beech Grove

HALL, DONALD L., JR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Nebraska: 78PM
77 Hardy, Union Church
78 Union/Liberty
N. Ark: 82FE
80 Mt. Home, Assoc.
83 Trumann
85 Rogers, Grace
92 Elm Springs/Harmon
93 Sequoyah
00 Harrison, First
Ark:
05 Jacksonville, First

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HALL, EDNA
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
01 Yarbro

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HALL, JERRY
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Ellis Chapel / Central / Hunter

HALL, JUDY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
02 Branch/Vesta
06 Prairie View / Pioneer Memorial

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HALL, JOE P.
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: SP
90 Cincinnati/Rhea/ Wedington
06 Wedington

HALTOM, WILLIAM C. "DICK"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
Texas: 62PM
62 Pasadena, First, Assoc.
N. Ark: 63FE
63 Fort Smith, Hendrix Hills
64 Indian Hills
67 Wilson
69 West Helena
73 Walnut Ridge
77 Searcy, Grace
78 Van Buren, First
L. Rock:
81 Winfield
86 Hot Springs, Oaklawn
N. Ark:
87 Marion
92 Jonesboro, Huntington Ave.
97 Retired
01 Jonesboro, First, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HAMILTON, DEENA M,
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Macedonia Charge (Madedonia/Mt. Carmel)

HAMILTON, KISSA
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

HAMNER, H.L. "BUDDY"
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 02PL
02 Eudora Charge
Ark:
03 Southside/ Moorefield, Batesville

HAMPTON, JEFFERY B.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 93FE
90 Conway, Ebenezer/ Mt. Zion/Center Ridge/ Morrilton, Wesley
93 No. Little Rock, McCabe Chapel
L. Rock:
99 Little Rock, Pulaski Heights

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HANCE, STEVE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
02 Square Rock/Cauthron/ Birds View

———

HANKINS, VERNON SANFORD
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:79FL; 80AM
76 Malvern, St. Paul
79 Stephens, Mt. Prospect
81 Camden/Timothy
85 Hazen
89 Pullman Heights
90 Marysville
96 Retired
00 Magnolia Circuit
Ark:
06 Deceased 5-20-2006

———

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HANSEN, BRYCE
Conference Relationship: NW
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Student, St. Paul

———

HANSHAW, DAVID R.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
75 Plumerville/Springfield
Missouri West: 78 PM
77 Calhoun/Drake's Chapel
N. Ark: 82 FE
79 Elm Springs/Harmon
81 Green Forest
Ark:
07 Clarksville

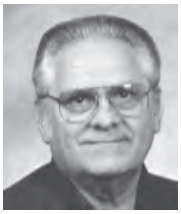
———

HANSON, TANDY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 98FE
88 Wallers Chapel Ct.
92 Blevins Ct.
96 El Dorado, First
97 Parkers Chapel/ Pleasant Hill
99 Magnolia, First
02 Sugar Hill
Ark:
05 Hope, First

———

HARDING, LU T.
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 86DM
N. Texas:
71 Garland, First
L. Rock:
71 Student, Perkins
74 Western Hills
75 Leave of Absence
77 Henderson
79 Little Rock, St. Luke
83 Little Rock, St. James
86 Warren
91 Pine Bluff, ACCESS
N. Ark: 97FD
92 Russellville, First
Ark:
00 NAC, Outdoor Ministries
03 Director, Mount Eagle Christian Center

———



HARMON, BENNIE ROSS
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
Missouri (Evangelical United Brethren): 68PM
66 EUB, Wye
N. Ark: 68PM; 76FM
68 Dover Charge
71 Mulberry/Kibler
71 Student, Candler
N. Georgia:
71 Bostwick/Prospect
N. Ark:
75 Cotter/Gassville Charge
79 Danville Charge
82 Manila/Community Charge
84 Charleston/Branch
88 McCrory/Whitehall
91 Dardanelle/Liberty./Pisgah
99 Marianna/BCC
02 Perryville
03 Retired
37 Years of Service

———

HARPER, CHARLES D. "DEE"
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
02 Asbury Theological
Ark: 06PE
06 Searcy, First, Assoc.

———

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HARRINGTON, J.J.
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Carthage/New Hope/ Hunter's Chapel/Tulip/ Waverly)

———

HARRIS, "EDDIE" GEORGE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
01 Camp Ground

———

HARRIS, ELLA
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01PL
96 Nashville, Ebenezer/ Scotts/Memorial

———

We have tried to carefully read all your emails and notes, diligently endeavoring to perfect this document with all correct names, status, spellings and appointments; yet if there are any errors, corrections, deletions, and/or additions, please charge them to our heads and not our hearts.

Thanks, The Typist.

HARRIS, GARY
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 06FL
05 Leola/Moore's Chapel
06 Foreman/Wade's Chapel

HARRIS, GLEN DALE
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94FL
81 Gum Springs
82 Wilton
84 Washington/Sardis
93 Mineral Springs/Wakefieldd
95 Glenwood/Daisy
00 Norphlet/Ebenezer
Ark:
03 Hazen/DeVall's Bluff

HARRIS, JAMES B.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 67PM; 69FM
58 Leonard Ct.
61 Sedgewick
64 Swifton
67 Piggott
74 Waldron
77 Nettleton
78 Located
85 Campground
92 Retired
93 Campground
02 Retired
Ark:
07 Deceased 6-12-07

HARRIS, JAMES EDDIE
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 67PM; 69FM
Ark: 03OF; 05FL
03 Huntsville/Presley Chapel

HARRISON, CECIL S.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 59PM; 62FM
53 McRae Charge
54 Pangburn
56 Greenbrier
58 Joiner
61 Dell/Blytheville, Christ Church
63 Pangburn
65 Concord
67 White Hall
80 Deview Ct.
88 Judsonia/Retired
90 Floyd/Harmony
_ Retired

HARRISON, DEBORAH D.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 92PL
92 Hamilton
95 Hickory Plains

HARRISON, GARY FRANK
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 84PM; 87FE
84 Camden, First
85 Mineral Springs/Wakefield
88 El Dorado, First
91 Springhill/St. John
94 UAM Wesley Foundation/Wilmar
Ark:
03 Hamburg
06 Mena, First

HARRISON, JAMES DAVID
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 71PM; 74FM
N. Georgia:
71 Southbend
N. Ark:
73 Greenbrier
74 Leachville
76 Prairie Grove
81 Wesley, Russellville
82 Brinkley
84 Springdale First, Assoc.
86 Newark/Asbury
88 Eureka Springs
92 Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley
97 Walnut Ridge
00 Retired

HARRISON, P. ANN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Washington Conf.:
00 Baltimore Assoc. Kensinngton/St. Pauls
Ark: 04
04 Hot Springs Village, Christ of the Hills, Assoc.
06 Saint Luke

HATHCOCK, PHILIP L.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 72PM; 75FM
72 Student, Duke
74 Jasper
77 Eureka Springs
80 Cherokee Village
84 Siloam Springs
92 Conway, First
Ark:
04 Central District Superintendent

HAUSTEIN, FRED H.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 67PM; 69FE
69 Parkland Hosp. Chaplain
70 Marysville/Silver Hill
73 Little Rock, St. Andrews
78 CCOM Assoc. Director

81 Lonoke
83 Stuttgart, First
N. Ark:
90 Jonesboro, First
Ark:
04 Little Rock, St. James

HAWKINS, DAVID RAY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 93PM; 95FE
90 Student, Iliff
93 Russellville, First, Assoc.
99 Danville/Trinity/Waltreak
Ark:
05 El Dorado, St. Paul
07 Greenwood

HAZELWOOD, F. TOM
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 85SP; 87PM
85 Tyronza
L. Rock: 90FE
88 Camden, St. Mark
91 Pine Bluff, Wesley
N. Ark:
95 Fort Smith, Wesley
L. Rock:
98 General Board of Global Ministries Disaster Network, UMCOR Washington D.C., Executive Secretary

HEMUND, CHRIS
Conference Relationship: 07FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: __SL
93 Norman/Langley
96 Sparkman/Dalark/ Bethlehem
97 Glenwood, Assoc.
98 Gardner, Hot Springs
N. Ark: 00SP; 02PM
00 W. Memphis, First, Assoc.
Ark:
05 Mountainside, Hot Springs

HEMUND, RALPH E.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 63FL; 68PM; 70FE
63 Amity
68 Student
70 Amity
84 Retired 20 Year Rule

HENDERSON, JIM
Conference Relationship: PL
Ark: O4PL
04 Delight/Antoine/Smyrna

HENDERSON, O. FREEMAN
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
__ Delight Charge
__ Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HERGERT, FORREST
Conference Relation:
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

HEWETT, DON
Conference Relation: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: LP; 01PL
94 Cummins Chapel
99 Mars Hill

HICKS, F. GLENN
Conference Relation: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 02PL
02 Melbourne/Guion/Sidney
Ark: 04FL
04 McCrory/Cotton Plant

HICKS, BISHOP KENNETH
Former Bishop Arkansas Area
SERVICE RECORD:
Nebraska:
45 Bradshaw/Hampton
Colorado:
48 Denver, Epworth
49 Eads
53 Northern Avenue
Nebraska:
55 Omaha, St. Paul
60 Alliance
64 Norfork
68 District Superintendent
73 Grand Island, Trinity
76 Elected Bishop, Assigned to the Arkansas Area
84 Assigned to the Kansas Area
92 Retired, August Bishop in Residence Little Rock, Pulaski Heights

HIGGINS, BERNICE McKAY
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04OF; 06PE
06 Chaplain, LeBoneur Children's Medical Center, Memphis

HIGGINS, LEONARD R.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 85PM; 87FE
81 Antioch
85 Bay/Pleasant Valley
87 St. Andrew
94 Jonesboro, Wesley Foundation
Ark:
03 Student, Bethel College
03 Chaplain, Army Reserves

HIGHTOWER, WILLIAM C.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 52PM; 54FE
46 Hackett
47 Mt. Carmel
48 Bono
50 Pottsville
54 Searcy, Grace
56 Hoxie
58 Griffin Memorial
61 Ozark
68 Paris
73 Fort Smith, St. Paul
77 Piggott
79 Central Avenue
81 Booneville
84 Nettleton/Mt. Carmel
87 Springdale, First, Assoc.
90 Retired
90 Springdale, First, Assoc. Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HILL, PAUL
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark. 06LS
06 McRae/Gardner

HILL, TYRONE "TONY"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark. 98PM
96 Parkin
99 Piggott
01 Mansfield
Ark: 03 FE
03 Des Arc

HILLIARD, FRANK VERNON
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
Texas: 56PM
56 Student
L. Rock: 69FM
62 AM College, Wesley Foundation
63 No Record of Appointment
64 Faculty, Ecumenical Inst.
83 UM Youthville, In.
84 Ecumenical Institute
97 Retired

HILLIARD, J. WESLEY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91PM; 94FE
89 Student, Garrett Evangelical
92 Pea Ridge/Oakley Chapel
96 Oakley Chapel
97 Central, Fayettevile
01 Van Buren, Heritage

HILLIARD, MARY SUSAN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 80PM; 90FE
80 Student
81 Leave of Absence
84 Hermitage
85 Leave of Absence
87 Junction City
90 Stephens
93 England
97 Maumelle
00 Pine Bluff, Lakeside
02 Sabbatical
Ark:
03 Pine Bluff, Carr Memorial
07 Charleston

HINES, BENJAMIN GEE
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 58PM; 61FE
57 Highland Park, Dallas
L. Rock:
63 St. Marks/Camden
66 Mablevale
N. Ark:
72 West Memphis, First
79 Forrest City DS
81 Bentonville, First
84 Fort Smith, First
88 Rogers, Central
92 Retired

HINES, DARYL
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Cherry Hill/Mena

HOCOTT, GAIL D.
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01FD
81 Fort Smith, Fort Smith UMC
92 Little Rock, Second Presbyterian
95 Springdale, First Christian
00 Little Rock, Asbury
Ark:
05 Transitional Leave
06 Brinkley
07 Transitional Leave

HOEY, MARY S.
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 98 DM; 01FD
L. Rock:
94 Little Rock, St. Luke
95 St. Luke/Perkins SMU
99 St. Luke/Hispanic Ministry
N. Ark: 01FD
00 No. Little Rock, First, Assoc.
07 Bryant, Assoc.

HOFFMAN, DAVID D.
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 06SP
05 Keo

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HOLCOMB, ANNE
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Little Rock, Mt. Pleasant

HOLIFIELD, E. BROOKS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 66PM; 73FE
61 Scotland
62 Conway, Wesley, Assoc.
63 Mayflower
71 Candler School of Theology, Professor
Ark:
07 Retired

HOLIFIELD, J. ANTHONY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Kentucky: 67SP
67 Camargo/Frenchburg
N. Ark: 68PM; 71FE
71 Nettleton/Brookland
76 Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley
81 Walnut Ridge/Alicia
86 Heber Springs/Wilburn
90 Searcy, First
94 Fort Smith DS
95 Fayetteville, Central

HOLIFIELD, ROBERT J.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 96PM; 99FE
93 Student, Asbury
97 Bald Knob/Russell
99 Searcy, First, Assoc.
Ark:
03 Leave of Absence
05 Cokesbury, Wilmore, KY

HOLLOWAY, GERAL
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark.
06 St. Paul, Fort Smith, Assoc.

HOLLOWELL, MICHAEL I.
SERVICE RECORD: FE/AL
N Ark:
77 McCrory Circuit
79 Lake City, Lakeview
80 Bradford
82 Leslie
84 Newport, Umsted Meml.
87 Christ United
89 Dell
92 Waldron
94 Leave of Absence
95 Administrative Location
97 Disability Leave

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HOLT, DONALD
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Lewisville

HOLT, TERESA
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
KY: 94PM; 97FD
94 Erlanger
99 Sunny Acres
00 District Consultant
L Rock:
02 Malvern, First

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HOLTMAN, REGINA
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Bryant, Assoc.
07 Little Rock, Asbury, Asocc.

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

HOLYFIELD, STEVEN
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 90LP
90 Alix/Denning
91 New Bethel/Dyer
94 Van Buren, City Heights
00 Barling

HOOK, ROGER BRIAN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 69SL; 73FL; 75PM; 80FE
69 Pangburn Ct.
73 Christ/St. Marks
74 No Record of Appointment
75 Student
77 Hughes
80 Eureka Springs
83 Batesville
92 Wynne
01 Sabbatical
L. Rock:
01 Dewitt, First
Ark:
05 Tuckerman/Swifton

HORNER, PAUL
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03PL; 06SP
03 Beech Grove
06 Bono

HORSEMAN, LAWRENCE R. "LARRY"
Conference Relationship: Licensed
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 87Lay Speaker; 91PL
87 Sardis/Macedonia/ Mt. Carmel (Lay Speaker)
91 Sardis/Macedonia/ Mt. Carmel
92 Macedonia/Mt. Carmel
93 Macedonia/Mt. Carmel/ Temperance Hill
95 Macedonia/ Temperance Hill
00 Temperance Hill

HORTON, LINDA
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 00PL
00 Wye
01 Greenbrier, Assoc.
Ark:
03 Conway, Grace
05 Wesley, Conway

HORVATH, DENNIS E.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01PL
01 New Salem
Ark:
06 Retired
5 Years Service

HOWARD, BRUCE THOMAS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Dakotas: 69PM
69 Student
L. Rock:
71 Student
Dakotas: 81FE
72 Student
73 Cleveland/Crystal Springs
74 No Record of Appointment
75 Discontinued
79 New Rockford/Cathay
82 Averys Chapel
84 Westside
L. Rock:
88 Stamps
92 Good Faith
94 Springhill
98 Hope/Saint John
98 Hollywood
00 Gardner

HOWARD, CHARLES
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
00 Huntington

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HOWARD, WESLEY, JR.
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
02 Ward/16th Section

HOWE, SUSAN D.
Conference Relationship: 06PE
Great Britton Conference:
01 British Methodism
02 Sardis
Ark: 04PL; 06PE
04 Little Rock, Faith

HOWELL, HOMER "EDDY"
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L Rock: 00OF; 01PE
00 Bayou Meto/Lodges Corner
N. Ark:
01 Dover
Ark:
04 Discontinued from PE
04 Gravelly/Bluffton
06 Oakland
06 Ola / Plainview

HUDSON, DONNIE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 85F; 86FE
85 Lamar/Mt. Olive
88 Voluntary Surrender of Credentials
93 Kibler
95 Newark
98 Hoxie
Ark:
03 Leachville/Caraway
07 Green Forrest

HUDSON, LON N.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 01FL
01 Lincoln/Morrow
Ark: 05PL
05 Morrow

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

HUENS, VIDA W.
Conference Relationship: Licensed
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
St. Paul School of Theology, Student

HUERTA, GILBERTO H.
Conference Relationship: ____
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
__ Ft. Smith, Grace Community, Assoc.

HUGHES, ANDY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04LS; 05PL
04 McNeil/Silver Springs
06 Bearden/Thornton

HUGHES, EARL
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 49FL; 51PM; 55FE
49 Van Buren Co, No. 1
51 Student
53 Fort Smith, Massa Rd.
59 Fayetteville, Wiggins Memorial
65 Clebourne Co. Parish
71 Forrest City, First
75 Siloam Springs
L. Rock:
76 Little Rock, Winfield
78 Dumas
81 Ashdown/Richmond
83 Smackover, First
88 Little Rock, St. Luke
92 Retired

HUGHES, JOE A., JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 71PM; 71FE
68 Marianna Enlarged Parish
77 Newport, Emory Chapel
L. Rock:
79 White Memorial
N. Ark:
85 No. Little Rock, McCabe Chapel
93 Retired

HUGHES, LARRY D.
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD
N. Ark:
00 Corning
Ark: 06AM
04 Completed COS Perkins Theological
07 Paragould, Shiloh / Jonesboro, Shiloh

HUGHES, RICHARD D.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94PL
94 Old Austin
Ark:
06 Retired
12.5 Years Service

HUGHLEY, CLYDE E.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01PL
01 Macedonia
Ark:
03 Haven

HUIE, DONNIE VINCENT "DONNA"
Conference Relationship: PD
Ark: 05PD
04 Student Phillips Seminary
05 Springdale, First, Deacon
07 Fayetteville, Sequoyah, Deacon

We have tried to carefully read all your emails and notes, diligently endeavoring to perfect this document with all correct names, status, spellings and appointments; yet if there are any errors, corrections, deletions, and/or additions, please charge them to our heads and not our hearts.
Thanks, The Typist.

HUIE, BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE
Former Bishop Arkansas Area
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
SW Texas: 70PM; 74FE
73 Austin, University, Assoc.
75 Austin, St. Marks
81 Mason, Texas, First
86 Manchaca
93 San Angelo District DS
Little Rock / North Ark. Conf:
96 Bishop
Texas Conference:
04 Bishop, Texas Conf.

HUIE, ROBERT WOLFF
Conference Relationship: FE
S.W. Texas: 69PM; 74FE
69 Student
73 Leander Oakalla
75 Austin/St. Marks
81 Mason Co.
86 Manchaca
91 TX Conf. of Churches
93 Sabbatical
94 Samaritan Pastoral Counsel.
97 Samaritan Cen./Cent. AR
00 Student
L. Rock:
01 Little Rock, St. James
04 Little Rock, Faith
Texas Conference:
04 _____

HULL, RUSSELL EDWARD
Conference Relationship: 00FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
88 Rock Springs/Reyno
89-91 Sedgwick Circuit
L. Rock: 00FE
94 Roe Circuit
98 Pine Bluff, Hawley
00 Hampton
Ark:
03 Jonesboro, First, Assoc.
06 Nashville, First, Bingen

HUMPHRIES, JOHN
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
01 Shiloh
02 Lowell/Foundery
Ark: 04SP
04 Fayetteville, Trinity, Assoc.
07 Goshen

HUNT, LARRY GENE
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 88OM; 90FL
89 Jasper
93 Discontinued
L. Rock: 97FL
97 Eudora/Scott Memorial
N. Ark:
99 Fisher St./Pleasant Grove

HUNT, ROBERT I.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 96PM; 99FE
93 Lamar/Mt. Olive
95 Mulberry
01 Paris
02 Wesley
Ark:
05 Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley
06 North Little Rock, Gardner Memorial

HUNTER, FRED WILEY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 69SP; 75PM; 78FE
69 Delight Ct.
72 Leola Ct.
75 Student, Perkins, SMU
77 Harmony Grove/Lakeside
79 United States Navy Chaplain (Active Duty)
83 Magnolia, Asbury
89 Dumas, First
94 Hope, First
95 Mena, First
97 Mount Ida
02 Stuttgart, First
Ark:
05 Camden, First
06 Pocahontas

IHNE, RICHARD V.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 92AM
84 Biggers/Reyno
85 Melbourne
88 Leslie/Marshall
93 Berryville
95 Fisher Street/ Pleasant Grove
99 Retired
Ark:
06 Deceased 6-18-06

ISOM, EVERETT P., SR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 85PM; 88FE
80 Stanford/Warren Chapel
81 Blackrock/Lynn
83 Joiner/Turrell
85 Monett/Black Oak
89 Christ United/ Pruetts Chapel
91 Colt Charge
93 Salem/Viola
95 Salem/Viola/Wiseman
97 Griffin Memorial
01 Horseshoe Bend
Ark:
03 Walnut Ridge

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

IVEY, GEORGE FRANKLIN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
NW Texas: 38PM; 41FE
39 Newlin/Beth
40 Abilene, First
41 Skellytown
42 Capps
43 Denver City
46 US Army, Chap.
Louisiana:
51 Shreveport/Noel
53 Shreveport, Cent. College
54 Sabbatical Leave
N. Ark:
55 Student
64 Springdale, First
L. Rock:
67 Camden, First
73 Hot Springs, First
N. Ark:
77 Fort Smith
81 Retired

JACKSON, CARROLL D.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 78PM; 81FE
69 Mayflower Charge
70 Oppelo Charge
72 Marshall/Leslie
Kansas East:
75 Lecompton
N. Ark:
76 Bradford Charge
78 Bull Shoals
80 Jonesboro, First, Assoc.
81 Charleston/Branch
84 Piggott/Simmons Chapel
89 No. Little Rock, Levy
90 Jonesboro, Huntington Ave.
92 Marion
98 Mt. Home
01 Batesville DS
Ark:
04 North Superintendent
05 No. Little Rock, Lakewood
07 Arkadelphia, First

JACKSON, JACK DOUGLAS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 89 PM; 92FE
87 Wheatley/Salem
89 Lake City/Lake View
90 Nettleton/Lake City/ Lake View
93 Colt/Forrest Chapel/ Wesley Chapel
97 Trumann
99 Hughes
01 Incapacity Leave
Ark:
07 Incapacity Leave

JACKSON, TRAVIS E.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 82PL
77 Bailey Chapel
77 Scott Chapel/Brown Chapel
77 Mt. Moriah
88 Mt. Moriah/Bailey Chapel
91 Bailey Chapel

JARRELL, RICHARD T. "R.T."
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 72PM; 74FE
72 Blevins Ct.
74 St. Andrews
76 Mena, First
82 El Dorado, St. Paul
N. Ark:
85 Levy
87 Cherokee Village
L. Rock:
92 Christ of the Hills
01 Retired
02 Piney Grove
Ark:
03 Hot Springs Village, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

JARRELL, THOMAS R.
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 New Salem

JARVIS, WAYNE C.
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 60PM; 63FE
60 Student, Perkins, SMU
62 Lincoln
64 Elaine
L. Rock:
66 Hot Springs, Gardner
N. Ark:
68 Jonesboro, Wesley Foundation
71 Rector
75 Batesville, Central Ave.
77 No. Little Rock, Indian Hills
78 Fayetteville, Trinity
80 Fort Smith DS
86 COM, Assoc. Director
91 Helena, First
00 Retired
01 Maumelle, First, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

JEFFERY, ROBERT M., JR.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 84LP
82 Alix/Denning
85 Lavaca/Vesta
88 No Appointment
90 New Hope/ Newberry Chapel

JENNINGS, MICHAEL G.
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 99Lay Speaker; 00FL
99 Lavaca/Vesta
01 Lavaca
L. Rock:
02 Bearden/Thornton
Ark:
06 Lockesburg Charge (Lockesbury First/Ben Lomond/Belleville)

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN
Conference Relationship: NO
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Student, Duke

JOHNSON, ALAN
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Russellville, First, Assoc.
07 Transferred to Louisiana

JOHNSON, JAMES
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04OF
04 Fayetteville, Sequoyah, Assoc.

JOHNSON, JIMMY DONALD
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Louisiana Conference:
84-88 Cross Roads
L. Rock: 88FL
88 Rondo
94 Rison, First/Mt. Carmel
07 Retired
19 Years of Service
Ark:
07 Greenhill/Lacy/Extra

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

JOHNSON, LARRY L.
Conference Relationship: SY
N. Ark: 99Lay Speaker
99 Oak Grove/Chickalah

JOHNSON, MATTHEW H.
Conference Relationship: 07FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03FL; 04PE
03 Russellville, First, Assoc.

JOHNSON, MERLE ALLISON, JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 70FE
70 Eudora
N. Ark:
71 Siloam Springs
75 Forrest City, First
81 Fayetteville, Central
84 Monticello DS
86 Camden, First
88 Little Rock, Trinity
99 Retired

JOHNSON, ROBERT WILLIAM
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 52FL; 56PM
52 McRae/Copper Springs/ Garner
54 Plummerville/Hill Creek/ Springfield/Mallettown
56 Melbourne/Guion/Oxford/ Pleasant Grove
L. Rock: 60FE
58 Murfreesboro/Japany
62 Little Rock, Hunter Memorial
64 Hunter Memorial/Galloway
65 Salem/Congo
68 Benton/Park View
70 Stamps/Sardis/Oak Grove
74 Pine Bluff, Carr
75 Maryville/Silver Hill
78 Springhill/Deann
81 Bearden/Thornton
82 Bearden
83 Retired

JOHNSON, SIEGFRIED
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 95PM; 00FE
95 Pine Bluff, Wesley
98 Fordyce/Kingsland/ Chambersville
02 Warren
06 Mountain Home

JOHNSON, STEVEN D.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 85PM; 87FE
84 Calico Rock/Norfork/ Spring Creek
87 Conway, Wesley
89 Wesley/Graham Chapel
91 Mt.View/St. James

JOHNSON, VERNON WAYNE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 87PM; 89FE
83 Boydsville/Mars Hill
84 Marmaduke/St. Marks
86 Paragould, First, Assoc.
87 Bay/Pleasant Valley
92 Augusta/Tupelo
96 Hoxie
98 Pottsville/Bells Chapel
01 Weiner
L. Rock:
02 DesArc

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

Ark:
03 Cave City/Bear Creek
06 Cave City/Bear Creek/ Sidney

JONES, AUBRIETTA LYNN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 01PM
97 Perkins, Student
01 Conway, First, Assoc.
Ark: 03 FE
05 Cabot, New Church Start
07 Cabot, Christ

JONES, CHARLES RUSSELL "RUSTY"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 88PL
88 Pleasant Grove/Centennial
89 Magnolia Circuit (Christie's Chapel/ Atlanta/Mt. Pisgah)
Mississippi: 92FL
92 North Bend/Hope
L. Rock: 96PM; 98FE
96 Rowell Circuit (Mt. Olivet/Prosperity/Union)
00 Gurdon/Mt. Zion
Ark:
06 Mt. Ida/Joplin

JONES, CHESTER RAY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Kentucky: 74PM; 77FM
Kansas East:
70 East Topeka, KS, Student, Assoc.
Kentucky: FE
76 Robert E. Jones Temple
New Jersey:
82 Warren, Mt. Horeb, Assistant
83 Newark, Trinity, Student Assoc.
84 Board of Global Ministries
L. Rock:
86 Little Rock, Hunter
93 Pine Bluff DS
99 Washington, D.C., General Secretary, General Commission on Religion and Race
Ark:
07 South Central District Superintendent

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

JONES, COURTNEY
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

JONES, R. DAVID
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Hot Springs, Piney Grove

JONES, FRANK A.
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: __ PM; __FE
50 Van Buren, Circuit #2
51 Conway, First, Assoc.
52 Student, Perkins, SMU
55 Fayetteville, Central, Assoc.
57 Eureka Springs
59 Van Buren/St. John
Missouri West:
61-93
N. Ark:
93 Retired
93 Retirement Residence

JONES, GEORGE SAMUEL
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 60PM; 65FE
60 Student
64 Foreman/Wades Chapel
65 Eudora
68 Star City
71 Little Rock, Wesley Foundation/ Mt. View
77 Sabbatical
78 Pastoral Couns. Univ. Psy. Service
82 Old Austin
83 No Record of Appointment
84 Methodist Hospital Central
00 Retired/Counseling Psychologist
Ark:
04 Retired
06 Deceased 6-18-06

JONES, JOHN JEFFERY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
96 Sardis
Ark:
07 Sardis/Grace

JONES, ROBERT DAVID
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 88PL; 96FL
84 Humphrey
96 Pine Bluff, Saint Luke
02 Mount Ida/Oden/Joplin
Ark:
__ Mount Ida/Joplin

JONES, ROCKWELL FRANK "ROCK"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 85PM; 88FE
85 Student
86 Lakeside, Pine Bluff
91 Norphlet
95 Vice President, Hendrix College

___

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

JONES, RUTH ANNE
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

___

JONES, SHEILA MARIE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
98 Cert. Candidate
98 Duke
W. No. Carolina:
99 McMannen
99 Pleasant Union
00 Moriah
N. Ark: 01PE
00 Greenwood, Youth Minister
L. Rock:
01 El Dorado, First
Ark: 04FE
04 Marked Tree
07 Leave of Absence

___

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

JONES, T. KELLY
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 68PM; 70FE
64 Melbourne
65 Sedgwick
66 Melbourne
69 Antioch
74 Hoxie
76 Kensett
82 Vilonia
84 Retired
84-98 Antioch/Stoney Point
__ Retired

___

JORDAN, BEN F.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 49PM
45 Houston
46 Van Buren Co. Ct.
N. Texas: 51FE
49 Era Ct.
51 Denton, Asbury
N. Ark: 52FE
52 Monette
56 Jonesboro, Huntington Ave.
63 Osceola
64 Newport, First
67 Conway DS
69 Conway, First
73 Paragould DS
79 N. Little Rock, First
84 Fayetteville, Central
87 Retired

___

JORDAN, RAY
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03OF; 05SP
03 Macedonia/Mt. Carmel, New Hope
05 Student, Perkins School of Theology

___

JORDAN, BERAH WILLYNE THOMPSON
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 99PL
99 St. Francis/Wrights Chapel
03 Retired
4 Years of Service
St. Francis/Wrights Chapel

___

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

KAYS, MIKE
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

___

KASSOS, J. DAVID
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 84PM; 87FE
84 Student
85 Junction City
86 El Dorado, First
88 Westside
91 Dermott
95 Murfreesboro
01 McGehee, First
Ark:
04 Prescott

___

KEAHEY, LAVERNE
Conference Relationship: RD
SERVICE RECORD:
Louisianna:
60 Springhill, Youth Director
63 Springhill UMC, Ed. Ast.
California:
64 Fairfield, Community UMC, Educational Asist.
L. Rock:
67 Magnolia UMC, Ed. Ast. Louisianna, Springhill
69 Springhill, Ed. Ast.
L.Rock, 82 Cert.; 85 DM; 97 FD
77 Camden, First
80 Jacksonville, First
83 Little Rock, First
86 Little Rock, St. James
89 Magnolia, UM Children's Home
92 Camden District, Educational Consultant
94 Little Rock, St. James
07 Retired
9.50 Years of Service

___

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

KEARNEY, GLADYS ZELMA
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: __RL
Pacific & Southwest:
80 Holbrook, Arizona
N. Ark:
89 Shiloh
92 Retired

___

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

KEITH, JIM
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
01 Oakley Chapel
Ark:
07 Interim Minister Rogers, Assoc.

KELLY, CECILIA
Conference Relationship: FDNC
SERVICE RECORD:
L.Rock:
00 Conference Minister to Children and Families
Ark:
06 Conference Minister to Children and Families/ Little Rock, St. Andrew
07 Conference Minister to Children and Families / Concord

KELLY, MARGARET SUE
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
Louisiana: 92DM; 97FD
89 Broadmoor, Baton Rouge, LA
South Carolina:
01 Shandon, SC Columbia, SC
Ark: 03FD
03 Christ of the Hills, Hot Springs Village
07 Grace Community, Assoc.

KELSO, LARRY EUGENE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Mo. West: 85SL; 86PM
85 White Avenue
L. Rock: 89FE
87 Dumas, Memorial
88 Glenwood
92 Des Arc
N. Ark:
94 No. Little Rock, First
L. Rock:
98 Benton, Salem
N. Ark:
02 Forrest City
Ark:
05 Stuttgart, First

KELTON, BILL
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: RL
77 Hartford Charge
80 City Hgts./New Hope
94 Retired
95 Barling
00 Retired
01 Van Buren, Heritage, Assoc.

KENNEDY, DOIS M.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 56PM; 62FE
53 Van Buren County Circuit
56 Bradford/Russell
58 Perkins/Gainesville, TX
59 Justin, TX
61 Denton, TX
N. Ark:
62 Amboy
71 Batesville
83 Goddard
Ark:
04 Retired

KERR, ED W.
Conference Relationship: FE/IL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
88 Ola/Plainview
94 Midland Heights
97 Paris, First
01 Texarkana, Christ
Ark:
06 Incapacity Leave

KEY, KENNIS
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: LP
92 Kynette

KEY, MARVELLIA
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

KIDWELL, JOHN H.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94PL
94 Good Hope/Edingberg

KIMBALL, PETER H.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 94LP; 96PM; 00FE
94 Gentry
99 Farminton/Goshen
01 Farmington
05 Lincoln
Ark:
06 Leave of Absence

KIRBY, ADAM ANDREW
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03PD; 06FD
03 Leave of Absence
03 Teacher, Central High School, Little Rock
06 Little Rock, First, Deacon Teacher, Central High

———

KIRKPATRICK, DANIEL R.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 83PM; 89FE
83 Hermitage/Martin's Chapel
84 Student, Asbury Theological Seminary
86 Leave of Absence
87 Camden, First, Assoc.
89 Hazen/DeValls Bluff
93 Geyer Springs
99 Piney Grove
01 Arkadelphia, First
07 Little Rock, Highland Valley

———

KIRKWOOD, JIMMIE LEE
Conference Relationship: RE
Certified Interim Minister 07
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94LS; 97PM
94 Few Memorial/ Holly Springs
N. Ark: 00FE
97 Gravette/Sulphur Springs
99 Charleston
02 Marianna/Bear Creek
Ark:
05 Hawley/Wesley
07 Retired
13 Years of Service

———

KITCHENS, JOE R.
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
03 Grady/Trinity
07 Atkiins / Bell's Chapel

———

KITCHENS, PATRICIA JEAN
Conference Relationship: Q20
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
03 Grady/Trinity Children's Ministry

———

KITCHENS, RON
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03PL; 04SP
03 Eudora/Parkdale/Extra
04 Imboden/Smithville
07 Mississippi Conference

———

LACKEY, BARTON L.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 81FL
81 North Little Rock
83 Oakland
87 Parkin
89 No. Little Rock, Trinity
93 Mayflower/Bigelow/ Centerville
95 Bethel
96 Retired

———

LANCASTER, RICHARD A.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 77PM; 78FE
74 Student
77 Wesley Foundation
78 Mt. Ida/Oden
81 Primrose
89 Lonoke, First
N. Ark:
97 Cabot
07 Lakewood

———

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

LANDON-MUELLER, RUTH ANN
Conf. Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 06 LS
06 Shirley

———

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

LANE, STELLA
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Higginson

———

LANGLEY, ROBERT EDWIN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
53 Arkadelphia Ct.
L. Rock: 56PM
56 Student, Perkins/ Weston Ct.
N. Texas: 59FE
59 Dallas, Chapel Hill
68 Dallas, Glen Oaks
73 Denison, Waples Memorial
77 Dallas, NE Spring Valley
L. Rock:
81 Pine Bluff, Lakeside
85 Texarkana, First
94 Arkadelphia DS
00 Retired

———

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

LANGSTON, BLAKE
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04FL
04 Wesley/Norfork

LANIER, DONALD
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 89PM; 91FM; 97HL
89 Magazine
92 Earle
94 Leave of Absence
97 Honorable Location

LANN, JAMES
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 94OF; 00FL
94 Brookland
96 Wheatley
99 Gravett
L. Rock: 01FL
01 Foreman
Ark:
04 Junction City/Olive Branch/Bethel
05 Rondo Pleasant Hill/ Texarkana
06 Leslie/Marshall

LASATER, BLAKE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N.Ark: 00PM
L. Rock: 02FE
00 Camden, Timothy/ St. Mark
Ark:
05 Bentonville, First, Assoc.
06 Bentonville, Living Waters

LASATER, JAMES MARK
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 75PM; 78FE
75 Student
77 No. Little Rock, Lakewood, Assoc.
L. Rock:
89 Oak Forest
94 Little Rock, St. Andrew
98 Wesley Charge: (SAU Wesley Foundation/ Greer's Chapel/Lydesdale)

LASCARO, NICHOLAS C.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 71PM; 74FE
72 Student
73 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
74 Massard, New Hope
77 Hardy
81 Hardy/Liberty Hill
82 Berryville
85 Horseshoe Bend
89 Harrisburg
92 Clinton
L. Rock:
99 Lonoke, First
Ark:
03 Bull Shoals
06 Bull Shoals/Yellville

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

LAU, DONALD
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
60 Fountain Lake
61 Sparkman
62 N.L.R. Lakeside, Assoc.
75-84 Professor Middle, Tenn.
85 Honorable Location Tennessee State College
01 Retired
Ark:
06 Deceased 1-28-06

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

LAWRENCE, STEVE
Conference Relationship: SY
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: Lay Speaker
99 St. Paul
__ Gravel Hill/St. Paul
04 Briggsville

LEDBETTER, JUSTIN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 01FL
01 Ft. Smith, Wesley, Assoc.
02 Fort Smith, Grace Community
Ark: 03 PE; 06FE
03 HSU/OBU Arkadelphia Wesley Foundation
05 Farmington

LEDBETTER, SUSAN MEIDER
Conference Relationship: 07FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04PE
04 Hollywood, Interim
04 Benton, First, Assoc.
05 Wiggins, Fayetteville

LENDERMAN, JIM
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 91PM; 93FE
91 Hot Springs, First, Assoc.
95 Parker's Chapel/ Pleasant Grove
97 Prescott, First
Ark:
04 Conway, Grace

LESLIE, WILLIAM B.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Texas: 81PM
80 Garland, Axe Memorial
L. Rock: 86FE
84 Magnolia, First, Assoc.
86 Norphlet
91 Mount Ida Ct.
97 Warren, First
01 Christ Of The Hills
Ark:
06 Grace Community

———

LETCHWORTH, THOMAS M. "TOM"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 81PM; 85FE
80 Perkins/Pulaski Heights
N. Ark:
81 Morrilton Parish
C. Texas:
82 Student, Perkins
Maypearl/Venus
L. Rock:
83 St. James
85 Salem
N. Ark:
95 West Memphis, First
98 Sabbatical
99 General Evangelist
02 Searcy, St. Paul

———

LEWERT, DONALD H. "DON"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Cal Nev: FTLP; 96PM
85 Farmersville
89 Discontinued
N.Ark: 96PM; 00FE
93 Jasper
96 Wilson/Keiser
00 West Helena
Ark:
03 Hoxie
06 Atkins/Bell's Chapel
07 Clarendon / Holly Grove

———

LEWIS, BARBARA
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 94PL
94 Floyd/Garner
01 Wye
Ark:
03 Emerson/Mt. Pisgah/
Christie Chapel

———

LINAM, JOE EDWIN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 56PM; 61FE
52 Bono
53 Vilonia Ct.
55 Valley Springs Ct.
57 Bradford/Russell
59 Rogers, Central, Assoc.
61 Goddard, Assoc.
62 Student, St. Paul
65 Fort Smith, Cavanaugh
69 Wilson
73 Griffin Memorial
75 Booneville
77 Huntington Ave.
79 Marianna
84 Helena
86 Marked Tree
91 Beebe
96 Batesville, Central Ave.
02 Retired

———

LINDSEY, LYNN
Conference Relationship: RD
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
97 Pulaski Heights, Deacon
Ark:
07 Retired/
Pulaski Heights

———

LITTS, PATRICIA C.
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 97PL; 00FL
96 Lonoke
N. Ark:
97 Perry
00 Clarendon/Holly Grove
Ark: 06AM
07 Hughes / Widener

———

LIVERGOOD, VIRGINIA FERGUSON
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: __PM
94 Pine Bluff, St. Luke
Texas:
96 Charlotte, Texas
L. Rock:
99 Hot Springs, Oaklawn
N. Ark:
00 Fort Smith, Wesley
01 Mulberry
Ark:
03 Retired
7 Years of Service
07 Retired

———

LIZCANO, RAMIRO
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Rio Grande: 92PM; 96FE
81 El Buen, TX
Kingsville, TX
84 Weslaco, TX, Jerusalem
85 Hebbronville, TX,
Divino Redentor
86 Lubbock, TX, Emmanuel
90 Dallas, TX, St. John's
N. Ark:
94 N.W. Arkansas,
Hispanic Ministries
95 Nueva Esperanza
Ark:
03 Betel I.M.U., Springdale

———

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

LOFTIS, MARY LOVE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
98 Arkadelphia, First, Assoc.
N. Ark: 00PE
99 Brightwater/Bland Chapel
Ark: 03 FE
05 Bland Chapel
06 Magnolia, Asbury
07 White Hall

LOFTON, JACKSON WALTER
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 69SL
69 No. Little Rock, Enlg. Chg.
L. Rock: 71FE
70 Pine Bluff Parish
72 Little Rock, White Memorial
Oklahoma:
73 Tulsa, Wesley
L. Rock:
75 Student
75 Little Rock, Duncan
78 Council on Ministry
N. Ark:
81 Conway DS
L. Rock:
86 Little Rock Conference
94 Wesley Chapel
98 Retired

LONG, AUDIE DWAYNE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 96PM; 98FE
94 Sardis
96 W. Memphis, First, Assoc.
98 Springdale, First
Ark:
03 Prairie Grove/Viney Grove

LONG, SAM A.
Conference Relationship: FE/IL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: __PM; __FE
78 Bellevile
79 London
98 Foreman/Wade's Chapel
Georgia:
80 Stripling Chapel
N. Ark:
81 Imboden/Smithville
82 Dell/Luxora
84 Wilson/Keiser
85 Wheatley/Salem
86 Quitman/Damascus/Enders
89 Manila/Community
91 Gravette/Sulphur Springs
92 Cherry Valley/Vandale
96 Corning/New Home
L. Rock:
98 Foreman/Wade's Chapel
N. Ark:
01 Monette/Lake City
01 Incapacity Leave

LONG, STEVE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 01LS
01 Jamestown/McHue
04 Jamestown
05 Jamestown/Concord
06 First Parish: Desha / Concord / Jamestown / Cornerstone

LOVE, JOHN WESLEY
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 96PL
96 Cornerstone/Smith Chapel
99 Livingston Chapel
Ark:
05 Retired 6-1-05
8.75 Years of Service
06 Scruggs Chapel

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

LOWE, WALT
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark.
03 Watson / Mt. Tabor

LOYD, LYNDOL LEE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N.W. Texas: 92PM
92 Student
L. Rock: 95FE
93 Manchester
97 Special Appointment
98 Mountainside
05 Transfer to Florida Conf.

LUDWIG, RANDY
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 02PL
02 Desha/Bethesda
Ark: 03FL; 06PE
03 Mountain Home, Assoc.

LUKAS, TOM
Conference Relationship: FL
Ark: 04PL
03 Levy/Social Chair
04 Mt. Carmel/Graham Chapel
06 Hampton/Harrell/Faustina

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

LUNSFORD, GARY B.
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 99PL
93 Rheas Mill
99 Rheas Mill/Central Fay.
00 Winslow/Central Fay.
01 St. James/Winslow/ Fayettville, Central, Assoc.
Ark: 03FL
03 St. James/Winslow/ Fayettville, Central, Assoc.

LYBRAND, JAMES
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01SP; 02PL
01 Okolona
02 Mineral Springs/Wakefield
Ark: 03FL; 06PL
03 Hampton/Harrell/Faustina
05 Amity

LYON, KEVIN LAWRENCE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91PM; 94FE
89 West Memphis, Assoc.
92 Lincoln/Morrow
96 Beebe
L. Rock:
02 Henderson

LYONS, PAUL L.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 75PL; 76FE
75 Hope Ct.
79 Pine Bluff, Good Faith
81 Benton/Parkview
82 Dermott
85 Stamps
88 Retired
89 Hope, St. John
90-93Hope, DeAnn
Ark:
04 Retired

LYONS, ROBERT
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Huttig / Centennial
07 Waldron

MABRY, CHARLES E., JR.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
82 Sidney Charge
87 Oak Ridge/Sidney
89 Oak Ridge/Sharp
90 Retired
90 Oak Ridge/Sharp
93 Oak Ridge
99 Retired

MACK, DAVID
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
Kansas East:
68 Student, St. Paul School of Theology
69 Yates Center/Toronto/ Turkey Creek
S. Dakota: PM69; FE71
71 Presho/Vivian
73 Presho/Kennebec/Reliance
75 Tulare, Tri-Church Parish
78 Alexandria/Fulton
80 Parker/Hurley
N. Dakota:
86 Grand Forks Zion
91 DS, Eastern Dist.
94 DS, Northeast
96 Pierre First, Sr. Pastor
00 Retired
N. Ark: 00OE
Everton/Valley Springs
Ark:
06 Bland Chapel

MACMAHON, THOMAS
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
W. Ohio: 72FT SP
72 Pleasant Valley Charge
75 Guysville/Canaanville
84 Marathon
Tennessee:
88 Homestead
L. Rock: 91FL; 92PM; 94FE
91 Few Memorial
94 Foreman
97 Nashville, First
98 Markham
N. Ark:
99 Midland Heights
Ark:
06 Glenwood/Daisy
07 Retired, 25.75 years of service

MADISON, ARCHIE C.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 71AM
71 Perry County/Perryville
73 No. Little Rock, Rose City
L. Rock:
74 Pride Valley
74 Primrose
77 Capitol View/Galy
81 Stephens/Mt. Prospect
82 Stephens
83 Retired

MAJOR, JAMES EDWARD
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 43FL; 43PM; 45FE
43 Tillar/Winchester
45 Little Rock, Hunter Memorial
47 Missionary to Chile
N. Ark:
53 Heber Springs
L. Rock:
56 Executive Secretary, Town and Country Com.
61 Hendrix College, Vice President
81 Retired

MANLEY, B.N. "BOB"
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

MANN, BYRON
Conference Relationship: PL

MANN, MELVIN
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04PL
04 Waller's Chapel/ Fountain Hill/Zion
06 Blytheville, Promised Land Colt / Forrest Chapel / Madison
07 Hinton / Deann

MANN, TERRY
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Leola
Ark:
05 Wheatley/Salem

MARBLE, ROBERT K. "BOB"
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 90PL; 92SPL; 96PD; 98FE
90 Lonoke, Concord
92 Student, Memphis Theological /Concord
Ark:
04 Mablevale
07 Retired
16.75 Years of Service

MARKS, L. T.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 82PL
82 Mount Olive
84 Wilson Chapel
85 Mount Olive
99 Retired
__ Bethel
75 Mt. Olive/Bethel

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

MARLAR, ALBERT
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03OE; 04PE
05 Bethel

MARSDEN, VAUGHN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
MO East:
69 Hobbs Chapel
70 Bragg City/Sumach
73 Marston/Lil'bourn
76 Campbell/Holcomb
N. Ark: 79PM; 83FE
77 Desha/Cushman
78 Cotton Plant Ct.
80 Hughes
81 Waldron
85 Leachville/Caraway
87 Nettleton
88 Newark/Asbury
92 Brinkley/Brasfield
98 Horseshoe Bend
01 Ozark
Ark:
03 Clinton

MARTIN, A. W., JR. "BILL"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 52PM; 54FE
52 Student
54-56 Green Forest
56 Robinson School/ Puerto Rico
59 School
63 Sabbatical
64 Board of Missions, Mexico City, Union Seminary
71 Puerto Rico, Evangelical Seminary
77 Farmington, Navajo School, New Mexico
N. Ark:
78 Espanola, NM, Santa Cruz UMC
81 Oklahoma City Univ., Prof.
92 Retired

MARTIN, CARLOS EVERETT
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 51FL
51 Greenbrier
L. Rock: 51PM; 53FE
53 Student
56 Little Rock, Winfield
57 Pine Bluff, St. Luke
58 Pine Bluff, St. Luke/ Central Grove
60 Lewisville
62 El Dorado, St. Paul
64 Hamburg Charge
68 Carlisle
70 Carlise/Hamilton
73 Hot Springs, Oaklawn and DCM Soc. Co.
74 Hot Springs, Oaklawn
77 St. Luke
78 Hot Springs, First
87 Retired

MARTINEAU, LARRY WAYNE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 72SP; 77FL; 83AM
72 Chidester Ct.
74 Columbia Ct.
77 Hermitage Ct.
79 El Dorado, First, Assoc.
81 St. Pauls Charge/ Malvern
82 Hot Springs, Gardner
84 John Wesley Parish
N. Ark:
86 Bald Knob

So. Indiana:
89 Indianapolis, Christ, Assoc.
N. Ark: 00FE
91 Blytheville, First, Assoc.
93 Greenbrier
97 Newport, First
L. Rock:
01 Little Rock, St. Andrew
Ark:
04 Rector
07 DeWitt / St. Charles

MASKELL, GARY
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Junction City
06 Gurdon/Mt. Zion

MASKELL, MELISSA
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Mount Zion

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

MASON, LOYE VERN
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
87 Evening Shade
88 Wiseman
95 Forrest Chapel
Ark:
03 Forrest Chapel

MASSEY, MARK B.
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03PL
03 Rock Springs/Ramer's Chapel
07 Sedwick / Pleasant Hill

MATTHEWS, EDWARD G.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 57PM
56 Rockwall, TX, Assoc.
57 Student
L. Rock: 59FE
S. Congo African Conf:
59 Missionary to Belgian Congo
L. Rock:
64 Little Rock, St. Andrew
65 Little Rock, First, Assoc.
66 Fordyce
71 Pine Bluff, Lakeside
N. Texas:
81 Wichita Falls
L. Rock:
83 Hendrix College
N. Ark:
87 Mountain Home, First
L. Rock:
90 Little Rock, First
98 Retired, Interim Pastor Jacksonville, First

MATTHEWS, MARK
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
04 Oakland

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

MATTHEWS, KELVY
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
04 No Appointment
06 Duncan/St. Andrew

MATTOX, MICHAEL LEE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 77SP; 78PM; 82FE
77 Student
80 Pea Ridge/Oakley Chapel
82 Sequoyah
L. Rock:
91 Arkadelphia, First
98 Little Rock District Superintendent
Ark:
04 Little Rock, First

MATTOX, M. NATHAN
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
02 Student/Claremont
Ark: 05PE
05 Waldron
06 Transferred to the Oklahoma Conference

MAY, GRADY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04PL
04 Martin Chapel

MAYS, GOVERNOR
Conference Relationship: Licensed
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
00 McGehee/Gould, Church and Community

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

McADOO, CHARLIE EDWARD
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 81PL; 84PM; 87FE
80 Center Point, Wesley Chapel
80 Center Point, Wesley Chapel/DeQueen Hope/ Horatio/Mt. Zion
82 John Wesley Parish
83 Marshall, North St.
85 Pine Bluff, St. James
88 Wesley Chapel
94 Hunter
00 Pine Bluff DS
Ark:
04 Southeast Superintendent
06 Hot Springs Village, Village

McCLURE, LYNN ANN LEWIS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark.: 88 SP; 91 PM; 98 FE
88 Brookland
89 Monette
91 Sedgewick
93 Lepanto
95 Lepanto/Joiner
98 Wesley/Cotter/Fairview
L. Rock:
01 Marysville/Silverhill
02 Lockesburg Charge
Ark:
06 Waldron
07 Marmaduke

McCLURKIN, HERSCHEL H., JR.
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 66PM; 69FE
66 Student, Perkins
N. Texas:
67 Garland, First, Assoc.
N. Ark:
69 Gentry/Springtown/ Highfill
71 Russellville, Wesley/ London
77 Walnut Ridge/Alicia
81 Newport, First
85 Wynne/McElroy
89 Conway DS
95 Greenwood
99 Retired
99 Kibler

McCORMACK, DEANNA L.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 91PM
91 Student, Candler
92 Malvern, Keith Memorial Charge
L. Rock: 94FE
N. Ark:
94 Batesville, First, Assoc.
L. Rock:
97 Pine Bluff, Carr Memorial
00 HSU/OBU, Wesley Foundation
Ark:
03 Sabbatical
04 Pine Bluff, Wesley
05 Geyer Springs

McCOY, GEORGE WILLIAM
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 71SP; 73LP; 74PM; 79FE
71 Shorewood Hills/Rockport/ Magnet Cove
73 No Record of Appointment
74 Student, St. Paul School of Theology
75 Discontinued
77 Horatio/Williamson
78 Grady/Trinity
81 Little Rock, St. Andrew
83 Stuttgart, Grand Avenue
87 Monticello, First
N. Ark:
91 No. Little Rock, Lakewood
L. Rock:
99 El Dorado, First
Ark:
04 Benton, First

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

McCRACKEN, ALINE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
03 Concord/Cedar Grove
06 Cedar Grove

McDONALD, CHARLES P.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 47PM; 49FE
49 Holly Grove
52 Ozark
58 Pocahontas
L. Rock:
61 DeWitt
N. Ark:
65 Rogers, Central
71 Fort Smith DS
76 Searcy, First
79 W. Memphis, First
84 Fayetteville DS
90 Retired
90 Conway, First, Minister of Visitation
91 West Memphis, First
92 Conway, First, Minister of Visitation
95 Retired

McDONALD, JOHN MARK
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 90 PE; 03FE
88 Student, Perkins
90 Morrilton, First, Intern
92 Student, Perkins
93 Leave of Absence
94 Huntsville
98 Elm Springs/Harmon
Ark:
03 Harmon
06 Booneville

McKAY, JAMES M., JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 66PM; 69FE
64 Turrell
65 Student, Perkins
N. Texas:
65 College Mound
N. Ark:

68 Russellville, Wesley
71 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
73 Wesley Foundation/Salem
75 Conway, Salem
01 Retired

McMILLON, BOBBY J.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 01PL
01 Maynard
Ark:
05 Maynard /Wayland/ Springs Camp
07 Imboden /Smithville/ Wayland Springs Camp

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

McNABB, BOB
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
Kansas E: 90LP
90 Hamilton/Virgil/Neal
91 Melvern/Quenemo
N. Ark: 94LP
94 Black Rock/ Lynn/Powhatan
99 Retired

McSPADDEN, BYRON LUSTER
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 46PM; 48FE
40 Oil Trough
43 Charlotte Ct.
44 Greenbrier
46 Ola
47 Mt. Home Parish
51 Trumann
54 Corning
59 Jacksonville
63 Marked Tree
67 Forrest City
71 No. Little Rock, Gardner
75 Heber Springs
80 Retired
81 Moorefield/Cushman
85 Retired

McSPADDEN, MARY CATHERINE
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 96PL
96 Concord
98 Moorefield/Oil Trough
00 Moorefield
Ark:
03 Retired
6-3-04 Years of Service
03 Guion UMC

MEADORS, JAMES M., JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 53PM; 55FE
49 Lamar Ct.
51 Mansfield
53 Student, Perkins
56 Widener Ct.
59 West Helena
65 Levy
69 Walnut Ridge
73 Clarksville
74 Helena
77 No. Little Rock, First
78 Newport, First
79 Paragould DS
81 Wynne/McIlroy
85 COM Director
91 Batesville DS
94 Retired

MEADOWS, RICHMOND P. "RICK"
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 97PL
97 Cabot, Assoc.

MEEKS, GERALD E., SR.
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 80PM; 84FE
79 West Memphis, First,
81 Crawfordsville
84 Eureka Springs
88 Clinton
92 Walnut Ridge/Alicia
97 Gardner Memorial
Ark:
06 Retired 26.75 Years
06 Trinity

MILES, JOHN PERSHING
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 52PM: 55FE
48 Carlise Circuit
52 Student
54 Wilmont/Millers Chapel
57 Eudora
59 Star City
63 Camden Fairview
65 Hot Springs
70 Arkadelphia, First
76 Little Rock, Saint James
95 Retired
95 Hot Springs, First, Assoc.

MILES, JOHN P., II
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 79PM; 85FE
79 Student, Perkins School of Theology
80 Conway, First, Intern
81 Great Britain, St. Johns
82 Student, Perkins School of Theology
82 Little Rock, St. James
83 Pullman Heights
88 Little Rock, St. Andrews
94 Heber Springs
Ark:
06 Jonesboro, First

MILES, REBEKAH
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 88FD; 94FE
83 Hickory Plains/Hebron
86 Student, Iliff Theological
88 Student, Univ. of Chicago Assistant Dean, U. of C. Rockefeller Chapel
93 Professor, Brite Divinity Texas Christian Univ.
99 Professor, SMU Perkins School of Theology

MILES, SUSAN
Conference Relationship:Licensed
SERVICE RECORD:
83 Gum Springs
88 Leave of Absence
02 Quitman
05 Heber Springs

MILLARD, LARRY PAT
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
AR Free Will Baptist:
65 Ordained, Free Will Baptist Church
65 Mulberry FWB, Yell Co.
67 Danville FWB, Yell Co.
69 Egypt FWB, Scott Co.
70 Mulberry FWB, Yell Co.
75-80 Moderator, AR Assoc. FWB
75-80 Ordination Committee, AR Assoc. FWB
N. Ark: OF
80 Mansfield/Huntington
81 Huntington
85 Pioneer/Prairie View/ Scranton
90 Hartford/Midland
95 Sabatical
99 Hartford/Midland/Hays Chapel

MILLER, DIANE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N.Ark: 02PL
02 Mt. Pleasant/Parks
Ark:
03 Mt. Pleasant/Parks

MILLER, RANDY L.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: __ PL
80 London
81 Dover, St. Paul/Moreland
95 Lavaca/Vesta
00 Van Buren, City Heights

MILLER, W. JOE "WILLIE"
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94PL
94 Mount Moriah
95 Oak Grove/Hinton
06 Hope: St. John / Oak Grove

MILLER-YOW, RONNIE
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Student, Perkins
Ark: 06PE
03 Little Rock, Wesley Chapel Philander Smith College, Chaplain

MILLS, TREVA
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark. 04PL
04 Bald Knob/Russell

MILLS, WILLIAMS PICKENS
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark. 06PL
06 Bradford

MITCHELL, CALVIN DEWEY
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 59PM; 63FE
59 Blytheville, Christ
60 Caraway/Black Oak
63 Batesville, Asbury
65 Berryville
69 No. Little Rock Parish
71 Star City/Gould
77 Hazen/De Bluff
81 Nashville/Binger
82 Nashville, First
83 Little Rock, St. Luke
86 Texarkana, Fairview
92 El Dorado, St. Mark
94 Retired

MITCHELL, GEORGE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01PL
Ark:
03 Wabbaseka

MITCHELL, RICHARD
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
The Wesleyan Church:
76 Alexandria, VA, First Wesleyan
77-87 Chantilly, VA, Chantilly Wesleyan
91 Rockville, MA, Aspen Hill

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

Wesleyan
L. Rock: 95FE
93 El Dorado, First, Assoc.
96 Texarkana, Fairview/ Ogden
00 Little Rock, St. Luke
Ark:
04 England

MOHR, GORDON IKE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Mt. Carmel/Graham Chapel

MOLITOR, JASON
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 93SP; 96FL; 01PM
93 Cleveland/Overcup
94 Russellville, ATU, Wesley Foundation
96 Dover/Moreland
98 Student, St. Paul
Missouri W:
98 Liberty, Assoc./Youth Min.
L. Rock:
02 Little Rock, First
Ark: 04FE
05 Hollywood/Wesley Foundation HSU-OBU

MOLLENHAUER, FRED
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: LP
94 New Bethel/Dayer
97 Square Rock Charge
02 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

MONROE, RHONDA KAY CROW
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 74PM; 78FM
74 Student
76 Mammoth Springs
77 Paragould, Assoc.
79 Leave of Absence
80 Ft. Smith, Assoc.
81 Honorable Location

MONROE, CURTIS ELLIS
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 53FL; 58PM; 60FE
53 Pine Bluff, Whitehall
60 Bayou Meto/Lodges Cr.
63 Gillett/Camp Shed
66 Pine Bluff, St. Luke/Cen G.
70 Sardis/Bethel
73 Roe Ct.
74 Rison/Mt. Carmel
75 Retired
Ark:
06 Deceased 6-11-06

MOONEY, VON DELL
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 65PM; 68FE
61 Pottsville/Bells Chapel
63 Dover/Moreland/St. Paul
W. Missouri:
64 Bronaugh/Moundville
66 Drexel
N. Ark:
67 Sequoyah/Farmington
69 Conway, Wesley Foundation, UCA/Salem
73 Russellville, Wesley Foundation, ATU/Bells Chapel
78 Van Buren, St. Johns
80 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
82 Shiloh/Paragould
83 Fayetteville, Central, Assoc.
L. Rock:
86 Little Rock, St. Luke's
N. Ark:
88 Fayetteville, Wiggins/ Farmington
93 Springdale, First, Assoc.
96 Retired
96 Conway, First, Assoc./ Graham Chapel
97 Plumerville

MOORE, AMANDA
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark.
M.Div., Harvard
Director, Bailey Library, Hendrix College

MOORE, AVIS FAITH BETTAG
Conference Relationship: DM/R
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: __DM; 87RD
79 Mt. Home
79 North Little Rock, First
87 Retired

MOORE, DAVID A.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94OD; 00FE
93 Hickory Plains/ Pine Bluff DS Hebron Charge
94 Ololona/Center Grove/Trinity
96 Stephens
00 Camden, Fairview
Ark:
03 Brinkley/Brasfield
04 Nashville, First/Bingen
06 Hamburg

MOORE, DAVID MOODY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 91PL
89 Highland Valley
95 Little Rock, Asbury, Assoc.
Ark:
04 UAMS CPE Program

MOORE, HAROLD "BO"
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Mt. Pleasant

MOORE, JOHN MARK
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03OF
03 Sparkman Charge Bethlehem/Dalark/ Sparkman

MOORE, N. ROBIN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94PM; 97FE
94 Student
95 Malvern, St. Paul
N. Ark:
98 West Memphis, First
L. Rock:
00 Little Rock, Saint James
04 UAMS, CPE Program
Ark:
05 Charleston
07 Little Rock, Trinity

MOORE, ROBERT B., JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 51PM; 56FE
51 Student
52 Portland/Montrose
56 Altheimer/Wabbaseka
58 Dermott
60 Little Rock, Highland
64 Hope, First
67 Magnolia, First
Texas:
69 Kilgore/St. Lukes
70 La Marque, First
72 Grace
73 Baytown/Grace
77 Port Arthur/Temple
Southwest Texas:
78 San Angelo, First
80 Luling, First
83 El Campo, First
L. Rock:
85 Marysville
87 Sardis
89 Retired

MOORE, ROBERT LOUIS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 65PM; 69FE
65 Student
74 Western Ill. Univ.
78 Chicago Theological School, Faculty
82

MOORE, RUSSELL R.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock., 87PM; 90FM
88 Des Arc
92 St. Luke, Little Rock
N. Ark:
96 Morrilton, First
00 N. Little Rock, First
Ark:
04 Mountain Home
06 Bryant

MOORE, SCOTT
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 99FD
99 UAMS, Chaplain
Ark:
06 Psychiatric Nurse, Baptist Med Center

MOORE, WITHERS M.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 51PM; 56FE
51 Student
52 Sherrill/Tomberlin
53 Division of Chaplains
81 Leave of Absence
82 Des Arc
87 Sabbatical
88 Des Arc
89 Retired

MOOSE, DAVID N., SR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Mo. West: 65PM; 68FE
63 Inner City Parish
65 Napoleon
N. Ark:
68 Kensett/McRae
69 Forrest Hills
70 Ft. Smith, First, Assoc.
72 Gentry Parish
74 Paragould/Shiloh
76 Berryville
79 Greenwood
79 Located
86 Hackett
87 Hackett/Bonanza
88 Russellville, Wesley
91 Trumann
95 West Memphis, Rosewood

MORELAND, EARL THOMAS
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 79PM; 84FE
79 Student, Perkins
82 Cotton Plant/Hunter
84 Conway, First, Assoc.
87 No. Little Rock, Trinity
N. Central New York:
89 Booneville
N. Ark:
91 Vilonia/Mt. Carmel
L. Rock:
93 St. Andrew/Hollywood
N. Ark:
95 Ola/Plainview
97 Decatur
00 Retired

MOREY, MICHAEL CUNNING
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
75 Junction City Charge
79 Student, Iliff
L. Rock: 80PM
80 Student
81 Westside Chidester Charge
82 Westside
83 Pine Bluff, First
N. Ark:
85 Danville
L. Rock:
90 L.R., Pulaski Heights
N. Ark:
95 Paragould, First
L. Rock:
01 Searcy, First
Ark:
06 Christ of the Hills

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

MORGAN, BENNY
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:

MORGAN, DAVID
Conference Relationship: Q20
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
02 Saint James, Pine Bluff
Ark:
06 No Appointment

MORGAN, EDNA
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 02PL
02 Saint James, Pine Bluff
Ark: 05PE
06 Pine Bluff, Crime Victims Chaplain

MORGAN, TERRI
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Saint James
Ark: 04FL
04 Foreman/Wade's Chapel
06 Stamps/Buckner Charge

MORRIS, LARRY L.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 89LP
88 Sharp
89 Ash Flat/EveÌâng Shade

MORRIS, MICHELLE
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
00 Student, Perkins

MORRISON ED
Conference Relationship: LP
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Grant County, Center Grove

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

MORRISSON, GLENN H.
Conference Relationship: AL
SERVICE RECORD:
N.Ark: 59PM; 61FE
61 Russellville, First, Assoc.
62 Russellville, WF, Director, Ark. Tech
__ Little Rock, Rural Church and Community Worker
66 Honorable Location

MOSBY, JIMMY
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Little Rock, Wesley Chapel, Assoc.
Philander Smith College, Assoc. Chaplain

MOSELEY, DAVID
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 88PM; 92FE
83 Okolona/Center Grove/ Trinity
Cent. Texas:
86 Student, Perkins SMU
86 Cleburne, TX, Wesley
L. Rock:
90 L.R., Quapaw Quarter
93 Gurdon, First
96 Hot Springs, Grand Avenue
N. Ark:
01 Paragould, First
Ark:
05 Pine Bluff, First

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

MOSS, MELVIN
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94PL; 96SLP; 99PL
94 Resurrection
96 New Haven
99 Duncan
N. Ark: 02PL; 06AM
02 Emory/Hope
Ark: 06AM
05 Little Rock, Mt. Pleasant
06 Little Rock, Hunter

———

MORTON, BARRY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Van Buren, Heritage, Assoc./Mt. Olive Satellite

———

MOYER, BONDA DEERE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 77PM; 82FE
77 Student, Perkins
80 St. Paul/Bellefonte
81 St. Paul/Diamond City
83 Clarendon
84 Dardanelle Charge
89 Berryville
93 Forrest City DS
00 Fairfield Bay
Ark:
07 Oaklawn

———

MOYER, NORMAN C.
Conference Relationship: SC
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 80 PM; 83FE
80 Boone Co. Parish No. 2
83 Holly Grove/Shiloh
84 Russellville, First, Assoc.
86 Leave of Absence
89 Honorable Location
93 Forrest City Forrest Hills/ Madison
00 Clinton
Ark:
03 Leslie/Marshall
06 Leola/Moore's Chapel
07 Honorable Location

———

MOYERS, WILLIAM ROY
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 52PM
47 Student, Hendrix College 16th Section/Antioch
51 McRae
52 Kensett
N. Texas: 55FE
53 Student, Perkins/Ector
55 Anna
N. Ark:
57 Springdale, Wesley
60 Conway, Wesley
61 Tyronza
63 Cotter/Bull Shoals
65 Tuckerman
67 Retired/Desha/Southside
68 Marshall/Leslie
70 Green Forest
71 Marvell
73 Parkin
81 Paris/Coles Chapel
86 Austin/Old Austin
87 Steel/Hopeful/Mt. Pleasant
88 Judsonia
89 Ganner/Gun Springs/ Oak Grove
90 Graham Chapel/Naylor
92 Retired

———

MULKEY, LOUIS M.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 57PM; 58FE
58 Rison/Mt. Carmel
60 Camden, St. Mark
63 Lake Village, Lakeside
65 Pine Bluff, Good Faith
69 Stuttgart, Grand Ave.
73 Little Rock, Highland Valley
80 Little Rock, Mabelvale
84 Hot Springs, Grand Ave.
N. Ark:
85 Clarksville, First
88 Jacksonville, First
92 Retired

———

MULLINS, SARAH
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD
Indiana Conf:
Kokono Zion
Ark: 05FD
02 Transferred in as a Diaconal Minister
03 Paragould, First Youth Minister
06 Jonesboro, First, Deacon

———

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

MULLINS, TOM
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD
Ark: 06 Grant County, Center Grove

———

MURPHY, LOUANN AVERITT
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 97FE
92 Student at Duke Divinity
95 Camden, First, Assoc.
97 Highland Valley, Assoc.
02 Hazen/DeValls Bluff
01 Voluntary leave of Absence
02 Little Rock, Trinity, Assoc.
Ark:
07 Incapacity Leave

———

MURPHY-NORMAN, NATASHA
Conference Relationship: Q20
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: Student, Perkins

———

MURRAY,
THOMPSON WILLIAMS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 87PM; 90FE
87 Mammoth Spring
89 Lakewood
93 West Helena
L. Rock:
96 Benton, New Hope
97 Wesley Foundation/
Mt. Pleasant

MURRY, CHARLES F.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 75PM; 78FE
75 Student, Candler
77 Little Rock, Trinity, Assoc.
78 Marysville/Silver Hill
80 Murfreesboro, Japany
83 Bryant, First
89 Winfield
95 Pine Bluff, Lakeside
00 Sabbatical
01 Little Rock, Geyer Springs
__ Student, Garrett-
Evangelical
Ark:
03 Highlands
04 Conway, First

MYERS, GERALD F.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 73PM; 73FE
73 Hampton/Harrell
76 Hot Springs, First, Assoc.
78 Markham
84 Carr, Memorial
89 Portland/Wilmont
Ark:
03 Retired
30 Years of Service

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

NEASE, MICHAEL DAVID
Conference Relationship: FL
ERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 95LS
95 Lamar/Mt.Olive
__ Cherry Valley/Vanndale
Ark: 04SP
04 Desha/Bethesda
05 Parker's Chapel/
Pleasant Grove

NEWBERRY, RON E.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91PM; 95FE
90 Imboden/Smithville
93 Elm Springs/Harmon
98 West Fork,
New Beginnings
99 Walnut Ridge
Ark:
03 Ozark

NEWBILL, ANDY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03PL
03 Cincinnati/Wedington/
06 Lincoln / Cincinnati

N GUYEN, THANG
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
07 Fort Smith, Vietnamese

NICHOLS, JOE JERRY
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 62LS; 67PM; 69FM
62 Oppelo/Perry
63 Faulkner Co. Parish
65 School, St. Paul
66 Student, St. Paul/
S. Iowa Conf.,
Tingley Charge
69 Wheatley/Salem
72 Alma/Bethel
76 Atkins/Pottsville
79 Atkins/Bells Chapel
81 Searcy, Grace
85 Berryville/Shiloh
87 Berryville
89 Jonesboro, Fisher St./
Pleasant Grove
93 Piggott/Simmons Chapel
96 Augusta/Tupelo
02 Retired

NICHOLSON, DONALD R.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
82 Pangburn Charge
84 Garner Charge
86 McCrory Circuit
87 Bono
90 Wilson Charge
93 Leachville
L. Rock:
97 Magnolia, Asbury
02 Fordyce Charge
Ark:
04 Rowell Circuit (Mt.
Olivet/Prosperity/Union)
06 Retired
19 Years of Service

NIPPER, JERRY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
99 Woodlawn Charge,
(Bethlehem/Providence)
Ark:
05 Retired 6-1-05
8.75 Years of Service

NIX, G. RANDALL
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Tex: 84LS
84 Dallas, Arcadia Park
N. Ark: 87 PM; 90 FE
87 Russellville, First
89 Fort Smith, Faith
L. Rock:
91 Little Rock, St. James
N. Ark:
93 Jonesboro, First
94 Fort Smith, St. Andrew
95 Hardy/Liberty Hill
L. Rock:
97 England
N. Ark:
00 Fayetteville, Sequoyah
01 Conway, Salem
02 Bethel/North Pulaski
Ark:
03 Incapacity Leave
05 Retired 6-1-05
20.75 Years of Service

NIXON,
VICTOR HARMON "VIC"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 65PM; 67FE
65 Student
67 Fayetteville, Central Assoc.
72 Berryville/Shiloh
74 Huntington Ave.
75 Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministry
80 Director Cooperative Min.
80 Cooperative Parish Min.
83 Batesville, First
87 Russellville, First
L. Rock:
92 Pulaski Heights

NOLLEY, DONALD FAY
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 61PM; 64FE
63 Lodge Corner/Bayou Meto
65 Little Rock, St. Andrew
71 Magnolia, Asbury
74 Sheridan, First
79 El Dorado, St. Paul
82 Benton, First
N. Ark:
89 North Little Rock, First
00 Retired
01-02 Little Rock, St. Paul Interim
02 Retired

NORMAN, MARK
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 97PM
92 Lonoke, St. James
94 Kansas City, MO, Swope Park
98 Little Rock, Wesley Chapel
Ark: 05FL
03 Maumelle, St. Paul
07 Kansas West Conference

NORRIS, ART
Conference Relationship: Licensed
L Rock:
92 Welcome/New Era
95 Carr Memorial
95 MDiv. Perkins
97 Arkadelphia/St. Andrew
Ark:
03 No Appointment

NOSIC, SYLVIA LYNN
Conference Relationship: RA
N. Ark: 94PL; 97FL; 01AM
94 Wye Mountain
96 Wye Mountain/Perry
97 Quitman/Damascus
L. Rock:
01 Dumas Memorial
02 Calion/Dumas Memorial
Ark:
04 Retired
04 Dumas Memorial/ Marysville
07 Little Rock, Western Hills

ODELL, GEORGE EDWIN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 96SP; 98PM; 00FE
96 Horatio, First/Winthrop
98 Dierks/Green Chapel/ Umpire
01 Mt. Olivet/ Prosperity/Union
Ark:
04 McGehee/Arkansas City
06 Pine Bluff, Good Faith

O'DELL, DAVID MICHAEL
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 87SP; 88PM; 93FE
87 Mt. Carmel/Benton, Congo
90 Mt. Carmel/Benton, New Hope
91 Leave of Absence
92 Parkdale, Scott Memorial
95 Lewisville
96 Student, Emerson
97 El Dorado, St. Mark
01 El Dorado, St. Mark/ Centennial
Ark:
05 Sugar Hill
06 Smackover/Silver Hill

OLIVER, LES
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: __DM; 98FD
85 Bentonville, First
96 Springdale, First
97 Rogers, Central

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

OLSON, MARY
Conference Relationship: OE
SERVICE RECORD:
Cent. New York:
N. Ark:
01 Magazine
02 Elaine

ORR, BOB DALE
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 56SL
55 Amity
58 Rockport/Butterfield
N. Ark: 60FL; 62PM; 64FE
60 Colt Circuit
61 Wheatley Charge
64 Parkin
68 Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley
72 Marked Tree
76 No. Little Rock, Sylvan Hills
79 Searcy, First
86 Jonesboro DS
87 UM Children's Home, Administrator
L. Rock:
91 Monticello DS
98 Retired
Ark:
06 Deceased 6-14-06

ORR, DAVID PAUL
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 78PM; 82FE
74 Bono Parish, Assoc.
75 Lake City/Lake View
77 Crawfordsville
81 Augusta
87 Greenwood
94 Springdale, First
00 Fayetteville DS
01 Fort Smith, First

OTT, LARRY DON
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 89PL; 90FL; 95AM; 96PM; 98FE
89 Daisy Charge
90 Sparkman/Dalark/ Bethlehem
96 Stamps
98 Little Rock, St. Andrew
01 Hope, First
Ark:
05 Greenwood
07 Ft. Smith, First, Assoc.

OUTLAW, WILLIAM EDGAR, JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 54SL; 58PM; 61FE
54 Martins Chapel
55 Kingsland
56 Crossett Ct.
57 No Record of Appointment
58 Student
60 Almyra
61 Little Rock, Douglassville
65 Pine Bluff, Carr Memorial
69 U.S. Army
72 Purdue, Ind. Medical Center
No. Illinois:
74 Chicago, First, Temple A.
77 Student
78 Chaplain, Alexian Bros. M.C.
81 St. Matthew, Pastoral Counselor
Wisconsin:
87 Siren
L. Rock:
89 Arkansas Children's Hospital
90 Osawatomie State Hospital
99 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

OWEN, KAYE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 00PL
00 Asbury/Cushman
Ark:
03 No Appointment
06 Asbury

OWNBY, CARL A.
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 06PE
06 Glenwood, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

OXENDINE, WM. GILBERT
Conference Relationship: DM
SERVICE RECORD:
__ No Record of Appointment

PAIR, SARA E. COLE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 96PM; 99FE
94 Student, Duke
97 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
01 N. Texas Conference
Ark: 04FE
04 Alma/Mountain View
05 Alma

PAIR, SHANE D.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 98Lay Speaker; 00PL
__ New Bethel/Dyer
__ Student
00 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
01 Student, Perkins
N. Texas Conference
Ark: 04PM; 06FE
04 Greenwood, Assoc.
06 Midland Heights

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

PALMER, CARL D.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
W. Ohio: 96SP
95 Highland
N. Ark: 98PM
98 Vilonia
L. Rock: 01FE
01 Stamps
Ark:
03 Elm Springs

PALMER, DENISE "DENNI"
Conference Relationship: DM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
98 Cabot
99 Vilonia
01 Leave of Absence
Ark:
06 Elm Springs, Christian Ed.

PALMER, JOHN DAVID
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91PM; __FE
89 Student, Emory
92 Huntsville/Presley Chapel
94 Searcy, First
95 Conway, U.C.A., Wesley Foundation

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

PARK, BONG WON
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: FL; 97PM
94 Hanmaum, Korean
97 ManNa, Korean
99 Huntsville, Korean
01 No. Alabama, Korean
03 Retired
10.75 Years of Service

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

PARK, JONG SUN
Conference Relationship: PL/0E
Ark:
05 Hope Korean

PARKER GENE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
03 Hamilton/Humnoke

PARR, BYZIE LEE
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 76FL
76 Austin Ct.
78 Horatio Williamson
N. Ark:
79 Monette/Black Oak
81 Decatur/Centerton
83 Holly Grove
84 Forrest City, Forrest Hills
85 Incapacity Leave
Ark:
05 Retired 8-11-04
28.25 Years of Service
06 Deceased 8-16-06

PARTLOW, ROBERT DANIEL
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
__ Jonesboro, St. Paul, Assoc.
__ Black Rock/Powhatan
Ark:
03 Aldersgate/Promised Land
05 Weiner/Fisher

PATTERSON, JOHN BROCK
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Benton, Mount Carmel
Ark: 04FL; 06PE
03 Highland Valley, Assoc.

PATTERSON, RODNEY M., JR.
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 87FL
88 Ashdown
88 St. Paul
95 Amity
98 Hope, Saint John
04 Cavanaugh/Hackett

PAUL, GUYLAN GAIL
Conference Relationship: AF
SERVICE RECORD:
New York: 87FD; 90FE
90-00Prison Chaplain
L. Rock: 01AF
01 McGehee, Wesley
02 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

PAYNE, JONATHAN
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Vesta

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

PEARCE, LARRY WESLEY
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
82 Honorable Location

PEARCE, MARY JANE GOSS
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark, 78DM; 78Cert; 97FD
77 Stuttgart, Grand Ave.
79 Fort Smith, First
81 Springdale, First
87 Fort Smith, First
92 Springdale, First
Ark:
03 Leave of Absence
05 First Christian Church, Fayetteville
06 Leave of Absence

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

PEEL, LEWIS ALTON
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
90 Antioch/Ruston
91 Harmony Chapel/Arizano
93 Houma, LA, Houma Heights
94 Ruston, LA, Marion/ Birds Chapel
96 Ruston, LA, Wesley Chapel/ Faith
98 Hermitage/Martindale
Ark:
04 Huttig

PENTECOST, JERRY
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark. 03OF; 06SP
03 Black Rock/Lynn/ Powhatan/Wayland Springs
05 Black Rock/Lynn/ Powhatan

PERDUE, J. BETH
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03SP; 06PE
03 Horseshoe Bend
04 McElroy/Parkin
06 Magnolia, First, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

PERRY, DEBBIE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Hollywood

PERRY, LOYD ALVIN
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 59SL; 66PM; 70FE
59 Arkadelphia Circuit: (Hollywood/Harts Chapel/ Mt. Pisgah/Mt. Zion/ Smyrna)
61 Delight/Antoine/Pisgah/ Saline
63 Edna/Angola
66 Student
67 Malvern, Keith Memorial/ Butterfield
70 Almyra/Deluce/Prairie
72 Benton/Salem Congo
76 Geyer Springs
80 Ashdown/Richmond
81 Dewitt, First
86 Western Hills
91 DeQueen, First/Gillham
96 Gurdon/Mt. Zion
00 Retired/Hot Springs, Grand Ave., Assoc.
02 Bismark/Grant's Chapel

PETERS, MURIEL HOLT
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 57SL; 61PM; 63FE
56 Dover/London
58 Pottsville/Bells Chapel
60 Student, St. Paul's Lane/Plumb Creek Charge (Kansas E.)
63 Hardy
65 West Memphis, Rosewood Wesley Foundation
67 Russellville, Ark. Tech, Wesley Foundation
72 Bells Chapel/ Wesley Foundation
73 North Little Rock, Amboy
76 Corning
79 Maumelle
82 Wiggins Memorial
85 Harrisburg
L. Rock:
89 Primrose
91 Retired

PETTIT, DUBOIS M.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 68PM; 71FE
63 Bono
65 Lake City
67 Student, Duke
68 Student St. Paul
70 Monette
72 Eureka Springs
73 Salem
76 Leachville
78 Cherry Valley
80 Corning
82 Lepanto
84 Alma/Mt. View
86 Dyer/Huntington
87 Altus Circuit
90 Atkins
94 Magazine
01 Retired

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

PETTUS, LESTER GLENN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 76PM; 79FE
76 Student 78
Green Forest/Alpena
81 Piggott, First
84 Tuckerman
L. Rock:
87 Oaklawn
N. Ark:
92 Forrest City, First
99 Harrison, First
00 West Memphis, First
L. Rock:
01 Warren, First
02 Pocahontas
06 Dumas First/Tillar

PHILLIPS, LESLEE LYNN
Conference Relationship: FE/IL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 88PM; 90FE
88 Malvern, First
N. Ark:
91 Conway, Wesley
94 Texarkana, First
96 Eureka Springs
L. Rock:
00 Hamburg, First
Ark:
03 Incapacity Leave

PICKETT, MARY ARLENE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 92PL 94FL
91 Hatfield/Wicks
92 Mena/Mt. View
94 Lockesburg
N. Ark:
00 New Bethel/Dyer
01 Branch/Cole's Chapel
Cole's Chapel

PICKETT, RICHARD "DICK"
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD
L. Rock:
91 Hatfield/Wicks
94 Lockesburg Charge
N. Ark:
00 New Bethel/Dyer
01 Branch/Cole's Chapel
Ark:
05 Cole's Chapel
06 Deceased 6-30-06

PLUMLEY, SPENCER G.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 87FL; 97PL
89 Keith Memorial
91 Sardis
94 Hampton
96 Callion/Centennial/
Rhodes Chapel
96 Centennial/El Dorado
/Callion/
Rhodes Chapel (Union Co.)
98 Bradley/Garland City

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

POAG, ROSE A.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 97PL
95 Piney Grove, Assoc.

POARCH, STEVEN M.
Conference Relationship: 07FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04PE
04 Mt. Tabor

POLK, JOHN S.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 96PL
95 Hot Springs, First, Assoc.

POLK, JAMES P. "JIM"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 83PM; 87FE
79-80Camden Dist.,
Holly Springs
83 Student
85 Camden, First, Assoc.
87 Dermott
91 Primrose
98 Nashville, First
Ark:
04 Ed Dorado, First

PONDER, BILL L.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 00PL
01 Chidester, Rushing
Memorial
07 Retired
6.25 Years of Service

POSEY, ELLIS LLOYD, JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 77PM; 79FE
76 Rondo/Harmony Grove
77 St. Marks/Louann
79 (Oct.) Eudora, Scott
Memorial/Parkdale
82 (Oct.) Rison, First
85 Pine Bluff, First, Assoc.

90 Foreman
92 Magnolia, First, Assoc.
93 Prosperity
94 Retired

POST, LaVON
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 87 PM; 89FE
77 Rowell Charge
80 Dumas Memorial
87 Foreman
90 Timothy
93 Nashville
97 DeWitt
N. Ark:
01 Batesville, First
Ark:
St. Paul

POWELL, BILLY FRANK
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 83PM; 87FM
75 Ellis Chapel/Central
80 Sedgwick Charge
81 Holly Grove Charge
84 Sedgwick Charge
85 Forrest Hills/Madison
89 Bald Knob/Russell
97 Retired

POWELL, LARRY DON
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 60SL; 64PM; 66FE
59 Fakes Chapel
60 Bradford/Russel
61 Conway/Wesley Parish
62 Conway/Greenbriar
63 White Plains
64 Student
66 Keiser Garden Point
69 Fort Smith, Cavanaugh
L. Rock:
75 Markham
77 Lonoke, First
81 Oaklawn
86 Little Rock, St. Paul
89 Malvern, First
93 El Dorado, First
N. Ark:
99 Lakewood
Ark:
05 Retired 6-01-05
44.50 Years of Service

POWELL, W. BERT
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 73FL; 83AM
73 Dover
77 Quitman
86 Bethel
93 Retired
__ Oakland
01 Retired

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

POYNER, ROY E.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 60PM; 63FE
48 Altus
52 Forrester
52 Hackett
52 Glover
57 Fort Smith, Glover
60 Fort Smith, St. Marks
63 Charleston
71 No. Little Rock, Washington
77 Cherokee Village
80 Clarksville
81 Trinity/Goshen
82 Fayettville, Trinity
84 Van Buren, First
85 Van Buren, Heritage
86 Retired
Ark:
07 Deceased 5-17-07

PRESTON, RICHARD CLARK
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 53SL; 60PL; 65FL; 68FE
52 Student, Philander Smith
53 Springfield/Center Ridge
55 No Record of Appointment Los Angeles, CA
60 Sweet Home/Lonoke
62 Student, Pastor's School, Gammon Seminary
64 Student, Henderson State Univ.
65 Horatio Circuit
65 DeQueen/Foreman
67 Locksburg
N. Ark:
69-72 Mallelieu/Van Buren/ Danville
71 Fort Smith, Mallelieu
72 Fort Smith
Kansas West:
73 Wichita, St. Mark
L. Rock:
85 Hot Springs/Haven
89 Haven
98 Retired

PRICE, BELINDA
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark. 03SP; 06PE
__ Student, MTS
03 Congo/Student at Memphis Theological Seminary
06 Vilonia

PROTHRO, DAVID F.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 68PM; 70FE
65 Rolla/Leau Fraiz
66 Delight Ct.
67 No Record of Appointment
68 Student
70 Camden, First, Assoc.
72 Arkadelphia, St. Andrew
74 Hazen/DeValls
77 Nashville, First/Bingen
78 Oaklawn
81 Smackover, First
83 Monticello, First
87 El Dorado, First
93 Camden, First
97 Hot Springs Village
Ark:
03 Hope District Superintendent
04 Southwest District Superintendent

PRUETT, BRIAN K.
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 06PL
06 Old Austin

PRUETT, C. EDWARD
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Miss: 76PM; 82FE
76 Student, St. Paul
Kansas West:
76 Talmage
N. Miss:
79 St. Luke's Hospital
N. Ark:
80 Lincoln/Morrow
82 W. Memphis, Rosewood
85 Chaplain, Meth. Hosp., Jonesboro
Director of Chaplaincy Services, Regional Medical Center of NEA
00 Director of Chaplaincy/ Mount Carmel

PULLIAM, JERRY AMOS
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 69PM; 72FE
66 Bono/Par 2
67 No Record of Appointment
71 Van Buren, Saint Johns
72 Rose City/Beacon/ Bethlehem
72 McArthur Dr./Bethel
73 Jacksonville Ct.
74 Greenbrier/Centerville
78 Sabbatical
79 Leave of Absence
80 Springdale, Wesley
82 Fort Smith, Wesley
83 Withdrawn
86 Black Rock
86 Alma
92 Tuckerman
95 Blytheville, Aldersgate
L. Rock:
99 Buckner/Lewisville
03 Retired
04 Taylor

PULLIAM, STEVEN KAYNE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 98PM; 01FE
98 Student
99 Bay
02 Fayetteville, Central

QUICK, ROBERT MARK
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 98PL
98 No Record of Appointment
99 Stoney Point
01 Stoney Point/Floyd

RACOP, CARR DEE, JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 52SL; 55PM; 58FE
52 Glendale/Tucker
55 Student
58 Little Rock, Trinity
59 Bearden
60 Sheridan
64 Gurdon
67 Portland/Wilmot
69 Ashdown
73 Little Rock, Markham
75 Conf. Council on Ministries
78 U.A.L.R., Wesley Foundation
82 Hamilton
85 Sherrill
97 Retired

RAINEY, ALLEN EUGENE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 80PM; 82FE
80 Chris/Pruetts Chapel
82 Jonesboro, St. Paul
86 Blytheville, Aldersgate
99 Osceola
L. Rock:
91 Western Hills
99 Osceola

RAINWATER, GERALD K.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 70PM; 73FM; 00DL
66 Lamar/Mt. Olive
67 Springdale, First, Assoc.
68 Pea Ridge/Oakley Chapel
Oklahoma:
69 Elmore City
Central Texas:
70 William C. Martin
N. Ark:
72 Parkin
73 N.L.R., Lakewood, Assoc.
75 Fort Smith, Wesley
75 Clarendon
79 Corning
80 Brinkley/Brasfield
82 Paragould/Griffin Memorial
84 Marianna/La Grange
89 Helena, First
91 CCOM, Assoc. Director
94 Newport, First
97 Cornerstone
99 Clinton
00 Incapacity Leave
Ark:
05 Retired11-01-04
37.50 Years of Service

RAINWATER, NANCY M.
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 91PL
91 Benton, Mt. Carmel
N. Ark: 97FL
93 Griffithville Charge
94 Newport, Emory Chapel
97 Marmaduke
98 Holiday Hills
L. Rock: 01AM

00 Primrose
Ark:
04 Pine Bluff, First, Assoc.

RANDLE, JAMES T., JR. "JIM"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Texas: 59PM
59 Bailey/Gober/Grover Hill
60 Bailey Circuit
N. Ark: 62FE
61 Fayetteville, Central, Assoc.
63 Student
64 Van Buren, St. John
67 Tuckerman
71 Jonesboro, ATU, Wesley Foundation /Pleasant Valley
79 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
80 Clarendon, First
83 Bay/Pleasant Valley/ Lunsford
85 Hughes/Widener
87 Hardy/Liberty Hill
95 Earle
01 Retired

RAY, FLOYD
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Assembly of God:
00 Forrest Hill/Madison
United Methodist
Ark:
07 Almyra / Hunter's Chapel

RATLIFF, HENRY A., JR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 74PM; 78FE
74 Student
77 N.L.R., Lakeside, Assoc.
79 Gurdon/Mt. Zion
82 White Hall
87 Star City, First
90 Nashville, First
93 McGehee, First
97 Dumas, First
Ark:
06 Camden, First

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

RAWLS, JAMES C.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 98PL
98 El Dorado, Rhodes Chapel

RAY, LINDA DRIVER
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 84DM; 90PM; 92FE
82 Greenwood
83 Fayetteville, Sequoyah
84 Amboy
86 Primrose
88 Fayetteville, Central
90 Earle/Ellis Chapel/Central
92 Bay
L. Rock:
94 Des Arc
N. Ark:
96 Cotton Plant/Hunter
98 Leave of Absence
99 Fisher
00 Pine Bluff, Trinity Episcopal
Ark:
03 Serving in the Virginia Annual Conference

REDDIN, GORDON RANDALL
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 95PL; 99PM; 02FE
95 Woodlawn Charge
99 Sulphur Springs
Ark:
05 Incapacity Leave
06 Retired
11 Years Service

REED, JERRY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 02PL
02 Sedgwick/Pleasant Hill
07 Retired
4.5 years of Service
07 Monette / Lake City

REED, JOHN E.
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Carolina:
N. Ark:
56 Maybrook/Massey
58 US Army, Chaplain
68 Graduate Study
71 College of the Ozarks
87 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

REEP, MARTY
Conference Relationship: LaySpk.
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark.
03 Hermitage/Wagnon

REEVES, WILLIAM ORIEN "BUD"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
80 Oppelo/Houston
L. Rock: 80PM; 84FE
81 Student, Duke
83 Watson
85 Lake Village, Lakeside/Montrose
91 Bryant, First
Ark:
06 Hot Springs, First, Assoc.

REGNIER, ROBERT ATWOOD
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 55PM; 60FE
55 Student
58 Bryant, Mt. Carmel
60 Little Rock, Douglasville
61 Whitehall/Redfield
62 Pulaski Heights, Assoc.
65 Lake Side/Montrose
69 Dermott
70 Pine Bluff, Wesley
75 St. Luke
77 Warren Parish
82 Warren, First
82 Crossett, First
86 Monticello DS
91 UM Children's Home
04 Retired

REYNOLDS, BOBBY J.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91LP
89 Lay Speaker, McHue
91 Local Pastor, McHue/ Cave Creek
93 Sharp/Cave Creek
97 Sharp/Cushman
00 Sharp
__ Retired
Ark:
05 Sharp/Asbury
06 Sharp

REYNOLDS, FRANKIE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
04 Adona
Retired

RHOADES, THOMAS L.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 99PM; 01FE
99 Bald Knob
01 Hardy/Liberty Hills

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

RHODES, DANNY
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
02 Student, Vanderbilt

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

RHODES, DOUG
Conference Relationship: Lay Speaker
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Holly Springs

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

RHODES, DUSTY W.
Conference Relationship: Q20
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94PL
94 Hebron
Ark:
04 No Appointment Listed

RICHARDS, DAVID
SERVICE RECORD:
N.W. Indiana: 59PM; 63NW Indiana
Detroit: 59PM
59 Student
N.W. Indiana: 63FE
60 Pine Village/Rainsville
65 Otterbein
67 Student Ladoga North Church, Indianapolis
72 Central State Hospital, Chaplain, Indianopolis
74 Regional Mental Health Hospital, Chaplain, Kokomo
75 Phillips Graduate Seminary, Professor Oklahoma
Oklahoma:
77 Phillips Graduate Seminary, Professor Oklahoma
86 Prairie View Mental Health, Pastoral Counselor
Kansas West:
87 Wesley Medical Center Chaplain/Assistant Director
93 Counselor and Mediation Pastoral Counselor, Wichita
94 Pine Bluff, Jefferson Regional Medical Center Chaplain
L. Rock:
95 Pine Bluff, Jefferson Regional Medical Center Director of Chaplaincy
01 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

RICHARDSON, BRYAN
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
05 Mena, Mountain View

RICHARDSON, HERSCHEL
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 06PL
06 Schugtown / Pine Log

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

RILEY, R. GARY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
01 Lisbon

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

RILEY, RALPH
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:

RINK, D. CHRIS
Conference Relationship: Licensed
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 99PL
98 Clarksville, First Assoc.
99 Hays Chapel/Hartman/ Spadra
05 Mountain View
06 No Appointmen t

RINK, SAMMYE J.
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 96FL
96 Mansfield
__ Retired
Ark:
05 Mountain View/ Alma
06 No Appointment

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

RITTER, BOB
Conference Relationship: OE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
__ Cincinnati Charge (Rhea's Mill, Cincinati, Weddington)

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

RIVERS, MARK
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04PL
04 Kingsland/Chambersville

ROARK, DANNY
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
83 Ravenden/ Ravenden Springs

ROBBINS, RONALD LEE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Iowa: 72PM
69 Hazelton/Stanley/ Student, Dubuque
72 Des Moines, Grace
Kansas W: 85PM
85 Bennington, United Church
N. Ark: 01RLP
94 Diamond City/Omaha
01 Retired
02 Pleasant Ridge
Ark:
03 Pleasant Ridge/ Cedar Grove

ROBERTS, DEIDRE J.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Indiana: 85PM
86 South Bend, First, Assoc.
88 Leave of Absence
N. Ark: 91FE
89 Leave of Absence
89 Russellville, First, Assoc.
90 Dover/Moreland
93 Gardner Memorial
97 Fort Smith, St. Paul
00 N.L.R., First, Assoc.
01 Sherwood, Good Shepherd
04 Conference Recruting Coordinator
Ark:
05 Conway, First, Assoc.

ROBERTS, MICHAEL L.
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Indiana: 87PM
86 Maple Lane
N. Ark: 89FE
89 Russellville, First, Assoc.
93 Gardner Memorial
97 Fort Smith, St. Paul
00 Area Minister Congregational Development
Ark:
04 Director, Connected in Christ

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

ROBERTS, HUGH A.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 98PL
98 Mount Carmel
00 No Appointment on Record
01 No. Little Rock, First, Assoc.
__ No Appointment

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

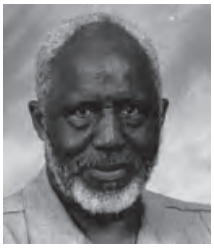
ROBERTS, WILLIAM ZACHARY
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 04FL; 06PE
04 Paragould, First, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

ROBERTSON, JULIE
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Student, Asbury

ROBERTSON, BETTY ANN EMBREY
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 85LS; 87PM; 91FE
83 Tumbling Shoals/ Cedar Grove
85 Crawfordsville
89 Salem/Viola
93 Retired

ROBERTSON, "BOB" ROBERT WILSON
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 69PM; 76FE
66 St. Paul, Assoc.
N. Texas:
68 Chapel Hill
L. Rock:
69 Western Hills
77 Smackover
79 Sheridan
N. Ark:
80 Batesville South Parish
85 Earle
87 Hughes/Widener
89 Retired
89 Salem/Viola
__ Retired



ROBINSON, WILLIAM H., JR.
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 64PL
64 Gould/Hensley Ct.
N. Ark: 68FL
65 Conway Ct.
L. Rock: 69PM; 70FM
69 Pankey Addition
70 Maumel/Pankey
71 Maumel/Pankey/Saint Paul
75 No Record of Appointment
76 Sweet Home
81 Hoover
03 Hoover/Retired
35 Years of Service

ROBISON, JIMMIE D.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 81LP
81 Hartford/Midland
89 Leola/Moore's Chapel
91 Branch/Coles Chapel
01 Retired

ROBNOLT, JAMES H. "JIM"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 56SP
56 Carlisle Circuit: (Hamilton/Walkers Chapel)
N. Ark:
62 Aubrey/Lexa
Tennessee: 66PM
66 Student
66 New Chapel
N. Ark: 68FE; 02RM
68 US Army, Chaplain
93 McCrory Charge
96 Leave of Absence
99 Parish Development
99 Bethel/North Pulaski
__ Retired

ROGERS, DANNY W.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 88OD; 88PM; 91FE
88 Batesville, First, Assoc.
90 Salado/Batesville, Assoc.
91 Greenbrier
93 Horseshoe Bend
96 Springdale, First, Assoc.
98 Marianna
99 Russellville, Wesley
L. Rock:
02 Western Hills
Ark: 04RM
04 Retired

ROGERS, HAROLD GENE
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 66FL; 71PM; 74FE
66 Hermitage Ct.
69 Dalark Ct.
71 Student
73 Sardis/Bethel
77 Gillettt/Campshed
82 Gillett
82 Mena, First
84 De Queen, First
91 Fairview/Camden
94 Retired
Ark:
07 Chidester / Rushington Memorial

ROGERS, J.M.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 63PM; 65FE
59 Lavaca
64 Mulberry
67 Alma
71 Greenwood
77 Booneville
81 Harrisburg
85 Midland Heights
92 Paris

97 Retired
Ark:
04 Fort Smith, Nursing Home and Village, Chaplain

ROGERS, RICHARD P.
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
99 Antioch
02 Pangburn/Oak Grove/ Mount Pisgah
Ark:
01 West Helena

ROOK, GEORGE E.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 77PM; 80FE
70 Student
79 Bearden/Thornton
81 Althemeier/Wabbaseka
88 Gurdon
93 Sheridan, First
94 Stuttgart, Grand Avenue

ROSS, GENE
Conference Relationship:PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Friendship/Sweet Home

ROSS, JUDYTH
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Waller's Chapel/ Fountain Hill/Zion
07 Bayou Meto / Lodges Corner

ROSS KEMP, SUSAN A.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 90PM; 95FM
90 Waldo/Willisville
93 Junction City/Olive Branch
94 Magnolia, First, Assoc.
97 Foreman/Wade's Chapel
98 Bearden/Thornton
99 Spring Hill
01 Magazine/Moore's Chapel/ Waveland
Ark:
07 Retired
16.5 Years of Service

ROWLAN, RANDY HAROLD
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 82FL; 83PM; 85FE
82 Marmaduke/St. Marks
84 Dell/Luxora
87 Leachville/Caraway
90 Fayetteville, Central
97 Van Buren, Heritage
L. Rock:
01 Hot Springs, Piney Grove
Ark:
06 Siloam Springs

ROWLAND, JAMES "JIM"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Texas: SL
79-80 Montague/Ringgold Charge
80-82 Byers/Petrolia Charge
82-84 Dallas, Archadia Park
82-85 Deport Charge
85-87 Dallas, Pleasant Valley
N. Ark: 87FL; 91PM
87 Mountain Home, First, Assoc.
89 Memphis, Methodist Hospital,CPE Intern
91 Brightwater/Bland Chapel
L. Rock: 00FE
99 Ashdown/Richmond
00 Texarkana, Wadley Regional Medical Center Director, Pastoral Care Services
Ark:
05 Blytheville, First Assoc.
06 Sylvan Hills

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

ROWSAM, JENNIFER
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 McNeil / Welcome

RUSH, JAMES R.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01PL
01 Hot Springs Village, Christ of the Hills, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

RUPP, DANIEL
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Van Buren, Heritage, Assoc.

RUSH, RYAN A.
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
__ Student, Duke
Ark: 05PE
05 Texarkana, First, Assoc.

RUSSELL, CINDY
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

RUSSELL, REGINALD
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 93PL; 98SP
93 Macedonia Charge
96 Resurrection
98 Haven
Ark:
03 Student, Perkins
06 Conway, Ebenezer/ Conway, First, Assoc.

RUSSELL, ROBERT CRAIG
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Cent. Texas: 74PM
74 Watauga
76 Silver Creek
Texas: 81FE
77 Chapelwood, Assoc.
80 Houston, Cypress Trails
88 Houston, Cypress
93 Baytown, St. Mark's
N. Ark:
99 Bethel
L. Rock:
99 Little Rock, St. Paul
01 Benton, Mt. Carmel
02 Manila/Community
Ark:
05 Fayetteville, Sequoyah

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SAAFIR, ISMAIL
Conference Relationship: Licensed
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
04 Student, Vanderbilt

SAGER, TERRY, L.
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD: 02PL
N. Ark:
02 Mammoth Spring/Camp
04 Melbourne/Cushman
06 Melbourne/Cushman/ Bethesda

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SANDERS, MARTY
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Wild Cherry

SANDERS, BOB
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Manchester/ Friendship

SANDINE, JOHN
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01PL
01 Altheimer
Ark:
05 Marianna/ Bear Creek Camp

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SAVAGE, BOYD F. JR.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Greenhill
03 Wilmar/Andrews Chapel/ Mt. Pleasant/Rock Springs

SAVAGE, SIDNEY ROYCE
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
W. Missouri:
62 Rockville Charge
L. Rock: 64PM
64 Emmet Charge
66 Okolona Charge
N. Ark: 88FE
70 Belleville Charge
71 Plainview/Bluffton/ Gravelly
83 Leave of Absence
84 Dover
89 Leave of Absence
91 Bluffton/Gravelly/ Briggsville
04 Sparkman/Delark/ Bethlehem

SCHAIBLE, JACOB FREDRICK "JACK"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 82PM; 87FE
82 Siloam Springs
84 Brightwater/Bland Chapel
89 Bella Vista, Highlands
Ark:
03 Retired
21 Years of Service
GBGM Mission Volunteer
Chile

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

SCHICK, GREG
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
97 St. James, Youth Director
Ark: 04FL
04 L.R., St. James, Assoc.
____

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SCHULTZ, HUGH
Conference Relationship: __
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Gum Springs
____

SCOTT, HERBERT M.
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Retired
____

SCOTT, JAMES B.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 98PL; __FE
61 Lake Charles, LA, University
64 Dallas, TX, First
66 Dallas, University Park
72 Dallas, Plymouth Park
74 B.C. Canada, Campbell River Federated
78 CA, Woodland Hills
80 San Antonia, TX, San Antonia
87 Long Beach, CA, Eastside
91 TX, Provident Ministry Services
98 Holiday Island
99 Shiloh
00 AR, Provident Ministry Services
04 Retired
____

SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT "BOB"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 45Licensed to Preach; 48PM; 52FE; 91RE
46 Pastor to Students, Fayetteville, Central/ Gentry (part of year)/ Little Rock, Asbury (summer)
47 Student, Yale, Divinity School/Camden First, Assoc./Timothy/Westside
48 Magnolia First, Summer Assoc./Ware's Chapel/ Christie's Atlanta/Emerson
50 Bearden/Lakeside
54 Little Rock, Primrose
59 Texarkana, Fairview
63 Monticello, First
68 Little Rock, Saint Paul
73 Magnolia, First
77 Pine Bluff DS
83 Arkadelphia, First
88 Crossett, First
91 Retired
____

SCOTT-DAVIS, MOLLY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: __PM; __PE
69 Dallas,TX, Casa View
71 Dallas, Plymouth Park
73 B.C. Canada, Campbell Park Federated
78 Burbank, CA, First, Burbank
80 San Antonia, TX, San Antonia
88 TX, Provident Ministry Services
98 Holiday Island
99 Shiloh
00 Provident Ministry Services
____

SCOTT, TERRY L.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 84FL; 85SP; 89PL
84 Pleasant Grove
85 Termination
97 Discontinued
N. Ark:
89 Mt. Pleasant
L. Rock:
96 Mount Ida/Joplin, Assoc.
____

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

SCROGGIN, DAVID DEAN
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 68PM; 76AM
66 Mayflower
69 Plumerville
N. Georgia:
70 County Line
N. Ark:
72 Van Buren
78 Russellville, Ark. Tech. Univ., Wesley Foundation
____

SCRUGGS, DAVID
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 82PL
82 Sweet Home
83 New Haven
84 Sweet Home
88 Macedonia
92 Duncan
94 Lonoke, St. James
____

SCRUGGS, JAMES LEE
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 84PL; 86FL; 88AM
84 Conway, Ebenezer
87 Mt. Zion
88 Conway, Ebenezer
L. Rock:
89 White Memorial/ Mark Chapel
____

SCULL, BETTY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 99PL
99 Capitol View
03 Little Rock,Quapaw Quarter, Assoc.

SEAY, PAUL
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 00PL; 01FL
99 Cleveland/Overcup
01 Calico Rock/Spring Creek

SEE, LEWIS THOMPSON, JR.
Conference Relationship: FE/IL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 78PM; 85FE
78 Student
80 Huntsville/Prestley Chapel
83 Paragould, Shiloh
84 North Little Rock, First
L. Rock:
89 Prescott, First
N. Ark:
92 West Memphis, First
95 Fort Smith DS
96 North Arkansas Conf.
L. Rock:
02 Little Rock, Saint James
Ark:
03 Incapacity Leave

SESSIONS, ROBERT PAUL
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 48PM; 50FE
46 Salem
N. Texas:
46 Dallas, Western Hgts.
48 Redwater, TX
N. Ark:
50 Van Buren, St. John's
56 Booneville
62 E. Braintree, Mass.
67 W. Va. Wesleyan College
70 E. Tenn. State Univ.
80 S. Western College
84 Kearney St. College
88 Univ. of Richmond
89 Retired

SETTLE, CHARLES THOMAS "CHARLIE"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 73PM; 74FE
73 Texarkana, First, Assoc.
75 Grady/Trinity
77 Sardis
78 Murfreesboro
80 Carlisle, First
84 Pine Bluff, Wesley
89 Pine Bluff, Hope
94 Pine Bluff, First
Ark:
05 Texarkana, First

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SHACKLEFORD, EVELYN BANKS
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
86 Community Worker, Marianna Larger Parish

SHADDOX, JAMES HENRY
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 55FL; 59PM; 62FE
55 Bingen Ct.
57 Spring Hill Ct.
62 Murfreesboro
68 Stephens/McNeil/ Mount Prospect
69 Altheimer/Wabbaseda
72 El Dorado/Vantrease
74 Eudora/Parkdale
76 Stamps Parish
78 Coll Hill/Garland
79 Parkview
81 Camden, Fairview
83 Portland
85 Foreman
87 Retired

SHAFER, JOHN W.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 67PM; 69FE
67 Student
68 Bayou Meto/Lodge
70 Student
73 Division of Chaplains
82 Veterans Administration
87 Springhill
90 Star City, First
94 Hamburg
00 Monticello DS
04 Retired

SHAFER, POLLY C.
Conference Relationship: DM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 93 DM
93 Batesville, First
L. Rock:
95 Sulpher Springs
96 Ashdown, First
N. Ark:
00 Lincoln
Ark:
03 Leave of Absence

SHAFER, SCOTT J.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 92FL; 93PM
92 Cave City
99 Lincoln
L. Rock: 95FE
95 Altheimer
96 Ashdown
N. Ark:
99 Lincoln
L. Rock:
01 Good Faith
06 Chaplain, US Navy

SHELTON, M. HARLIN
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 78FL; 84AM
78 Imboden/Smithville
81 Umsted/Hope
84 Shiloh/Warren's Chapel
86 Marvell/Lexa
88 Desha/S. Side/Salado
95 Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SHINN, JAMES
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
02 Moreland
Ark:
04 Moreland

SHIRLEY, SARAH
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
02 Student, Candler
Ark.
05 Benton, First
06 Discontinued

SHOWNES, W. WADE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 84 PM; 87FE
82 Bradford Charge
83 Lepanto/Garden Point
86 Cotter/Gassville
89 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
91 Augusta/Tupelo
92 Paragould, First, Assoc.
95 Danville/Trinity/Waltreak
L. Rock:
99 Carlisle
Ark: 04FE
04 Monticello
06 Goddard

SIGMAN, CHARLES
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 99FE
97 Magnolia, First
00 Rowell Circuit
01 Hazen/DeValls Bluff
Ark: 03FE
03 Newport, First

SILLS, GILLIAM LEE
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 82PL
82 Mount Tabor
82 Gum Springs
83 Benton, Mount Carmel
85 Congo
86 Discontinued
88 Dumas, Memorial
90 Amity
95 Arkadelphia, Saint Andrew
97 Markham
98 Lewisville
00 Mount Tabor
01 Retired
Ward/16th Section
Ark:
05 Heber Springs, Assoc.
07 Naylor

SIMS, PATRICIA N.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 95PM; 98FM
95 Imboden
99 Trumann
__ Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SIMPSON, ROBERT A.
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
53 Imboden/Smithville
55 Little Rock, Rose City
N. Texas:
56 Division of Chaplains
82 Veterans Administration
64 Retired, 20 Year Rule

SINGH, LINDA SUE
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 86AM
89 Mount Pleasant/Steele/ Hopewell
92 Oakland
93 Quitman/Damascus/Enders
95 Fort Smith, Kibler
97 Tuckerman/Swifton
L Rock: 01FE
01 Little Rock, St. James
02 Geyer Springs
Ark:
05 Retired 6-1-05
15.75 Years of Service
06 Little Rock, First, Assoc.

SINGLETON, BETSY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 89PM; 93FE
89 Student
91 Bruce Memorial
92 Pulaski Heights
00 Sabbatical
01 Hazen
01 Quapaw Quarter
06 Quapaw Quarter/Maternity Leave

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

SKARDA, BRITT
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L Rock: 86PM; 89FM
86 Student
87 Bearden
89 Pulaski Heights
92 Henderson
N. Ark:
00 Springdale, First

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SKINNER, PAUL
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
ARK:
06 Mammoth Springs / Camp

SLOCUM, CHYRL C. SAVAGE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Eudora/Parkdale

SMITH, CURTIS M.
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
98 Horatio/Mount Zion

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SMITH, DARRELL VAN
Conference Relationship: FM/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 63PB; 68FM
63 Student
66 Whitehall/Redfield
68 Eudora
70 Camden, St. Mark
72 Honorable Location

SMITH, DAVID ARNOLD
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
Mississippi: 82PL; 89FL; 91AM
72 (E. Jackson Dist.) Sharon/ Lone Pine/Soules Chapel/Farmhaven
77 (Brookhaven Dist.) Silver Creek
79 (Brookhaven Dist.) Sartinville/Tilton/Topeka
82 No Appointment
83 (Brookhaven Dist.) Crosby/ Hopewell Charge, Hopewell/Union/Rosetta
89 (W. Jackson, Vicksburg Dist.) St. Johns/Eden/ Thornton/Pleasant Hill
L. Rock: 96FE
92 Wallers Chapel/Fountain Hill/Zion
94 Keith Memorial/ L'Eau Fraiz
97 Retired

SMITH, DAVID M.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: LP
93 Valley View/Bellefonte
94 St.Paul/Bellefonte/ Valley View
Ark:
03 St. Paul/Bellefonte/ Valley View
06 Everton / Valley Springs

SMITH, FRED R.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 64FL; 79AM
64 Dalark
66 Glenwood/Aldersgate
73 Texarkana, Wallers Chapel
82 Hamburg
84 Carlisle
88 Mount Ida
91 Gillett
95 Retired
98 Horatio/Winthrop

SMITH, JONAH WAYNE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Monticello
01 St. Francis/Wilson Chapel

SMITH, LLOYD F.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 53FL
53 Forrest City Ct.
L. Rock: 54PM
54 Fordyce
55 Murfreesboro
N. Ark:
56 Van Buren Ct.
L. Rock:
59 Dermott Ct.
N. Ark:
61 Fayetteville
63 Conway/Marche
L. Rock: 64FL; 67FE
64 Maumelle
67 Duncan Ct.
N. Ark:
68 Marianna/England Ch.
Oklahoma:
69 Muskogee
N. Ark:
70 No. Little Rock Enlarged Charge
L. Rock:
71 Hot Springs
73 Pine Bluff, St. Mark/ Carthage/Hensley
78 Pine Bluff, St. Mark/ Parham Chapel
82 Madedonia
88 Retired

SMITH, MICHAEL A.
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: FL
98 Sedgwick/Pleasant Hill
00 Brookland/Union Grove
Ark:
07 Heber Springs, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SMITH, PHILIP D.
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Heber Springs, Assoc.

SMITH, PHILIP D.
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
L. Rock: 88
88 Turner Smitner Memorial / Mt. Zion Charge
88 Turner Memorial / Wiley Chapel Charge
89-90 Saint Paul Course of Study School
94 Horatio/Mt. Zion
96 Wiley Chapel
00 Retired
Ark:
04 Welcome/New Era
06 Deceased 5-14-06

SMITH, ROY PATTERSON
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 78PM; 81FE
78 Student
80 Rowell Circuit: Mt. Olivet/ Prosperity/Union
82 Pine Bluff, Lakeside
86 England
92 Prescott, First
95 Malvern, First
Ark:
05 Conference Director of Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop

SMITH, WALTER L.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 75 PM; 78FE
75 Student
77 Oaklawn, Assoc.
78 Eudora/Parkdale
79 Little Rock, First
83 Lewisville
86 Ashdown
90 Hamburg
94 El Dorado, St. Paul
99 Little Rock, Trinity
Ark: 04FM
04 Magnolia, First

SMITH, WOODROW W.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 51OT; 54FE
52 Mineral Springs Circuit
56 Pulaski Heights, Assoc.
59 Mabelvale
66 Hot Springs, Grand Ave.
Texas:
70 Houston, St. Luke's
Louisiana:
77 New Orleans, First
80 Slidell, First
81 University, Lake Charles
84 Lake Charles DS
N. Ark:
90 Paragould, First
93 Retired

SNOW, JIMMIE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 04LS (Licensed to Preach)
04 Fairview

SNOW, SHERLYN
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD: PL
Ark: 06PL
06 Everton/Valley Springs

SNYDER, JOHN J.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: OF; 01FL
98 Bono/Shady Grove
Ark:
06 Retired
8 Years Service
06 Schugtown/Pine Log

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SNYDER, RUTH WELLS
Conference Relationship: RDM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Retired

SOWARD, JOHN ROY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 92PM; 95 FE
84 Pine Log/Woods Chapel
89 Brookland/Pine Log/ Woods Chapel
93 Pottsville/Bell's Chapel
98 Brinkley/Brasfield
Ark:
03 Jonesboro, St. Paul
07 Incapacity Leave

SOWARD, PATTY S.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
99 Brinkley/Brasfield, Assoc.
Ark:
03 Jonesboro, St. Paul, Assoc.

SPARKS, JOE LEE, JR.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD: 88PL; 89FL; 92AM
N. Ark:
88 Bay Village/Farm Hill
89 Joiner/Turrell
L. Rock: 02RA
92 Benton, Parkview
96 Retired
96 Tyronza/Centerview
02 Joiner/Lepanto

SPENCE, DENNIS WAYNE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 75PM; 78FE
77 Fort Smith, Wesley
80 Van Buren, St. John's
84 McCrory, First
L. Rock:
88 Carlisle
N. Ark:
91 Clarksville
96 Batesville DS
01 Bentonville, First
Ark:
06 South East District Superintendent

SPENCE, HAROLD H.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 44PM; 47FE
42 Marmaduke
45 Student, Garrett/ Pecatonica/German Valley (Illinois)
48 Rector
50 Jacksonville, First
55 Manila
57 Piggott
59 Brinkley
60 Marked Tree
63 Fort Smith, St. Paul
67 Morrilton
71 Paragould, First
73 Fayetteville DS
79 Harrison, First
82 Retired
82 Kensett/McRae
85-94 Searcy, First, Staff
97 Searcy First, Elected Pastor Emeritus

SPENCER, HEATHER
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
04 Student, Perkins

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

SPRAGG, DAWN M.
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Student, Phillips

STAGGS, CHARLOTTE B.
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04SP 06FL
04 Wilson/Keiser
06 Parkin/McElroy

STARNES, ROCKEY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 95PM; 00FM
95 Welcome/New Era
97 Timothy/Buena Vista
N. Ark:
00 Helena, First
Ark:
05 De Queen/Gillham

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

STEELE, CONSTANCE D.
Conference Relationship: HL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
74 Student, Perkins
77 L.R., St. Luke, Assoc.
79 L.R., Shorewood Hills Ct.
82 Student
85 Leave of Absence
86 Carthage
87 Leave of Absence
91 Honorable Location

STEELE, DAVID RANDLE
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 77PM; 82FE
77 Student
80 Hot Springs, First, Assoc.
82 Marysville
85 Henderson
92 Warren First
97 Benton, First
Ark: 04FE
04 Trinity
07 Batesville, First

STEELE, NORRIS
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 46FL; 50PM; 52FE
46 Strangers/Home/

Cloverbend
46 Walnut Ridge Ct.
48 Morrilton Ct.
49 Plummerville
50 Student, Perkins
N. Texas:
50 Alvord, Sunset
51 Krum, Ponder
N. Ark:
53 Hickory Ridge/Fisher
55 No. Lttle Rock, Sylvan Hills
62 Paris
63 Paris/Cole Chapel
L. Rock:
66 Little Rock, Saint Luke
70 Hope, First
75 Grand Avenue
77 Magnolia, First
80 Camden, First
82 Monticello DS
N. Ark:
84 Forrest City, First
L. Rock:
86 Mabelvale
88 Gillett
91 Retired

STEELE, RODNEY GREER
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 77 PM; 81 FE
77 Student
80 Mineral Springs
82 Pulaski Heights
86 Division of Chaplains
88 Murfreesboro, First
N. Ark:
92 Van Buren, Heritage
97 Rogers, First
01 Texarkana, First
Ark:
05 North Central District Superintendent

STEELE, WILLIAM N.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 74PM; 78FE
74 Student
77 Mt. View/Martindale
79 Oaklawn, Assoc.
80 Sparkman/Macedonia
81 Hope Ct.
82 Hope, First
82 Leola
83 Pine Bluff, St. Luke
Mo. East:
87 Christ Memorial/Imperial
88 Highcrest
L. Rock:
90 Boys Ranch, Counselor
Ark: 04FE
04 Pea Ridge/Centerton
05 Pea Ridge/Brightwater
07 Asbury

STEGALL, ELIZABETH "BETH"
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
02 Cedar Grove
Ark: 04SP
04 McRae/Garner
06 Judsonia/Antioch/ Harmony/Ellis Chapel
07 Leola / Moore's Chapel

STEGALL, HELEN
Conference Relationship: PD
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark. 06PD
__ Student, Iliff
Ark:
06 L.R. Quapaw Quarter, Deacon
07 Christ of the Hills, Deacon

STEGALL, RICHARD R.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
Louisiana:
68 Loranger
69 Days/Center/Darlington
70 Epps
N. Ark: 76AM
72 Sedgwick
74 Antioch
75 Elm Springs
77 Umsted
79 Wyatt
81 Monette
85 Pottsville
L. Rock:
87 Marysville/Silver Hill
N. Ark:
90 Decatur/Centerton
92 Dell/Luxora
97 Ola/Plainview
98 Retired
98 Melbourne/Sidney/Guion
02 Southside
Ark:
03 Judsonia/Kensett
04 Judsonia/Ellis Chapel/ Higginson
06 Judsonia/Antioch/ Harmony/Ellis Chapel

STEINEGGER, JANE
Conference Relationship: RD
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 78DM; 99FD
78 Huntington Avenue
84 Student
85 West Memphis, First
87 Jonesboro, Fisher Street
89 Jonesboro, First
93 Huntington Avenue
96 Harrisburg
00 Jonesboro, First
02 Marked Tree
Ark:
03 Harrisburg, Assoc.
04 Retired
06 Harrisburn/Pleasant Valley Deacon

STEPHENS, VICKY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Mineral Springs/Wakefield

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

STOKES, DENZEL EUGENE
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 66PM; 69FE
59 Lorado
61 Stanford
Missiouri West:
64 Browning
N. Ark:
66 Mt. View
69 Berryville
72 Horseshoe Bend
75 Marion
78 No. Little Rock, First
79 Piggott
81 Tuckerman/Swifton
84 Booneville/Washburn
89 Marianna
93 Fairfield Bay
96 Retired
96 Melbourne/Guion/Sidney
98 Retired
00 Holiday Hills
Ark:
07 Retired

STOLL, JOHN T.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: LP
78 Maynard
81 Eli Lindsey/Wayland Springs/Friendship
81 Ravenden Spring/ Friendship/ Eli Lindsey
82 Friendship/Eli Lindsey/ Wayland Springs
84 Lynn/Eli Lindsey/ Wayland Springs
85 Friendship/Eli Lindsey/ Wayland Springs Camp
02 Friendship/Eli Lindsey

STONE, JAMES R.
Conference Relationship: 07FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 98PL; 99FL
98 Saint Francis
99 Black Rock
00 Wilson/Keiser
Ark: 04PE
04 Primrose
07 Rison / Mt. Carmel

STRANG, LYNN
Conferencce Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
04 Prairie View/Pioneer Memorial/Scranton
06 Mountain View

STRANG, PAUL L.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 92PL; 93FL; 97AM; 00PM; 02FE
92 Hartman/CoalHill/Spadra
93 Mulberry
95 Cave City/Bear Creek
Ark: 03FE
03 No. Little Rock, Lakewood, Assoc.
05 Wesley, Fort Smith

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

STRATTON, MERLIN
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Retired

STRAUBEL, MACE P.
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 94OD; 97FL; 01AM
94 Leslie/Marshall Charge
Ark:
03 Diamond City/Omaha

STRAYHORN, CARL V.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 49FL; 69AM
49 Deview
51 Viola
55 Evening Shade
57 St. Francis
59 Dyess
59 Ola
62 Leslie
64 Bradford
65 Hardy
69 Umsted
72 Morefield
74 Elaine
77 Cherry Valley
78 Grace, Searcy
81 Mt. View/St. James
85 Retired
87 Floyd/Harmony
__ Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

STRIFFLER, RUSSELL
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:

STROPES, DENNIS E.
Conference Relationship: PTLP
SERVICE RECORD: 01PL
01 Goshen
07 Retired
6 Years of Service

STROUD, WILLIAM J.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
Central Kansas: 61PM
61 Lenora/Edmund EUB
64 U. of Denver, Teacher
65 Wesleyan College, Teacher
70 Salem College, W.V., Teacher
West Virginia: 79FM
78 Smithburg Circuit
N. Ark:
80 Perryville Circuit
84 Brinkley/Brasfield
87 Sylvan Hills
93 Osceola
99 Retired

99 East Germany Conference, Netzschkau
02 Interim, Prospect Valley UCC
__ Retired

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

STULTZ, HUGH F.
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
L Rock:
98 Pullman Heights/ Gum Springs

STURDY, PHILLIP V.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 93PL
93 Hartman
94 No Record of Appointment
98 Altus
Ark: 04PL
04 Clarksville, Assoc.
07 Magazine / Moore's Chapel

SUDBRINK, JANICE
Conference Relationship: PD
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 05PD
05 Student, Phillips
06 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.

SULLINGER, THOMAS G.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 87Lic; 96PM; 98FE
87 Wild Cherry
88 Evening Shade/Ash Flat
89 Rosebud/ Mt.Pisgah/Pangburn
93 Student, Perkins, SMU
N. Texas:
93 Chambersville/Cottage Hill
N. Ark:
96 Piggott, First
99 Harrisburg, First
Ark:
05 Danville/Trinity

SULLIVAN, MATTHEW
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Mt. View / St. James, Assoc.
05 Guion / Mt. View / St. James, Assoc.
07 Guion

SUTFIN, JASON
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD
Ark:
04 Warren's Chapel/ Wood's Chapel
07 West Memphis, First, Assoc.

SUTTON, BONNIE
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD
N. Ark: 01PL
01 Jonesboro, St. Paul, Assoc.

SUTTON, MICHAEL
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 88OD; 94AM; 96PM 98FE
88 Shiloh/Stanford
91 Shiloh (P/J)
93 Jonesboro, St. Paul/ Mt. Carmel
97 Jonesboro, St. Paul
01 Siloam Springs
Ark:
04 Griffin Memorial/ Christ United

SWIFT, CLYDE N.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 43SL; 48PM
43 Leola Ct.
46 Strong Ct.
47 Student
Oklahoma:
48 Cushing/Union
49 Discontinued
L. Rock: 52PL; 53FL 54PM; 56FE
52 Bingen Ct.
54 Dumas, Rondo Ct.
57 Emmett Ct.
59 Foreman/Wades Chapel
61 Waldo/Willisville
64 Hazen/DeValls Bluff
69 Magnolia, Asbury
71 Lake Village/Montrose
77 Texarkana/Fairview/Ogen
84 Oak Forest
87 Taylor
89 Retired

SWIFT, DAVID E.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 75PM; 79FE
78 Hatfield Ct.
80 Norphlet/Ebenezer Chg.
81 Leave of Absence
84 Waldo
86 Arkadelphia St. Andrews/ Hollywood Chg.
N. Ark:
90 Leachville/Caraway
93 Alma/Mt. View
Ark:
04 Booneville/Washburn
06 Brinkley/Brasfield

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

SYKES, CELIA
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 02PL
02 Norfork
Ark: 04PL
04 Colt/ForrestChapel/ Wesley Chapel
05 Colt/Forrest Chapel
07 Retired
5 Years of Service
07 Umsted Memorial / Oak Ridge

TALLEY, OWEN, SR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 77FL; 79PM; 85FE
76 Murfreesboro
77 Babel Chapel/Macedonia
78 No Record of Appointment
79 Student
81 Hall Memorial Ct.
83 Hot Springs, Haven
85 Leave of Absence
86 Lonoke/Saint James
88 Hoover
90 Retired

TANNER, GEORGE ALFRED
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 55PM; 60FE
55 Winfield Memorial
56 Student
59 Wesley Foundation Director
60 Wesley Foundation/McNeil
61 Wesley Foundation Director
65 Faculty Sn. St. College
67 Pine Bluff, First, Assoc,
69 Lake Village/Montrose
71 Camden/Fairview
75 Dumas
78 Conference Council on Ministries
82 Little Rock Dist. DS
87 Hot Springs Village
97 Retired
Ark: 04RM
04 Hot Springs Village, Assoc.

TATE, BILLIE JEAN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 93PM
93 Student, Perkins /Rose Bud
95 Rose Bud/Pangburn/ Mt. Pisgah
96 Wesley/Fairview/Cotter
98 Springdale, Wesley
00 No. Little Rock, Amboy
Ark: 04FE
04 Plainview/Ola
06 Incapacity Leave

TAULBEE, TODD-PAUL R.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 96PM; 99FC
97 Little Rock, Trinity, Assoc.
N. Ark: 99FE
99 Lowell, Foundery
02 Lake Village/Montrose

TAYLOR, GREGG LOUIS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 85LP; 89PM
85 Plummerville/Springfield
L. Rock: 89PM
89 Student, Asbury
N. Ark: 92FE
90 U.A., Wesley Foundation

TAYLOR, GREGORY RITCHEY
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 98FD
87 Benton, First
98 Benton, First, Deadon

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

TAYLOR, JON MAC
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
02 Asbury
Ark:
04 North Katanga Conference, Missionary
05 Bethel/North Pulaski

TAYLOR, JOSEPH E.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
Central Texas:
53 Eureka/Powell
55 Eureka Station
N. Ark: 56PM; 58FE
56 Atkins
57 Rose City
59 Fayettevile, Trinity
64 Osceola
L. Rock:
68 Trinity
N. Ark:
74 Springdale, First
84 No. Little Rock, First
88 Fort Smith, First
91 Retired
Ark:
06 Deceased 5-4-06

TAYLOR, LAWRENCE O.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 89AM
89 Ebenezer Charge
90 Kynette/Scruggs Chapel/ Cornerstone
94 Retired
00 Scruggs Chapel
Ark:
06 Livingston Chapel

TEAGUE, SAM B.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 55PM; 59FE
55 Student, Hendrix
56 Student, Iliff
59 Monette
60 Parkin
63 Bald Knob/Russelll
65 Director, UofA, Wesley Foundation
67 N.L.R., Indian Hills/Bethel
72 Bentonville/Bella Vista
79 Newport
81 Paragould DS
85 No. Little Rock, Lakewood
91 Pine Bluff, Lakeside L.R. Conference
95 Conway DS
99 Retired
Ark:
05 Director, Course of Study School, Conway

TEETER, GARY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 84 LP
84 Mt Carmel/Benton
86 Bryant, First, Assoc.
89 No Appointment
00 Bryant, First, Assoc.

TEETER, JIM
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark.
03 Blevins Charge (Avery's Chapel/Bruce Memorial/ Midway)

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

TERRELL, AL
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 91PL
91 Sweet Home

TERRY, ROBERT A., JR.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 82PL
77 Emerson
78 Village/Ebenezer

THOMAS, TROY
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Student, Iliff
07 Manila / Community

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

THOMAS, FRED
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
__ Retired

THOMASON, DANA A.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 77PM; 84FE
80 Student, Perkins
82 Tyronza/Centerview
85 Benton, First
88 Hendrix College, Counselor
00 Mallettown/Springfield
Ark:
03 Springfield/ Russellville, Counseling, Associates, Program Operations Director

THOMASON, ELMO ANDREW
Conference Relationship: OE/RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 39D; 41OT; 44FE
35 Cato/Bethel
38 Naylor Circuit
39 Elm Springs/Harmon
40 Taught School
41 Higginson/Griffithville
42 Griffithville Circuit
43 Hunter Circuit
44 SMU, Supply, Greenville, TX
46 Rector/4th Street
48 Waldron Parish
52 Walnut Ridge
57 Fort Smith, Goddard
61 Bateville DS
65 Jonesboro DS
L. Rock:
62 Winfield
65 Pine Bluff, Lakeside
N. Ark:
71 Paragould DS
73 Forrest City DS
L. Rock:
76 Conference Council on Ministries, Director
78 McGee
80 Retired
80 Hickory Plains
81 Little Rock, First, Assoc.
86 Hot Springs Village/ Malvern
N. Ark:
92 Graham Chapel
93 Retired

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

THOMPSON, ANDREW C.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 02PM
02 Lambuth University, Chaplain Assoc.
Ark:
03 Searcy First, Associate
06 Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley

THOMPSON, CHARLES T., JR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Texas (Houston): 80PM
80 Student, Iliff
Rocky Mt: 83FE
81 Holly
84 Paonia
88 Keenesburg/Hudson
L. Rock:
90 Almyra
91 Bayou Meto/Lodge Corner
93 Carr Memorial
N. Ark:
95 Wilson
96 Clarendon/Holly Grove
99 Blytheville, Aldersgate/ Promised Land
L. Rock:
01 Stephens Charge
Ark: FE04
04 Earle/Crafordsville
06 Harrisburg / Pleasant Valley

THOMPSON, DAVIS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 76PM; 79FE
78 Welcome/New Era
81 Lockesburg Circuit: (Lockesburg/Belleville/ Ben Lomond/Lyons/ Kingree Chapel)
85 Nashville, First/Bingen
90 Mena
95 Hope, First
N. Ark:
01 Rogers, First
06 Searcy, First

THOMPSON, FELIX
Conference Relationship: RDM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Little Rock, St. James
__ Retired

THOMPSON, MARTHA LYNN
Conference Relationship: RDM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ St. James, Little Rock
__ Retired

THOMPSON, WILLIAM J.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 88PM
81 New Zion
Missouri West:
85 Marshall/North St.
N. Ark: 90 FE
88 Mallaliew/Mt. Olive
90 L.R., Wesley Foundation
94 Conference Council Office
98 Lakewood
00 Wesley/Taylor Chapel

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

THORNTON, BARNEY
Conference Relationship: LaySpk.
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
02 Center/Center Point

THRESHER, JIMMY D., SR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 86PM; 89FE
80 Lake City/Lake View
82 Imboden/Smithville
88 Perryville/Adona
90 Bono/Shady Grove
92 Marmaduke
97 Paragould, First
__ Trumann/Tyronza
Ark:
06 Earle/Crawfordsville

THURMAN, J. MICHAEL
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD
N. Ark; 01PL
01 New Bethel/Dyer
02 Lamar/Mt. Olive

TIMMONS, BRIAN
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 05PE
__ Student, St. Paul
05 Bentonville, First, Assoc.

TOOMBS, THOMAS K.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 92FL; 96PM; 99FE
92 Weiner/Fisher
99 Jonesboro, Cornerstone

TOPHAM, MICHAEL W.
Conference Relationship:FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: __FL; 01AM
95 Altus/Granades Chapel
98 Dover
00 Decatur
__ Mulberry
Ark: 06FE
06 Springdale, Wesley
____

TREXLER, DANYELLE
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
03 Duke Divinity School
06 Russellville, First, Assoc.
____

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

TREXLER, VIRGINIA SUE
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
Southern Illinois:
86 El Paso, IL, Elpaso
91 Carbondale, IL, Pleasant Road
93 Ullin, IL, Cache River Charge
Northern Illinois:
96 Itasca, IL, Itasca
L. Rock: 98
98 Benton, First, Assoc.
00 Lockesburg Charge
02 Little Rock, Highland Valley, Assoc.
04 Incapacity Leave
____

TRIBBLE, BETTY
Conference Relationship: PTLP
SERVICE RECORD: 7 years
L. Rock:
94 Little Rock, Oak Forest, Assoc.
01 Retired
____

TRIBBLE, C. RAY
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD: 35 years
Board of Global Ministries, Home Missionary and Diaconal Minister
53 Des Moines, IO, Bidwell-Riverside Community Center
58 Nashville, TN, Bethlehem Center
59 Omaha, NE, Omaha City Mission Society
L. Rock:
62 Little Rock, Aldersgate Methodist Camp
81 Lonoke, Lonoke Exceptional School
82 Little Rock, AR Dept. of Human Services
92 Retired
____

TRIESCHMANN, ROBERT W.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 53PM; 55FE
53 Student
55 Little Rock, Geyer Springs
60 Hamburg
61 Hamburg/Fountain Hill
64 Little Rock, Oak Forest
67 Smackover
70 Nashville
72 Okolona Ct./Wesley Foundation
DCM Evangelist
75 Wesley Foundation/ Okolona Ct.
77 Manchester
88 Wesley Foundation/ Manchester
__ Retired
Ark:
06 Deceased 1-8-06
____

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

TROUT, MARK
SERVICE RECORD: OF
Ark:
07 Rock Springs / Raimer's Chapel
____

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

TUCK, IKE
Conference Relationship: Lay. Spk.
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: Lay Speaker
__ New Home, Benton County
____

TURNER, JULIA BETH
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
00 Pottsville, Interim
01 Student, Candler
Ark: 05PE
05 Glenwood/Daisy
06 Fort Smith, First, Assoc.
____

TURNER, O.D.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 88FL; 94AM; 94DF; 97FE;
88 Trinity, Associate
89 Eudora/Parkdale
92 Dumas Memorial/ Rhodes Chapel
94 Dumas Memorial/ Rhodes Chapel/Lisbon
96 Smackover
Ark:
06 Retired
18 Years Service
____

TURNER, REGINA
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
03 Keith Memorial/ L'Eau Fraiz, Assoc.
____

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

TURNER, ROBERT
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
__ Humphrey
Ark: 04RL
04 Traskwook/Ebenezer

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

UNDERWOOD, ZACHARY
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
03 Student, Asbury
07 Greenwood, Assoc.

VAN HOOSE, JUDY STAFFORD
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 97FD
00 Springdale, First
01 N.W.Ark., Jr. Achievement
Ark:
03 Springdale First, Deacon

VAN METER, WILLIAM ERIC
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 99PM; 01FE
99 Blytheville, First
00 Dover/Moreland
01 Dover
__ S.D. School
Ark:
04 St. James, Assoc.

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

VAN SMITH, DARRELL
Conference Relationship: HL
SERVICE RECORD:
72 Honorable Location

VAUGHAN, CLEFTON S.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
00 Russellville, First, Assoc.
03 Bloxwich/Willenhall, England
Ark: 03FE
05 Pulaski Heights, Assoc.

VAUGHAN, REVERE CARNESS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 97FE
95 Hot Springs. First, Assoc.
99 Star City, First
Ark: 04FE
04 Little Rock, Asbury

VENABLE, CLYDE RICHARD
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 96OD; 97PL
96 Watson, First
00 Retired
03 Almira/Hunter's Chapel

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

VICK, CHRIS
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Wilson/Keiser

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

VICK, TODD
Conference Relationship: Licensed
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
01 Ft. Smith, Young Life Staff
02 Ozark, First, Youth Minister
Ark:
03 John Brown University, Student
04 Springdale, Wesley, Youth/ Family Minister
04 Fort Gibson, First, Youth Minister
06 Ft. Smith, First, Minister of Lay Involvement

VINING RAYMOND
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
03 Cabot, Assoc.

WAGGONER, STEPHEN ELLIS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 98PM
__ Student
N. Ark: 00FM
98 Huntsville/Presley Chapel
00 McCrory/DeView
01 McCrory
Ark: 04FE
03 McCrory/ Cotton Plant, First/Hunter
04 Tuckerman/Swifton
05 Manila/Community
07 Leave of Absence

WAINSCOTT, JAMES
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 06PE
05 Madison
06 Brookland / Union Grove

WALDRUP, BETH ANN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 01FL; 02PE
98 Student, Perkins
99 Student Pastor/ L.R., Mt. Pleasant
01 L.R., Oak Forest
Ark: 04PE
04 Ashdown/Richmond
07 Jonesboro, St. Paul

WALKER, DAN
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark.
02 Warren's Chapel/ Wood's Chapel
05 Marmaduke/ Raymer's Chapel
07 Warren's Chapel / Wood's Chapel

WALKER, JOHN F.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
56 Morning Star
57 Tigert Memorial
58 Tigert Memorial/ Morning Star
59 Amity
W. Missouri:
60 Millville
L. Rock: 61PM; 65FE
61 Student, St. Paul
62 Springhill Circuit
63 Student, Perkins
65 Magnolia, Wesley Foundation
67 Wesley Foundation/ Greers Chapel
69 St. Paul Parish
70 Hawley Memorial
72 Smackover, First
77 Little Rock, St. Paul
80 Hope DS
85 Pine Bluff, Lakeside
N. Ark:
91 Fort Smith, First
01 Fayetteville DS
04 Retired
Ark:
07 Interim Minister

WALKER, ROBERT HENRY "ROB"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 90PL; 93PM; 96FE
87 Dalark Charge
90 Student, Perkins
94 Little Rock Conference
96 Hawley Memorial
97 White Hall
Ark: 04FE
04 Brinkley/Brasfield
06 Sugar Hill

WALLS, JOHN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94 Deacon, 97FE
92 Welcome/New Era
95 Carr Memorial
95 Student, Perkins
97 Saint Andrew
Ark:
05 Hot Springs, Oaklawn
07 Fairfield Bay

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WALTERS, CEDRIC
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
07 Buena / Stephens

WALTHALL, CHARLES OLSON
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 61SL; 65FE
61 Buckner Ct.
65 Pleasant Grove
67 Lewisville Ct.
71 Little Rock, Saint Andrews
73 Prescott, First/ Fairview. Mt. Moriah
77 Pine Bluff, Wesley
78 UAM Wesley Foundation Director/Wilmar Ct.
81 McGehee, First/ Arkansas City
84 Monticello, First
84 Ashdown, First/Richmond
86 Retired
__ Interim, Stamps/Sardis/ Bradley/Greers Chapel/ Lydesdale/Emerson
03 Sardis

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WALTON, BEBE
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WALSMITH. JIM
Conference Relationship: DM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
Highland Valley Teacher, Memphis City Schools, Memphis, TN

WANASEK, SANDRA C.
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 92DM
82 Rogers, Central
86 Certified Church Business Administration
93 Rogers, Peace Lutheran
N. Ark: 98FD
99 Certified Assoc. in Evangelism
99 Rogers, First, Deacon

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WARD, RENESHIA
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
04 St. James, Little Rock

WARDEN, FRANK J., JR.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Texas: 70PM; 72FE
71 University Park
72 Highland Park
85 Trinity Bible Studies
N. Ark:
86 Ward/Sixteenth Section
91 North Pulaski/Trinity Bible Study
93 Ward
94 Retired
98 Searcy, First, Assoc.
__ Retired

WARFORD, BOB, H.
Conference Relationship: RA
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Texas: SLP
85 Winnsboro/Forrest Grove
87 Caddo Mills
89 Greenville, Wesley, Assoc.
N. Texas:
91 Lone Oak
N. Ark:
93 Tyronza
95 Ellis Chapel/Central AM
02 Forrest Hills/Madison
Ark:
05 Center Grove/ Mt. Carmel
06 Mt. Carmel
07 Retired
20.25 Years of Service

WARNER, BENNIE D.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Oklahoma:
82 Quayle
N. Central New York:
87 Syracuse, Faith
L. Rock:
90 Maumelle, St. Paul
99 Camden DS
04 Retired

WARREN, ELLIS EDWARD
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 73PM; 77FE
69 Holly Springs
72 Huttig/Bolding
72 School
76 Waldo/Willisville
80 Marysville/Silver Hill
82 Rowell Charge
84 Dierks Charge
N. Ark:
87 Pottsville/Bell's Chapel
93 Hoxie
96 Marvell/Lexa
02 Russellville, Wesley
Ark:
05 Paragould, Shiloh/Jonesboro, Shiloh
07 Conway, Wesley

WARRICK, JEFF
Conference Relationship: FE
94 Sequoyah, Youth Min.
N. Ark: 96LP
N. Texas: 97SP
97 Student. Perkins School of Theology/ Axe Memorial
Texas: 99SP
99 Colfax/Oakland/ Holly Springs
L. Rock: 01PM
01 Little Rock, Pulaski Heights
Ark: 04 FE
05 Cabot, New Church Start
06 Cabot, Christ

WASHINGTON, ULYSSES CALVIN
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 78PM; 79FE
78 Lane Chapel C.M.E., Biscoe
79 Zion Temple/St. Paul C.M.E.
81 St. Mary C.M.E., Searcy
86 Mt. Zion C.M.E., Ft. Smith
Ark: 06PE
03 Mission (formerly Malletown)

WATERS, SHERMAN E.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 67PM; 69FE
60 Boydsville Charge
62 Paragould, West Parish
65 Caraway/Black Oak
68 Umsted
69 Bay/Lunsford
71 Weiner/Fisher
72 Gravette/Sulphur Springs
76 Midland Heights
79 Rector, First
82 West Helena
85 Pocahontas
92 Central Ave./Bethesda, Batesville
96 Fairfield Bay
00 Retired

WATKINS, BEVERLY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 97FL; 99PM
97 Calico Rock
L. Rock: 02FE
00 Benton, First
Ark: 03FE
03 Perryville
07 Leachville / Caraway

WATSON, K. ELLSWORTH
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 63PM; 65FE; 92RM
54 Pope Co. Circuit
55 Pottsville
58 Pleasant Plains Circuit
59 Asbury/Batesville
60 Jonesboro, St. Paul
67 Bald Knob/Russell
72 Wyatt
73 Piggott
76 Clinton/Fairfield Bay
79 Fairfield Bay
89 Forrest City, First
92 Retired
92-7 Holiday Hills
98 Antioch
99 Retired
00 Judsonia/Kensett
03 Bald Knob/Russell

WATT, CHARLES EDWARD
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 66SL
66 Faulkner County Parish
N. Georgia: 70PM
69 Newman/Lovejoy MenxÚial
70 Student
N. Ark:
71 No. Little Rock, Rose City Ct.
L. Rock:
72 Little Rock, Trinty, Assoc.
N. Georgia:
73 Woodbury
N. Ark: 75FE
75 Bull Shoals
77 Newark/Asbury
79 Fayetteville, Wiggins
82 Sherwood/Sylvan Hills
87 Van Buren, Heritage
88 Newport, First
L. Rock:
92 Geyer Springs
93 Retired
93-7 Jb4 sonville, First, Associate
Ark:
05 Mt Pleasant
06 Springfield / Mallettown

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WAYNICK, MARK L.
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: DM; 97FC
86 Fort Smith, Saint Paul

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WAZELLE, JEANNETTE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Square Rock/Cauthron/ Birdsview
06 New Bethel

WEAR, CHARLES B.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 89LP
90 Oppelo
99 Oppelo/Adona/Houston
92 Opello/Adona
98 Retired
98 Opello/Adona
Ark: 04RL
04 Oppelo
06 No Appointment

WEAVER, JEFF
Conference Relationship:
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:

WEBB, GREGORY A.
Conference Relationship: FE/iL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 78PM; 82FE
75 Cedar Grove Charge
76 Desha/Cushman
77 Joiner/Turrell
80 Aldersgate/Promised Land
82 Danville/Trinity/Waltereall
85 North Pulaski
88 Fort Smith, Wesley
92 Jacksonville, First
00 Incapacity Leave

WEBB, MARILYN F.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 82PM 86FE
82 Bay Village/Farm Hill
83 Blytheville, First Assoc.
88 Student
89 Hughes/Widener
92 Eureka Springs
96 Fort. Smith, Saint Paul
97 Dell/Yarbro
Ark:
05 Dell/Aldersgate

WEBB, MAURICE C.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 53PM; 55FE
50 Vilonia
53 Munger Place
L. Rock:
56 Asbury, Associate
59 Trinity
60 Little Rock, First, Assoc.
N. Ark:
74 Springdale, First, Assoc.
84 Retired

WEDAMAN, JOHN ROBERT
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 95FL
95 Judsonia/Kensett
00 No. Little Rock, Trinity
Ark: 04AM
04 Little Rock, Hunter
06 St. Paul/Bellefonte/ Valley View

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

WEIR, THOMAS EDGAR
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 60SP; 64PM; 67FE
60 Perryville
61 Plumerville/Springfield
63 No Record of Appointment
64 Student
66 Ft. Smith, Whatt Memorial
72 Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley
75 Pocahontas
L. Rock:
76 Winfield
81 Arkadelphia DS
N. Ark:
85 Conway, First
L. Rock:
89 Pine Bluff DS
93 Little Rock, Asbury
00 Little Rock Conference Area , Director of Ministries
Ark:
05 Retired 6-1-05
44 Years of Service

WELCH, MARY F.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 00FL
00 Stuttgart, First
02 Redfield

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WEST, DONALD E.
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 75PM; 78FM
75 Student
77 Hunter/Mark Chapel
78 Duncan
79 Hot Springs/Haven Ch.
N. Ark:
83 McCabe Chapel
84 Leave of Absence
00 Retired
07 Retired

WEST, JIMMIE MAXWELL
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 71PM; 77FE
58 Pine Log
59 Jonesboro Circuit
60 Paragould W.P.
69 Desha
71 Caraway
74 Forrest Hills
77 Hickory Ridge
79 Wesley Foundation
80 Griffin Memorial
82 North Pulaski
85 West Helena
90 Levy
93 Morrilton
96 Cherokee Village
Ark:
03 Retired
37 Years of Service
04 Weiner
06 Cherry Valley/Vanndale

WESTMORELAND, JERRY G.
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 94P
66 Garland, Student Pastor
67 Prescott Ct.,Student Pastor
71 Hope, First, Assoc. Min./ Pastor to Youth
77 Harmony
78 Mount Moriah/Harmony
80 Sweet Home/ Mount Moriah/Harmony
82 Harmony/Midway
97 Mount Moriah/Harmony/ Midway
01 Harmony/Emmet
02 Emmit Charge (Emmet/ Harmony/ Mt. Moriah)
Ark: 06AM
06 Emmet/ Harmony/ Willisville

WHEELER, JAMES
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark
05 Desha / Bethesda
06 First Parish: (Desha / Concord / Jamestown / Conerstone)

WHITE, DAVID
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
03 Marmadule/ Ramer's Chapel
06 No Appointment Listed

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WHITE, MARTHA
Conference Relationship: RDM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 86DM

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WHITE-SOUDER, SHIRLEY
Conference Relationship: PL
Ark: 04PL
04 Wiley Chapel/Turner
06 Wiley Chapel/Valley Grove

WHITEHURST, HARMON B.
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 84FL
67 Saint Andrew/New Haven
75 Pine Log
82 Pine Log
83 Pine Log/Woods Chapel
84 Cotton Plant/Hunter
87 Weiner/Fisher
92 Retired
93 Nettleton/New Haven
95 Retired
98 Concord
00 Concord/Cedar Grove
02 Nettleton/New Haven
03 Nettleton

WHITE-SOUDER, SHIRLEY
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark.
04 Wiley Chapel/Turner
05 Wiley Chapel/Valley Grove

WHITFIELD, BISHOP DAVID MAX
Bishop N.W. Texas/N.Mex.
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 67PM; 70FM
65 Bono/Lake View
66 Student, Perkins
69 Eureka Springs
72 Harrison, St. Paul
75 Cherry Valley
77 Bella Vista
81 Russellville, First
87 Springdale, First
94 Batesville DS
96 Fayetteville DS
00 Bishop, New Mexico / N.W.Texas Conference

WHITFIELD, RODNEY
Conference Relationship: PE
SERVICE RECORD
N. Ark:
01 Student, Perkins
Ark: 06PE

WHITNEY, GUY M., JR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 80PE; 83FE
80 No. Little Rock, First, Assoc.
81 Jonesboro, Nettleton
84 Van Buren, Heritage
90 Bentonville
96 Searcy, First
L. Rock:
98 Ark. Area Ministry Staff
00 Little Rock, Saint James
Ark: 04FE
04 South Central Superintendent
07 North Little Rock, First

WHITNEY, JUDITH J.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 00PM; 02FE
00 Hunter
02 Hendrix College, Program Director Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative

---

WIGGINS, CHARLES L.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 91PM; 94FE
86 Winslow/Elkins
88 Student, Boston Univ. Theo.
92 Gravette/Sulphur Springs
95 Rogers, Grace
99 Fayetteville, Central
02 General Evangelist

WIGGINS, KAY S.
Conference Relationship: FD
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 94DM; 98FD
94 Cherokee Village
95 Leave of Absence
96 Hardy, Associate/ Cherokee Village
Ark:
05 Hardy/Liberty Hill Assoc.
06 Leave of Absence

WILCHER, JOHN A.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 74PM; 79FE
74 Student, Iliff
76 Gentry Charge (Gentry/ Springtown/Highfill)
77 Jasper
78 Paragould, First, Associate
L. Rock:
80 Benton, First, Associate
N. Ark:
81 Cave City Charge (Cave City/Bear Creek/ Powell's Chapel)
83 Methodist Healthcare CPE
85 Meth. Healthcare, Staff Chaplain, University Hospital
90 Meth. Healthcare, Director of Volunteer Services
93 Meth. Healthcare, Staff Chaplain, University Hospital
Ark:
03 Meth. Healthcare, Lead Chaplain, University Hospital
06 Methodist Healthcare Director/ Clergy and Conference Ministries

---

WILES, GARRY ERNEST
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 94SL; 98FL
94 Monette
L. Rock:
01 Dierks Charge (Dierks/ Green's Chapel)

WILKE, RICHARD B.
Retired Bishop. Arkansas Area
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Former Bishop, Arkansas Area
Kansas West: 53PM; 55FE
53 Student
54 Scandia
60 Wichita, Pleasant Valley
65 Salina, University
71 Winfield DS
74 Wichita, First
84 Lubbock, TX
84 Bishop
96 Retired

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

WILKIE, WALTER MICHAEL "MIKE"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
93 Student, Perkins School of Theology
94 Student, Perkins/Rondo/ Pleasant Hill
95 Student, Perkins /Point, Tyler, TX
97 Student, Perkins/ Arkadelphia, Assoc.
98 Student, Perkins/St. Johns, McKindey, TN
00 Chaplain Resident, Jefferson Regional Medical Center
01 Chief Resident Chaplain, Jefferson Regional Medical/Sherrill (pastor)
02 Marysville/Silver Hill
Ark:
05 El Dorado, St. Mark/ Centennial
07 Fairview

WILKERSON, JOSEPH FAY
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 60FL
60 Belleville
62 Oppelo
Kansas East: 62SL
62 Leonardsville/Randolph
N. Ark: 63PM; 66FE
63 Student
66 Fayetteville, Central
67 Harrison/Saint Pauls
68 Dell/Christ Church
73 Tuckerman
78 Cabot
81 Bella Vista
L. Rock:
85 Grand Avenue
93 Malvern, First
95 Markham
97 McGehee, First
01 Retired

WILKINS, HENRY, IV "HANK"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 80PM
80 Student
L. Rock:
81 Council on Ministries
N. Ark: 83FE
82 North Arkansas Conference
83 Highland Hills
N. Tex:
92 Holy Covenant
L. Rock:
Pine Bluff, St. James/ UAPB Wesley Foundation

WILKINS, RICK
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Mallettown
07 Okolona Charge (Okolona, / Trinity / Center Grove)

WILLIAMS, DAN
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: __
__ Sweet Home
Ark:
03 Hatfield/Wickes

WILLIAMS, DAVID S.
Conference Relationship: 07FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Nazarene:
95 Student/Nazarene Theological Sem.
99 Rogers, New Hope
N. Ark:
01 Gravette/Sulphur Springs
Ark:
05 Little Rock, First, Assoc.
06 Fort Smith, Journey

WILLIAMS, DON RUSSELL
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 59SL
59 Tigert/Morning Star
62 Okolona
Kansas East:
64 Student/Leavenworth, Michigan Avenue
65 Student
L. Rock: 65PM; 69FE
67 Bayou Meto/Lodges Corner
68 Benton, Salem/Congo
72 Pine Bluff, Good Faith/ Sulphur Springs
74 El Dorado, Vantrease
76 Little Rock, Capitol View/ Galloway
77 Springhill/Deann
80 Keith Charge, Rolla/L'Eau Frais
80 Disability
95 Retired

WILLIAMS, GEORGE RAY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 81FL; 83PM; 87FE
81 Leachville / Caraway
85 Little Rock, Markham
95 Hot Springs, Oaklawn
98 Stuttgart, First
02 Pine Bluff Lakeside
04 Retired

WILLIAMS, HEATH
Conference Relationship: Q19
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Student, Perkins

WILLIAMS, JANICE
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 01PL
01 Newport/Umstead/ Oak Ridge
Ark: 04PL
04 Greater Grand Prairie Parish (DeLuce/ Prairie Union/Pleasant Grove)
07 Lepanto / Joiner

WILLIAMS, KEENAN C.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 70FL; 73PM; 75FE
69 Brownstown
70 Brownstown/Center Pt.
73 Student
74 Welcome
77 Glenwood/Daisy
88 Sabbatical
89 Hope, First, Assoc.
94 Washington Charge (Sardis/Washington - 1/4 time)

WILLIAMS, LARRY R.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: PM72; FE74
67 Hickory Plains
69 Parkdale/Miller's Chapel
71 Tillar
73 St. Luke/Center Grove
75 Carr
80 Highland Valley
88 El Dorado, St. Paul
93 Crossett
N. Ark:
00 Bella Vista, First
Ark:
05 Retired 6-01-05
37.75 years of service

WILLIAMS, MARGARET
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 04LS
04 Umsted Memorial/ Oak Ridge

WILLIAMS, MARK R.
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark.
03 Piney Grove, Assoc.
06 Faith / Morning Star

WILLIAMS, POWELL G., II "BILL"
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 68PM; 71FE
68 Student
70 YMCA
71 Conway, First, Assoc.
73 Springdale, Wesley/ Mt. Hebron
74 ASC Director of Admissions
75 ASC Director of Admissions, Hendrix
76 Trumann
79 Forrest City/Earle
82 Cabot
84 Cornerstone
90 Newport, First
94 Greenwood
95 Blytheville, First
L. Rock:
00 Crossett, First

WILLIAMS, ROBERT "ROB"
Conference Relationship: FL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
Hatfield
Ark: 04PL
04 Greenwood, Assoc.
05 Ft. Smith, New Church Start, Journey

WILLIAMS, RON C.
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 95FL
95 Overcup/Cleveland
95 Hickory Ridge/Tilton
99 Tuckerman/Swifton
Ark: 03AM
04 Greater Grand Prairie Parish (DeLuce/ Prairie Union/ Pleasant Grove)
07 Marked Tree

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL B., SR.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 74FL
74 Sequoyah/Goshen
Kansas E:
77 Ft. Scott, St. James Hiatvl.
N. Ark: 79PM; 82FE
79 Student
80 Bull Shoals
82 UofA, Wesley Foundation
86 Springdale, First
87 Ozark
90 Danville
92 Cherokee Village
96 Clarksville
98 Levy
L. Rock:
00 Oaklawn
Ark:
05 Retired 6-1-05
31 Years of Service

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WILLS, BILL
Conference Relationship: Lay Spe.
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Griffithville/Dogwood

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WILLS, JANET
Conference Relationship: Lay Spe.
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Griffithville/Dogwood

WILSON, DAVID BEN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 60SL
60 Dumas/Lisbon
Kansas E:
63 Williamsburg
L. Rock: 64PM; 66FE
64 Student
66 El Dorado, First, Assoc.
67 DeQueen
72 Nashville/Bingen
77 Oaklawn
78 Little Rock, Asbury
85 Hope DS
91 Hot Springs, First
Ark:
06 Retired
45 years Service

WILSON, DONALD N.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
E. Ohio: 74 PM
73 Salem/Student Pastor
74 Cardington Circuit
76 Sand Hill/Hills
77 Amity/Ebenezer
L. Rock: 79FE
78 Doddridge Ct.
79 Rison/Mt. Carmel
82 Rison, First/Good Faith
84 Amity
85 Hampton
88 Benton, Parkview
92 Texarkana, Fairview
96 Lewisville
N. Ark: 98FE
98 Paragould, Shiloh
00 Leachville/Caraway
Ark:
03 Norphlet/Ebenezer
06 Incapacity Leave
06 Deceased 12-23-06

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WILSON, HERBERT
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
Newport, Emory Chapel

WILSON, JACK A.
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 65PM; 68FE
61 Youth Minister, Fort Smith, Student, St. Paul
63 Stuttgart, Grand Ave. Dir. of Educ. Minis.
64 N. Kansas City, First, Assoc.
66 Kansas City. S. Prospect
67 El Dorado, First, Assoc.
69 Sheridan
74 Stuttgart, First
80 Magnolia, First
N. Ark:
87 Fayetteville, Central
L. Rock:
95 Little Rock, St. James
00 Arkadelphia District Superintendent
Ark: 04FM
04 Northwest Superintendent
07 Retired
42 Years of Service

WILSON, JAMES LEON
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
54 Stanford/Warren's Chapel
55 Lake City/Lake View
Tennessee: 59PM
58 Pelham Charge
N. Ark: 61FE
60 Yarbro/Promised Land
62 Springdale, First, Assoc.
64 Hendricks Hills
68 Earle
73 Trumann
75 Griffin Memorial
79 Marked Tree
82 Harrison, First
85 Newport, First
87 No. Little Rock, Levy
89 Retired
89 Wheatley/Salem
96 Retired/Forrest City

WILSON, JAMES ROBERT "JIM"
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 88PM; 90FE
87 Harrison, St. Paul's/ Bellefonte
Valley View/Harrison
93 Leave of Absence
95 Desha/Batesville, Southside
02 Marvell/Lexa
Ark: 04FE
04 Little Rock, St. Andrews
06 Truman/Tyronza

WILSON, ROBERT JOHN "BOB"
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
96 Pea Ridge/Centerton
L. Rock: 00PE
00 Stephens/McNeil/ Silver Springs
N. Ark:
01 Jasper/St. Joe
02 Jasper
Ark:
03 Cavanaugh/Hackett
04 Oak Forest
05 Honorable Location

WILSON, THERRAL EDWARD
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 65PM; 68FE
65 Student
67 Camden, First, Assoc.
70 Pine Bluff, St. Luke
73 Gurdon
75 Gillett/Campside
77 Western Hills
80 DeQueen/Gillham
84 Mena, First
90 Heber Springs
94 Dumas, First
97 Hope DS
Ark:
03 Hot Springs, Village
06 Retired
41 Years Service

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WILSON, VERN
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
__ Cecil/Vesta

WINBERRY, MICHAEL
Conference Relationship: AM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 95LS; 97FL; 02AM
93 Bono/Shady Grove
96 Brookland/Union Grove
98 Manila/Community
02 Bay/Pleasant Valley
Ark:
06 Hoxie

WINGO, J. STEVEN
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 80PM; 84FE
80 Bono/Shady Grove
84 Crawfordsville
85 Jonesboro, First, Assoc.
87 Manila
L. Rock:
89 Pine Bluff, Hawley
N. Ark:
92 Pocahontas
02 Clarksville

WINTER, ROBERT
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark:
96 Conway, Grace, Assoc.

WISEMAN, CLOYD STEPHEN "STEVE"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 96FL; 00PM
96 Jasper
98 Lepanto
02 Hughes/Widener
Ark:
07 El Dorado Parish (Dumas Memorial / Marysville / St. Mark)

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WISEMAN, BILL
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Griffithville / Dogwood / Ellis Chapel

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WISEMAN, SALLY
Conference Relationship: LS
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Griffithville / Dogwood / Ellis Chapel

WISEMAN, REBECCA S.
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 00PL
00 Fisher
02 Ellis Chapel/Central Charge
Ark: 03PE; 06FE
03 West Helena
07 El Dorado Parish (Dumas Memorial / Marysville / St. Mark)

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WOMACK, CAREY DON
Conference Relationship: FE/HL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 83FL; 84PM; 87FE
82 Walton/New Hope
83 Texarkana, First
86 Waldo
88 Mineral Springs
92 Foreman
94 Leave of Absence
03 Honorable Location

WOODRUFF, JAMES RUDOLPH
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 40PM
37 Bentonville Circuit
38 U.A. Wesley Foundation
39 Winslow
N. Texas:
41 Student, Perkins/ Cuthand Circuit
42 Student, Perkins/ Paris Circuit
N. Ark: 43FE
43 Chaplain, Army Air Force
48 Student, Scotland, Mew College, University of Edinburgh
49 Student, Union Seminary, N.Y.
50 Professor, McMurry College
51 Chaplain, Air Force
68 Youth Counselor, Colorado Div. Employment
81 Retired

This information is not your "official service record." The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

WOODS, SHELBY WOODROW
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 46PM; 49FE
42 Altus/Denning/Gar Creek/ Grenades Chapel/ Pleasant Grove
43 Moorefield/Sulphur Rock
45 Weldon/Tupelo/Auverge
47 Kibler/Mt. View
48 Alpena/Omaha
50 Elm Springs/Harmon/ Robinson/Thornberry
55 Decatur
57 Plainview/Bluffton/ Briggsville/Gravelly/ Salem/Wing
60 Marshall/Leslie/Dennard
62 Huntsville/Presley Chapel/ Brannon Mt.
63 Quitman/Damascus/ Fairbanks/Steele/Hopewell
65 Shiloh/Pruetts Chapel/Pine Log/Woods Chapel
67 Lincoln/Morrow/ Cincinnati
71 Green Forest/Alpena
73 Asbury, B'Ville/Bethesda
75 Quitman/Damascus/Mt. Pleasant/Enders/ Morgantown
77 Oppelo/Houston
79 Oakland/Centerville
79 Retired
82 Centerville
85 Retired
Ark:
06 Deceased 1-4-06

———

WOODY, ROBERT EMERY
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD
(55-70 Nazarene Churches)
L. Rock: 75F
71 Tigert/Memorial
72 Hot Springs, Gardner/ Salem
75 Mineral Springs/Wakefield
77 Lewisville/Buckner
80 Carr Memorial
81 Hazen/DeValls Bluff
83 Camden/Fairview
N. Ark:
87 Augusta/Tupelo
88 Nettleton/Mt. Carmel
90 Paragould, Griffin Memorial/ Shugtown
94 Retired
94 Atkins
Ark:
07 Russellville, First, Assoc.

———

WOOLEY, WILLIAM PAUL
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 82PL
78 Kingsland Cir. (Kingsland/ Hebron/New Edinburg/ Chambersville)
82 Kingsland
88 Mount Tabor/Mt. Zion
97 Mount Tabor
00 Hamilton/Humnoke
Ark: 03
03 Sherrill
04 Mt. Zion

———

WORKMAN, JOHN SPARKS
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 51PM 53FE
53 Newark/Oil Trough
55 Cabot
59 Berryville
64 Sylvan Hills
L. Rock:
70 Markham
N. Ark:
73 Ark. Methodist (Newspaper)
79 On Leave
89 Retired

———

WREN, HERBERT
Conference Relationship: RL
SERVICE RECORD:
32 years medical practice, surgical
L. Rock: 92LP
92 Texarkana, North Mission
93 (later named Sugar Hill)
99 Retired/Sugar Hill
00 Ashdown, First/ Richmond, First
01 Retired/ Texarkana, Sugar Hill, Emeritus

———

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WORLEY, PHIL
Conference Relationship: ROE
SERVICE RECORD:
05 Westside Charge: (Westside / Missouri)

———

WRIGHT, BRADLEY HOGAN
Conference Relationship: SP
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark: 03PL
03 Mineral Springs/Wakefield
04 Phillips Theological
Ark:
05 Gentry

———

WYERS, EDWARD E. "ED"
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
Louisiana: 73LP
73 Meadow's Chapel/ New River Charge
N. Georgia:
74 New Prospect
Louisiana: 75FD
N Alabama:
75 Dora
Louisiana:
77 Simsboro/Salem/Antioch
N Alabama:
78 Eldridge Ct.
78 New Hope/Lebanon
N. Ark: 82FE
80 Trumann
83 Fisher Street
L. Rock:
87 Little Rock, First
N. Ark:
90 Ozark
95 Batesville, First
L. Rock:
98 Monticello, First
Ark: 04FE
04 Goddard
06 Wynne

———

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

WYLIE, EFFIE
Conference Relationship: __
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:

———

YARRINGTON, JOHN
Conference Relationship: DM
SERVICE RECORD:
__ Pulaski Heights
__ Houston, TX, Houston Baptist Univ., Teacher

YARBROUGH, RUSSELL CLEVELAND
Conference Relationship: RM
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 63PM; 66FE
57 Bentonville Ct.
59 Goshen
62 Pleasant Plains
64 Imboden
66 Marmaduke
70 Cotton Plant
73 Tyronza
75 Earle
80 Wheatley
84 Wilson
87 Christ United, Pruets Chapel
87 Retired
Ark:
07 Deceased 06-20-06

YOKEM, G. MACKEY
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 73PM; 77FE
73 Student
76 Pine Bluff, Lakeside, Assoc.
77 Little Rock, Primrose
80 Aldersgate, Director
81 Hendrix, Ch. Relations
82 Gurdon
85 Lonoke
89 Warren
N. Ark:
92 Russellville, First
Ark:
07 Northwest District Superintendent

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

YOUNG, ALFRED
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock:
02 Wild Cherry

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

YOUNG, ROB
Conference Relationship: Licensed
03 Mt. Carmel, Benton

Please Send Photo to Conference Secretary

YOUNG, JIN KIM
Conference Relationship: OF
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
06 Springdale, Ark. Korean Ministries

ZINN, GROVER ALFONSO, JR.
Conference Relationship: RE
SERVICE RECORD:
L. Rock: 67PM; 66FE
60 Student
66 Oberlin College, Faculty
07 Retired
47 Years of Service

ZOLK, JOHN LOUIS
Conference Relationship: FE
SERVICE RECORD:
N. Ark: 92PM; 96FE
89 Student, St. Paul
93 Brookland
94 Cavanaugh
98 Ola/Plainview
01 Pea Ridge/Centerton
Ark:
03 Incapacity Leave
06 Deceased 12-30-06

ZUEHLKE, LEE
Conference Relationship: PL
SERVICE RECORD:
Ark:
05 Greenhill/Lacy/Extra
07 Grady / Trinity

Certificate of Recognition

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church

**The Book of Discipline clearly states that the purpose of the United Methodist Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ.
According to the records submitted by all the pastors in the Conference,
the following churches received at least one person by profession of faith during the calendar year of 2006.
On behalf of the Evangelism Committee of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church,
your congregation is duly recognized as one of the 317 out of 709 congregations
that have received a total of 2,152 new professions of faith during 2006.**

CENTRAL DISTRICT

Amboy ... 2
Asbury; Little Rock ... 23
Faith ... 1
Gardner Memorial ... 1
Henderson ... 5
Highland Valley ... 6
Hoover ... 9
Hope Korean ... 5
Hunter ... 1
Jacksonville First ... 17
Lakewood ... 19
Levy ... 11
Little Rock First ... 13
Maumelle First ... 30
McCabe Chapel ... 1
NLR First ... 27
Oak Forest ... 3
Pulaski Heights ... 33
Saint James; Little Rock ... 59
Saint Paul Maumelle ... 2
Saint Paul; Little Rock ... 4
Sweet Home ... 1
Sylvan Hills ... 1
Trinity, Little Rock ... 17
Wesley Chapel ... 13
Western Hills ... 1
White Memorial ... 1
Winfield ... 7

NORTH DISTRICT

Bald Knob ... 2
Batesville First ... 14
Bear Creek ... 5
Beebe ... 19
Bergman ... 3
Bethesda Campground ... 1
Bull Shoals ... 6
Calico Rock ... 2
Cave City ... 2
Central Ave-Batesville ... 3
Cherokee Village ... 7
Clinton ... 2
Cushman ... 2
Damascus ... 1
Everton ... 3
Fairfield Bay ... 2
Fairview ... 3
Guion ... 1
Harrison First ... 9
Heber Springs ... 25
Holiday Hills ... 1
Jasper ... 2
Judsonia ... 2
Kensett ... 3
Leslie ... 1
Marshall ... 4
Melbourne ... 3
Mountain Home ... 15
Mountain View ... 4
Newport First ... 1
Oak Grove ... 4
Oxford ... 1
Pleasant Ridge ... 1
Russell ... 1
Saint Paul- Searcy ... 12
Salem(ND) ... 4
Searcy First ... 10
Southside ... 4
Stoney Point ... 4
Tuckerman ... 1
Yellville ... 1

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Atkins ... 1
Belleville ... 1
Cabot Daughter ... 5
Cabot United Methodist Church 29
Carlisle ... 4
Centerville ... 3
Concord - Lonoke ... 17
Conway First ... 22
Danville ... 4
Des Arc ... 7
Dover ... 2
England ... 1
Grace-Conway ... 13
Graham Chapel ... 1
Greenbrier First ... 25
Havana ... 1
Hazen ... 6
Lonoke First ... 1
Lonoke Saint James ... 3
Morrilton First ... 5
Mount Zion- NC - East ... 3
Old Austin ... 2
Perryville ... 1
Pottsville ... 2
Russellville First ... 20
Salem - NC ... 3
South Bend ... 5
Springfield ... 1
Trinity-Danville ...
Vilonia ... 4
Wesley-Conway ... 3
Wesley-Russellville ... 8

NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Bay ... 6
Black Rock ... 3
Blytheville First ... 5
Caraway ... 3
Cherry Valley ... 2
Cornerstone,Jonesboro ... 10
Fisher ... 1
Fisher Street ... 5
Forrest City First ... 2
Griffin Memorial ... 1
Harrisburg First ... 4
Hoxie ... 11
Hunter ... 1
Marion ... 26
Marmaduke ... 3
Maynard ... 4
Nettleton-PJ ... 4
New Haven ... 1
Osceola ... 3
Paragould First ... 18
Piggott First ... 7
Pleasant Grove ... 11
Pocahontas ... 1
Pruett's Chapel ... 3
Rector ... 2
Saint Paul; Jonesboro ... 3
Vanndale ... 1
Wesley Chapel FC ...
West Memphis First ... 7
Wheatley ... 2
Wilson ... 1
Wynne ... 10

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Arkansas Korean Mission ... 20
Bella Vista First ... 5
Bentonville First ... 32
Betel ... 6
Blanc Chapel ... 8
Brightwater ... 2
Centerton ... 3
Central Fayetteville ... 96
Central Rogers ... 31
Elm Springs ... 14
Eureka Springs ... 4
Farmington ... 38
Grace-Rogers ... 8
Green Forest ... 11
Harmon ... 1
Highlands ... 12
Living Waters ... 4
Oakley Chapel ... 7
Pea Ridge ... 2
Prairie Grove First ... 7
Presley Chapel ... 1
Rogers First ... 9
Saint James Fayetteville ... 2
Sequoyah ... 13
Siloam Springs ... 2
Springdale First ... 35
Trinity Fayetteville ... 1
Wesley-Springdale ... 7
Wiggins ... 6
Winslow ... 3

SOUTHCENTRAL DISTRICT

Amity ... 1
Arkadelphia, First ... 8
Benton First ... 21
Bethel - SC ... 2
Bismarck ... 1
Bryant First ... 26
Center Grove, Clark County ... 7
Christ Of The Hills ... 8
Diamondhead ... 4
Faith, Hot Springs ... 1
Gardner ... 7
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs ... 2
Haven ... 1
Hollywood ... 1
Hot Springs, First ... 33
Joplin ... 4
Keith Memorial ... 1
Magnet Cove ... 1
Malvern, First ... 1
Manchester ... 2
Moore's Chapel ... 1
Morning Star ... 1
Mount Ida ... 3
Mountainside ... 21
Norman ... 2
Oaklawn ... 3
Parkview ... 1
Piney Grove ... 7
Pleasant Hill ... 1
Salem; Benton ... 4
Sardis; Bauxite ... 28
Sheridan ... 4
Shorewood Hills ... 2
Traskwood ... 3

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Altheimer ... 5
Andrew's Chapel ... 1
Bethel ... 1
Brinkley ... 2
Carr Memorial ... 2
Chambersville ... 3
Clarendon ... 6
Dewitt ... 3
Dumas First ... 3
Elaine ... 4
Fordyce First ... 2
Gillett ... 4
Good Hope ... 4
Grand Ave-Stuttgart ... 1
Greenhill ... 1
Hamburg First ... 2
Harrell ... 1
Hawley Memorial ... 1
Hebron ... 1
Helena First ... 3
Hermitage ... 7
Kingsland ... 4
Lakeside; Lake Village ... 3
Lakeside-Pine Bluff ... 3
Lexa ... 3
Marianna ... 1
McGehee First ... 8
Monticello First ... 4
Mount Olivet ... 3
Mount Pleasant ... 9
Pine Bluff First ... 4
Redfield ... 10
Rison ... 9
Rock Springs ... 5
Roe ... 5
Saint James ... 54
Saint Luke ... 2
Sherrill ... 1
Star City First ... 10
Stuttgart First ... 1
Sulphur Springs ... 12
Taylor's Chapel ... 1
Trinity ... 2
Trinity Warren ... 2
Warren First ... 3
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley ... 1
White Hall ... 1
Zion ... 5

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Asbury ... 1
Ashdown First ... 5
Bell Chapel ... 2
Buckner ... 1
Camden First ... 4
Delight ... 1
DeQueen First ... 1
Dierks ... 3
Dumas Memorial ... 2
El Dorado First ... 14
Emmet ... 5
Fairview ... 2
Foreman ... 3
Green's Chapel ... 1
Greer's Chapel ... 2
Hall's Memorial ... 3
Harmony (Columbia) ... 1
Harmony Grove ... 3
Hope First ... 9
Lydesdale ... 1
Magnolia First ... 11
Marysville ... 2
Mineral Springs ... 1
Murfreesboro ... 1
Nashville First ... 5
Norphlet ... 7
Oak Grove (Hope) ... 1
Prescott First ... 5
Richmond ... 6
Rondo ... 2
Silver Hill ... 1
Smackover ... 3
Spring Hill ... 6
Stamps ... 2
Sweet Home Union ... 1
Texarkana Christ ... 2
Texarkana First ... 17
Unity ... 1
Wade's Chapel ... 1
Willisville ... 3
Winthrop ... 7

WEST DISTRICT

Altus ... 1
Charleston ... 13
Cherry Hill ... 11
Clarksville ... 15
Coles Chapel ... 3
Faith ... 9
Fort Smith First ... 6
Goddard ... 13
Grace Community ... 14
Greenwood ... 26
Hartford ... 5
Hatfield ... 2
Heritage ... 29
Journey ... 66
Kibler ... 2
Lavaca ... 2
Mansfield ... 5
Mena First ... 2
Midland ... 2
Midland Heights ... 12
Mission ... 12
Mountain View ... 4
Mulberry ... 8
New Bethel ... 1
Newberry Chapel ... 2
Paris ... 8
Saint Paul; Fort Smith ... 25
Waldron ... 6
Wesley- Ft. Smith ... 3
Wickes ... 2

**The fact that your congregation witnessed professions of faith in your church last year,
is a testimony to your faithfulness to the Great Commission's commandment to "go and make disciples of all nations" (Matt. 28:19).
"Well done, good and faithful servant." (Matt. 25:21)
May God continue to bless your ministry as you continue in God's service in your community.**

The Arkansas Conference Committee on Evangelism

Statistical Report
For the Calendar Year 2006

	TABLE I LINE ITEM	2006 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	2005 REPORT
1	Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	138,317	-0.48%	138,987
2a	Received - Confession of Faith or Restored	2,153	6.06%	2,030
2b	Restored By Affirmation	514	17.08%	439
3	Received - Other United Methodist Churches	2,099	0.57%	2,087
4	Received - Other Denominations	1,635	-7.10%	1,760
5a	Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	1,519	-24.20%	2,004
5b	Withdrawn	439	-31.62%	642
6	Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	1,425	-6.25%	1,520
7	Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	634	-10.07%	705
8	Removed - By Death	1,883	-10.97%	2,115
9	Total Full Members at Close of Year	138,818	0.36%	138,317
10	Average Weekly Worship Attendance	56,610	0.07%	56,572
11	Persons Baptized - All Ages	1,866	3.55%	1,802
12	Preparatory Members on Roll	10,980	-21.37%	13,965
13	Persons on Constituency Roll	14,934	5.94%	14,096
14	Confirmation Class Enrollment	1,368	7.04%	1,278
15a	Leaders in all Sunday Church School Groups	8,129	-28.10%	11,306
15b	Leaders in all Other Groups	3,617		
16a	Children Enrolled in Sunday Church School Groups	14,947	-15.95%	17,784
16b	Children Enrolled in all Other Groups	7,824		
17a	Youth Enrolled in Sunday Church School Groups	6,942	-23.39%	9,062
17b	Youth Enrolled in all Other Groups	4,552		
18a	Adults Enrolled in Sunday Church School Groups	32,506	-10.90%	36,482
18b	Adults Enrolled in all Other Groups	10,175		
19	Total Christian Formation Participants	88,692	18.84%	74,634
20	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	28,059	-5.71%	29,759
21	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes and Learning Groups	12,846	-47.56%	24,497
22	Average Attendance - Short-Term Classes and Learning Groups	11,838	-39.86%	19,685
23	Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	4,544		
24	Church School Members Joining Church By PF	2,331	122.64%	1,047
25a	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent	5,846		
25b	Number of UMVIM Team Participants	1,223		
26	Membership- Chartered United Methodist Men	3,999	-0.89%	4,035
27	Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	195,451	-11.58%	221,056
28	Membership-United Methodist Women	13,657	12.68%	12,120
29	U.M.W. Paid on Local Work	889,437	77.88%	500,032
30	U.M.Y.F. Members	7,129	-10.50%	7,965
31	U.M.Y.F. Paid for Projects	482,129	-23.03%	626,367
32a	Weekday Ministry Programs	557		
32b	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	40,231		
33	Bldg. Equip & Land Value	665,956,250	4.53%	637,122,905
34	Parsonage Value	37,721,254	-1.12%	38,148,860
35	Other Assets	72,909,645	9.46%	66,607,312
36	Indebtedness on 30,31,32	62,916,919	19.93%	52,459,878
37	Other Indebtedness	1,209,961	709.61%	149,450

Statistical Report
For the Calendar Year 2006

TABLE I LINE ITEM		2006 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	2005 REPORT
T A B L E II.				
App	Total Apportionments Paid	11,869,360	2.89%	11,535,453
95	Catch the Vision	61,336	-23.98%	80,687
50	Other Benevolence Paid Direct	2,151,306	-16.06%	2,563,020
55	District Administration	948,187	10.94%	854,707
63	Pastor's Salary Paid	12,070,512	1.38%	11,906,729
64	Associate(s) Salary Paid	1,761,632	16.57%	1,511,195
65	Utilities and Other housing Pastor & Associate	3,778,604	11.08%	3,401,581
58	Health Insurance Premiums	2,922,455	0.67%	2,903,067
66	Travel Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	2,278,032	3.92%	2,192,131
67	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	338,805	-45.87%	625,885
68	Diaconal Minister's Compensation	575,215	-2.55%	590,290
69	Other Staff Compensation	21,040,349	6.01%	19,846,786
70	Current Expense for Program	6,119,926	12.05%	5,461,666
71	Current Operating Expenses	16,458,787	4.47%	15,754,862
72	Principal and Interest Paid	11,617,172	11.31%	10,436,572
73	Paid on Buildings and Improvement	13,355,080	28.97%	10,355,410
74	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treasurer	416,910	15.76%	360,136
75	Grand Total Paid	108,545,861	6.76%	101,671,518
T A B L E III.				
1a	Amount Received Through Pledges	41,824,373	7.32%	38,972,964
1b	Amount Received from Non-pledging, yet Identified Givers	39,595,825	1.35%	39,066,670
1c	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	3,515,522	6.39%	3,304,482
1d	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	686,631	6.04%	647,519
1e	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	309,969	-30.48%	445,896
1f	Amount Received through Building Use Fees	627,846	15.81%	542,144
1g	Amount Received through Fundraisers and Other Sources	1,306,273	-27.43%	1,799,901
1t	Annual Operating and Benevolence Funding Sources Total	87,866,439	3.64%	84,779,576
2a	Capital Campaigns	16,596,732	4.44%	15,891,773
2b	Memorial / Endowment / Bequests	4,876,768	-37.64%	7,819,847
2c	Other Sources and Projects	1,503,179	7.80%	1,394,473
2t	Funding Sources for Capital and Other Projects Total	22,976,679	-8.48%	25,106,093
3a	Equitable Compensation Funds Received	267,477	29.79%	206,085
3b	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	52,778	-44.10%	94,413
3c	Other	285,435	-11.17%	321,335
3t	Funding Sources from District, Annual Conf, Etc. Total	605,690	-2.60%	621,833

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Amboy	David C. Ashcroft	181	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	186
Asbury; Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	958	23	40	25	24	37	26	18	10	17	962
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jon Mac Taylor	141	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	144
Duncan	Kelvy Matthews	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Faith	Susan Howe	116	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	120
Gardner Memorial	Robert Hunt	398	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	14	387
Geyer Springs	Deanna L. McCormack	245	0	0	2	2	0	2	3	0	16	228
Henderson	Kevin Lyon	534	5	0	10	3	22	0	6	7	2	515
Highland Valley	William Kurt. Boggan	1,435	6	0	33	8	36	12	15	6	9	1,404
Hoover	William H. Robinson	424	9	0	5	45	0	0	0	0	0	483
Hope Korean	JongSun Park	24	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	29
Hunter	Melvin Moss	177	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	177
Jacksonville First	Donald L Hall, Jr.	1,316	17	2	14	6	0	2	3	2	26	1,322
Lakewood	Carroll D Jackson	1,654	19	0	14	9	0	2	23	10	18	1,643
Levy	Velda Bell	465	11	0	1	4	0	0	4	2	12	463
Little Rock First	Michael Mattox	1,294	13	0	19	9	1	3	19	6	27	1,279
Mabelvale	Robert Marble	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	301
Mark's Chapel	James Lee Scruggs	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Maumelle First	Luke Conway	721	30	3	23	18	21	1	7	0	6	760
McCabe Chapel	Kenneth Dunn	70	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	71
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock		34	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
New Haven	Norma Gillerson	34	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	34
NLR First	Stephen Jean Copley	1,965	27	2	27	15	0	0	19	4	13	2,000
North Pulaski	Jon Mac Taylor	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115
Oak Forest	Russell D. Breshears	200	3	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	4	206
Primrose	James R Stone	210	0	0	6	1	0	0	3	0	4	210
Pulaski Heights	Victor Nixon	3,743	33	0	76	56	0	4	6	2	54	3,842
Quapaw Quarter	Betsy Singleton	368	0	0	11	20	59	1	3	2	3	331
Saint Andrew; Little Rock	Sylvia Bell	354	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	2	9	329
Saint James; Little Rock	Fred Haustein	3,662	59	1	43	25	0	52	36	9	23	3,670
Saint Luke; Little Rock	Pauleen Ann Harrison	209	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	7	204
Saint Paul Maumelle	Mark Norman	186	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	186
Saint Paul; Little Rock	John Andrew Fleming	443	4	0	14	10	0	0	1	4	11	455
Sweet Home	Barbara A. Douglas	34	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	38
Sylvan Hills	James T. Rowland	453	1	0	3	2	0	6	7	2	7	437
Trinity, Little Rock	David Steele	1,281	17	3	15	4	5	4	42	2	11	1,256
Trinity-NLR	Gerald Meeks	65	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	4	49
Wesley Chapel	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	226	13	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	5	246
Western Hills	Ronald Clark	276	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	274
White Memorial	James Lee Scruggs	140	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	140
Winfield	Janet T. Edwards	482	7	0	5	0	20	11	20	4	9	430
Central District Totals	Phiip L. Hathcock	25,056	313	57	368	289	212	126	257	79	331	25,078

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Amboy	6	0	0	0	0	180	112	74	58	4	2	0	1	9	0
Asbury; Little Rock	3	0	0	0	3	955	547	415	401	11	153	145	15	32	64
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	1	0	0	0	143	80	64	48	0	0	0	0	5	5
Duncan	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	5	5
Faith	0	5	0	0	0	115	66	54	81	3	2	1	4	14	5
Gardner Memorial	1	0	0	0	0	385	231	156	126	2	21	22	0	12	35
Geyer Springs	0	0	0	0	0	228	134	94	86	0	7	15	3	17	2
Henderson	0	3	0	0	0	512	278	237	262	8	62	42	1	48	16
Highland Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	461	11	271	280	5	68	26
Hoover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	7	0	0	10	26	16
Hope Korean	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hunter	0	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	6	0	0	7	0
Jacksonville First	3	0	0	0	0	1,319	793	529	429	11	197	81	13	56	10
Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	1,643	0	0	523	20	200	115	12	126	30
Levy	0	0	0	0	0	463	274	189	136	11	0	20	0	18	0
Little Rock First	2	1	0	0	0	1,272	746	533	452	8	188	162	16	170	32
Mabelvale	0	0	0	0	0	301	186	115	130	1	11	18	10	15	3
Mark's Chapel	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	1	8	0	0	8	8
Maumelle First	2	3	0	0	0	755	434	326	452	19	3	150	26	53	34
McCabe Chapel	0	71	0	0	0	0	58	13	33	0	5	0	0	2	2
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	0	4	0	0	0	31	22	13	16	0	0	0	0	1	2
New Haven	0	33	0	0	0	1	18	16	20	0	0	0	0	2	0
NLR First	0	2	0	0	0	1,998	1,122	878	510	18	478	149	12	87	0
North Pulaski	0	0	0	0	0	115	60	55	30	0	0	0	0	3	0
Oak Forest	0	0	3	0	0	203	116	90	80	3	2	8	2	10	0
Primrose	0	0	0	0	0	210	132	78	79	0	16	23	0	20	0
Pulaski Heights	35	77	3	0	0	3,727	2,152	1,690	844	38	35	529	35	241	25
Quapaw Quarter	0	13	1	0	0	317	204	127	172	2	34	80	10	26	30
Saint Andrew; Little Rock	0	12	0	0	0	317	183	146	67	0	57	1	19	15	5
Saint James; Little Rock	0	2	0	0	0	3,668	2,020	1,650	1,073	61	54	165	42	81	33
Saint Luke; Little Rock	0	10	0	0	0	194	122	82	78	0	29	11	0	27	1
Saint Paul Maumelle	0	186	0	0	0	0	120	66	100	2	34	0	0	11	4
Saint Paul; Little Rock	1	0	1	0	1	452	270	185	243	8	72	41	3	72	9
Sweet Home	0	37	0	0	0	1	28	10	30	6	2	0	17	4	4
Sylvan Hills	0	1	2	0	0	434	256	181	169	1	36	50	0	24	28
Trinity, Little Rock	3	2	0	0	0	1,251	691	565	370	14	224	67	12	20	5
Trinity-NLR	0	0	0	0	0	49	31	18	28	0	0	2	0	3	1
Wesley Chapel	0	245	0	0	0	1	0	0	110	2	29	15	7	10	5
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	0	274	175	99	85	3	0	0	0	11	6
White Memorial	0	140	0	0	0	0	100	40	30	1	10	5	5	8	8
Winfield	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	134	2	20	20	7	30	0
Central District Totals	85	1,142	10	0	4	21,944	11,761	8,788	8,317	278	2,268	2,217	287	1,399	459

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Amboy	14	0	9	0	54	0	86	38	12	0	4
Asbury; Little Rock	170	688	86	21	367	251	1,679	215	14	56	29
Bethel - Jacksonville	2	1	5	0	2	5	25	8	0	0	0
Duncan	0	4	0	0	0	0	14	5	7	0	0
Faith	13	0	3	0	50	0	85	44	15	30	8
Gardner Memorial	4	1	12	1	161	53	279	96	172	185	11
Geyer Springs	4	5	6	6	36	0	76	45	10	74	7
Henderson	81	45	41	35	160	120	546	143	42	30	18
Highland Valley	181	59	61	69	212	54	730	290	221	150	10
Hoover	22	0	0	14	46	0	124	59	21	0	4
Hope Korean	11	0	4	0	13	0	30	27	0	0	0
Hunter	0	0	6	0	23	0	36	30	10	0	0
Jacksonville First	131	0	70	0	268	64	599	115	0	32	28
Lakewood	228	30	60	45	370	140	1,029	304	90	90	9
Levy	34	0	30	0	148	0	230	116	15	15	0
Little Rock First	173	37	98	82	462	65	1,119	280	24	40	40
Mabelvale	13	0	9	15	99	81	235	87	50	22	6
Mark's Chapel	6	3	1	0	15	15	56	5	5	5	15
Maumelle First	180	30	30	62	300	0	689	305	108	120	14
McCabe Chapel	0	0	0	0	12	5	21	14	5	0	1
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	0	0	0	0	6	10	19	7	0	0	0
New Haven	2	0	1	0	10	0	15	10	0	0	0
NLR First	205	0	92	0	512	0	896	304	30	30	63
North Pulaski	4	0	0	0	27	0	34	24	0	0	6
Oak Forest	9	0	5	0	42	0	66	40	22	15	0
Primrose	40	0	5	0	45	0	110	42	110	20	38
Pulaski Heights	620	0	259	25	1,166	0	2,336	610	102	71	99
Quapaw Quarter	21	10	0	0	155	0	242	18	15	10	2
Saint Andrew; Little Rock	17	5	7	6	38	7	100	40	10	0	2
Saint James; Little Rock	221	316	312	205	699	653	2,520	539	64	565	31
Saint Luke; Little Rock	13	0	8	8	49	18	124	54	0	20	0
Saint Paul Maumelle	25	0	15	0	23	0	78	52	25	0	0
Saint Paul; Little Rock	100	150	15	0	185	58	589	137	37	12	9
Sweet Home	5	0	1	0	8	0	22	8	16	16	6
Sylvan Hills	19	30	21	4	239	8	373	100	52	154	10
Trinity, Little Rock	223	0	94	0	371	0	713	274	0	15	0
Trinity-NLR	0	0	2	0	15	12	33	22	12	0	0
Wesley Chapel	10	0	8	0	40	0	73	30	7	20	4
Western Hills	11	20	12	10	60	16	146	63	15	75	4
White Memorial	2	8	2	2	10	10	50	8	8	8	22
Winfield	70	0	18	0	132	0	250	78	0	0	0
Central District Totals	2,884	1,442	1,408	610	6,630	1,645	16,477	4,686	1,346	1,880	500

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Amboy	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4,200	0	0	750,000	65,000	0
Asbury; Little Rock	16	0	0	0	0	51	1,526	40	10,019	3	5	4,836,600	0	951,882
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	0	7	1,215	12	831	3	251	0	0	517,088	120,000	160,600
Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247,000	0	88,000
Faith	0	0	0	31	800	20	500	0	0	5	70	1,000,000	0	0
Gardner Memorial	1	1	22	15	0	68	300	10	0	1	30	1,845,000	124,000	180,759
Geyer Springs	0	0	0	12	1,224	20	2,141	6	235	1	400	2,330,000	0	95,296
Henderson	15	1	12	0	0	46	4,120	49	1,300	12	250	2,548,525	0	72,000
Highland Valley	6	2	30	31	0	97	3,462	130	13,498	4	81	5,400,000	0	327,490
Hoover	9	0	0	18	0	22	1,000	14	1,700	1	10	2,000,000	0	80,000
Hope Korean	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	280,000	40,000	0
Hunter	7	0	0	30	1,400	26	200	4	0	0	0	879,000	120,000	142,402
Jacksonville First	36	8	102	25	3,200	93	2,868	70	7,488	8	75	4,250,000	0	486,000
Lakewood	0	0	0	40	0	100	1,988	110	500	0	0	7,376,985	416,970	1,013,756
Levy	0	0	0	25	425	70	3,107	45	2,300	0	0	1,290,000	0	221,691
Little Rock First	12	0	0	0	0	130	3,000	98	3,657	3	313	12,514,708	0	2,565,948
Mabelvale	0	1	9	0	0	53	3,500	15	250	1	36	1,471,644	0	81,000
Mark's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	0	0	120,000	0	20,000
Maumelle First	30	0	0	25	4,500	0	0	62	3,100	4	355	4,600,000	0	284,509
McCabe Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	17	250	0	0	0	0	529,764	0	3,100
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	6,151
New Haven	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	185,000	0	0
NLR First	16	0	0	35	1,750	213	6,700	40	5,320	0	0	4,353,850	105,000	592,095
North Pulaski	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	402,000	0	0
Oak Forest	2	1	10	10	450	19	1,550	10	1,300	0	0	1,666,800	91,800	193,725
Primrose	0	0	0	0	0	61	9,165	5	0	0	0	1,480,200	199,500	59,474
Pulaski Heights	31	5	64	102	0	304	2,044	100	45,000	3	173	27,000,000	0	5,842,967
Quapaw Quarter	0	1	2	0	0	15	350	0	0	5	100	4,730,000	0	131,869
Saint Andrew; Little Rock	0	0	0	14	650	13	922	13	0	3	42	1,985,000	85,000	0
Saint James; Little Rock	48	33	72	9	0	97	5,083	312	21,465	10	339	10,408,000	0	2,997,978
Saint Luke; Little Rock	4	0	0	16	800	30	650	7	173	1	35	1,680,000	170,000	54,451
Saint Paul Maumelle	0	0	0	16	400	10	600	12	1,255	0	0	685,000	145,000	20,000
Saint Paul; Little Rock	1	0	0	0	0	46	3,372	14	0	1	124	1,600,000	180,000	153,000
Sweet Home	4	0	0	0	0	20	800	0	0	4	56	340,000	0	1,172
Sylvan Hills	6	0	0	18	2,840	43	1,408	15	360	1	402	2,340,893	355,000	171,612
Trinity, Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	53	293	105	1,800	1	200	5,100,000	0	0
Trinity-NLR	0	0	0	5	150	8	763	0	0	1	12	485,000	0	100,848
Wesley Chapel	5	0	0	40	2,000	60	2,500	5	300	2	30	2,388,500	150,000	0
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	0	34	776	13	0	0	0	1,715,000	113,000	0
White Memorial	20	0	0	12	100	15	1,000	4	100	0	0	500,000	75,000	2,500
Winfield	2	0	0	20	250	60	2,097	0	2,500	0	0	3,009,000	0	182,860
Central District Totals	289	53	323	562	22,154	1,948	68,866	1,323	128,121	77	3,149	127,140,557	2,555,270	17,285,135

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Amboy	0	0	120	2,200	662	26,990	0	0	10,750	300	0	0	3,900	6,981
Asbury; Little Rock	1,223,884	0	0	4,063	0	58,590	4,571	36,065	12,000	7,234	0	0	288,332	59,991
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	100	0	589	18,590	0	2,243	1,766	0	0	0	2,458	594
Duncan	25,000	0	0	0	333	1,500	0	3,076	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
Faith	0	1,000,000	0	2,379	1,226	16,152	0	13,368	12,000	0	800	0	0	6,636
Gardner Memorial	0	0	1,190	5,358	2,427	30,304	0	6,990	12,000	19,253	0	0	78,302	4,525
Geyer Springs	0	0	0	4,310	1,826	25,000	0	12,000	4,737	1,399	0	0	52,479	5,558
Henderson	449,000	0	0	0	4,083	42,000	0	16,000	4,750	6,000	0	0	152,951	13,170
Highland Valley	1,740,457	0	240	9,290	9,229	84,509	20,400	49,866	24,000	19,158	0	43,151	389,797	46,052
Hoover	0	0	0	5,625	1,336	17,903	1,500	8,000	363	319	0	0	33,800	6,200
Hope Korean	16,000	16,000	0	0	396	19,200	0	4,290	0	600	2,400	0	0	4,489
Hunter	14,027	0	0	200	1,103	29,479	0	3,120	5,045	0	0	0	5,202	567
Jacksonville First	196,506	0	1,369	24,715	6,661	56,372	28,737	29,815	12,000	12,106	0	0	263,849	31,260
Lakewood	2,474,520	0	900	10,972	8,406	74,400	30,000	35,300	19,381	29,500	1,096	0	313,905	79,167
Levy	71,614	0	175	8,646	2,768	36,420	3,125	30,783	10,555	0	0	0	76,873	9,961
Little Rock First	329,020	0	0	10,000	10,516	79,088	48,990	43,600	24,000	15,009	2,472	11,538	516,940	115,297
Mabelvale	0	0	389	257	2,392	24,950	0	25,154	12,000	6,000	0	0	35,179	10,194
Mark's Chapel	0	0	0	0	194	8,840	0	0	0	0	100	0	3,380	200
Maumelle First	3,641,712	92,700	0	14,683	5,041	34,379	13,230	47,550	8,579	5,578	3,600	0	193,391	395,346
McCabe Chapel	77,492	0	0	429	393	13,200	0	0	0	0	164	0	5,475	900
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	4,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0
New Haven	0	0	0	50	2,607	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,180
NLR First	211,992	0	1,015	19,323	9,331	65,760	31,000	26,748	16,737	11,647	0	0	216,843	75,037
North Pulaski	0	0	0	0	492	19,609	0	0	2,368	0	0	0	5,399	925
Oak Forest	0	0	0	0	1,474	23,450	0	9,431	9,000	4,500	0	14,419	16,012	4,428
Primrose	0	0	0	0	1,414	28,900	0	6,250	0	6,250	0	0	29,759	9,260
Pulaski Heights	5,023,555	0	0	26,571	19,230	101,557	154,980	97,360	40,279	15,115	0	83,881	1,072,552	339,562
Quapaw Quarter	146,758	2,083	66	0	2,833	33,750	14,000	25,099	6,059	5,446	2,400	0	52,727	56,726
Saint Andrew; Little Rock	67,550	0	0	3,592	683	19,625	0	17,321	4,737	12,732	0	0	21,345	3,674
Saint James; Little Rock	0	0	0	117,132	19,392	93,439	88,200	80,260	52,850	13,698	0	47,413	907,536	189,423
Saint Luke; Little Rock	0	0	30	480	1,642	30,650	0	6,000	4,737	2,500	0	0	45,636	6,432
Saint Paul Maumelle	172,800	0	0	1,400	877	29,000	0	3,700	12,000	2,000	0	0	0	3,100
Saint Paul; Little Rock	0	0	117	0	3,930	45,110	0	5,000	12,000	3,600	0	0	139,725	20,128
Sweet Home	57,500	0	0	0	0	7,060	0	0	0	0	900	0	1,440	0
Sylvan Hills	73,745	0	435	4,093	2,615	36,044	0	9,207	12,000	6,456	0	0	81,501	8,347
Trinity, Little Rock	931,288	0	100	2,089	3,597	69,883	19,248	57,821	24,000	19,425	3,000	65,059	258,214	18,737
Trinity-NLR	0	0	94	504	1,250	20,088	0	5,400	3,553	1,700	0	0	22,870	1,130
Wesley Chapel	222,377	0	0	4,675	1,512	20,695	4,549	5,700	0	3,400	0	0	17,885	16,739
Western Hills	23,282	0	0	0	1,045	24,630	0	6,369	12,000	14,469	0	0	34,953	5,393
White Memorial	16,000	0	0	0	550	10,835	0	5,285	2,400	5,285	0	0	3,600	1,000
Winfield	38,952	0	125	1,964	3,328	32,203	0	25,271	5,937	7,200	0	0	70,129	15,643
Central District Totals	17,245,031	1,110,783	6,465	285,000	137,383	1,421,654	462,530	759,442	394,583	257,879	16,932	265,461	5,415,239	1,575,452

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Amboy	13,950	3,576	6,954	0	87,141	10,571	10,571	100	0	71,634	1,734	0
Asbury; Little Rock	214,576	118,726	0	1,600	931,084	121,596	121,596	100	855,245	152,801	7,050	0
Bethel - Jacksonville	8,421	0	0	270	44,556	9,285	9,285	100	0	0	51,349	0
Duncan	0	2,000	0	0	8,831	5,108	422	8	1,600	0	100	0
Faith	127,945	0	2,109	220	202,006	18,951	18,951	100	0	114,050	2,033	0
Gardner Memorial	48,761	0	9,620	3,511	278,909	39,294	39,294	100	201,400	42,776	1,133	0
Geyer Springs	41,949	0	0	0	169,277	28,470	17,134	60	128,224	28,550	3,604	0
Henderson	79,110	81,210	3,736	0	467,673	63,582	63,582	100	0	425,871	0	126
Highland Valley	241,752	151,963	20,006	700	1,258,901	144,672	144,672	100	453,442	377,431	68,817	6,382
Hoover	8,200	0	24,358	0	128,709	19,860	19,860	100	92,633	25,013	7,454	0
Hope Korean	4,649	11,544	7,761	0	61,724	6,395	6,395	100	0	65,931	11,809	0
Hunter	21,959	12,149	0	0	96,543	17,198	17,198	100	84,121	21,564	0	0
Jacksonville First	105,349	137,303	2,800	4,535	837,360	107,593	107,593	100	543,799	112,540	12,425	0
Lakewood	191,261	316,132	872,385	4,929	2,142,992	135,909	135,909	100	727,046	128,619	8,409	16,140
Levy	46,393	2,821	0	1,100	240,990	44,748	11,000	25	215,186	7,153	1,650	208
Little Rock First	227,955	27,180	277,957	2,496	1,596,195	165,579	165,579	100	1,139,726	0	18,841	25,847
Mabelvale	53,588	0	3,802	3,852	219,557	37,529	37,649	100	116,293	87,834	1,511	352
Mark's Chapel	1,400	0	150	0	17,162	2,898	2,898	100	14,000	0	0	0
Maumelle First	207,533	312,809	10,286	0	1,334,731	80,441	80,441	100	0	824,067	11,416	579
McCabe Chapel	10,681	10,321	6,848	425	55,250	6,254	6,254	100	0	36,317	64	0
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	18,775	0	0	0	26,375	4,688	2,400	51	0	17,658	0	0
New Haven	1,004	0	0	0	14,649	2,607	2,607	100	0	20,579	0	0
NLR First	209,514	127,256	69,724	6,100	1,044,070	151,198	151,198	100	0	829,777	17,363	4,020
North Pulaski	12,288	0	0	0	49,162	7,897	7,897	100	0	0	54,040	0
Oak Forest	51,719	0	31,270	1,550	181,786	23,039	13,988	61	66,310	72,930	3,801	1,085
Primrose	45,555	30,074	17,193	1,200	201,049	22,208	22,208	100	138,962	0	1,454	200
Pulaski Heights	94,392	1,881,562	2,178,113	11,592	6,473,906	303,358	303,358	100	2,364,445	593,241	30,376	88,990
Quapaw Quarter	129,378	4,760	0	0	381,106	44,322	44,322	100	88,203	172,528	8,732	90
Saint Andrew; Little Rock	36,415	11,391	500	977	133,516	26,785	320	1	104,737	3,646	1,381	0
Saint James; Little Rock	290,332	0	162,350	3,499	2,369,407	303,414	303,414	100	0	2,233,155	50,836	7,710
Saint Luke; Little Rock	35,659	0	2,131	1,100	164,451	26,439	26,439	100	144,847	21,278	677	20
Saint Paul Maumelle	11,000	12,000	6,000	0	94,231	13,153	13,153	100	0	151,000	400	1,000
Saint Paul; Little Rock	95,445	65,680	21,349	2,776	482,489	61,350	61,350	100	322,890	98,863	5,098	360
Sweet Home	31,062	12,000	3,500	0	58,674	2,413	2,413	100	55,000	0	0	0
Sylvan Hills	86,134	8,100	36,070	205	336,162	42,346	42,346	100	193,045	60,847	3,785	524
Trinity, Little Rock	111,164	122,096	69,425	2,598	913,069	112,204	56,102	50	618,027	166,324	6,207	1,895
Trinity-NLR	16,610	0	23,305	400	104,074	14,933	2,932	20	36,715	9,609	815	0
Wesley Chapel	68,919	31,369	0	0	195,191	23,539	18,832	80	0	168,094	5,833	274
Western Hills	50,136	27,077	0	800	179,168	27,155	1,368	5	110,260	33,162	704	0
White Memorial	10,000	3,000	1,000	0	46,723	8,903	3,768	42	38,000	0	0	0
Winfield	54,715	32,172	4,502	2,130	309,846	52,562	52,562	100	218,607	98,546	7,812	277
Central District Totals	3,115,648	3,556,271	3,875,204	58,565	23,938,695	2,340,446	2,149,260	92%	9,072,763	7,273,388	408,713	156,079

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Amboy	0	0	1,250	74,618	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	2,000	5,500
Asbury; Little Rock	0	1,705	12,000	1,028,801	0	150,347	0	150,347	0	0	0	0
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	0	51,349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	0	0	0	1,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	1,530	2,604	120,217	20,330	6,365	0	26,695	6,000	0	0	6,000
Gardner Memorial	0	0	0	245,309	0	29,246	0	29,246	0	0	0	0
Geyer Springs	0	70	0	160,448	0	12,591	1,221	13,812	0	0	0	0
Henderson	0	0	0	425,997	98,435	0	0	98,435	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	2,000	5,463	6,531	920,066	123,152	80,000	18,391	221,543	0	0	0	0
Hoover	0	21,200	0	146,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,000	28,000
Hope Korean	0	0	0	77,740	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,500
Hunter	0	8,930	3,220	117,835	22,689	0	0	22,689	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	12,047	0	680,811	16,346	10,386	99,259	125,991	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	0	1,681	65,475	947,370	387,467	17,252	0	404,719	0	0	0	0
Levy	0	0	0	224,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Rock First	0	155,942	0	1,340,356	0	148,220	0	148,220	0	0	0	0
Mabelvale	0	7,295	1,765	215,050	0	3,703	0	3,703	0	0	0	0
Mark's Chapel	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maumelle First	0	1,000	0	837,062	313,572	1,400	0	314,972	0	0	0	0
McCabe Chapel	0	50	14,267	50,698	0	820	0	820	0	2,000	971	2,971
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	0	12,000	1,445	31,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500
New Haven	0	0	0	20,579	0	0	0	0	4,650	0	0	4,650
NLR First	7,020	21,975	2,832	882,987	102,616	32,605	0	135,221	0	0	0	0
North Pulaski	0	0	0	54,040	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	0	300	5,820	150,246	0	3,081	13,614	16,695	0	0	0	0
Primrose	0	3,975	8,317	152,908	0	13,988	3,500	17,488	2,535	0	0	2,535
Pulaski Heights	0	8,775	0	3,085,827	1,650,960	208,026	0	1,858,986	0	0	0	0
Quapaw Quarter	0	16,521	38,420	324,494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew; Little Rock	0	0	7,076	116,840	0	500	0	500	5,250	0	14,041	19,291
Saint James; Little Rock	0	10,414	142,914	2,445,029	2,426,499	53,568	104,353	2,584,420	0	0	0	0
Saint Luke; Little Rock	0	0	0	166,822	0	5,204	0	5,204	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul Maumelle	0	50	4,000	156,450	0	3,600	6,000	9,600	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Little Rock	0	1,800	0	429,011	69,450	6,062	8,717	84,229	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home	0	0	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	6,080	0	0	6,080
Sylvan Hills	0	17,545	8,750	284,496	6,074	8,000	15,700	29,774	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Little Rock	0	1,391	0	793,844	0	8,111	0	8,111	0	0	0	0
Trinity-NLR	0	100	2,870	50,109	0	66,522	0	66,522	0	0	1,250	1,250
Wesley Chapel	0	450	9,095	183,746	31,391	0	0	31,391	0	0	0	0
Western Hills	0	2,760	7,254	154,140	20,328	2,125	4,500	26,953	0	0	0	0
White Memorial	0	0	4,000	42,000	0	0	0	0	3,444	0	0	3,444
Winfield	0	4,625	4,600	334,467	0	3,108	0	3,108	0	0	0	0
Central District Totals	9,020	319,594	354,505	17,594,062	5,289,309	874,880	275,255	6,439,444	35,959	2,000	46,762	84,721

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Adona	Frankie Reynolds	32	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	2	27
Atkins	Donald Lewert	104	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	103
Belleville	Joe Gramling	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	36
Bell's Chapel	Donald Lewert	87	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Bethlehem	Jerry Nipper	49	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	49
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Briggsville	Steve Lawrence	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Cabot Daughter	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	0	5	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Cabot	Richard Lancaster	1,257	29	3	29	32	9	10	22	8	7	1,294
Carlisle	Jay Glenn Culpepper	442	4	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	8	442
Centerville	Michael P. Daniel	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Chickalah	Larry Johnson	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Cleveland	Maurice Burroughs	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Concord - Lonoke	R. Leon Gray	250	17	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	273
Conway First	Charles Murry	1,981	22	0	34	15	0	0	15	2	11	2,024
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	300	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	294
Dardanelle First	Roger E. Glover	333	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	331
Des Arc	Tyrone Hill	201	7	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	206
DeValls Bluff	Glen Dale Harris	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46
Dover	Donna Alberts	130	2	0	3	1	9	0	2	3	5	117
Ebenezer - NC	Reginald Russell	75	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	73
England	Richard S. Mitchell	188	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	188
Grace-Conway	James H. Lenderman	699	13	6	18	26	36	1	30	3	1	691
Graham Chapel	Gordon Mohr	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Gravel Hill St Paul	Steve Lawrence	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Greenbrier First	John Farthing	269	25	0	8	0	10	0	6	0	1	285
Hamilton	H. Eugene Parker	48	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Havana	Joe Gramling	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	28
Hazen	Glen Dale Harris	207	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	208
Hebron- Lonoke	Roger Crouch	45	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	49
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	58	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	1	52
Humnoke	H. Eugene Parker	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Keo	David D. Hoffman	59	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	52
Liberty Hall	Roger E. Glover	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Lonoke First	Stephen Brizzi	334	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	7	326
Lonoke Saint James	David Scruggs	16	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	10

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Mallettown	Richard Wilkins	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	33
Mayflower	Ronald G. Grigsby	96	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	95
Moreland	James Shinn	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Morrilton First	Gerald Collins	398	5	0	3	2	2	0	12	0	6	388
Mount Carmel - Conway	Gordon Mohr	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
Mount Pleasant - Conway	Charles Watt	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Mount Tabor- Cabot	Steven M. Poarch	147	0	0	11	2	5	1	0	0	3	151
Mount Zion - NC - West	Johnnie Davis	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Mount Zion- NC - East	William Paul Woolley	131	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	139
Naylor	Donna Bennett	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
New Zion	Johnnie Davis	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Oak Grove - Conway	Larry Johnson	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
Oakland	Mark Matthews	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	61
Ola	Homer Edward Howell, Jr.	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61
Old Austin	Brian K. Pruett	80	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	89
Oppelo - CLOSED		79	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0
Overcup	Maurice Burroughs	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Perryville	Beverly Watkins	253	1	0	1	2	0	6	3	1	2	245
Plainview	Homer Edward Howell, Jr.	67	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	65
Plumerville	Von Dell Mooney	115	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	5	113
Pottsville	Mildred F. Bryant	90	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91
Providence	Jerry Nipper	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Russellville First	George Mackey Yokem	1,759	20	0	14	11	0	13	46	21	10	1,714
Salem - NC	William V. Buchanan	250	3	0	10	1	0	0	1	2	2	259
Sixteenth Section	Wesley Howard, Jr.	163	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	163
South Bend	Garren Earle Hagemeier	53	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	55
Springfield	Charles Watt	54	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	55
Trinity-Danville	Thomas Sullinger	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Union Chapel - CLOSED	Johnnie Davis	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	Belinda Price	271	4	2	8	12	0	0	2	0	2	293
Ward	Wesley Howard, Jr.	45	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	43
Wesley-Conway	Clayton Bulice	249	3	0	6	0	0	0	3	2	4	249
Wesley-Russellville	Blake Russell Bradford	295	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	310
Wye	Gilliam Sills	59	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	62
North Central District	Rodney Steele	12,483	203	19	212	135	193	34	155	49	128	12,493

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Adona	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	12	18	0	0	16	0	3	0
Atkins	0	0	0	0	0	103	69	34	35	0	3	5	0	2	0
Belleville	0	0	0	0	0	36	20	16	15	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1	87	49	39	45	0	0	6	0	3	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	49	28	21	31	0	0	0	0	5	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	11	0	0	0	0	1	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabot Daughter	0	0	0	0	0	32	17	15	107	1	25	218	0	20	8
Cabot	1	2	2	0	0	1,289	718	576	441	40	8	163	21	200	135
Carlisle	0	0	0	0	0	442	218	224	145	3	2	172	6	25	0
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	7	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	12	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	5	20	0	0	0	0	2	0
Concord - Lonoke	0	1	2	0	0	270	140	133	158	6	36	3	0	35	0
Conway First	5	2	0	0	0	2,017	1,033	991	512	8	345	323	22	109	117
Danville	0	6	2	1		283	143	151	100	6	4	0	6	12	0
Dardanelle First	0	0	0	0	0	331	198	133	145	1	0	0	0	17	9
Des Arc	0	0	0	0	0	206	132	74	80	5	14	9	6	15	5
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	46	26	20	27	0	2	2	0	3	0
Dover	0	0	0	0	0	117	68	49	71	3	16	72	0	7	5
Ebenezer - NC	0	73	0	0	0	0	49	24	50	0	25	0	0	4	0
England	0	0	3	0	0	185	102	86	59	3	26	54	0	7	24
Grace-Conway	0	0	2	3	2	684	400	291	437	14	156	102	8	48	38
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	18	0	0	0	0	4	0
Gravel Hill St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	10	16	0	0	0	0	2	0
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	0	0	285	164	121	129	6	81	67	0	17	2
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	52	32	20	36	0	4	0	0	0	0
Havana	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	10	45	0	0	0	0	7	0
Hazen	0	0	1	0	0	207	109	99	85	6	10	0	2	6	0
Hebron- Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	49	29	20	32	0	0	0	0	5	0
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	52	37	15	26	0	12	0	0	3	1
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	52	35	17	29	0	5	8	0	7	1
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	15	0	0	0	0	2	0
Lonoke First	2	0	0	0	0	323	191	135	119	3	38	16	0	18	4
Lonoke Saint James	0	10	0	0	0	0	7	3	8	1	0	0	0	3	1

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Mallettown	0	0	0	0	0	33	18	15	20	0	0	0	0	2	2
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	95	69	26	38	0	0	0	0	7	0
Moreland	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	3	6	0	0	4	0	0	0
Morrilton First	0	4	0	0	0	384	217	171	130	2	0	49	6	10	5
Mount Carmel - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	7	10	0	0	0	0	7	0
Mount Pleasant - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	33	23	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabor- Cabot	1	0	1	1	0	148	97	54	93	3	30	59	0	8	1
Mount Zion - NC - West	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion- NC - East	0	0	0	0	0	139	75	64	57	3	7	8	0	7	0
Naylor	0	0	0	0	0	84	50	34	25	0	11	10	0	2	0
New Zion	0	17	0	0	0	0	13	4	16	0	0	0	0	2	0
Oak Grove - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	8	19	0	0	0	0	2	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	61	34	27	30	0	0	0	0	6	0
Ola	0	0	0	0	0	61	40	21	26	0	0	0	0	1	0
Old Austin	0	0	0	0	0	89	59	30	38	2	0	0	0	3	0
Oppelo - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perryville	0	0	2	3	0	240	140	105	94	3	20	225	0	15	4
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	65	35	30	17	2	0	2	0	1	0
Plumerville	0	0	0	0	0	113	68	45	45	1	0	0	0	3	0
Pottsville	0	0	0	0	0	91	50	41	48	2	3	0	0	6	0
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russellville First	0	0	0	0	0	1,714	949	765	590	12	201	421	22	114	31
Salem - NC	0	0	0	0	0	259	130	129	145	4	35	59	0	15	0
Sixteenth Section	0	0	3	0	0	160	85	78	85	0	0	0	0	9	0
South Bend	0	0	0	0	0	55	29	26	34	2	0	10	0	7	0
Springfield	0	0	0	0	0	55	33	22	32	2	6	0	0	5	4
Trinity-Danville	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	4	9	1	1	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	3	0	0	0	0	290	161	132	133	3	4	51	9	20	14
Ward	0	2	0	0	0	41	23	20	20	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wesley-Conway	0	2	0	0	0	247	125	124	80	1	15	15	0	10	3
Wesley-Russellville	0	0	0	0	0	310	175	135	117	3	20	23	4	12	4
Wye	0	0	0	0	0	62	40	22	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central District	12	134	18	8	3	12,315	6,932	5,561	5,168	152	1,165	2,172	112	873	418

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Adona	3	0	3	0	14	5	28	13	5	0	2
Atkins	0	3	2	0	18	0	25	20	15	12	12
Belleville	3	0	3	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	5	0	0	0	8	0	16	12	6	8	0
Bethlehem	13	0	3	0	15	0	36	24	0	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	3	7	0	11	7	0	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabot Daughter	0	0	15	2	28	55	128	0	0	0	9
Cabot	265	80	40	55	277	140	1,192	285	290	537	17
Carlisle	62	0	34	0	215	0	336	75	9	9	0
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickalah	1	0	0	0	15	0	17	12	0	0	0
Cleveland	2	0	5	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	30	24	25	0	147	0	261	108	0	0	0
Conway First	242	273	152	156	340	316	1,705	243	71	245	14
Danville	27	35	6	6	40	0	126	55	0	12	2
Dardanelle First	30	15	15	8	80	54	228	80	0	20	5
Des Arc	14	0	35	8	58	16	151	93	0	8	3
DeValls Bluff	2	0	2	0	12	0	19	20	5	0	0
Dover	7	20	9	12	32	28	120	32	40	0	7
Ebenezer - NC	6	0	7	0	12	0	29	25	10	40	0
England	8	17	5	5	30	60	156	20	20	30	5
Grace-Conway	242	8	26	27	272	98	759	188	50	46	11
Graham Chapel	4	0	0	0	8	0	16	8	0	0	0
Gravel Hill St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	4	0	0	0	10	0	16	16	16	0	0
Greenbrier First	38	27	16	14	55	29	198	93	16	17	4
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havana	25	0	15	0	27	0	74	30	0	0	0
Hazen	12	0	5	0	30	0	53	41	25	32	0
Hebron- Lonoke	2	0	4	0	20	0	31	23	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	5	0	1	0	6	5	21	5	0	5	1
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keo	4	0	4	0	25	0	41	22	0	15	0
Liberty Hall	3	0	2	0	6	0	13	10	0	0	0
Lonoke First	28	0	17	25	90	8	190	68	0	35	5
Lonoke Saint James	0	0	0	7	0	8	19	7	0	0	0

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Mallettown	3	0	2	0	8	0	17	13	7	0	0
Mayflower	2	0	2	0	12	0	23	12	0	0	0
Moreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrilton First	9	25	6	6	49	91	201	72	35	36	5
Mount Carmel - Conway	14	0	10	0	24	0	55	48	19	19	0
Mount Pleasant - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabor- Cabot	19	0	6	0	24	31	89	27	21	13	6
Mount Zion - NC - West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion- NC - East	13	0	3	0	31	0	54	26	0	0	0
Naylor	4	0	0	0	10	0	16	10	0	0	0
New Zion	5	0	2	0	8	0	17	12	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Conway	6	0	1	0	11	0	20	16	0	0	0
Oakland	0	0	1	0	41	0	48	10	0	0	0
Ola	3	0	0	0	15	0	19	12	0	0	0
Old Austin	4	0	3	0	26	0	36	16	9	5	0
Oppelo - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Overcup	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0
Perryville	7	0	10	8	55	20	119	38	4	15	0
Plainview	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	4	0	0	0
Plumerville	0	0	0	0	10	0	13	13	0	0	0
Pottsville	8	0	3	10	16	0	43	23	0	0	1
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russellville First	250	77	158	72	384	65	1,151	343	273	152	14
Salem - NC	35	0	20	0	75	0	145	75	30	15	4
Sixteenth Section	15	0	15	0	27	4	70	58	0	0	0
South Bend	10	0	2	0	32	0	51	23	0	0	0
Springfield	8	0	4	0	17	0	38	17	0	7	1
Trinity-Danville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	41	10	20	25	75	10	215	67	30	50	8
Ward	5	0	0	0	13	0	22	15	12	0	0
Wesley-Conway	5	0	8	0	56	0	82	38	8	0	0
Wesley-Russellville	36	10	3	7	69	12	153	54	12	15	10
Wye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
North Central District	1,589	624	730	456	2,997	1,055	8,742	2,694	1,038	1,398	146

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Adona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Atkins	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	566,000	99,000	0
Belleville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	50,000	20,000
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	6	0	30	755	0	0	0	0	240,000	0	10,400
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	20,000	35,767
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Cabot Daughter	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	181,000
Cabot	26	2	20	0	0	0	0	130	7,324	8	12,000	2,775,000	0	78,052
Carlisle	4	0	0	0	0	11	694	25	383	0	0	1,450,000	100,000	54,910
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,000	0	26,472
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	5,000
Concord - Lonoke	14	6	0	15	0	45	4,668	42	2,215	0	0	1,500,000	0	40,000
Conway First	0	4	40	0	0	107	1,125	102	24,159	6	262	8,400,000	0	1,156,543
Danville	4	0	0	15	0	38	921	6		2	40	849,000	206,000	75,000
Dardanelle First	0	0	0	8	350	16	850	17	320	0	0	825,000	125,000	125,000
Des Arc	6	0	0	0	0	19	633	14	2,300	0	0	827,000	80,000	202,640
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	9	200	0	0	0	0	225,000	0	25,000
Dover	7	2	0	6	1,603	12	2,000	12	0	2	29	350,000	100,000	45,098
Ebenezer - NC	0	0	0	12	0	21	0	30	0	0	0	150,000	0	22,115
England	2	0	0	12	100	62	1,575	5	1,493	2	123	1,584,400	161,200	96,000
Grace-Conway	8	0	0	32	2,800	43	2,000	47	0	5	160	2,373,463	0	360,000
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	8,000
Gravel Hill St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Greenbrier First	35	5	5	15	425	15	845	15	540	2	176	1,000,000	100,000	53,000
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	155,000	0	0
Havana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	8,700	3,000	4,100
Hazen	0	0	0	51	3,000	28	1,500	5	0	0	0	750,000	160,000	11,000
Hebron- Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,000	0	800
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,000	61,000	0
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,000	0	0
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	375,000	0	35,000
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	0
Lonoke First	1	1	8	20	2,625	44	1,335	25	100	0	0	1,680,204	150,000	319,690
Lonoke Saint James	3	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	186,520	0	0

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Mallettown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,750	0	0	182,000	0	0
Mayflower	0	0	0	12	0	9	1,150	0	0	0	0	325,000	0	53,000
Moreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Morrilton First	6	0	0	15	3,700	76	1,395	6	1,788	0	0	2,113,000	85,000	47,762
Mount Carmel - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	74,500	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203,000	0	0
Mount Tabor- Cabot	0	0	0	0	0	27	800	10	70	0	0	1,026,791	90,000	20,000
Mount Zion - NC - West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,500	0	1,000
Mount Zion- NC - East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	78,000	46,000
Naylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	984,000	0	62,400
New Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Oak Grove - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	170,000	0	30,930
Ola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	34,450	35,000
Old Austin	3	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	0	0	360,000	0	0
Oppelo - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0
Perryville	1	0	0	12	500	12	0	10	0	0	0	853,110	120,000	25,511
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	65,000	0
Plumerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	60,000	35,000
Pottsville	0	0	0	4	0	8	550	12	0	0	0	498,400	93,400	46,000
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	7,579
Russellville First	14	0	0	0	0	203	1,625	145	0	6	155	6,195,136	145,505	817,888
Salem - NC	11	0	0	0	0	25	0	20	0	3	35	969,000	0	0
Sixteenth Section	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	200,000	0	260,143
South Bend	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	218,000	0	6,500
Springfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	90,000	0	0
Trinity-Danville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,000	0	0
Union Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	4	0	0	20	919	12	3,600	40	0	4	65	680,000	92,000	7,500
Ward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292,213	0	21,575
Wesley-Conway	0	0	0	0	0	28	256	5	0	0	0	1,080,000	100,000	19,233
Wesley-Russellville	6	2	20	26	2,000	36	2,000	8	0	0	0	1,100,000	110,000	5,458
Wye	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,000	65,000	10,000
North Central District	177	22	95	281	18,022	1,002	31,215	793	42,442	42	13,063	46,663,937	2,553,555	4,549,066

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Adona	0	0	0	487	273	6,660	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,427
Atkins	0	0	140	0	572	11,221	0	2,800	3,500	3,325	0	0	0	1,482
Belleville	0	0	0	0	200	5,802	0	0	0	2,400	1,300	0	0	175
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	1,602	381	20,536	0	0	6,000	400	0	0	0	6,971
Bethlehem	0	0	0	400	370	3,600	0	4,200	0	200	900	0	200	2,059
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	56	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	74	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
Cabot Daughter	0	0	300	5,538	0	41,272	0	21,600	9,474	9,128	0	0	1,584	65,541
Cabot	623,413	0	1,053	69,328	9,646	63,450	15,631	51,234	4,737	9,280	0	0	223,786	38,571
Carlisle	161,127	0	0	14,646	2,842	29,980	0	5,600	7,000	14,000	4,000	0	42,490	4,315
Centerville	0	0	25	0	94	3,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	37
Chickalah	0	0	0	125	97	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,588
Cleveland	0	0	100	800	110	250	0	1,500	0	1,250	0	0	0	313
Concord - Lonoke	149,826	0	0	5,220	1,903	22,568	0	21,800	4,737	0	7,672	0	2,625	4,126
Conway First	0	0	1,162	26,986	14,560	51,381	48,629	44,612	12,000	18,548	0	0	404,681	60,895
Danville	0	0	120	11,002	3,745	34,820	0	6,480	12,000	6,174	0	0	26,230	7,918
Dardanelle First	0	0	0	2,000	2,018	40,542	0	7,000	12,000	14,483	0	0	22,534	7,000
Des Arc	0	0	0	2,426	1,466	29,400	0	4,400	4,737	6,500	0	0	27,398	8,604
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	405	6,000	0	0	2,600	3,000	0	0	0	550
Dover	0	0	0	0	1,083	23,653	0	4,800	6,552	5,620	0	0	4,680	6,808
Ebenezer - NC	35,000	1,844	0	0	0	13,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
England	197,103	0	0	6,056	2,113	36,683	0	8,000	12,000	7,000	223	0	29,333	6,795
Grace-Conway	736,000	0	700	0	7,083	56,359	27,770	48,485	12,000	10,553	0	0	86,816	20,476
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	6,260	0	0	0	0	0	620
Gravel Hill St Paul	0	0	0	0	74	2,144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	121	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	418	8,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,592
Havana	0	0	0	2,771	250	3,197	0	2,100	0	3,205	480	0	0	2,189
Hazen	29,037	0	0	0	1,623	19,952	0	6,940	9,560	8,768	0	0	15,536	3,113
Hebron- Lonoke	0	0	0	0	311	10,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	11,640	244	5,400	0	2,652	0	1,200	0	0	0	2,368
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	201	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keo	0	0	59	1,492	256	5,000	0	2,197	0	10,000	0	0	2,607	3,401
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	1,675	103	0	0	0	0	3,300	0	0	0	525
Lonoke First	0	0	0	11,667	2,773	35,532	0	12,000	12,000	6,600	4,800	0	51,834	9,311
Lonoke Saint James	0	0	0	193	257	8,611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Mallettown	0	0	41	0	346	3,355	0	6,145	0	175	200	0	3,234	1,107
Mayflower	0	0	0	870	0	21,266	0	6,600	3,600	2,000	0	0	10,950	2,722
Moreland	0	0	50	672	62	1,400	0	0	0	960	0	0	100	57
Morrilton First	139,056	0	350	10,160	3,653	43,902	0	10,917	12,000	7,147	1,472	0	83,078	34,860
Mount Carmel - Conway	0	0	0	0	194	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	525
Mount Pleasant - Conway	0	0	0	0	246	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700
Mount Tabor- Cabot	24,245	0	183	2,756	1,142	25,800	0	5,450	12,000	5,400	0	0	11,898	3,201
Mount Zion - NC - West	0	0	0	0	85	3,960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Mount Zion- NC - East	0	0	0	3,458	506	9,240	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	2,693
Naylor	0	0	200	4,434	390	11,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
New Zion	0	0	0	0	95	3,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Oak Grove - Conway	0	0	0	0	87	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	754
Oakland	0	0	0	0	391	11,476	0	0	0	0	100	0	3,300	1,500
Ola	0	0	0	3,000	528	10,000	0	0	0	0	100	0	1,200	600
Old Austin	0	0	0	445	595	11,919	0	5,363	0	2,604	0	0	1,300	1,363
Oppelo - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Overcup	0	0	100	200	110	250	0	1,500	0	1,250	0	0	0	200
Perryville	0	0	16	1,100	1,971	29,850	0	4,140	4,342	6,300	0	0	24,359	4,130
Plainview	0	0	0	0	500	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Plumerville	0	0	100	1,443	529	12,000	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	1,963
Pottsville	0	0	0	0	783	19,317	0	7,536	3,000	800	0	0	1,080	1,200
Providence	0	0	0	347	147	1,804	0	2,804	0	100	0	0	0	950
Russellville First	2,714,487	0	200	76,532	17,900	73,200	97,974	58,155	31,763	0	0	0	509,330	71,838
Salem - NC	291,944	0	0	2,024	2,909	37,000	0	22,297	13,827	8,600	0	0	39,794	8,152
Sixteenth Section	0	0	0	12,473	855	14,400	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	10,495	4,821
South Bend	1,731	0	0	1,501	365	7,051	0	1,100	0	0	535	0	1,300	1,240
Springfield	0	0	0	6,068	290	8,320	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,850
Trinity-Danville	134,000	0	0	429	103	3,000	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
Union Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	0	0	250	3,695	1,450	37,132	0	0	12,223	0	0	0	24,459	3,206
Ward	0	0	0	4,735	217	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,206
Wesley-Conway	138,327	0	9	8,303	1,298	16,705	0	8,870	4,737	4,050	6,175	0	15,920	8,530
Wesley-Russellville	30,380	0	55	0	1,949	30,390	0	8,000	12,000	12,150	960	0	26,321	9,335
Wye	0	0	0	1,213	240	2,000	0	3,200	0	0	0	0	0	3,979
North Central District	5,405,676	1,844	5,213	321,912	95,822	1,086,910	190,004	429,737	240,389	210,470	30,417	0	1,710,767	445,208

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Adona	5,102	0	1,012	0	21,697	3,002	3,048	102	17,437	2,340	3,186	0
Atkins	12,097	0	0	650	42,692	6,290	6,290	100	0	49,138	2,614	36
Belleville	1,805	0	0	0	11,682	2,618	0	0	0	6,578	300	0
Bell's Chapel	6,264	0	17,570	168	65,029	4,241	4,241	100	48,024	0	0	64
Bethlehem	5,161	0	893	0	21,939	3,958	3,958	100	0	24,383	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	150	0	2,606	637	0	0	200	0	6,040	0
Briggsville	400	0	0	0	5,823	824	200	24	0	0	0	0
Cabot Daughter	22,333	0	0	0	177,859	0	0	0	0	53,130	0	2,017
Cabot	156,972	160,494	35,118	0	951,720	106,303	106,303	100	801,114	0	16,078	1,317
Carlisle	30,207	89,549	7,759	372	276,962	30,007	24,006	80	154,670	36,670	5,672	0
Centerville	1,417	0	0	0	6,252	1,040	1,040	100	0	0	11,304	31
Chickalah	0	0	1,261	0	7,711	1,040	1,040	100	5,054	0	0	0
Cleveland	1,029	0	867	0	7,546	1,226	1,226	100	7,775	0	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	50,474	16,380	40,286	1,000	198,954	20,163	20,163	100	150,150	0	7,200	0
Conway First	167,678	0	1,272,504	5,745	2,292,502	147,601	147,601	100	788,766	180,084	11,895	16,197
Danville	25,865	0	0	0	162,361	27,035	27,035	100	110,568	52,270	10,396	0
Dardanelle First	17,000	22,283	6,800	700	177,538	22,189	22,189	100	0	199,776	3,415	0
Des Arc	19,190	0	4,309	1,017	125,512	15,500	15,500	100	0	126,607	8,583	1,462
DeValls Bluff	0	0	5,500	0	22,359	4,278	4,278	100	0	25,390	828	475
Dover	14,534	0	0	405	81,067	11,898	11,898	100	28,440	34,320	12,381	479
Ebenezer - NC	6,658	3,048	0	0	23,916	10,570	0	0	18,200	200	0	0
England	30,871	39,035	7,810	1,100	211,376	22,227	22,227	100	83,991	69,981	1,502	196
Grace-Conway	216,737	83,742	0	0	655,188	78,028	78,029	100	142,792	444,921	9,774	6,895
Graham Chapel	5,281	0	0	0	14,139	1,814	1,814	100	0	0	0	0
Gravel Hill St Paul	1,410	0	0	0	3,628	862	0	0	0	3,150	448	0
Gravelly	1,000	0	0	0	6,050	1,345	769	57	0	7,549	0	0
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	0	22,931	21,595	21,595	100	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	10,370	0	0	0	25,630	4,445	4,445	100	0	0	0	0
Havana	12,228	0	21,352	0	50,542	2,771	2,771	100	0	73,785	4,052	0
Hazen	23,333	15,257	0	0	121,693	17,161	17,161	100	0	108,743	0	523
Hebron- Lonoke	0	0	0	0	11,862	3,571	1,150	32	0	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	12,650	0	0	0	40,865	4,636	4,636	100	0	21,930	42,403	0
Humnoke	3,628	0	0	0	11,693	2,108	844	40	0	0	0	0
Keo	6,780	0	0	0	35,889	3,896	3,896	100	0	49,312	848	492
Liberty Hall	425	0	0	0	6,579	1,258	552	44	0	9,350	0	0
Lonoke First	35,355	0	28,090	265	241,881	29,229	29,229	100	148,070	58,353	6,913	3,556
Lonoke Saint James	3,437	0	0	0	15,705	2,711	2,711	100	0	0	0	0

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Mallettown	1,770	0	1,950	0	22,659	3,821	3,821	100	0	0	0	0
Mayflower	5,659	0	4,411	382	68,573	9,763	9,763	100	0	67,456	2,895	204
Moreland	1,160	0	26	0	4,837	689	350	51	0	0	3,098	128
Morrilton First	37,483	9,703	47,786	1,200	356,348	39,952	39,952	100	213,685	194,347	11,806	659
Mount Carmel - Conway	6,500	0	0	0	13,113	2,124	2,124	100	0	3,000	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Conway	2,900	0	0	0	13,833	2,883	2,185	76	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabor- Cabot	23,311	149,196	3,077	180	257,633	12,148	12,148	100	0	96,683	6,182	223
Mount Zion - NC - West	300	0	0	0	5,080	978	650	66	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion- NC - East	14,114	0	54	0	39,020	5,415	5,415	100	0	51,233	9,666	195
Naylor	14,930	0	1,008	0	37,494	4,435	4,435	100	0	30,960	0	0
New Zion	0	0	0	0	5,236	1,041	1,041	100	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Conway	872	0	1,368	0	6,708	977	977	100	0	5,265	120	0
Oakland	8,700	0	9,500	0	39,469	4,325	4,325	100	0	19,575	4,176	5
Ola	5,250	0	3,000	0	27,161	3,477	3,477	100	0	28,000	0	0
Old Austin	4,744	0	14,355	190	49,647	6,300	6,300	100	0	39,791	1,310	91
Oppelo - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	400	3,760	400	11	0	0	0	0
Overcup	850	0	0	0	5,781	1,221	1,221	100	0	0	0	0
Perryville	27,981	0	0	0	127,895	21,627	17,585	81	0	125,114	0	502
Plainview	2,700	0	0	0	10,926	5,215	500	10	0	18,000	1,500	0
Plumerville	11,841	0	0	0	43,139	5,867	5,867	100	0	43,776	0	0
Pottsville	8,600	0	4,800	250	55,960	8,594	8,594	100	57,194	0	0	1,665
Providence	1,550	0	1,252	0	10,566	1,563	1,563	100	5,860	1,134	2,155	0
Russellville First	274,093	24,889	507,301	5,878	1,947,991	195,623	195,623	100	434,434	903,923	26,922	0
Salem - NC	44,920	37,958	8,588	0	258,327	31,918	31,918	100	0	259,781	0	55
Sixteenth Section	17,591	0	4,555	0	79,624	9,483	9,483	100	0	79,104	0	0
South Bend	2,665	8,900	2,208	0	31,095	3,908	3,908	100	0	18,200	3,758	0
Springfield	5,582	0	5,639	0	33,422	3,194	3,194	100	0	28,415	3,779	0
Trinity-Danville	2,449		433		7,889	1,125	1,125	100	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	543	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	32,397	0	3,983	500	144,261	17,424	17,424	100	0	123,129	10,420	0
Ward	4,867	0	3,309	0	23,402	2,394	2,394	100	0	22,345	1,114	80
Wesley-Conway	22,570	20,237	0	0	132,538	14,273	14,273	100	87,500	36,250	1,250	0
Wesley-Russellville	16,185	16,000	3,361	0	159,944	21,362	21,362	100	148,168	22,539	3,130	8
Wye	2,608	0	30,014	0	46,018	2,665	2,665	100	0	7,836	6,369	59
North Central District	1,514,833	696,671	2,113,259	20,002	10,225,367	1,068,164	1,027,907	96%	3,452,092	3,863,816	265,482	37,614

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Adona	0	0	0	22,963	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0
Atkins	0	200	665	52,653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belleville	0	0	1,142	8,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	48,088	1,000	160	2,500	3,660	750	5,000	0	5,750
Bethlehem	0	0	0	24,383	0	9,222	0	9,222	0	0	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	6,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabot Daughter	0	0	0	55,147	35,710	0	0	35,710	22,000	43,563	59,850	125,413
Cabot	0	0	0	818,509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carlisle	0	770	0	197,782	65,320	8,789	0	74,109	0	0	0	0
Centerville	0	0	0	11,335	0	240	0	240	0	0	0	0
Chickalah	0	0	0	5,054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	7,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	0	0	7,597	164,947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	0	3,590	0	1,000,532	887,878	83,875	110	971,863	0	0	0	0
Danville	0	0	1,534	174,768	0	2,845	0	2,845	0	0	0	0
Dardanelle First	0	0	0	203,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Des Arc	0	0	0	136,652	48,582	1,960	0	50,542	0	0	0	0
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	26,693	0	13,000	0	13,000	0	0	0	0
Dover	0	1,711	171	77,502	0	8,708	0	8,708	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - NC	0	0	0	18,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	0	0	0	155,670	27,235	11,345	0	38,580	0	0	0	0
Grace-Conway	0	1,500	0	605,882	0	1,652	0	1,652	0	0	0	0
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravel Hill St Paul	0	0	0	3,598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	7,549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havana	0	0	0	77,837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hazen	0	0	0	109,266	0	15,257	0	15,257	0	0	0	0
Hebron- Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	64,333	0	350	0	350	0	0	0	0
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keo	0	0	0	50,652	0	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	9,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lonoke First	0	430	0	217,322	0	10,235	0	10,235	0	0	0	0
Lonoke Saint James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Mallettown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayflower	0	0	0	70,555	6,253	380	1,147	7,780	0	0	0	0
Moreland	0	100	0	3,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrilton First	0	0	0	420,497	0	14,510	2	14,512	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Conway	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabor- Cabot	0	625	4,860	108,573	27,315	4,391	8,834	40,540	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - NC - West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion- NC - East	0	100	65	61,259	0	1,295	0	1,295	2,400	0	0	2,400
Naylor	0	50	0	31,010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500
Oak Grove - Conway	0	300	0	5,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	0	200	0	23,956	0	1,850	0	1,850	1,000	0	0	1,000
Ola	0	0	0	28,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	13,830	0	244	55,266	0	205	0	205	0	0	0	0
Oppelo - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perryville	0	0	0	125,616	66,657	0	0	66,657	0	0	0	0
Plainview	0	0	0	19,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plumerville	0	7,400	0	51,176	0	7,815	0	7,815	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	0	0	1,085	59,944	0	1,855	20,000	21,855	0	0	0	0
Providence	0	0	0	9,149	0	0	20,000	20,000	0	0	0	0
Russellville First	0	6,580	0	1,371,859	400,433	4,005	0	404,438	0	0	0	0
Salem - NC	0	800	6,995	267,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth Section	0	0	0	79,104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Bend	0	0	0	21,958	3,071	0	775	3,846	0	0	5,000	5,000
Springfield	0	0	0	32,194	0	495	0	495	0	0	0	0
Trinity-Danville	0		3,706	3,706				0	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	0	0	0	133,549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ward	0	0	0	23,539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Conway	80	500	0	125,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Russellville	0	1,335	0	175,180	0	1,010	0	1,010	0	0	0	0
Wye	0	5,300	0	19,564	11,593	0	10,000	21,593	0	0	5,000	5,000
North Central District	13,910	31,491	28,064	7,692,469	1,581,047	207,999	63,368	1,852,414	26,150	48,563	70,350	145,063

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Alpena	Les Bailey	71	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	1	62
Antioch	Elizabeth Stegall	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	26
Asbury	Kay Owen	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	75	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	82
Bald Knob	Treva Mills	135	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	137
Batesville First	Lavon Post	1,065	14	0	10	6	0	0	6	4	12	1,073
Bear Creek	Wayne Johnson	51	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	59
Beebe	Denman L Gillett	577	19	2	5	1	42	1	6	1	5	549
Bellefonte	John Wedaman	23	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	22
Bergman	Les Bailey	28	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	32
Bethesda Campground	Terry Sager	95	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	95
Bradford	William P. Mills	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43
Bull Shoals	Nicholas C Lascaro	312	6	3	10	3	0	0	7	0	6	321
Calico Rock	Paul Seay	121	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	3	124
Camp	Paul Skinner	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23
Cave City	Wayne Johnson	134	2	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	1	150
Cedar Grove (North)	Ronald L Robbins	89	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	1	60
Cedar Grove (South)	Aline McCracken	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
Central Ave-Batesville	Sam B. Williams	449	3	0	1	4	0	0	12	0	8	437
Cherokee Village	Bob Burton	492	7	1	12	3	11	0	14	0	15	475
Clinton	Vaughn Marsden	425	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	5	417
Concord	James D Wheeler	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Corinth		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Cornerstone	James D Wheeler	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	37
Cushman	Terry Sager	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	55
Damascus	Mark Donald	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Desha	James D Wheeler	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	133
Diamond City	Mace P. Straubel	82	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	76
Dogwood	Bill Wise	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32
Ellis Chapel	Elizabeth Stegall	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	5
Emory Chapel	Lavon Bloodworth	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	40	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	43
Everton	Sherlyn Snow	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	73
Fairfield Bay	Bonda Deere Moyer	305	2	1	3	5	0	4	6	2	11	293

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Fairview	James F. Snow	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	68
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	59	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60
Forrest Chapel	Loye Vern Mason	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Garner	Paul Hill	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Griffithville	Bill Wise	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
Guion	Matthew Sullivan	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Gum Springs - (NO)	Jim Bradberry	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hardy	Thomas Rhoades	140	0	0	2	0	0	4	12	9	9	108
Harmony	Elizabeth Stegall	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Harrison First	John D. Darnall	664	9	4	4	6	0	0	3	4	10	670
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Robert Buch Howerton	121	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	124
Heber Springs	David W. Bush	1,324	25	8	23	28	0	17	11	11	12	1,357
Higginson	Stella Lane	14	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	15
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	171	1	7	2	7	0	0	1	0	3	184
Hope	Lavon Bloodworth	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
Horseshoe Bend	Gary Goldman	212	0	3	5	3	0	18	4	6	8	187
Jamestown	James D Wheeler	35	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	25
Jasper	Larry M Acton	72	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	71
Judsonia	Elizabeth Stegall	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Kensett	David Doyle	57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Leslie	A. James Lann	108	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	110
Liberty Hill	Thomas Rhoades	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Mammoth Spring	Paul Skinner	73	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	77
Marshall	A. James Lann	96	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	104
McRae	Paul Hill	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	62
Melbourne	Terry Sager	92	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	99
Moorefield	Harry J. Hamner	44	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	45
Mount Pisgah	Richard P Rogers	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32
Mountain Home	Siegfried Johnson	1,074	15	0	24	24	82	7	12	13	29	994
Mountain View	Steven Johnson	333	4	2	5	3	1	1	5	1	5	334
Newport First	Charles Sigman	306	1	0	6	5	0	0	3	1	7	307
Norfork	Lloyd Blake Langston	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Oak Grove	Richard P Rogers	65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Oak Ridge	Margaret Williams	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Oil Trough	Robert Buch Howerton	64	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	63
Omaha	Mace P. Straubel	26	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	30
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	49	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	51
Pangburn	Richard P Rogers	46	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Pleasant Plains	Rommie Cheshier	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Pleasant Ridge	Ronald L Robbins	31	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58
Powell's Chapel		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Quitman	David Caswell	77	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	77
Rose Bud	Kathy DeBusk	59	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	61
Russell	Treva Mills	98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Saint James	Steven Johnson	53	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	52
Saint Joe - CLOSED		7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Harrison	John Wedaman	71	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	69
Saint Paul- Searcy	Tom M. Letchworth	375	12	0	4	11	0	0	2	0	3	397
Salem(ND)	Marion Fleming	162	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	165
Searcy First	Davis E. Thompson	1,017	10	0	12	15	0	3	11	22	16	1,002
Sharp	Bob Reynolds	55	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	59
Shirley	Ruth Ann Landon - Mueller	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Sidney	Wayne Johnson	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Southside	Harry J. Hamner	120	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	124
Spring Creek	Paul Seay	31	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	29
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	67	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	74
Swifton	Roger B. Hook	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	64
Tuckerman	Roger B. Hook	160	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	160
Umsted Memorial	Margaret Williams	69	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	61
Valley Springs	Sherlyn Snow	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
Valley View	John Wedaman	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Viola	Marion Fleming	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30
Wesley	Lloyd Blake Langston	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Wild Cherry	Alferd Young	6	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	3
Wiseman	Marion Fleming	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14
Yellville	Nicholas C Lascaro	98	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	102
North District Totals	Sara Bainbridge	13,728	191	69	195	166	201	60	141	96	233	13,618

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	62	36	26	40	0	0	0	0	5	0
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	26	22	4	16	0	0	0	0	2	0
Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	36	21	15	10	0	0	7	0	0	3
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	82	50	32	48	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bald Knob	0	0	0	0	0	137	78	59	65	1	7	0	0	12	3
Batesville First	3	0	0	0	0	1,070	571	502	269	14	42	120	7	26	2
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	59	30	29	34	5	0	9	0	5	0
Beebe	1	0	0	1	0	547	300	249	254	14	46	90	16	25	20
Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	7	22	0	2	2	0	2	1
Bergman	0	0	0	0	0	32	17	15	26	1	0	0	0	3	2
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	0	0	95	50	45	50	1	0	41	0	6	9
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	43	23	20	21	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bull Shoals	0	0	0	0	0	321	191	130	122	0	0	0	6	6	0
Calico Rock	0	0	0	0	0	124	71	53	63	0	14	17	2	8	0
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	11	14	0	0	11	0	0	0
Cave City	0	0	0	0	0	150	84	66	95	2	0	43	7	4	0
Cedar Grove (North)	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove (South)	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave-Batesville	0	0	0	0	0	437	237	200	120	2	0	24	0	40	6
Cherokee Village	1	0	0	0	0	474	285	190	290	3	1	50	2	10	6
Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	417	240	177	113	3	23	47	2	7	0
Concord	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	15	24	0	0	0	0	3	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	17	24	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cushman	0	0	0	0	0	55	35	20	18	2	0	31	0	4	2
Damascus	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	8	15	0	0	0	0	5	2
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	133	67	66	57	0	0	0	0	10	0
Diamond City	0	0	0	0	0	76	40	36	60	0	0	27	0	2	5
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	32	18	14	18	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	8	0	0	4	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	29	0	0	0	0	23	6	7	0	0	0	0	3	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	43	32	11	28	0	0	0	0	3	0
Everton	0	0	0	0	0	73	37	36	26	0	0	0	0	4	0
Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	0	0	293	174	119	151	4	9	44	0	3	3

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Fairview	0	0	0	0	0	68	34	34	39	0	4	0	0	5	4
Floyd	0	1	0	1	0	58	37	23	41	1	7	0	2	7	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	39	20	19	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garner	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	11	20	0	0	0	0	3	0
Guion	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	4	16	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - (NO)	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	108	68	40	62	0	18	13	0	10	0
Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	5	15	0	0	0	0	2	0
Harrison First	0	0	0	0	0	670	359	311	254	16	42	58	7	23	5
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	124	62	62	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heber Springs	0	1	1	0	0	1,355	747	610	630	31	120	32	15	69	80
Higginson	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	15	0	2	9	0	0	0
Holiday Hills	0	0	0	0	0	184	113	71	83	0	0	4	0	4	6
Hope	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	187	119	68	65	0	2	30	0	3	6
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	15	0	0	0	0	3	0
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	71	36	35	28	0	0	45	0	0	0
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	68	22	46	29	0	0	0	0	4	0
Kensett	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	30	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leslie	0	0	0	0	0	110	55	55	53	1	0	0	0	7	0
Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	8	28	4	1	8	0	3	3
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	77	57	20	41	0	0	37	0	3	0
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	104	54	50	39	1	0	10	0	3	0
McRae	0	0	0	0	0	62	32	30	22	0	0	0	0	2	1
Melbourne	0	1	0	1	0	97	54	45	56	3	0	81	8	12	4
Moorefield	0	0	0	0	0	45	32	13	22	0	0	0	0	4	0
Mount Pisgah	32	0	0	0	0	32	20	12	18	0	0	0	0	3	0
Mountain Home	5	0	2	0	2	985	589	405	480	12	55	110	4	41	31
Mountain View	1	0	2	0	0	331	186	148	225	5	50	136	0	18	5
Newport First	3	0	0	0	0	304	174	133	117	3	2	15	9	11	30
Norfork	0	0	0	0	0	43	23	20	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	69	40	29	24	2	0	0	0	1	3

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	0	63	33	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Omaha	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	10	20	1	0	0	0	2	5
Oxford	0	0	0	0	0	51	30	21	40	0	0	0	0	5	2
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	0	47	32	15	38	0	0	0	0	5	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	11	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	58	35	23	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	2	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
Quitman	0	0	0	0	0	77	39	38	45	0	0	0	0	5	0
Rose Bud	0	0	0	0	0	61	36	25	31	0	0	0	0	4	4
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	99	59	40	25	0	1	0	0	2	1
Saint James	0	0	0	1	0	51	28	24	33	0	5	13	0	4	6
Saint Joe - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	69	37	32	55	0	2	2	0	3	1
Saint Paul- Searcy	1	0	0	0	0	396	216	181	262	11	50	65	8	20	16
Salem(ND)	0	0	0	0	0	165	85	80	67	3	11	0	0	9	0
Searcy First	0	0	0	0	0	1,002	615	387	420	4	112	42	5	92	80
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	59	30	29	28	2	0	0	0	2	4
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	25	13	12	15	0	0	0	0	2	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	9	10	0	0	0	0	1	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	124	69	55	47	4	11	2	4	6	0
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	29	14	15	15	0	1	3	0	1	0
Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	0	74	39	35	50	4	4	0	0	7	3
Swifton	0	0	0	0	0	64	35	29	37	0	9	6	0	3	0
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	0	160	98	62	91	2	4	54	0	10	4
Umsted Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	61	31	30	21	2	2	0	0	2	2
Valley Springs	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	7	15	0	0	0	0	3	0
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	5	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	78	40	38	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	11	0	0	0	0	3	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	7	13	0	0	0	0	1	0
Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	102	70	32	44	1	0	0	0	4	1
North District Totals	47	32	5	4	2	13,560	7,731	5,887	6,383	166	659	1,342	104	644	372

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Alpena	8	0	2	0	15	0	30	20	0	10	0
Antioch	0	0	0	0	15	0	17	12	0	4	1
Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	5	1
Ash Flat	4	0	0	0	10	0	16	8	8	0	0
Bald Knob	9	6	2	4	54	27	117	55	20	0	5
Batesville First	55	7	20	22	170	18	320	145	18	30	2
Bear Creek	10	0	5	0	31	0	51	36	0	0	0
Beebe	48	43	70	53	122	53	434	110	12	55	6
Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	10	6	19	10	6	0	1
Bergman	0	0	0	0	11	0	16	12	14	0	0
Bethesda Campground	6	2	6	6	26	2	63	28	15	15	14
Bradford	2	0	2	0	17	0	23	6	7	0	0
Bull Shoals	1	0	0	1	30	9	47	23	9	0	5
Calico Rock	12	0	0	9	27	0	56	29	0	12	1
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	3	0	4	0	21	0	32	19	0	0	12
Cedar Grove (North)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove (South)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave-Batesville	10	12	5	15	75	0	163	90	60	35	0
Cherokee Village	9	0	3	12	42	11	93	34	20	40	82
Clinton	8	0	8	0	37	0	60	31	31	52	0
Concord	0	0	3	0	26	0	32	16	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	2	0	0	0	14	0	18	16	0	0	0
Cushman	7	6	3	3	12	2	39	18	8	8	3
Damascus	0	0	0	0	11	12	30	11	12	0	1
Desha	13	0	1	0	32	0	56	28	0	0	0
Diamond City	0	0	0	0	10	0	17	8	0	0	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	17	0	18	18	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	5	0	0	8	4	0	0	0
Evening Shade	5	0	0	0	8	0	16	8	15	0	15
Everton	2	0	4	4	20	0	34	16	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	0	0	2	0	27	54	89	17	8	55	54

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Fairview	8	0	7	0	17	10	51	34	20	0	2
Floyd	6	0	8	0	20	0	41	18	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	28	0	0	0
Garner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	6	0	0	0	8	0	17	17	13	0	0
Guion	2	0	0	0	8	0	10	10	0	14	1
Gum Springs - (NO)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	11	0	2	0	30	0	53	43	0	0	0
Harmony	0	0	0	0	15	0	17	15	0	8	8
Harrison First	53	35	30	20	155	30	351	154	31	20	15
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heber Springs	62	25	60	150	185	0	631	249	50	132	30
Higginson	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0
Holiday Hills	0	0	2	0	25	39	76	25	39	12	0
Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	18	0	27	5	25	18	0
Jamestown	4	0	0	0	20	0	27	10	0	0	0
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judsonia	2	0	0	0	12	0	18	12	13	0	0
Kensett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leslie	7	23	0	0	18	0	55	32	0	23	0
Liberty Hill	4	0	2	0	21	0	33	28	28	0	0
Mammoth Spring	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0
Marshall	8	0	4	0	12	0	27	15	0	0	0
McRae	2	0	0	0	12	8	25	25	12	7	0
Melbourne	17	6	22	22	25	15	123	42	23	22	5
Moorefield	1	0	4	0	10	0	19	13	0	12	0
Mount Pisgah	4	0	8	0	10	0	25	25	18	0	0
Mountain Home	60	75	48	40	318	96	709	152	95	110	10
Mountain View	54	197	24	35	98	62	493	100	75	40	19
Newport First	20	18	6	0	81	93	259	50	20	35	7
Norfork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	0	3	0	4	10	0	21	7	0	0	0

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Omaha	0	0	0	0	0	14	21	0	6	14	0
Oxford	12	5	4	0	15	0	43	20	0	15	0
Pangburn	2	0	4	0	18	0	29	25	0	9	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	8	0	0	0
Quitman	25	0	1	0	14	0	45	23	0	0	1
Rose Bud	5	0	3	8	1	0	25	24	6	0	2
Russell	4	2	0	0	3	0	12	4	6	0	0
Saint James	11	45	3	15	16	8	108	11	8	50	3
Saint Joe - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Harrison	2	0	0	0	27	0	33	20	6	6	0
Saint Paul- Searcy	46	38	24	34	159	50	387	163	30	34	22
Salem(ND)	16	3	5	3	48	14	98	32	14	15	0
Searcy First	75	90	85	90	420	160	1,092	277	212	209	340
Sharp	0	0	0	0	9	0	15	12	0	0	0
Shirley	4	0	1	0	18	0	25	15	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	5	0	0	0
Southside	9	0	4	0	30	0	49	16	10	10	14
Spring Creek	1	0	0	0	14	0	16	14	0	4	1
Stoney Point	11	0	4	5	28	0	58	31	0	0	6
Swifton	10	0	2	0	10	0	25	19	0	0	0
Tuckerman	17	0	9	0	32	0	72	43	41	0	0
Umsted Memorial	0	0	0	0	9	0	13	8	0	10	10
Valley Springs	4	0	5	0	15	0	27	15	0	0	0
Valley View	0	0	2	0	7	0	10	8	0	0	0
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	4	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	14	0	17	9	0	0	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	10	0	11	8	0	0	0
Yellville	0	1	0	0	12	0	18	8	0	11	1
North District Totals	801	642	523	560	2,982	837	7,361	2,773	1,064	1,165	700

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,242	0	82,652
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	65,000	50,000
Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	7	139	0	0	0	0	433,840	0	45,000
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	0
Bald Knob	0	0	0	20	200	29	400	12	400	1	24	440,000	65,000	31,000
Batesville First	9	1	16	13	2,430	39	1,567	31	3,415	1	31	3,700,000	129,000	50,000
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	178,000	0	29
Beebe	11	2	8	26	100	69	4,688	53	250	6	286	2,300,000	0	0
Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	0	5	100	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	30,000
Bergman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	15,090
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	16	500	14	3,500	6	500	3	44	300,000	0	64,909
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342,000	115,000	0
Bull Shoals	47	0	0	20	5,500	41	6,846	15	0	2	19	200,000	140,000	135,000
Calico Rock	0	0	0	24	0	17	0	5	0	0	0	1,040,000	65,000	40,000
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Cave City	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	20	1,160,000	150,000	40,000
Cedar Grove (North)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92,500	0	0
Cedar Grove (South)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000	0	0
Central Ave-Batesville	1	0	0	36	4,300	50	3,734	10	403	3	15	1,580,000	120,000	2,450
Cherokee Village	7	2	4	32	2,800	138	1,880	12	0	0	0	1,376,242	0	146,031
Clinton	2	1	5	0	0	62	3,142	13	0	0	0	1,280,000	180,000	106,612
Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	38,000
Cushman	2	0	0	3	140	8	950	12	350	1	18	300,000	0	5,000
Damascus	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	50,000	75,248
Desha	0	0	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	331,250	75,000	7,500
Diamond City	0	0	0	0	0	15	1,757	0	0	0	0	470,000	73,000	114,000
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	10,000
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	84,400	33,200	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	105,000	0	3,000
Everton	0	0	2	0	0	13	1,000	4	0	0	0	573,496	75,000	52,930
Fairfield Bay	0	1	17	0	288	38	818	0	0	0	0	1,762,700	0	107,375

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Fairview	3	0	0	0	0	12	1,732	0	665	0	0	163,000	9,943	0
Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	23	786	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	0
Garner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,000	0	5,072
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	8	35	0	0	0	0	35,000	35,000	0
Guion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	2,000
Gum Springs - (NO)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	8	1,365	0	0	0	0	450,000	90,000	60,000
Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Harrison First	6	0	0	40	600	71	3,100	23	0	3	225	3,175,000	193,000	475,000
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	750,000	250,000	3,000,000
Heber Springs	0	2	12	60	0	92	0	80	0	0	0	3,600,000	0	0
Higginson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	5,948
Holiday Hills	0	0	0	20	1,000	26	1,571	0	596	3	6	984,670	44,000	25,000
Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	64	360	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	117,300	41,000
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	27,500
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	100,000	10,000
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245,000	50,000	50,000
Kensett	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	300,000	85,000	82,922
Leslie	0	0	0	0	0	16	2,004	0	0	1	23	475,000	87,000	42,820
Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	8,000
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	5	0	7	6,700	0	400	0	0	200,000	65,000	80,000
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	12	2,037	0	0	0	0	425,000	0	29,933
McRae	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	36,000
Melbourne	4	0	0	10	750	18	5,000	22	2,000	3	45	455,000	130,000	21,000
Moorefield	0	0	0	0	0	7	1,800	0	0	0	0	208,000	117,000	55,244
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Mountain Home	0	0	0	45	400	113	2,058	40	4,935	2	188	6,000,000	240,000	35,000
Mountain View	3	2	25	6	0	24	2,152	37	7,315	5	108	1,375,000	225,000	112,421
Newport First	259	1	5	27	653	66	940	0	0	0	0	1,360,314	126,000	68,664
Norfork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	0

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	3,000
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	5,000
Omaha	0	0	0	0	0	5	200	0	0	0	0	128,000	0	0
Oxford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	25,000
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340,000	80,000	25,000
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	13,227
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	500	0
Quitman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241,667	65,400	17,583
Rose Bud	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	6	0	0	0	100,000	0	25,000
Russell	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	6	90,000	0	25,000
Saint James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	175,000	0	26,533
Saint Joe - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	18	202	0	0	1	7	450,000	72,500	105,000
Saint Paul- Searcy	8	2	30	35	2,100	59	1,361	32	7,165	1	65	2,230,988	260,000	140,000
Salem(ND)	4	0	0	0	0	6	290	6	0	3	25	480,000	100,000	40,000
Searcy First	10	1	29	40	584	89	3,945	90	2,000	22	100	6,682,000	122,000	905,000
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,250	0	0
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,500	0	18,000
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	19	600	5	0	0	0	250,000	0	31,989
Spring Creek	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	180,000	0	0
Swifton	0	0	0	7	0	13	193	2	0	0	0	400,000	42,000	277,000
Tuckerman	0	0	0	12	410	19	2,418	9	429	0	0	1,194,000	117,000	5,003
Umsted Memorial	0	0	0	7	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	405,300	69,200	0
Valley Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	3,000	9,688
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520,000	88,400	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242,000	92,000	12,000
North District Totals	382	15	153	522	22,755	1,398	72,370	563	30,823	65	1,290	57,590,359	4,411,443	7,234,373

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Alpena	0	0	82	0	159	6,972	0	327	0	0	0	0	2,013	1,537
Antioch	0	0	0	0	151	0	0	2,580	0	3,260	0	0	1,040	1,430
Asbury	0	0	0	0	68	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Ash Flat	0	0	0	2,825	186	11,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430
Bald Knob	0	0	32	500	489	15,000	0	3,000	0	0	200	0	4,938	6,104
Batesville First	0	0	75	104,239	2,933	57,100	0	6,000	12,000	13,400	0	0	127,471	39,226
Bear Creek	0	0	50	4,524	169	0	0	0	1,800	6,000	0	0	619	3,422
Beebe	471,590	0	6	5,411	2,016	37,050	0	10,950	12,000	6,000	0	0	79,882	15,731
Bellefonte	0	0	0	158	109	0	0	8,004	1,178	0	0	0	0	369
Bergman	0	0	0	0	81	4,410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	2,200	199	9,565	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	2,490
Bradford	0	0	100	665	134	4,128	0	0	0	0	4,092	0	0	695
Bull Shoals	0	0	42	5,010	1,091	30,744	0	5,094	9,600	3,686	4,003	0	26,564	2,968
Calico Rock	450,000	0	0	0	589	22,419	0	3,000	5,500	0	4,250	0	0	3,985
Camp	0	0	0	900	71	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
Cave City	130,953	0	0	0	622	33,207	0	0	10,200	0	300	0	0	1,192
Cedar Grove (North)	0	0	0	0	156	7,315	0	1,363	0	1,308	0	0	0	600
Cedar Grove (South)	0	0	50	0	77	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	299
Central Ave-Batesville	0	0	765	0	1,310	34,935	0	3,727	0	1,533	9,433	0	56,330	5,354
Cherokee Village	0	0	283	0	2,030	65,000	0	12,583	9,474	6,587	0	3,850	57,666	12,114
Clinton	0	0	15	2,865	1,214	23,500	0	11,500	12,000	15,000	0	0	14,560	11,424
Concord	0	0	0	434	105	7,200	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	545
Corinth	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	120	0	106	4,500	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	685
Cushman	0	0	2	0	138	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553
Damascus	0	0	100	5,434	125	2,400	0	0	0	3,720	753	0	0	2,112
Desha	0	0	110	0	293	11,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,111
Diamond City	0	0	265	1,300	470	18,847	0	2,686	9,600	6,251	0	0	0	2,529
Dogwood	0	0	0	2,000	66	3,560	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	576
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	68	4,580	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	416
Emory Chapel	0	0	100	0	59	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
Evening Shade	0	0	0	1,616	151	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,917	111
Everton	0	0	200	200	332	13,158	0	1,400	0	1,750	0	0	1,150	1,150
Fairfield Bay	0	0	450	4,535	1,418	44,605	0	6,876	4,737	15,610	0	0	39,590	12,994

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Fairview	0	0	0	3,729	162	0	0	9,199	0	584	0	0	65	3,236
Floyd	0	0	0	0	196	6,625	0	6,625	0	0	0	0	2,120	4,166
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	81	3,105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	783
Garner	0	0	0	0	76	3,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Griffithville	0	0	0	462	81	3,560	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	942
Guion	0	0	0	0	53	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Gum Springs - (NO)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	2,904	726	22,855	0	12,000	12,000	7,358	0	0	11,194	2,362
Harmony	0	0	0	100	151	2,700	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	716,592	0	521	48,870	2,881	65,700	10,514	6,000	12,000	4,800	0	0	107,853	26,480
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	736	30,000	0	5,000	0	600	0	0	20,450	2,744
Heber Springs	0	0	285	18,607	5,564	70,200	0	7,341	12,000	14,938	0	0	300,523	60,883
Higginson	0	0	0	0	69	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	483
Holiday Hills	0	0	229	300	569	0	0	14,773	0	14,773	0	0	11,799	6,000
Hope	0	0	0	0	23	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	7,100	0	45	350	968	18,416	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	13,035	2,123
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	73	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	52
Jasper	0	0	0	0	206	11,000	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
Judsonia	0	0	0	457	265	9,500	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	697
Kensett	0	0	0	0	258	11,458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,076
Leslie	0	0	264	5,037	428	16,300	0	2,465	3,987	1,250	160	0	2,400	3,273
Liberty Hill	0	0	0	3,201	66	0	0	1,200	1,200	3,000	0	0	0	754
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	7,200	300	17,104	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,600
Marshall	0	0	100	1,424	332	18,868	0	0	4,487	880	150	0	0	3,262
McRae	0	0	0	0	167	7,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,809
Melbourne	0	0	0	2,400	275	16,200	0	4,000	6,000	4,000	0	0	0	6,500
Moorefield	0	0	110	0	180	5,429	0	4,207	0	4,200	0	0	0	1,200
Mount Pisgah	0	0	120	300	90	3,600	0	0	674	0	0	0	0	1,906
Mountain Home	995,340	0	0	9,408	3,995	59,042	19,762	23,474	24,000	22,748	0	0	145,019	41,327
Mountain View	125,000	0	15	5,729	1,556	36,857	5,364	10,200	9,750	12,000	0	0	65,869	18,755
Newport First	0	0	660	8,939	1,412	30,692	0	11,804	12,000	5,000	2,504	0	50,433	20,152
Norfork	0	0	0	0	123	4,300	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	0
Oak Grove	0	0	0	827	148	7,448	0	0	1,011	0	0	0	0	1,775

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	105	59	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	211	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	1,700
Omaha	0	0	90	3,405	292	6,900	0	0	2,400	3,264	100	0	0	66
Oxford	0	0	120	3,200	121	4,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
Pangburn	0	0	100	2,150	203	6,047	0	6,457	1,884	300	0	0	0	600
Pleasant Plains	74,000	0	0	0	67	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	127	7,103	0	1,158	0	997	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	42	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	170
Quitman	0	0	0	1,922	270	5,000	0	1,642	0	4,668	3,155	0	2,280	2,426
Rose Bud	0	0	140	0	139	750	0	7,554	0	600	0	0	0	1,085
Russell	0	0	35	300	158	7,008	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	351
Saint James	0	0	45	208	174	7,248	2,496	400	3,000	889	0	0	0	1,230
Saint Joe - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Harrison	0	0	0	3,482	227	23,800	0	7,992	2,948	0	0	0	0	1,143
Saint Paul- Searcy	498,998	0	200	3,169	2,231	54,499	0	8,944	12,000	8,940	0	0	117,930	36,662
Salem(ND)	0	0	0	1,767	486	40,560	0	1,639	12,000	583	0	0	3,324	2,497
Searcy First	2,163	0	535	69,077	6,265	65,650	35,000	35,076	24,000	19,500	0	0	335,976	94,596
Sharp	0	0	60	0	96	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
Shirley	0	0	0	892	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Sidney	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	130
Southside	0	0	50	6,100	253	17,768	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	2,300
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	95	3,956	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	783
Stoney Point	0	0	0	214	206	9,700	0	8,900	0	0	0	0	0	2,065
Swifton	0	0	0	2,146	271	8,360	0	1,000	4,200	3,000	0	0	0	729
Tuckerman	0	0	0	4,429	575	18,500	0	3,200	8,204	7,458	0	0	0	4,705
Umsted Memorial	0	0	0	100	191	12,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,286
Valley Springs	0	0	0	840	83	3,500	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	975
Valley View	0	0	0	0	60	3,600	0	600	470	0	0	0	0	300
Viola	0	0	0	1,100	115	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	333	19,000	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	2,393	52	4,000	0	0	0	0	221	0	0	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	39	1,590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	618
Yellville	0	0	0	0	258	10,675	0	924	2,400	779	0	0	0	498
North District Totals	3,471,736	0	6,571	372,059	53,225	1,359,608	73,136	301,964	266,704	237,564	34,671	3,850	1,606,670	508,710

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Alpena	3,580	0	5,216	944	25,468	3,517	3,517	100	25,905	1,023	0	0
Antioch	1,395	0	0	0	13,147	3,231	3,231	100	0	21,507	2,342	0
Asbury	4,772	0	5,455	356	12,504	1,500	1,500	100	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	4,227	0	7,188	0	32,852	4,021	4,021	100	0	0	27,056	0
Bald Knob	31,292	13,225	188,082	400	274,441	10,482	10,482	100	0	55,599	1,121	992
Batesville First	87,081	0	37,217	1,000	554,844	62,064	63,385	102	437,369	0	0	6,476
Bear Creek	4,850	0	1,721	0	26,883	3,726	3,726	100	0	0	0	0
Beebe	51,576	308,803	0	3,425	577,136	43,127	43,127	100	0	265,813	8,989	0
Bellefonte	2,836	0	1,547	10	16,637	2,425	2,425	100	0	0	23,779	402
Bergman	3,000	0	539	0	10,003	1,770	1,770	100	9,353	4,131	0	0
Bethesda Campground	1,200	0	141	0	26,616	4,607	4,607	100	0	0	30,972	0
Bradford	4,095	0	0	0	17,529	2,929	2,929	100	17,203	2,984	0	0
Bull Shoals	31,402	0	5,656	0	150,672	23,216	23,216	100	134,012	0	35,799	852
Calico Rock	16,160	0	300,000	555	369,080	12,534	12,534	100	0	57,669	7,008	143
Camp	4,592	0	0	0	10,363	1,406	1,406	100	0	0	0	0
Cave City	17,653	6,123	0	0	82,601	13,304	13,304	100	0	0	93,970	0
Cedar Grove (North)	3,390	0	0	0	17,711	3,457	3,457	100	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove (South)	1,817	0	0	0	8,898	1,680	1,680	100	0	0	0	0
Central Ave-Batesville	27,977	0	0	1,900	172,359	27,685	27,685	100	131,199	38,350	2,131	1,645
Cherokee Village	49,371	0	0	5,573	272,581	43,278	43,278	100	215,535	41,292	4,293	3,210
Clinton	12,974	18,616	44,039	956	192,950	25,712	20,681	80	32,193	123,458	4,271	0
Concord	4,420	0	0	0	15,339	2,329	2,329	100	0	16,354	0	0
Corinth	373	0	0	0	946	548	548	100	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	2,454	0	0	0	11,205	2,320	2,320	100	0	17,270	0	0
Cushman	5,370	0	0	200	14,691	2,422	2,422	100	0	12,162	0	0
Damascus	9,174	0	0	0	27,718	2,713	2,713	100	0	22,369	0	2,045
Desha	3,722	0	2,921	0	28,197	6,477	6,477	100	0	0	40,412	0
Diamond City	4,450	0	0	362	58,644	9,979	9,979	100	0	61,595	0	60
Dogwood	1,293	0	1,361	0	11,308	1,453	1,453	100	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	2,528	0	0	0	9,127	1,465	1,465	100	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	3,833	0	0	155	9,609	1,280	1,280	100	8,119	0	0	0
Evening Shade	4,574	0	0	0	19,866	3,260	3,260	100	0	16,569	0	0
Everton	6,205	0	634	0	35,651	7,047	7,047	100	0	34,650	3,800	930
Fairfield Bay	23,357	0	11,484	1,907	210,302	30,168	30,168	100	147,781	19,257	4,175	2,225

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Fairview	0	0	4,370	439	26,093	3,661	3,661	100	0	25,720	0	29
Floyd	1,785	0	1,800	320	29,144	4,315	4,315	100	0	0	26,019	0
Forrest Chapel	1,408	0	0	0	7,571	1,892	1,892	100	0	0	17,982	0
Garner	0	0	0	0	5,469	1,661	1,661	100	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	1,065	0	131	65	8,399	1,793	1,793	100	0	0	0	0
Guion	838	0	0	0	4,501	1,166	1,166	100	2,148	5,286	0	0
Gum Springs - (NO)	0	0	0	0	42	43	43	100	0	0	0	0
Hardy	20,253	0	1,259	1,365	102,017	15,363	7,182	47	0	78,064	2,384	127
Harmony	0	0	0	0	10,531	2,041	2,041	100	0	0	30,762	0
Harrison First	66,256	96,805	24,728	2,200	537,753	60,770	60,770	100	350,816	50,137	12,097	4,516
Hazel Edwards Memorial	18,654	0	0	0	93,508	15,323	15,323	100	0	0	0	0
Heber Springs	200,846	0	32,843	0	844,599	118,253	118,253	100	647,749	250,985	17,068	6,121
Higginson	2,632	0	0	0	6,084	1,501	500	33	0	6,885	0	0
Holiday Hills	400	0	23,575	2,723	89,822	12,126	12,126	100	0	92,158	8,061	230
Hope	1,101	0	0	0	3,436	512	512	100	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	20,703	2,751	0	1,300	82,860	20,721	14,807	71	0	0	78,937	92
Jamestown	823	0	0	0	8,212	1,615	1,615	100	0	0	0	45
Jasper	0	0	0	0	18,045	4,440	4,440	100	0	0	0	0
Judsonia	8,406	0	0	0	22,325	5,715	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	8,440	0	0	0	26,823	5,591	5,591	100	0	0	0	0
Leslie	15,794	0	10,932	1,344	78,563	9,169	9,169	100	0	70,000	2,508	550
Liberty Hill	1,436	0	1,200	0	13,566	1,510	1,510	100	0	13,204	0	0
Mammoth Spring	7,870	0	0	0	41,222	6,008	6,008	100	0	34,590	0	2,680
Marshall	7,153	0	3,236	610	49,262	7,008	7,008	100	0	53,613	0	112
McRae	2,922	0	0	0	16,328	3,576	3,620	101	0	0	0	0
Melbourne	3,500	0	7,000	965	60,470	8,296	8,296	100	0	30,000	28,966	0
Moorefield	5,600	0	0	0	26,226	3,837	3,839	100	7,000	6,000	2,000	1,762
Mount Pisgah	2,812	0	0	0	11,653	1,981	1,981	100	0	12,107	0	0
Mountain Home	138,424	147,575	19,242	0	739,853	84,679	84,679	100	415,225	165,135	7,654	1,865
Mountain View	26,813	51,444	2,085	497	282,311	33,305	33,305	100	0	206,586	16,024	0
Newport First	36,852	0	0	2,602	215,178	29,627	29,627	100	149,291	30,798	4,227	2,045
Norfork	0	0	0	0	11,041	2,703	2,703	100	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	3,661	0	6,045	0	24,222	3,203	3,203	100	0	14,220	3,037	257

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Oak Ridge	2,025	0	0	0	6,038	1,324	1,324	100	0	2,025	0	500
Oil Trough	6,000	0	0	0	24,826	4,614	4,614	100	0	0	0	0
Omaha	3,676	0	10,300	0	36,332	5,838	5,838	100	0	32,768	0	0
Oxford	2,500	0	0	0	14,964	2,743	2,743	100	0	0	10,826	0
Pangburn	5,000	0	12,000	0	39,248	4,406	4,406	100	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	1,000	2,259	0	0	8,530	1,534	1,534	100	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	2,835	0	0	0	15,053	2,833	2,833	100	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	892	0	957	0	4,476	915	915	100	0	4,150	0	0
Quitman	13,448	0	14,412	0	55,022	5,773	5,773	100	0	21,693	8,675	333
Rose Bud	2,800	0	0	0	15,976	2,908	2,908	100	0	0	0	0
Russell	7,400	0	0	0	19,409	3,415	3,415	100	0	14,000	3,000	600
Saint James	3,039	0	653	0	23,477	3,770	3,775	100	0	18,190	4,590	642
Saint Joe - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Harrison	0	0	0	935	46,982	6,195	6,195	100	0	53,748	12,985	282
Saint Paul- Searcy	62,245	182,769	24,540	1,141	569,881	47,197	47,197	100	0	343,964	0	0
Salem(ND)	17,773	0	4,404	200	97,851	10,468	10,468	100	0	92,675	4,015	171
Searcy First	81,212	98,825	166,915	2,862	1,171,198	131,209	131,209	100	1,015,655	0	14,802	35,737
Sharp	3,100	0	0	0	10,521	2,465	2,465	100	0	0	0	0
Shirley	1,550	0	0	0	5,049	1,634	1,634	100	0	0	8,295	0
Sidney	689	0	0	0	5,456	1,000	1,000	100	0	0	55,644	0
Southside	6,000	0	0	285	41,218	5,506	5,506	100	29,230	6,000	1,000	1,017
Spring Creek	615	0	0	0	8,178	1,919	1,920	100	0	149	13,343	0
Stoney Point	3,860	0	233	0	29,787	4,484	4,484	100	0	40,967	53	0
Swifton	3,010	0	0	0	28,768	5,737	5,737	100	16,000	3,000	1,131	0
Tuckerman	12,410	0	5,000	1,500	80,007	12,314	12,314	100	0	0	0	0
Umsted Memorial	7,737	0	0	100	23,303	4,144	1,289	31	0	20,360	1,731	0
Valley Springs	4,008	0	1,220	0	13,586	1,810	1,810	100	0	0	14,344	0
Valley View	535	0	0	0	7,019	1,334	1,334	100	0	0	8,200	0
Viola	410	0	1,140	0	9,275	2,511	2,511	100	0	8,531	0	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	29,258	7,221	7,221	100	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	3,008	0	0	0	10,865	1,190	1,190	100	0	9,753	2,025	0
Wiseman	838	0	1,110	0	5,064	869	869	100	0	6,234	0	0
Yellville	10,612	0	11,111	0	44,499	5,609	5,609	100	0	36,606	0	20
North District Totals	1,313,667	929,195	1,005,642	39,196	9,316,123	1,135,425	1,108,101	98%	3,791,783	2,672,353	712,503	78,713

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Alpena	0	0	0	26,928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antioch	0	0	0	23,849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	0	0	0	27,056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bald Knob	0	0	0	57,712	159,800	29,116	0	188,916	0	0	0	0
Batesville First	0	1,930	57,704	503,479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beebe	0	0	0	274,802	145,223	158,580	0	303,803	0	0	0	0
Bellefonte	0	0	1,070	25,251	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0
Bergman	0	0	0	13,484	0	3,614	0	3,614	0	0	0	0
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	30,972	0	0	48,721	48,721	0	0	0	0
Bradford	0	0	0	20,187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bull Shoals	0	875	15,227	186,765	0	880	0	880	0	0	0	0
Calico Rock	350	0	0	65,170	99,297	40,250	20,000	159,547	0	0	0	0
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	0	0	0	93,970	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove (North)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove (South)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave-Batesville	0	0	11,923	185,248	0	6,478	0	6,478	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Village	0	1,098	0	265,428	0	27,141	4,301	31,442	0	0	0	0
Clinton	0	900	0	160,822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord	0	0	0	16,354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	17,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cushman	0	0	0	12,162	0	5,000	0	5,000	0	0	0	0
Damascus	50	0	0	24,464	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0
Desha	0	0	0	40,412	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0
Diamond City	0	0	0	61,655	0	852	0	852	0	0	0	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	8,119	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,500
Evening Shade	0	0	0	16,569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Everton	0	0	0	39,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	0	30	4,971	178,439	0	4,198	708	4,906	0	0	0	0

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Fairview	0	0	705	26,454	0	137	0	137	0	0	0	0
Floyd	0	160	0	26,179	7,864	70	0	7,934	0	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	17,982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guion	0	0	0	7,434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - (NO)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	173	0	80,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	0	0	0	30,762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	5,321	3,719	0	426,606	0	3,725	0	3,725	0	0	0	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heber Springs	0	4,430	0	926,353	2,170	76,117	0	78,287	0	0	0	0
Higginson	0	0	0	6,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holiday Hills	0	2,600	5,000	108,049	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	716	1,949	81,694	0	2,433	0	2,433	0	0	0	0
Jamestown	0	0	805	850	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leslie	0	0	635	73,693	0	9,136	0	9,136	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	0	0	0	13,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	0	0	1,860	39,130	0	10,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	0
Marshall	0	0	0	53,725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McRae	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melbourne	0	0	0	58,966	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
Moorefield	0	4,800	0	21,562	0	1,100	0	1,100	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	12,107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Home	0	715	0	590,594	132,156	0	0	132,156	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	1,690	0	224,300	113,634	2,127	356	116,117	0	0	0	0
Newport First	0	330	8,799	195,490	0	6,180	0	6,180	0	0	0	0
Norfork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	0	0	0	17,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	2,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Omaha	0	0	0	32,768	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	5,000
Oxford	0	0	0	10,826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	4,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quitman	0	2,755	5,078	38,534	11,142	580	0	11,722	0	0	0	0
Rose Bud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russell	0	0	0	17,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James	0	0	1,009	24,431	0	3,655	0	3,655	0	0	0	0
Saint Joe - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Harrison	0	3,500	258	70,773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul- Searcy	0	18,000	11,543	373,507	173,443	3,808	0	177,251	0	0	0	0
Salem(ND)	0	0	0	96,861	0	36,105	3,267	39,372	0	0	0	0
Searcy First	0	1,205	17,229	1,084,628	0	51,395	0	51,395	0	0	0	0
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shirley	0	0	0	8,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	55,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	1,650	38,897	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
Spring Creek	0	0	0	13,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	0	0	0	41,020	0	2,938	1,642	4,580	0	0	3,400	3,400
Swifton	0	0	8,359	28,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Umsted Memorial	0	0	0	22,091	0	1,846	0	1,846	0	0	0	0
Valley Springs	0	0	0	14,344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley View	0	0	0	8,200	0	10,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	0
Viola	0	0	0	8,531	0	315	0	315	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	11,778	0	375	0	375	0	0	0	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	6,234	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Yellville	0	4,950	2,460	44,036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North District Totals	5,721	54,576	158,234	7,473,883	844,729	503,636	78,995	1,427,360	4,500	0	8,400	12,900

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Aldersgate- Blytheville	Marilyn Webb	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	117
Augusta	Judy Wilson Clark	193	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	191
Bay	Angela Gage	235	6	5	1	0	11	0	8	1	3	224
Bay Village - CLOSED	Frankie Glenn Hicks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	Robert Hager	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Black Rock	Jerry Pentecost	60	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	68
Blytheville First	William Christopher Cooper	621	5	0	10	8	0	0	3	6	11	624
Bono	Paul L Horner	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85
Brookland	James Wainscott	149	0	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	151
Campground	George Edward Harris	176	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	173
Caraway	Donnie Hudson	146	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	150
Central	Terrie Lee Bunnell	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Cherry Valley	Jim West	45	2	1	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	46
Christ United	Michael Sutton	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65
Colt	Celia Sykes	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	23
Community	Stephen Waggoner	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	Thomas Toombs	533	10	0	28	32	23	0	4	5	6	565
Corning	Larry D. Hughes	169	0	0	0	1	43	0	1	1	4	121
Cotton Plant	Frankie Glenn Hicks	48	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
Crawfordsville	Jim Thresher	41	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	41
Dell	Marilyn Webb	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	56
Earle	Jim Thresher	63	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	1	2	60
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Ellis Chapel	Terrie Lee Bunnell	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Fakes Chapel	Wilton J. Goudeaux	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Farm Hill	Jim Thresher	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	23
Fisher	Robert Daniel Partlow	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	57
Fisher Street	Larry Hunt	150	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	147
Forrest Chapel	Celia Sykes	27	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	26
Forrest City First	Keith Goza	577	2	0	6	3	0	0	1	0	7	580
Friendship	John Stoll	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	16
Griffin Memorial	Michael Sutton	187	1	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	4	189
Harrisburg First	Charles T. Thompson	356	4	0	5	0	2	0	4	0	1	358
Hickory Ridge	Robert DeBaun	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Hoxie	Michael Winberry	238	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	242
Hughes	Stephen Wiseman	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	89
Hunter	Terrie Lee Bunnell	22	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Imboden	Ronald A Kitchens	101	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Joiner	Joe Sparks	87	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	87
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles, II	2,597	0	2	20	18	0	0	28	4	17	2,588
Keiser	Christopher Todd	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49
Lake City	Bruce Higgins	76	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	70
Leachville	Donnie Hudson	160	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	163
Lepanto	Joe Sparks	105	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	107
Lynn	Jerry Pentecost	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Madison	Stephen Wiseman	27	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	27
Manila	Stephen Waggoner	134	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	5	119
Marion	N. Wayne Clark	702	26	1	14	17	0	1	3	3	2	751
Marked Tree First	Sheila M. Jones	268	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	267
Marmaduke	Dan L Walker	159	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	161
Mars Hill	Don Joe Hewett	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Maynard	Bobby J. McMillon	60	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	65
McCrory	Frankie Glenn Hicks	158	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	155
McElroy	Charlotte Staggs	147	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	154
Monette	Bruce Higgins	49	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	80
Mount Carmel	Clarence Edward Pruett	110	0	0	0	1	3	10	0	0	1	97
Nettleton-PJ	Harmon B Whitehurst	60	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	65
New Haven	Kit Carson	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Osceola	Allen Rainey	412	3	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	4	409
Paragould First	Leslie Paul Dubar	967	18	0	11	8	0	0	9	0	7	988
Parkin	Charlotte Staggs	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	72
Piggott First	Charles Cooper	201	7	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	5	203
Pine Log	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr	33	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Pleasant Grove	Larry Hunt	113	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	123
Pleasant Hill	Jerry W. Reed	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Pleasant Valley	Charles T. Thompson	62	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Pocahontas	Fred W. Hunter	248	1	0	1	7	0	0	5	0	3	249
Powhatan	Jerry Pentecost	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Promised Land	Melvin Dwight Mann	24	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	8

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Pruett's Chapel	Robert Hager	59	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	64
Ramer's Chapel	Mark B. Massey	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63
Ravenden	Danny Roark	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Rector	Roger Armstrong	257	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	255
Rock Springs	Mark B. Massey	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
Rosewood	David Moose	189	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	3	182
Saint Francis		27	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	John R. Soward	334	3	1	3	5	0	0	1	3	3	339
Salem, N.E.	Terry Mann	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67
Schugtown	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
Sedgwick	Jerry W. Reed	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Shiloh Jonesboro	Ellis Edward Warren	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Shiloh-Paragould	Ellis Edward Warren	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	205
Smithville	Ronald A Kitchens	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Tilton	Robert DeBaun	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	78
Trumann	James Robert Wilson	122	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	124
Tupelo	Judy Wilson Clark	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Tyronza	James Robert Wilson	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	27
Union Grove	James Wainscott	79	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81
Vanndale	Jim West	59	1	2	0	0	9	1	0	5	3	44
Walnut Ridge	Everett Isom	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	238
Warren's Chapel	Jason Sutfin	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Weiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	92	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Wesley Chapel FC	Celia Sykes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	Rufus Robert Burnham, Jr.	1,049	7	1	13	5	0	0	13	2	7	1,053
Wheatley	Terry Mann	76	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	77
Whitehall; McCrory	Wilton J. Goudeaux	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Widener	Stephen Wiseman	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wilson	Christopher Todd	59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	55
Wood's Chapel	Jason Sutfin	30	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	32
Wright's Chapel	Willyne Thompson Jordan	33	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	37
Wynne	Edward Wyers	719	10	3	8	5	0	0	0	0	8	737
Yarbro - CLOSED		22	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast District Totals	Rex G. Darling	16,354	161	70	177	145	175	21	122	44	182	16,363

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Aldersgate- Blytheville	0	0	0	0	0	117	61	56	24	1	6	5	0	0	0
Augusta	0	0	0	0	0	191	106	85	69	0	0	10	0	5	3
Bay	0	0	0	0	0	224	120	104	91	5	2	16	3	10	5
Bay Village - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	41	23	18	30	0	0	0	0	6	0
Black Rock	0	0	0	0	0	68	41	27	34	0	0	0	0	2	0
Blytheville First	0	0	0	0	0	624	299	325	195	7	60	110	2	48	12
Bono	0	0	0	0	0	85	47	38	56	0	0	0	0	4	0
Brookland	0	0	0	0	0	148	85	66	75	0	27	30	0	5	0
Campground	0	0	0	0	0	173	96	77	60	0	0	0	0	6	2
Caraway	0	0	0	0	0	150	80	70	50	4	3	0	0	9	16
Central	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	1	15	0	1	0	0	2	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	46	27	19	35	2	0	8	0	3	0
Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	65	36	29	47	1	0	17	0	6	0
Colt	0	0	0	0	0	23	11	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	2	0	0	0	23	21	4	17	0	4	8	0	2	3
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	565	315	250	430	27	111	175	3	18	0
Corning	0	0	0	0	0	121	70	51	177	2	0	0	0	28	11
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	20	21	0	8	7	0	0	0
Crawfordsville	0	0	0	0	0	39	24	17	16	1	5	0	0	1	2
Dell	0	0	0	0	0	56	34	22	20	0	2	5	0	4	0
Earle	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	25	34	0	6	12	0	5	0
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	18	16	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	23	11	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	57	32	25	20	1	1	0	0	5	0
Fisher Street	0	7	0	0	0	140	81	66	62	6	20	0	4	10	2
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forrest City First					1	579	316	264	180	6	79	51	0	26	0
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	189	120	69	89	1	14	15	0	13	3
Harrisburg First	0	0	0	0	0	358	209	149	85	6	32	5	0	15	3
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	68	48	20	20	0	0	0	0	2	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Hoxie	0	0	0	0	0	242	134	108	85	7	41	68	0	12	12
Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	89	48	41	36	1	9	14	4	6	0
Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	25	13	12	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	0	0	0	0	106	59	47	50	2	2	0	0	7	10
Joiner	0	1	0	0	0	86	74	13	30	0	0	2	0	7	0
Jonesboro First	0	0	0	0	0	2,588	1,412	1,176	749	30	247	382	18	275	50
Keiser	0	0	0	0	0	49	32	17	17	0	0	4	0	2	0
Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	25	37	0	0	0	0	3	0
Leachville	0	0	0	0	0	163	101	62	56	1	29	14	0	8	10
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	107	94	13	29	0	2	10	0	2	0
Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	41	25	16	28	2	2	0	0	5	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	27	25	2	10	0	0	4	0	0	0
Manila	0	1	0	0	0	118	70	49	49	2	6	30	0	8	20
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	751	466	285	248	18	119	41	18	32	33
Marked Tree First	0	1	0	0	1	265	163	104	76	0	0	18	0	24	6
Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	0	161	89	72	68	4	0	0	0	14	0
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	22	13	9	14	0	0	0	0	5	0
Maynard	0	1	0	0	0	64	43	22	43	0	0	0	0	9	0
McCrory	7	0	0	0	0	148	85	70	57	3	9	3	0	8	11
McElroy	0	0	0	0	0	154	88	66	67	0	11	0	3	8	0
Monette	0	0	0	0	0	80	45	35	30	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	97	54	43	55	0	9	9	0	8	0
Nettleton-PJ	0	0	0	0	0	65	36	29	27	4	2	0	0	5	0
New Haven	1	0	0	0	0	14	11	4	8	8	2	1	0	2	0
Osceola	0	0	0	0	0	409	220	189	109	4	34	15	5	12	0
Paragould First	0	0	0	0	0	988	544	444	401	4	145	106	10	60	10
Parkin	0	0	0	0	0	72	41	31	15	0	0	0	0	3	0
Piggott First	0	0	0	0	0	203	122	81	75	5	7	0	6	9	0
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	34	19	15	27	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	123	89	34	77	7	3	14	8	7	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	13	29	0	7	0	0	4	0
Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	63	42	21	16	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pocahontas	0	0	2	1	0	246	144	105	150	2	0	47	3	27	5
Powhatan	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	3	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
Promised Land	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	10	0	0	8	0	4	2

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Pruett's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	64	49	15	42	0	13	16	9	6	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	63	32	31	17	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	9	14	0	0	0	0	2	0
Rector	0	0	0	0	0	255	157	98	95	2	2	34	0	12	5
Rock Springs	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	30	29	0	14	0	0	10	0
Rosewood	0	0	1	0	0	181	100	82	55	2	14	35	5	4	2
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	4	1	0	0	0	334	180	159	191	8	31	140	0	21	5
Salem, N.E.	0	0	0	0	0	67	37	30	40	2	4	0	0	3	1
Schugtown	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	5	14	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	0	41	24	17	17	0	0	0	0	1	0
Shiloh Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	80	62	18	24	0	0	0	0	3	3
Shiloh-Paragould	1	0	0	0	0	203	110	95	48	2	4	0	0	8	1
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	32	18	14	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	78	44	34	40	0	0	0	0	4	0
Trumann	0	0	0	0	0	124	69	55	41	2	0	6	0	6	0
Tupelo	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tyronza	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	12	6	0	3	0	0	1	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	81	46	35	25	0	0	7	0	4	0
Vanndale	0	0	0	0	0	44	27	17	25	1	0	4	0	2	3
Walnut Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	238	143	95	83	0	17	77	0	7	4
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	24	22	1	0	0	0	4	0
Weiner	0	0	0	0	0	98	50	48	50	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wesley Chapel FC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	0	5	0	0	0	1,048	577	476	383	7	163	80	7	65	11
Wheatley	0	0	0	0	0	77	43	34	30	0	5	0	0	4	0
Whitehall; McCrory	0	0	0	0	0	32	17	15	10	0	0	0	0	2	0
Widener	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	5	8	0	1	3	0	0	0
Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	55	37	18	23	2	1	0	0	3	2
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	32	18	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	37	17	20	22	0	0	3	0	1	3
Wynne	1	0	0	0	0	736	397	340	226	6	82	140	10	25	30
Yarbro - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast District Totals	14	19	3	1	2	16,318	9,301	7,062	6,471	210	1,421	1,809	118	1,022	302

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Aldersgate- Blytheville	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	0
Augusta	7	27	13	12	35	22	124	31	0	12	0
Bay	21	12	20	25	35	14	142	78	26	0	5
Bay Village - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	2	0	0	0	27	0	35	30	0	0	0
Black Rock	3	0	7	0	11	9	32	20	0	8	0
Blytheville First	44	8	16	4	180	8	320	114	24	80	10
Bono	22	0	13	0	28	0	67	32	0	0	0
Brookland	29	0	29	0	70	0	133	50	10	10	6
Campground	8	2	8	6	47	6	85	32	32	0	3
Caraway	10	20	10	5	20	17	107	29	22	0	35
Central	0	0	0	0	5	0	7	5	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	14	0	17	10	0	0	0
Christ United	3	10	4	0	30	47	100	22	20	12	0
Colt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	6	3	0	1	10	2	27	8	6	6	0
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	80	0	20	0	221	0	339	260	85	40	0
Corning	20	0	2	10	32	21	124	45	11	16	0
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawfordsville	0	0	2	0	8	6	19	5	0	0	0
Dell	0	0	2	0	9	0	15	10	0	6	0
Earle	10	0	2	0	18	0	35	20	0	6	6
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	6	0	0	0
Fakes Chapel	2	0	6	0	11	0	19	0	11	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	4	0	3	0	11	0	23	22	10	0	0
Fisher Street	18	0	10	8	39	8	95	36	20	0	4
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	4	3	2
Forrest City First	37		21		127		211	108	27	69	3
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffin Memorial	24	0	7	18	45	55	165	54	20	73	0
Harrisburg First	24	0	23	0	46	12	123	66	18	12	0
Hickory Ridge	3	0	0	0	10	0	15	15	5	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Hoxie	20	12	4	7	45	65	177	45	40	8	9
Hughes	6	0	0	0	22	0	34	16	0	0	0
Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	11	0	9	0	57	0	94	94	2	0	0
Joiner	0	0	2	0	21	0	30	14	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	484	100	267	0	250	353	1,779	475	325	680	0
Keiser	3	0	0	0	20	0	25	10	0	12	1
Lake City	7	0	1	0	28	0	39	0	0	0	0
Leachville	12	0	4	3	38	12	87	28	14	0	0
Lepanto	6	0	0	0	6	0	14	10	0	0	0
Lynn	8	0	1	0	16	0	30	21	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manila	24	20	2	2	30	30	136	28	24	10	3
Marion	65	143	32	76	100	0	481	104	105	24	3
Marked Tree First	20	35	14	14	50	40	203	49	0	26	4
Marmaduke	24	0	13	0	39	0	90	45	0	0	0
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	17	0	22	14	0	0	0
Maynard	6	0	4	0	14	6	39	30	6	0	1
McCrory	18	0	7	0	20	5	69	31	0	0	2
McElroy	9	3	5	0	5	0	30	20	0	3	1
Monette	1	0	0	0	22	0	23	14	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	2	0	40	0	50	35	12	0	0
Nettleton-PJ	0	0	0	0	20	25	50	14	0	0	0
New Haven	0	0	2	0	8	0	12	13	0	0	0
Osceola	27	0	7	0	70	0	116	51	15	75	2
Paragould First	117	49	41	58	192	0	527	222	12	15	0
Parkin	0	0	0	0	12	0	15	5	0	0	0
Piggott First	9	0	10	0	54	8	90	39	17	0	0
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	9	0	11	11	11	0	0
Pleasant Grove	11	0	14	0	39	0	71	34	14	0	0
Pleasant Hill	5	0	3	0	12	0	24	16	13	0	0
Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	13	0	15	0	10	6	6
Pocahontas	0	0	6	6	70	6	120	65	30	25	45
Powhatan	0	0	1	0	5	0	7	5	5	5	0
Promised Land	0	0	4	0	6	0	16	6	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Pruett's Chapel	16	0	7	0	26	0	55	17	11	10	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	1	0	14	0	16	17	0	0	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	1	0	2	0	3	0	8	8	0	0	0
Rector	18	6	12	18	50	20	141	75	0	0	0
Rock Springs	23	0	13	0	45	0	91	30	15	0	1
Rosewood	11	0	7	0	13	0	37	16	0	8	1
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	25	20	14	25	97	60	267	112	85	10	3
Salem, N.E.	2	0	2	6	20	0	34	15	10	0	2
Schugtown	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	8	0	0	0
Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	7	0	0	0
Shiloh Jonesboro	4	6	0	0	17	9	42	19	12	0	6
Shiloh-Paragould	11	3	13	2	29	18	85	33	0	1	1
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Tilton	4	0	1	0	22	27	58	22	0	0	0
Trumann	9	0	3	0	16	0	34	19	4	4	0
Tupelo	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	4	0	0	0
Tyronza	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	5	0	0	0
Union Grove	9	0	7	0	16	0	36	18	5	12	1
Vanndale	0	0	4	4	20	9	42	26	16	0	1
Walnut Ridge	10	0	4	0	24	47	96	22	44	48	5
Warren's Chapel	1	5	2	0	11	0	23	6	7	0	0
Weiner	6	0	4	4	14	0	32	10	8	0	0
Wesley Chapel FC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	101	155	45	25	301	44	747	251	100	230	5
Wheatley	4	3	0	0	20	0	31	20	15	0	0
Whitehall; McCrory	0	0	0	0	5	7	14	0	0	0	0
Widener	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson	5	2	1	3	0	0	16	5	0	6	1
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	18	0	22	13	10	0	0
Wynne	27	15	34	49	186	60	426	160	108	215	0
Yarbro - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast District Totals	1,557	659	849	391	3,435	1,091	9,306	3,618	1,456	1,796	178

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Aldersgate- Blytheville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900,000	0	36,000
Augusta	0	1	0	13	0	23	1,089	13	0	0	0	807,364	114,040	91,976
Bay	2	0	0	12	0	31	5,000	25	600	0	0	1,000,000	135,000	250,000
Bay Village - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000	0	0
Black Rock	2	0	0	0	0	12	1,322	0	0	0	0	252,000	105,000	7,194
Blytheville First	3	1	16	30	0	99	650	20	2,000	0	0	4,420,000	275,000	126,242
Bono	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	400,000	75,000	0
Brookland	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	130,000	60,000	41,001
Campground	0	0	0	9	0	7	0	9	500	0	0	250,000	0	5,869
Caraway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	53	447,800	67,300	4,000
Central	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4,600	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	55,000	100,000
Christ United	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170,000	0	0
Colt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0	0	195,000	0	0
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	0	0	2	0	0	90	4,200	15	0	0	0	4,000,000	0	129,506
Corning	0	0	0	8	347	20	2,400	6	220	0	0	600,000	85,000	66,000
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	17	1,137	0	0	0	0	395,500	0	88,000
Crawfordsville	0	0	0	0	0	10	350	0	0	0	0	762,800	0	69,000
Dell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000	100,000	40,000
Earle	0	0	0	0	0	12	600	4	300	1	6	892,000	95,000	82,314
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,500	0	4,406
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108,000	0	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,000	0	3,333
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	100,000	0	36,851
Fisher Street	5	0	0	0	0	23	2,200	8	0	0	0	1,000,000	70,000	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	280,000	68,000	2,300
Forrest City First	0	0	0	0	0	85	775	29	500	0	0	1,900,461	197,500	64,701
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	550	30,000	0	3,504
Griffin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1,298,700	134,000	1,413
Harrisburg First	3	3	0	12	450	20	428	23	250	0	25	1,450,000	150,000	198,078
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	5	190,000	60,000	40,000

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Hoxie	8	0	0	10	1,000	40	2,413	7	0	4	40	584,000	80,000	38,000
Hughes	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750,000	100,000	71,920
Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,100	5,000	0
Imboden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	442,000	108,000	0
Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202,500	0	135,119
Jonesboro First	44	5,588	0	0	0	0	0	267	23,275	20	375	6,615,000	610,000	1,232,176
Keiser	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	125,000	0	59,000
Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614,000	0	0
Leachville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	110,000	22,000
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	659,200	0	79,910
Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	0	0	0	0	135,000	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,000	0	62,382
Manila	0	1	8	0	0	20	1,051	2	2,500	3	45	1,050,000	200,000	69,000
Marion	18	1	26	15	300	40	6,217	76	4,850	2	36	2,026,000	173,400	1,395,239
Marked Tree First	0	0	0	10	2,460	16	3,191	14	300	1	70	1,473,000	80,000	130,000
Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	2,000,000	75,000	96,198
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	30,000
Maynard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311,000	0	10,000
McCrory	0	0	0	0	0	15	3,200	4	0	2	5	101,500	130,000	413,081
McElroy	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	468,000	0	27,958
Monette	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	535,000	11,000	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	13	100	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	215,000
Nettleton-PJ	4	0	0	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	360,000	0	110,000
New Haven	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	50	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Osceola	3	0	0	14	1,167	24	5,910	0	0	0	0	2,113,077	153,494	38,500
Paragould First	10	0	0	10	0	85	0	35	0	10	0	4,484,790	348,390	53,401
Parkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	756,800	71,700	30,000
Piggott First	7	0	0	10	0	50	1,674	12	0	0	0	1,500,000	100,000	34,524
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	10	375	23	400	0	0	400,000	0	597,924
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0
Pleasant Valley	6	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	104,000	0	29,000
Pocahontas	0	0	0	6	50	41	650	6	0	2	12	1,020,000	125,000	0
Powhatan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Promised Land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Pruett's Chapel	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	500,000	90,000	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	2,500
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,000	0	0
Rector	0	0	0	0	0	12	2,740	18	0	3	30	990,000	66,500	192,000
Rock Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	9,997
Rosewood	0	0	0	14	485	12	3,140	0	63	0	0	615,000	140,000	100,364
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	3	0	0	20	2,800	46	2,644	25	18,500	5	96	1,800,000	125,000	0
Salem, N.E.	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	0	0	282,500	0	0
Schugtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0
Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	45,000	0
Shiloh Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	1,000
Shiloh-Paragould	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	75,000	81,000
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	10,000
Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	1	15	250,000	0	1,000
Trumann	0	0	0	10	1,100	20	450	3	0	0	0	1,193,000	231,000	0
Tupelo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Tyronza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	73,000
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	191,000	0	92,000
Vanndale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	265,000	0	12,603
Walnut Ridge	0	0	0	10	1,100	51	737	7	0	0	0	1,282,500	80,000	53,317
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Weiner	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	148	300,000	115,000	34,126
Wesley Chapel FC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	7	20	20	50	1,400	66	903	70	0	8	114	5,560,000	345,000	111,112
Wheatley	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	794,900	100,000	0
Whitehall; McCrory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138,000	0	0
Widener	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	12,225
Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	310,000	80,000	0
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,000	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,000	0	0
Wynne	0	0	0	48	600	59	2,600	60	1,000	0	0	2,411,000	225,000	300,000
Yarbro - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast District Totals	144	5,617	74	333	15,059	1,135	60,796	852	58,258	73	1,678	71,254,592	6,044,324	7,558,264

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Aldersgate- Blytheville	0	0	0	672	1,215	15,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	10,527	5,047
Augusta	0	0	205	0	0	23,211	0	2,845	4,737	6,000	0	0	10,982	3,850
Bay	3,565	0	50	3,000	10,081	26,374	0	4,925	9,306	4,142	0	0	2,600	6,975
Bay Village - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	75	0	285	10,400	0	0	0	2,300	0	0	0	1,092
Black Rock	0	0	0	2,127	367	5,600	0	5,900	0	0	2,900	0	0	774
Blytheville First	139,508	0	1,146	0	5,775	40,989	8,458	12,342	16,974	21,600	0	0	135,105	24,598
Bono	0	0	0	580	819	24,816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,252
Brookland	0	0	0	0	953	16,378	0	2,850	4,000	3,200	1,500	0	3,120	4,300
Campground	98,267	0	80	2,200	756	3,000	0	6,000	0	3,000	6,000	0	8,400	3,371
Caraway	0	0	0	0	434	9,987	0	2,000	4,800	2,800	750	0	0	3,222
Central	0	0	0	0	140	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	413	447	8,658	0	0	2,392	4,667	150	0	2,200	1,435
Christ United	0	0	0	0	458	17,050	0	0	4,000	0	200	0	0	900
Colt	0	0	70	0	0	3,000	0	1,500	0	500	1,000	0	0	1,497
Community	0	0	0	635	265	4,000	0	0	1,920	0	0	0	0	574
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	2,241,294	2,279	1,471	13,829	7,669	46,365	36,600	50,400	12,000	12,000	5,669	0	164,420	36,928
Corning	0	0	490	1,297	975	28,986	0	4,080	6,653	3,710	0	0	4,675	12,192
Cotton Plant	27,033	0	0	4,500	453	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,150
Crawfordsville	0	0	0	0	0	10,050	0	0	6,000	3,900	0	0	0	510
Dell	0	0	0	500	571	15,300	0	0	0	0	300	0	2,600	752
Earle	0	0	150	1,500	952	16,808	0	3,900	6,000	8,000	200	0	6,240	4,200
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	72	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	50
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	70	85	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	128	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	231
Farm Hill	0	0	0	400	2,303	2,039	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	550
Fisher	0	0	0	1,075	445	8,755	0	0	6,000	1,000	0	0	0	2,895
Fisher Street	3,000	0	120	0	980	10,920	0	4,900	2,291	4,979	0	0	13,054	7,453
Forrest Chapel	0	0	55	0	240	4,000	0	1,000	0	500	1,000	0	0	2,274
Forrest City First	282,896	0	565	1,293	4,646	55,200	0	4,585	12,000	3,870	0	0	68,175	23,315
Friendship	0	0	0	335	0	1,350	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	279
Griffin Memorial	0	0	100	1,662	1,812	14,191	0	14,000	8,000	12,000	0	0	23,714	5,213
Harrisburg First	0	0	300	2,000	1,764	25,444	0	6,500	12,000	7,100	3,700	9,130	22,900	7,362
Hickory Ridge	0	0	50	0	580	10,800	0	3,108	0	1,800	0	0	1,200	1,698

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Hoxie	0	6,481	45	0	1,258	29,210	0	4,250	15,243	5,760	0	0	6,900	3,600
Hughes	0	0	20	1,095	812	20,720	0	3,000	2,936	2,400	0	0	0	1,895
Hunter	0	0	0	0	1,867	3,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Imboden	0	0	158	0	599	10,010	0	2,366	1,608	2,935	0	0	1,500	1,048
Joiner	0	0	200	1,000	508	7,300	0	4,200	0	4,500	0	0	0	1,417
Jonesboro First	0	0	0	22,935	17,325	82,917	40,977	28,030	29,000	26,047	14,352	0	412,737	103,068
Keiser	0	0	950	3,130	382	13,200	0	0	1,307	0	0	0	0	1,445
Lake City	0	0	0	0	432	11,200	0	0	5,760	0	0	0	0	1,400
Leachville	0	0	0	164	1,200	25,150	0	4,000	7,200	4,200	300	0	9,237	6,480
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	458	5,740	0	5,400	0	3,500	0	0	0	1,615
Lynn	0	0	0	725	295	3,600	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	1,590	1,071
Madison	0	0	0	349	125	10,900	0	0	1,000	0	250	0	0	0
Manila	21,000	0	100	3,835	1,220	21,340	0	6,900	10,080	9,000	0	0	5,967	4,833
Marion	0	18,000	25	0	4,178	53,950	0	8,979	12,000	17,802	4,140	0	119,908	10,469
Marked Tree First	0	0	180	1,500	2,106	36,000	0	6,000	4,737	6,000	0	0	16,190	5,122
Marmaduke	0	0	0	1,232	740	23,755	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,400	2,970
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	158	4,695	0	0	0	0	480	0	0	0
Maynard	0	0	200	0	318	2,100	0	4,200	0	2,100	0	0	0	6,255
McCrory	0	0	150	7,950	1,182	11,500	0	5,000	12,000	0	0	0	5,820	2,201
McElroy	0	0	200	14,002	111	14,097	0	0	3,004	0	0	0	577	3,437
Monette	0	0	0	0	666	9,680	0	4,000	6,240	3,000	500	0	5,880	1,200
Mount Carmel	0	0	250	0	0	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,365
Nettleton-PJ	0	0	150	240	482	10,100	0	3,600	0	0	3,600	0	4,320	1,012
New Haven	0	0	0	832	71	2,160	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	400
Osceola	0	0	30	5,455	2,752	41,927	0	9,000	12,000	10,500	0	0	43,702	5,919
Paragould First	375,924	0	224	7,765	6,600	68,000	32,200	14,833	21,619	0	9,300	0	147,014	38,244
Parkin	0	0	20	0	513	16,250	0	0	2,171	0	0	0	1,615	511
Piggott First	0	0	0	847	1,464	28,200	0	3,000	12,000	3,600	0	0	11,416	4,498
Pine Log	0	0	0	100	0	9,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,000
Pleasant Grove	83,251	0	0	0	758	12,297	0	0	2,291	6,500	0	0	10,840	4,215
Pleasant Hill	0	0	100	0	0	1,600	0	1,600	0	1,600	0	0	0	1,565
Pleasant Valley	0	0	35	200	193	4,732	0	0	0	526	0	0	0	600
Pocahontas	0	0	0	0	2,910	34,953	0	8,021	13,608	13,562	750	0	23,160	6,133
Powhatan	0	0	0	0	50	1,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promised Land	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Pruett's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	10,500	0	7,500	5,488	3,000	0	0	13,439	1,924
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	2,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	630	0	0	0	630	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	165
Rector	315,000	0	0	0	1,872	33,400	0	6,000	12,000	10,000	400	0	14,701	14,126
Rock Springs	0	0	220	1,776	216	4,250	0	0	0	4,250	1,075	0	0	1,441
Rosewood	0	0	795	1,049	1,462	25,751	0	9,800	12,000	5,449	0	0	11,855	2,355
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	0	0	705	2,500	3,175	30,943	11,770	15,361	9,474	27,237	2,400	0	32,115	12,000
Salem, N.E.	0	0	0	0	350	12,042	0	0	4,736	3,600	0	0	0	700
Schugtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	120
Sedgwick	0	0	80	0	292	6,200	0	3,000	0	1,200	0	0	0	548
Shiloh Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	286	8,244	0	0	3,600	0	150	0	825	1,508
Shiloh-Paragould	0	0	0	2,978	1,194	28,540	0	2,500	8,400	7,206	0	0	3,141	3,821
Smithville	0	0	0	0	283	11,400	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	320
Tilton	0	0	0	2,358	546	10,800	0	3,108	230	1,800	0	0	3,250	1,519
Trumann	0	0	0	0	1,126	19,228	0	1,650	5,606	13,550	0	0	8,220	1,816
Tupelo	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tyronza	0	0	0	0	0	6,760	0	550	2,552	3,850	0	0	0	123
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	391	6,896	0	1,833	0	2,521	500	0	380	4,582
Vanndale	0	0	0	125	602	8,658	0	0	1,196	4,667	950	0	2,000	1,898
Walnut Ridge	0	0	25	1,764	0	29,060	0	7,059	12,000	8,880	0	0	16,807	2,184
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	34,051	0	0	6,780	587	12,901	0	2,540	6,000	300	0	0	2,750	840
Wesley Chapel FC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	33,432	0	1,398	9,153	9,894	53,854	20,300	27,548	16,737	27,548	0	0	199,731	32,757
Wheatley	0	0	0	0	770	12,402	0	0	4,736	3,600	0	0	0	2,000
Whitehall; McCrory	0	0	0	0	294	4,800	0	0	468	0	0	0	0	363
Widener	0	0	0	171	152	5,497	0	0	564	0	100	0	0	317
Wilson	0	0	0	0	475	8,272	0	3,495	1,307	3,250	0	0	1,765	1,725
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	115	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	499	221	1,850	0	3,500	0	650	2,500	0	0	1,575
Wynne	40,000	0	0	3,000	5,208	57,896	0	10,372	12,000	16,402	0	0	94,790	53,101
Yarbro - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast District Totals	3,698,221	26,760	11,315	143,597	126,786	1,568,878	150,305	375,460	415,971	387,390	67,316	9,130	1,723,254	537,704

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Aldersgate- Blytheville	15,668	0	2,583	0	66,461	13,748	13,748	100	0	26,510	520	0
Augusta	19,895	0	31,264	744	121,387	16,806	16,806	100	83,676	3,548	212	255
Bay	19,270	10,893	1,989	1,500	114,134	12,351	12,351	100	0	83,364	0	0
Bay Village - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	130	1,007	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	4,588	0	0	0	22,285	3,271	3,271	100	0	23,148	0	0
Black Rock	4,485	0	2,073	125	28,769	4,205	4,205	100	0	18,550	6,077	0
Blytheville First	116,499	178,625	99,250	4,345	735,724	65,355	65,355	100	288,683	161,750	15,224	58
Bono	0	0	3,500	0	40,020	8,053	8,053	100	0	42,901	9,107	128
Brookland	12,177	0	0	0	59,557	10,921	10,921	100	0	53,669	9,317	0
Campground	7,700	7,800	10,849	0	68,422	8,671	8,671	100	0	68,930	6,106	33
Caraway	0	0	4,048	0	33,114	4,995	4,995	100	0	32,560	3,151	44
Central	900	0	225	0	9,646	1,347	1,347	100	7,849	0	0	298
Cherry Valley	8,601	0	849	0	35,075	5,079	5,079	100	0	28,183	0	404
Christ United	4,850	0	0	0	32,912	5,248	5,248	100	0	27,458	0	0
Colt	0	0	4,225	0	12,687	1,041	775	74	0	7,142	0	0
Community	2,802	0	10,596	0	23,401	2,559	2,559	100	0	0	12,839	77
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	93,247	206,400	0	4,200	792,627	86,947	86,947	100	400,070	102,403	11,782	2,096
Corning	0	0	3,600	1,200	82,483	11,110	11,110	100	0	84,794	5,096	380
Cotton Plant	6,755	3,649	5,500	115	39,263	5,148	4,792	93	18,858	13,960	209	4,200
Crawfordsville	12,189	0	0	250	38,715	5,624	5,624	100	0	20,232	500	1,100
Dell	5,003	0	2,518	0	30,777	6,464	3,230	50	0	28,148	572	0
Earle	9,010	0	12,444	250	81,165	10,801	10,801	100	62,544	5,332	2,341	0
Eli Lindsey	865	0	4,783	0	7,958	839	839	100	0	2,805	0	0
Ellis Chapel	80	0	0	0	5,719	984	984	100	5,643	0	0	19
Fakes Chapel	4,105	0	0	0	15,124	2,060	2,060	100	0	15,312	0	0
Farm Hill	3,348	0	3,835	0	15,344	1,568	1,568	100	0	4,064	0	0
Fisher	2,978	0	168	0	27,516	4,200	4,200	100	0	0	28,259	278
Fisher Street	7,709	600	5,826	1,520	72,307	11,172	11,172	100	0	86,440	8,041	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	1,877	0	13,978	2,732	2,732	100	0	15,840	1,410	42
Forrest City First	87,431	145,044	7,750	4,180	474,856	52,573	52,573	100	0	351,183	8,352	0
Friendship	2,269	0	744	0	8,071	1,444	1,444	100	8,322	0	0	0
Griffin Memorial	26,582	5,285	0	0	133,523	20,568	20,568	100	83,644	27,375	1,772	112
Harrisburg First	28,782	0	7,102	0	160,144	20,439	22,204	109	110,600	30,674	0	0
Hickory Ridge	18,259	0	0	240	41,221	6,583	3,400	52	30,014	8,075	1,189	2,108

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Hoxie	15,850	8,523	2,193	0	111,436	15,937	16,269	102	0	99,728	0	1,758
Hughes	11,426	0	9,714	0	63,654	9,223	9,223	100	0	55,397	2,085	690
Hunter	2,225	0	0	0	9,076	1,740	1,480	85	1,470	8,828	0	0
Imboden	13,388	0	1,392	1,228	44,009	6,851	6,851	100	0	35,237	0	1,163
Joiner	11,124	0	0	0	37,722	5,774	5,774	100	0	47,532	0	4,021
Jonesboro First	217,188	0	65,923	0	1,257,190	196,257	196,257	100	750,592	459,885	27,468	1,669
Keiser	5,185	0	0	0	32,003	4,349	4,349	100	0	32,311	0	1,167
Lake City	6,023	27,190	0	0	54,320	4,522	2,316	51	0	0	21,412	15
Leachville	14,196	0	0	0	85,934	13,643	13,644	100	0	80,361	3,905	394
Lepanto	15,331	0	0	0	37,503	5,460	5,460	100	40,671	0	8,541	9,043
Lynn	4,137	0	139	0	21,112	3,355	3,355	100	0	24,554	0	0
Madison	2,482	0	0	0	17,694	2,440	2,440	100	0	24,820	1,323	1,437
Manila	21,855	17,774	4,697	575	115,698	13,841	7,095	51	23,866	60,653	1,684	1,634
Marion	54,291	0	25,089	1,730	361,760	47,443	47,443	100	204,168	140,147	5,722	0
Marked Tree First	30,312	0	3,191	583	137,705	23,853	23,853	100	94,986	14,535	2,588	150
Marmaduke	0	0	5,500	0	47,172	8,475	8,475	100	0	83,967	0	0
Mars Hill	2,200	0	0	0	9,397	1,863	1,863	100	0	10,336	0	0
Maynard	6,438	0	0	0	25,668	3,658	3,658	100	0	0	25,410	0
McCrory	6,462	0	11,773	0	78,244	13,409	13,409	100	32,669	36,762	1,149	5,902
McElroy	15,209	0	2,741	0	59,138	5,158	5,158	100	0	0	67,551	361
Monette	4,017	0	22,075	1,060	65,880	7,562	7,562	100	0	74,739	2,017	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	3,896	185	40,248	7,769	7,769	100	0	53,939	2,791	8,952
Nettleton-PJ	13,683	0	0	195	43,148	5,479	5,479	100	0	36,829	1,888	4,200
New Haven	1,400	0	900	0	7,871	922	922	100	0	0	0	0
Osceola	38,668	0	19,790	1,536	225,345	31,173	31,173	100	77,605	121,299	5,580	7,889
Paragould First	120,862	17,781	159,193	3,115	726,605	74,937	74,937	100	0	565,633	21,012	0
Parkin	11,481	0	0	0	38,848	6,013	6,013	100	0	40,431	0	128
Piggott First	17,930	0	11,939	1,600	109,968	16,748	12,324	74	53,580	50,255	3,324	0
Pine Log	1,475	0	500	0	20,474	3,201	200	6	0	0	13,000	0
Pleasant Grove	8,740	4,131	15,004	375	74,159	8,655	8,655	100	0	58,205	7,937	20,650
Pleasant Hill	5,796	0	0	0	15,741	2,680	2,680	100	0	13,927	0	0
Pleasant Valley	2,923	0	250	0	12,475	2,006	2,006	100	0	15,525	1,453	247
Pocahontas	49,367	0	3,033	650	189,372	32,961	32,961	100	91,179	73,555	8,175	183
Powhatan	763	0	0	0	2,543	589	589	100	0	0	0	0
Promised Land	2,802	0	5,893	0	15,189	1,380	1,380	100	0	11,862	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Pruett's Chapel	15,127	0	7,300	0	73,181	10,091	8,904	88	57,642	3,107	1,325	0
Ramer's Chapel	900	0	0	0	4,567	1,027	1,027	100	0	0	0	0
Ravenden	534	0	0	0	1,794	742	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	942	0	0	0	3,507	928	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	28,540	5,915	667,207	200	815,943	21,247	21,247	100	0	134,817	6,827	131
Rock Springs	5,374	0	3,129	0	24,413	2,503	2,503	100	0	0	28,298	37
Rosewood	14,528	0	13,985	0	119,113	16,569	16,569	100	0	95,415	784	62
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	944	1,889	945	50	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	48,000	0	18,000	750	38,394	36,027	36,027	100	211,147	15,500	4,100	0
Salem, N.E.	7,572	0	0	0	33,286	4,287	4,287	100	0	42,000	0	0
Schugtown	1,450	0	0	0	5,670	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0
Sedgwick	9,861	0	879	0	25,761	3,322	3,322	100	15,360	2,879	0	0
Shiloh Jonesboro	2,659	0	0	0	22,091	3,274	3,274	100	0	18,089	0	0
Shiloh-Paragould	10,253	0	4,797	0	87,000	13,572	13,572	100	0	81,557	0	1
Smithville	11,518	0	0	0	27,510	3,238	3,238	100	25,048	0	0	0
Tilton	3,115	0	0	0	32,954	6,217	6,217	100	0	0	46,184	0
Trumann	16,699	0	2,343	497	72,275	12,784	1,440	11	0	64,594	899	0
Tupelo	2,550	0	0	0	5,010	959	959	100	0	5,000	250	0
Tyronza	2,678	0	200	0	20,751	3,840	3,840	100	0	7,763	0	0
Union Grove	5,032	0	81	0	27,105	4,469	4,469	100	0	36,197	2,779	0
Vanndale	7,272	0	1,633	0	36,317	6,841	6,841	100	0	41,168	1,752	239
Walnut Ridge	27,571	0	0	1,635	116,753	19,177	8,693	45	76,924	1,944	28,046	1,032
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	7,638	1,843	1,843	100	0	0	0	0
Weiner	0	6,722	11,499	0	61,122	10,202	10,202	100	0	78,410	0	238
Wesley Chapel FC	0	0	0	0	0	1,847	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	178,404	3,156	53,905	3,200	763,414	111,970	111,970	100	573,095	122,172	10,669	271
Wheatley	16,400	0	0	0	44,450	8,728	4,542	52	0	55,536	0	0
Whitehall; McCrory	3,767	0	0	0	1,717	1,677	1,677	100	0	0	0	0
Widener	2,108	0	0	0	9,902	1,877	959	51	6,556	0	0	146
Wilson	13,314	0	299	0	37,189	5,403	3,265	60	0	38,475	1,735	19
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	9,935	1,285	1,285	100	0	5,601	0	0
Wright's Chapel	4,397	0	7,633	0	27,923	2,533	2,533	100	0	0	24,140	0
Wynne	65,774	13,020	69,411	2,600	464,802	58,968	58,968	100	311,813	81,504	0	0
Yarbro - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	390	1,400	389	28	0	0	0	0
Northeast District Totals	1,767,615	662,508	1,464,724	40,383	10,661,637	1,385,975	1,327,661	96%	3,748,274	4,637,330	533,079	85,461

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Aldersgate- Blytheville	56,029	0	0	83,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Augusta	0	2,456	0	90,147	0	24,849	5,110	29,959	0	0	0	0
Bay	0	0	4,394	87,758	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0
Bay Village - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	23,148	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0
Black Rock	0	0	0	24,627	0	2,150	0	2,150	0	0	0	0
Blytheville First	65,415	165	1,130	532,425	115,315	10,053	0	125,368	0	0	0	0
Bono	0	1,200	0	53,336	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
Brookland	0	0	0	62,986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campground	0	0	0	75,069	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caraway	0	1,605	4,355	41,715	0	4,955	0	4,955	0	0	0	0
Central	0	0	4,106	12,253	0	1,025	0	1,025	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	28,587	0	1,130	0	1,130	0	0	0	0
Christ United	0	0	0	27,458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colt	0	0	207	7,349	0	998	0	998	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	0	12,916	0	297	2,512	2,809	0	0	5,663	5,663
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	0	225	77,296	593,872	218,839	2,135	264	221,238	0	0	0	0
Corning	0	600	0	90,870	0	275	0	275	0	0	0	0
Cotton Plant	0	1,185	0	38,412	0	4,757	0	4,757	0	0	0	0
Crawfordsville	75,183	2,400	0	99,415	0	1,750	0	1,750	0	0	0	0
Dell	0	0	0	28,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earle	0	0	0	70,217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	2,805	0	3,166	0	3,166	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	5,662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	15,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	4,064	0	3,445	0	3,445	0	0	0	0
Fisher	0	0	0	28,537	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0
Fisher Street	0	0	0	94,481	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	2,600
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	17,292	0	620	0	620	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	0	615	0	360,150	74,784	10,259		85,043	0	0	0	0
Friendship	0	0	0	8,322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffin Memorial	0	720	8,116	121,739	0	3,026	0	3,026	0	0	0	0
Harrisburg First	0	0	0	141,274	0	2,290	0	2,290	0	0	0	0
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	41,386	0	1,287	0	1,287	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Hoxie	0	0	0	101,486	0	759	9,631	10,390	0	0	0	0
Hughes	0	950	3,521	62,643	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0
Hunter	0	0	2,051	12,349	0	1,390	0	1,390	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	100	2,258	38,758	147,305	680	15	148,000	3,400	0	477	3,877
Joiner	0	0	0	51,553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	0	0	0	1,239,614	13,801	24,660	0	38,461	0	0	0	0
Keiser	0	0	0	33,478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake City	0	0	0	21,427	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,000
Leachville	0	0	0	84,660	0	7,145	0	7,145	0	0	0	0
Lepanto	0	0	0	58,255	2,373	0	0	2,373	0	0	0	0
Lynn	0	0	0	24,554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	27,580	0	1,060	438	1,498	0	0	0	0
Manila	0	0	0	87,837	15,725	1,785	17,510	35,020	0	650	0	650
Marion	0	0	0	350,037	250,311	0	26,554	276,865	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	0	1,850	800	114,909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marmaduke	0	0	0	83,967	10,000	0	7,510	17,510	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill	0	0	0	10,336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard	0	0	0	25,410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCrory	0	0	0	76,482	0	930	0	930	0	0	0	0
McElroy	0	0	19,270	87,182	0	6,588	0	6,588	0	0	0	0
Monette	0	0	0	76,756	22,075	0	0	22,075	3,000	0	0	3,000
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	65,682	0	2,825	0	2,825	0	0	0	0
Nettleton-PJ	0	300	2,752	45,969	0	395	0	395	0	0	0	0
New Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	0	0	0	212,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paragould First	0	0	0	586,645	389,737	10,583	72,659	472,979	0	0	0	0
Parkin	0	8,000	0	48,559	0	8,281	0	8,281	0	0	0	0
Piggott First	0	0	0	107,159	0	7,282	8,005	15,287	0	0	0	0
Pine Log	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	86,792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	13,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Valley	0	0	16	17,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	0	460	3,350	176,902	0	7,125	0	7,125	0	0	0	0
Powhatan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promised Land	0	0	0	11,862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Pruett's Chapel	0	0	0	62,074	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	0	0	0	141,775	52,820	9,595	3,290	65,705	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs	0	1,823	479	30,637	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	0	0	0	96,261	0	29,489	0	29,489	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	0	0	0	230,747	0	10,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	0
Salem, N.E.	0	0	0	42,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schugtown	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	400	400	0	0	0	0
Sedgwick	0	4,400	0	22,639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh Jonesboro	0	0	0	18,089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh-Paragould	0	0	0	81,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	0	0	0	25,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton	0	0	0	46,184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trumann	0	0	0	65,493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tupelo	0	0	0	5,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tyronza	65,000	0	0	72,763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	38,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	996	996
Vanndale	0	0	0	43,159	0	1,923	0	1,923	0	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	0	0	3,698	111,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
Weiner	0	0	0	78,648	0	0	7,075	7,075	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel FC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	0	1,740	14,173	722,120	32,164	111,112	0	143,276	0	0	0	0
Wheatley	0	0	0	55,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall; McCrory	0	0	1,987	1,987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Widener	0	0	0	6,702	0	840	0	840	0	0	0	0
Wilson	0	0	0	40,229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	5,601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	24,140	0	2,434	0	2,434	8,600	0	0	8,600
Wynne	0	0	5,378	398,695	209,156	25,000	0	234,156	0	0	0	0
Yarbro - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast District Totals	261,627	30,794	159,337	9,455,902	1,556,405	355,713	160,973	2,073,091	18,000	650	9,736	28,386

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Arkansas Korean Mission	Young Jun Kim	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Bella Vista First	David Fleming	812	5	0	26	7	32	24	19	13	21	741
Bentonville First	Rex Dickey	1,303	32	0	13	2	0	7	5	2	16	1,320
Berryville	James L. French	229	0	0	4	4	0	0	5	1	0	231
Betel	Ramiro Lizcano	47	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Bland Chapel	David E. Mack	79	8	0	2	4	0	1	13	10	1	68
Brightwater	William N. Steele	116	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	118
Centerton	Charles Gary Ashcraft	88	3	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	95
Central Fayetteville	J. Anthony Holifield	3,527	96	0	35	45	20	10	31	8	29	3,605
Central Rogers	Louis Averitt	1,582	31	0	48	25	0	5	12	2	11	1,656
Cincinnati	Andy Newbill	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Decatur	H. Franklin Cook	118	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	2	115
Elkins	Paul Barrington	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
Elm Springs	Carl D. Palmer	267	14	2	52	3	0	0	2	0	4	332
Eureka Springs	Stanley Wade Adams	212	4	6	7	9	0	0	1	1	2	234
Farmington	Justin Ledbetter	137	38	16	12	1	0	0	4	2	5	193
Gentry	Bradley Wright	94	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	97
Goshen	Dennis Stropes	51	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	53
Grace-Rogers	Thomas Mark Ashcraft	273	8	0	11	7	0	1	5	0	4	289
Gravette	Steve Cook	155	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	154
Green Forest	David R. Hanshaw	305	11	0	7	3	0	2	1	0	4	319
Harmon	John Bradley Elrod	59	1	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	2	62
Highfill	Dewey Dykes, III	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54
Highlands	Thomas Frase	346	12	0	11	6	0	1	9	0	1	364
Huntsville	James E. Harris	147	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	4	2	137
Lincoln	Andy Newbill	126	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	2	108
Living Waters Mission	Blake A. Lasater	0	4	0	4	10	0	12	0	2	0	4
Morrow	Lon N Hudson, III	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	89
Oakley Chapel	James Dell Keith	179	7	6	4	9	7	2	4	5	3	184
Pea Ridge	William N. Steele	121	2	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	1	132
Prairie Grove First	Audie D. Long	278	7	0	13	14	21	5	10	1	1	274
Presley Chapel	James E. Harris	53	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53
Rogers First	David Bentley	775	9	0	21	6	0	4	13	4	16	774
Saint James Fayetteville	Gary B. Lunsford	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Sequoyah	Robert Craig Russell	526	13	0	14	4	0	5	10	5	4	533
Shiloh-Fayetteville	J. Michael Callahan	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	39
Siloam Springs	Randy H. Rowlan	395	2	0	16	8	0	0	6	7	4	404
Springdale First	Britt Skarda	2,815	35	0	46	31	0	0	11	7	20	2,889
Springtown	Dewey Dykes, III	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Sulphur Springs	Steve Cook	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64
Trinity Fayetteville	G. Robert Bailey	248	1	0	1	1	0	0	10	2	3	236
Tucks Chapel	Paul Barrington	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Viney Grove	Audie D. Long	65	0	0	3	0	19	0	3	0	0	46
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
Wesley-Springdale	Michael W Topham	138	7	13	1	0	0	0	0	3	7	149
Wiggins	Susan Ledbetter	256	6	0	7	7	0	0	6	0	5	265
Winslow	Gary B. Lunsford	30	3	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	31
Northwest District Totals	Jack A. Wilson	16,337	390	45	377	224	117	83	192	79	189	16,713

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	15	0	0	0	12	0
Bella Vista First	2	0	0	0	0	739	429	312	413	3	8	11	0	15	30
Bentonville First	0	0	0	0	0	1,320	752	568	543	21	294	189	24	35	42
Berryville	0	0	0	0	0	231	143	88	101	0	13	43	0	5	10
Betel	0	0	50	0	0	3	31	22	88	0	15	20	0	3	6
Bland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	68	39	29	54	0	0	12	0	1	0
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	0	118	65	53	42	12	0	0	0	2	6
Centerton	0	0	0	0	0	95	70	25	34	4	10	12	6	6	0
Central Fayetteville	6	6	0	0	0	3,593	1,979	1,626	1,451	67	458	367	75	89	126
Central Rogers	0	9	10	0	0	1,637	997	659	546	29	292	326	27	62	28
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	8	10	0	0	0	0	2	0
Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	115	65	50	57	2	0	11	0	6	5
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	6	40	0	0	0	6	0	0
Elm Springs	0	0	0	0	0	332	174	158	144	6	51	61	4	18	4
Eureka Springs	1	0	0	0	0	233	128	106	98	4	20	60	5	7	5
Farmington	0	0	1	3	0	189	101	92	160	13	16	10	0	15	15
Gentry	0	0	1	0	0	96	62	35	35	0	7	18	0	1	1
Goshen	0	0	0	4	0	49	30	23	24	1	10	15	0	5	1
Grace-Rogers	0	1	0	5	0	283	155	134	117	4	55	11	9	12	16
Gravette	1	0	0	0	0	153	102	52	56	0	19	70	0	8	0
Green Forest	3	1	0	0	0	315	186	133	188	4	93	78	9	20	3
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	62	35	27	48	0	21	34	0	4	2
Highfill	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	24	20	0	3	3	0	3	0
Highlands	0	0	0	0	0	364	205	159	259	1	0	66	0	10	0
Huntsville	0	0	3	0	0	134	81	56	57	2	12	52	0	9	0
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	108	65	43	30	1	1	15	0	5	2
Living Waters Mission	0	1	0	0	0	99	59	41	130	8	0	45	2	0	14
Morrow	0	0	0	0	0	89	55	34	18	0	0	4	0	3	0
Oakley Chapel	0	2	0	0	0	182	110	74	115	8	16	34	6	7	4
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	132	75	57	45	2	8	0	0	4	4
Prairie Grove First	0	0	0	0	0	270	168	106	155	7	9	71	6	72	0
Presley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	53	36	17	50	1	10	73	0	4	0
Rogers First	1	0	8	3	5	757	424	350	310	14	12	101	5	15	13
Saint James Fayetteville	0	27	0	0	0	9	25	11	33	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sequoyah	0	5	0	0	0	528	298	235	232	5	67	21	6	34	7
Shiloh-Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	39	26	13	25	0	0	10	0	6	0
Siloam Springs	0	0	0	0	0	404	253	151	204	1	1	27	13	20	0
Springdale First	3	9	5	0	4	2,868	1,406	1,483	907	55	412	0	20	147	219
Springtown	0	0	0	0	0	33	20	13	25	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sulphur Springs	0	0	1	0	0	63	42	22	17	1	3	7	0	0	0
Trinity Fayetteville	1	0	1	0	0	234	144	92	110	2	13	49	0	12	0
Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	2
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	46	27	19	29	0	0	28	0	3	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Springdale	0	5	2	0	0	142	83	66	43	7	14	16	0	6	5
Wiggins	0	5	1	0	0	257	144	121	102	6	20	35	0	10	11
Winslow	0	0	0	0	0	31	21	10	39	0	0	0	0	6	0
Northwest District Totals	18	71	83	15	9	16,587	9,375	7,414	7,278	307	1,983	2,005	223	706	581

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	5	15	0	4	363	0	432	58	90	291	11
Bentonville First	180	260	40	115	156	312	1,140	226	385	305	0
Berryville	11	19	0	9	59	5	118	48	0	9	4
Betel	28	0	8	0	40	0	85	45	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	0	0	0	0	40	15	56	33	0	0	0
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	11	0	19	11	10	8	0
Centerton	5	0	6	0	12	0	29	14	0	0	1
Central Fayetteville	1,008	392	421	196	409	461	3,102	750	733	535	80
Central Rogers	351	216	132	60	290	232	1,371	248	183	169	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	10	9	0	0
Decatur	12	5	8	20	13	0	69	20	0	25	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
Elm Springs	47	0	13	6	87	0	175	65	0	42	0
Eureka Springs	15	0	8	3	55	0	93	30	0	50	0
Farmington	25	10	15	8	30	20	138	50	20	12	6
Gentry	4	0	0	0	20	0	26	13	8	10	2
Goshen	10	10	0	0	20	0	46	15	0	0	0
Grace-Rogers	22	15	16	16	31	30	158	56	15	60	6
Gravette	10	0	5	0	21	0	44	29	12	10	0
Green Forest	70	10	35	30	99	20	287	109	26	25	6
Harmon	20	0	0	0	25	15	66	25	9	20	8
Highfill	7	0	2	0	6	0	18	0	0	0	3
Highlands	0	0	0	0	95	0	105	105	25	15	6
Huntsville	12	0	7	0	18	0	46	30	0	0	0
Lincoln	1	0	1	0	8	0	17	17	15	7	0
Living Waters Mission	0	40	0	3	40	0	97	58	0	20	6
Morrow	5	0	5	0	15	0	28	8	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	16	12	6	8	28	60	141	39	10	40	0
Pea Ridge	4	0	0	0	26	0	38	22	5	5	0
Prairie Grove First	54	0	15	0	41	0	182	63	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	6	0	9	0	20	0	39	26	0	0	0
Rogers First	45	134	31	29	244	0	511	121	40	160	9
Saint James Fayetteville	0	0	1	0	5	0	7	4	0	8	0
Sequoyah	22	12	13	28	114	80	310	63	12	15	10
Shiloh-Fayetteville	13	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	0	22	0
Siloam Springs	40	0	16	0	131	0	207	105	28	70	3
Springdale First	1,181	100	186	306	748	695	3,582	475	65	180	89
Springtown	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	1
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Fayetteville	6	0	6	9	25	10	68	36	5	12	3
Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Viney Grove	7	0	0	0	10	0	20	15	0	0	0
Wedington	1	0	1	0	6	0	8	6	0	0	0
Wesley-Springdale	5	0	8	0	55	36	115	17	35	105	0
Wiggins	11	21	10	8	48	6	125	44	25	6	5
Winslow	12	0	5	0	15	0	38	0	0	0	0
Northwest District Totals	3,271	1,271	1,029	858	3,491	1,997	13,204	3,156	1,765	2,236	259

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	1	2	18	310	14,792	240	15,617	0	0	0	0	2,105,214	0	813,050
Bentonville First	24	2	58	20	1,191	156	3,150	90	0	0	0	4,000,000	0	627,552
Berryville	0	0	0	0	0	5	413	5	0	2	14,000	1,300,000	156,590	10,000
Betel	6	0	0	20	400	26	575	0	150	1	46	2,000,000	0	0
Bland Chapel	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490,000	0	66,297
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	0	20	1,500	0	0	1	15	400,000	0	16,000
Centerton	1	0	0	0	0	13	435	13	200	1	1	400,000	0	0
Central Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	140	8,378	335	17,500	5	581	10,499,889	0	1,840,779
Central Rogers	34	49	0	0	0	90	4,454	155	64,658	3	410	14,000,000	0	343,472
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	767	0	0	0	85,280	63,652
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	10	0	6	22	1,914	25	0	19	0	0	42	650,000	150,000	46,686
Eureka Springs	3	1	7	0	0	42	1,288	0	0	0	0	960,712	115,345	57,151
Farmington	20	0	0	12	0	41	4,000	20	0	6	100	2,750,000	0	20,340
Gentry	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	250,000	75,000	0
Goshen	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	18	300,000	90,000	17,900
Grace-Rogers	9	0	4	16	3,297	30	674	19	0	0	0	1,508,488	0	48,987
Gravette	0	0	0	0	0	21	225	5	0	0	0	680,000	125,000	75,000
Green Forest	14	1	20	14	0	15	0	30	2,000	2	100	1,750,000	130,000	0
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175,000	0	33,249
Highfill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,000	0	0
Highlands	0	3	8	56	12,831	36	4,300	0	0	0	0	1,563,557	0	73,275
Huntsville	2	0	0	0	0	12	1,744	0	0	0	0	750,000	85,000	6,190
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426,300	72,000	360,000
Living Waters Mission	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	30	30,000	0	30,000
Morrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271,000	5,200	0
Oakley Chapel	3	0	0	0	2,524	0	10,204	0	0	0	0	2,800,000	0	258,998
Pea Ridge	3	0	0	12	0	16	2,000	0	0	4	4	535,000	75,000	0
Prairie Grove First	7	0	0	0	0	38	360,868	24	0	0	0	1,649,000	0	148,186
Presley Chapel	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,000	0	0
Rogers First	5	2	18	0	0	87	4,451	31	500	4	115	7,122,700	0	550,000
Saint James Fayetteville	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	50,000	22,813
Sequoyah	10	0	0	10	600	55	4,200	32	1,175	3	25	3,350,244	131,326	46,348
Shiloh-Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205,000	0	25,076
Siloam Springs	2	0	0	0	0	39	0	30	2,840	0	0	3,016,780	155,000	899,172
Springdale First	28	7	71	60	0	144	4,016	281	21,000	0	0	11,184,527	0	525,922
Springtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360,000	0	16,087
Trinity Fayetteville	0	9	0	24	1,000	43	1,800	8	0	0	0	1,900,000	250,000	2,658,000
Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Springdale	5	0	0	22	886	15	595	8	60	0	0	2,500,000	175,000	18,000
Wiggins	7	1	7	8	0	53	0	15	2,419	1	21	2,300,000	150,000	62,382
Winslow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255,000	0	0
Northwest District Totals	206	77	218	609	39,435	1,419	434,887	1,129	113,269	39	15,523	85,353,411	2,075,741	9,780,564

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	205,819	0	1,282	7,780	9,670	52,045	18,500	45,500	16,737	10,500	0	0	153,787	27,297
Bentonville First	0	0	328	10,501	13,381	68,555	29,580	48,496	21,962	11,550	814	0	223,426	71,605
Berryville	0	8,382	14	1,508	2,187	29,150	0	9,100	4,737	4,901	2,394	0	27,413	6,687
Betel	0	0	0	640	638	0	0	10,500	4,736	0	0	0	0	3,570
Bland Chapel	28,235	0	66	549	841	32,333	0	13,045	4,737	3,625	550	0	2,581	1,932
Brightwater	0	0	0	300	905	18,398	0	506	4,600	1,720	0	0	0	1,200
Centerton	0	0	0	0	0	8,500	0	0	0	3,500	300	0	150	327
Central Fayetteville	0	0	990	49,643	36,931	79,800	119,750	86,000	40,737	11,437	0	0	1,173,023	222,422
Central Rogers	6,678,673	0	0	19,460	56,707	72,453	35,698	18,914	16,737	13,400	0	40,862	352,039	71,601
Cincinnati	0	0	0	298	175	3,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Decatur	0	0	45	2,180	1,102	29,921	0	4,800	3,076	2,296	645	0	5,263	700
Elkins	0	0	0	3,500	0	2,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	35,903	0	0	571	1,917	21,500	0	6,000	12,000	5,992	650	9,600	13,020	12,006
Eureka Springs	0	0	90	974	2,363	37,200	0	4,601	12,000	2,513	0	0	30,058	4,332
Farmington	1,590,000	0	120	582	0	27,000	0	3,500	4,736	1,200	300	0	29,333	11,752
Gentry	0	0	0	850	850	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,800
Goshen	0	0	65	20	888	0	0	990	0	2,299	5,241	0	0	1,636
Grace-Rogers	35,275	0	85	6,536	2,950	33,602	0	21,261	12,000	5,350	0	0	29,118	3,698
Gravette	0	0	15	3,720	1,442	21,960	0	4,800	12,000	3,840	500	0	4,120	5,371
Green Forest	0	0	0	14,642	2,978	37,878	0	5,246	5,204	7,657	0	0	40,527	17,185
Harmon	0	0	0	3,526	1,100	16,200	0	8,000	12,000	0	5,600	0	4,300	1,919
Highfill	0	0	0	0	356	0	0	5,980	0	0	0	0	0	257
Highlands	242,695	0	910	43,313	3,587	42,256	11,667	26,000	12,000	4,200	0	0	54,487	22,342
Huntsville	0	0	30	514	1,400	17,430	0	3,640	8,400	3,150	0	0	14,183	1,353
Lincoln	0	0	0	1,075	152	12,079	0	9,000	0	4,871	0	0	1,180	824
Living Waters Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	0	0	0	500	0	8,400	0	3,600	0	300	0	0	0	1,000
Oakley Chapel	0	0	0	7,469	2,000	24,319	0	19,902	0	6,235	0	0	48,473	1,800
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	500	905	13,200	0	3,604	7,400	0	3,504	0	0	1,425
Prairie Grove First	0	0	100	2,172	2,816	32,530	0	9,000	12,000	0	0	0	33,888	12,190
Presley Chapel	0	0	0	275	447	7,470	0	1,560	3,600	1,350	0	0	1,040	2,935
Rogers First	0	0	0	12,322	8,586	49,521	0	23,646	27,000	8,375	0	34,958	188,160	50,926
Saint James Fayetteville	0	0	50	235	361	14,400	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	2,900	765
Sequoyah	72,462	0	250	43,872	4,837	34,350	11,340	12,000	4,737	11,523			71,193	18,929
Shiloh-Fayetteville	0	0	0	461	386	5,520	0	0	0	3,480	0	0	0	775
Siloam Springs	10	0	0	2,736	4,749	49,713	0	22,414	12,000	8,825	1,500	0	89,125	16,556
Springdale First	2,336,652	11,810	1,594	0	25,590	88,700	31,500	55,000	36,000	4,500	0	35,167	564,665	118,450
Springtown	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	4,486	0	0	0	0	0	56
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	444	6,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	750
Trinity Fayetteville	131,609	0	0	1,351	2,880	41,594	0	7,751	12,000	468	0	0	32,097	4,694
Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	73	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258
Viney Grove	0	0	0	2,870	536	10,070	0	3,500	2,830	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Springdale	0	0	0	0	1,394	19,293	0	5,800	3,075	4,200	3,850	0	7,951	5,133
Wiggins	0	0	1	600	2,726	37,500	0	3,500	4,737	1,000	0	0	28,335	9,909
Winslow	0	0	100	1,983	437	7,500	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	972
Northwest District Totals	11,357,333	20,192	6,135	250,028	201,885	1,137,190	258,035	523,342	333,778	155,257	25,848	120,587	3,225,935	741,639

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	110,511	63,908	15,081	12,262	697,226	82,115	82,115	100	499,663	49,418	24,857	27,271
Bentonville First	239,776	205,150	0	6,383	1,096,102	129,339	129,340	100	634,462	179,287	16,714	131
Berryville	25,106	15,063	23,228	120	170,044	20,104	16,112	80	39,867	83,364	5,110	279
Betel	13,795	0	0	0	36,562	2,683	2,683	100	15,010	12,665	7,105	0
Bland Chapel	12,099	4,059	1,832	0	89,058	8,324	8,324	100	0	84,886	5,002	12
Brightwater	17,108	0	0	0	54,485	8,884	8,884	100	0	37,665	0	0
Centerton	8,527	0	1,250	0	26,273	3,669	3,669	100	31,385	0	0	0
Central Fayetteville	356,180	550,417	942,518	6,586	4,036,854	350,949	350,949	100	0	2,921,047	71,850	26,920
Central Rogers	236,984	276,416	392,288	22,000	1,776,003	150,288	150,288	100	794,073	295,734	19,051	348
Cincinnati	703	0	2,713	0	8,599	1,116	1,116	100	0	0	0	0
Decatur	8,173	0	1,881	0	71,709	10,151	10,151	100	0	54,418	4,317	265
Elkins	0	0	0	0	6,807	1,237	1,237	100	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	27,266	9,965	4,640	0	143,734	15,608	15,608	100	0	136,568	1,230	1,367
Eureka Springs	38,279	48,038	6,340	1,478	213,827	22,875	22,875	100	92,421	59,555	9,268	49
Farmington	32,342	30,000	1,946	0	145,953	13,926	2,000	14	0	143,120	7,092	658
Gentry	12,600	0	5,287	0	53,786	7,672	7,672	100	0	35,488	4,606	0
Goshen	5,947	0	4,531	0	27,753	4,934	4,934	100	0	26,116	1,161	271
Grace-Rogers	22,950	1,710	20,765	600	190,005	27,482	27,482	100	120,745	36,600	1,320	60
Gravette	6,988	0	14,750	365	93,060	13,173	13,173	100	0	102,868	3,339	2,369
Green Forest	17,501	0	6,936	0	184,549	27,467	27,467	100	0	251,362	0	0
Harmon	7,349	0	2,000	0	74,819	12,676	12,676	100	0	61,713	0	347
Highfill	2,620	0	0	0	11,947	2,491	2,491	100	0	13,287	0	0
Highlands	37,164	86,236	17,976	1,650	405,162	34,306	34,306	100	297,764	16,251	5,166	3,354
Huntsville	13,622	0	763	400	79,156	12,789	12,789	100	71,535	7,793	6,009	0
Lincoln	18,086	0	10,538	0	61,958	9,714	4,000	41	0	35,254	3,822	7,765
Living Waters Mission	0	0	0	0	3,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	4,323	0	0	0	20,595	4,318	2,211	51	0	0	18,223	0
Oakley Chapel	32,000	0	0	0	171,338	19,647	19,647	100	206,088	0	6,000	8,400
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	100	38,726	7,478	7,478	100	0	43,650	0	0
Prairie Grove First	31,891	0	3,580	58,780	222,023	21,714	21,714	100	0	180,330	10,158	243
Presley Chapel	6,656	0	1,893	0	32,370	4,098	4,098	100	24,000	10,000	5,745	0
Rogers First	108,134	0	0	680	607,394	85,513	85,513	100	403,947	158,629	12,187	18,267
Saint James Fayetteville	7,617	0	37,014	0	69,100	3,588	3,588	100	0	8,335	0	0
Sequoyah	51,769	43,740	14,805	1,253	374,538	43,461	43,461	100	249,456	60,555	5,226	1,440
Shiloh-Fayetteville	2,980	0	822	0	18,411	3,362	3,362	100	0	15,143	2,507	0
Siloam Springs	49,342	0	79,030	3,075	387,954	48,044	48,044	100	0	326,029	7,084	0
Springdale First	362,010	800,109	0	2,400	2,379,281	233,288	233,288	100	1,269,202	283,133	29,032	0
Springtown	558	0	0	0	6,772	1,269	1,269	100	0	6,550	0	0
Sulphur Springs	4,750	0	0	0	14,118	3,272	1,675	51	0	16,275	0	48
Trinity Fayetteville	32,500	6,882	20,910	1,270	193,121	27,909	27,909	100	148,562	18,778	5,501	35
Tucks Chapel	1,325	0	0	0	3,540	683	683	100	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	8,215	0	0	0	33,009	4,463	4,463	100	0	26,402	3,093	294
Wedington	3,760	0	0	0	9,907	1,948	1,948	100	12,968	0	0	0
Wesley-Springdale	11,943	0	0	500	76,168	13,030	13,030	100	0	0	0	0
Wiggins	34,744	3,476	3,854	1,085	149,035	26,282	15,800	60	120,408	6,653	2,722	43
Winslow	6,962	0	0	0	30,936	4,726	4,726	100	0	32,298	2,749	0
Northwest District Totals	2,033,155	2,145,169	1,639,171	120,987	14,597,016	1,532,065	1,496,248	98%	5,031,556	5,837,219	307,246	100,236

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	0	3,580	0	604,789	0	150,507	0	150,507	0	0	0	0
Bentonville First	0	779	0	831,373	276,081	29,169	0	305,250	0	0	0	0
Berryville	0	325	0	128,945	36,785	195	0	36,980	0	0	0	0
Betel	0	0	2,540	37,320	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	18,000
Bland Chapel	0	95	0	89,995	0	1,801	0	1,801	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	0	0	7,983	45,648	0	6,791	16,061	22,852	0	0	0	0
Centerton	0	0	0	31,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Fayetteville	0	4,447	0	3,024,264	1,802,166	10,488	0	1,812,654	0	0	0	0
Central Rogers	0	8,221	0	1,117,427	668,704	7,591	0	676,295	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	246	1,000	0	1,246	0	0	0	0
Decatur	0	0	3,165	62,165	0	245	0	245	0	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	0	200	0	139,365	155,966	470	8,015	164,451	6,000	0	0	6,000
Eureka Springs	0	0	0	161,293	78,223	1,299	23,072	102,594	0	0	0	0
Farmington	0	350	2,109	153,329	0	863	0	863	14,000	0	5,750	19,750
Gentry	0	1,250	1,327	42,671	0	410	0	410	0	500	0	500
Goshen	0	229	0	27,777	9,933	0	2,911	12,844	0	0	5,000	5,000
Grace-Rogers	0	2,117	2,597	163,439	53,967	1,185	9,243	64,395	0	0	0	0
Gravette	0	0	520	109,096	0	5,500	0	5,500	6,000	0	0	6,000
Green Forest	0	0	0	251,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmon	0	89	2,810	64,959	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	5,000	12,200
Highfill	0	0	0	13,287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highlands	0	0	20,641	343,176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	0	4,128	0	89,465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	0	440	1,460	48,741	1,970	0	0	1,970	0	0	0	0
Living Waters Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	0	0	0	18,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	0	5,900	0	226,388	0	815	0	815	0	0	0	0
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	43,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	0	0	0	190,731	112,751	151,628	0	264,379	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	0	0	0	39,745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers First	0	0	0	593,030	1,040	21,466	0	22,506	0	0	0	0
Saint James Fayetteville	0	0	33,573	41,908	31,539	8,350	5,500	45,389	9,000	0	0	9,000
Sequoyah	0	4,132	0	320,809	0	1,157	0	1,157	0	0	0	0
Shiloh-Fayetteville	0	0	0	17,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam Springs	0	450	0	333,563	0	782,134	0	782,134	0	0	0	0
Springdale First	0	2,500	0	1,583,867	1,004,171	14,348	0	1,018,519	0	0	0	0
Springtown	2,000	2,400	0	10,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	16,323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Fayetteville	0	19,822	3,302	196,000	13,783	3,000	0	16,783	0	0	0	0
Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	29,789	0	235	0	235	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	12,968	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Springdale	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,000	1,500	0	0	0	0
Wiggins	0	385	4,044	134,255	0	8,715	0	8,715	0	0	1,000	1,000
Winslow	0	0	0	35,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest District Totals	2,000	61,839	86,071	11,426,167	4,247,325	1,209,862	65,802	5,522,989	60,200	500	16,750	77,450

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Adkins Memorial	Clarence Fowler	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
Amity	James Lybrand	156	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	157
Arkadelphia, First	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	623	8	0	9	16	0	0	5	0	12	639
Benton First	George W. McCoy	1,453	21	0	18	15	0	1	12	7	12	1,475
Bethel - SC	Albert Marlar	70	2	0	0	0	13	0	0	1	0	58
Bismarck	Gail Cole Baldwin	136	1	6	4	8	0	0	3	0	0	152
Bryant First	Russell R. Moore	1,387	26	0	30	21	0	0	16	2	5	1,441
Center Grove, Clark County	Gary Maskell	49	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	59
Center Grove, Grant County	Tom Mullins	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Christ Of The Hills	Michael Morey	940	8	0	39	25	0	0	13	3	13	983
Congo	Polly Burton	37	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	42
Diamondhead	Michael S. Fikes	79	4	0	2	11	0	0	4	2	0	90
Ebenezer, Tull	Robert E. Turner	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	25
Faith, Hot Springs	William H. Staton	116	1	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	2	111
Friendship	Bob W. Sanders	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Gardner	Bruce T Howard	123	7	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	127
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	Pamela Jean Estes	450	2	4	17	3	6	3	8	2	16	441
Grants Chapel	Terry Chapman	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Gum Springs	Hugh F. Stultz	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11
Gurdon	Gary Maskell	178	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	4	2	173
Haven	Clyde Hughley	56	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	58
Hollywood	Loyd A. Perry	39	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	36
Hot Springs, First	William O. Reeves	2,023	33	0	59	29	0	1	28	3	27	2,085
Joplin	Thomas Deweese	84	4	0	7	5	0	0	2	1	1	96
Keith Memorial	Dale L. Diffee	140	1	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	2	143
Langley	Terry Chapman	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
L'eau Fraiz	Dale L. Diffee	44	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Leola	Norman C. Moyer	63	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	1	54
Magnet Cove	Robert C. Clark	91	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	101

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Malvern, First	James Steve Wingo	734	1	0	4	0	0	2	25	13	12	687
Manchester	Bob W. Sanders	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
Moore's Chapel	Norman C. Moyer	67	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
Morning Star	William H. Staton	109	1	0	2	4	15	0	6	0	2	93
Mount Carmel; Benton	Bob Warford	73	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	73
Mount Ida	Thomas Deweese	179	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	182
Mount Zion	Gary Maskell	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Mountainside	Chris Hemund	166	21	5	9	10	0	5	3	0	2	201
New Hope; Benton	Douglas Edwards	93	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
New Salem	Thomas R. Jarrell	110	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	0	1	115
Norman	Charles Eudy	36	2	0	2	1	11	0	2	0	1	27
Oaklawn	John E. Walls	315	3	2	12	1	0	0	7	0	13	313
Oden	Charles Eudy	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Okolona	Loyd A. Perry	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Parkview	Douglas Edwards	250	1	1	2	2	25	0	1	2	9	219
Piney Grove	R. David Jones	812	7	0	26	17	0	2	4	6	2	848
Pleasant Hill	Vince Crawford	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31
Pullman Heights	Hugh F. Stultz	30	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	21
Rockport	Robert C. Clark	74	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	1	65
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	Jessica Lee Durand	130	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	0	3	126
Saint Paul, Malvern	Clarence Fowler	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Salem; Benton	Bill Lindsey Fish	464	4	1	8	12	0	3	8	2	6	470
Sardis; Bauxite	John Jeffery Jones	486	28	0	6	22	0	0	4	4	5	529
Sheridan	Bruce Wayne Bennett	454	4	0	10	24	8	0	2	1	6	475
Shorewood Hills	Robert C. Clark	46	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	45
Traskwood	Robert E. Turner	25	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	28
Trinity, Gurdon	Loyd A. Perry	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Village-Hot Springs	Charlie E McAdoo	890	0	1	16	4	0	17	16	14	38	826
South Central District	Guy M. Whitney, Jr.	14,361	213	23	324	250	107	35	192	72	216	14,549

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	4	9	0	0	0	0	2	0
Amity	0	0	0	0	0	157	85	72	85	1	15	0	0	10	0
Arkadelphia, First	0	1	0	0	0	638	359	280	262	5	55	69	5	70	38
Benton First	0	0	0	0	0	1,475	640	835	640	23	195	128	13	279	2
Bethel - SC	0	0	0	0	0	58	36	22	25	2	0	0	0	2	0
Bismarck	0	0	0	0	0	152	80	72	73	4	19	14	8	7	2
Bryant First	1	1	2	0	0	1,437	846	595	547	13	232	200	0	56	108
Center Grove, Clark County	0	0	0	0	0	59	30	29	37	7	0	1	0	6	8
Center Grove, Grant County	0	0	0	0	0	22	13	9	15	0	0	0	0	12	0
Christ Of The Hills	0	2	4	0	0	977	521	462	553	7	0	10	0	100	7
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	20	20	0	0	0	4	4	0
Diamondhead	0	0	0	0	0	90	50	40	72	2	0	70	3	2	4
Ebenezer, Tull	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	15	0	0	0	0	2	0
Faith, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	111	57	54	43	1	5	0	0	2	0
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	16	0	0	0	0	2	0
Gardner	2	0	0	2	0	123	72	55	45	0	8	34	0	12	0
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	0	0	1	0	0	440	264	177	191	2	19	40	0	22	6
Grants Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	173	91	82	72	2	15	19	0	20	0
Haven	0	58	0	0	0	0	39	19	45	0	0	0	0	4	1
Hollywood	0	0	0	0	0	36	20	16	25	1	0	0	0	3	0
Hot Springs, First	0	9	1	0	0	2,075	1,270	815	818	21	231	176	14	280	95
Joplin	0	0	0	0	0	96	53	43	89	1	1	0	0	4	2
Keith Memorial	0	2	0	0	0	141	92	51	62	2	1	36	0	14	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8	7	0	0	0	0	1	1
L'eau Fraiz	0	0	0	0	0	46	21	25	33	1	0	10	0	4	0
Leola	0	0	0	0	0	54	34	20	27	0	0	4	0	6	3
Magnet Cove	0	0	0	0	0	101	55	46	44	0	16	0	0	4	0

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Malvern, First	0	0	0	0	0	687	387	300	159	5	75	135	0	60	7
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	70	38	32	44	2	1	4	0	8	0
Moore's Chapel	0	0	1	0	0	69	53	17	32	3	2	9	6	6	5
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	93	49	44	23	1	12	3	0	2	0
Mount Carmel; Benton	0	0	0	0	0	73	45	28	33	0	0	46	4	7	2
Mount Ida	0	0	0	0	0	182	106	76	74	2	0	0	0	19	0
Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mountainside	0	2	1	0	0	198	104	97	179	2	25	54	0	23	0
New Hope; Benton	0	0	0	0	0	94	54	40	25	0	0	2	0	3	0
New Salem	0	0	0	0	0	115	62	53	59	0	0	0	0	8	4
Norman	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	12	25	1	1	0	0	4	0
Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0	313	163	150	207	3	19	10	0	28	30
Oden	0	0	0	0	0	48	30	18	22	0	3	15	0	0	0
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	0	0	2	0	0	216	130	89	73	0	15	18	12	9	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	848	448	400	278	23	16	30	9	30	16
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	13	10	1	0	0	0	5	0
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	0	21	13	8	18	0	0	7	0	0	0
Rockport	0	0	0	0	0	65	45	20	18	0	0	0	0	2	0
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	126	71	55	45	2	39	19	0	11	0
Saint Paul, Malvern	0	0	0	0	0	172	96	76	118	2	0	0	0	11	0
Salem; Benton	0	0	0	0	0	470	276	194	190	1	32	22	5	39	17
Sardis; Bauxite	0	0	0	0	0	529	300	229	313	33	51	78	0	45	14
Sheridan	1	0	0	0	0	474	270	205	202	10	42	15	2	37	6
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	10	20	0	0	0	0	2	0
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	12	23	1	1	0	0	3	0
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	20	0	0	0	0	2	0
Village-Hot Springs	0	6	0	0	0	820	479	347	347	0	0	31	0	38	4
South Central District	4	81	12	2	0	14,449	8,136	6,413	6,457	187	1,147	1,309	85	1,332	382

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	9	0	11	9	0	0	0
Amity	15	0	25	0	40	90	180	50	20	12	22
Arkadelphia, First	55	66	28	47	266	133	703	200	170	55	23
Benton First	414	0	135	27	490	0	1,347	401	1,033	365	18
Bethel - SC	7	0	0	0	4	0	13	6	0	0	0
Bismarck	12	0	9	0	32	0	62	48	7	8	3
Bryant First	65	366	85	194	150	205	1,229	268	165	92	0
Center Grove, Clark County	5	14	5	7	14	10	69	26	0	0	0
Center Grove, Grant County	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	16	0	8	0	360	0	491	90	93	198	0
Congo	0	5	2	0	0	0	11	12	0	0	0
Diamondhead	4	2	2	20	40	77	151	15	0	6	0
Ebenezer, Tull	0	0	1	0	12	0	15	10	0	0	0
Faith, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	25	0	27	10	12	0	1
Friendship	1	0	1	0	7	0	11	9	9	0	0
Gardner	5	0	2	0	42	0	61	27	31	0	7
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	40	42	27	13	122	40	312	115	30	34	89
Grants Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gurdon	6	15	8	11	0	15	75	0	45	15	10
Haven	8	0	5	0	16	8	42	25	10	0	1
Hollywood	0	0	0	0	24	0	27	8	0	0	0
Hot Springs, First	191	157	110	110	664	0	1,607	359	269	126	0
Joplin	2	0	0	0	20	0	28	12	18	6	1
Keith Memorial	8	0	1	0	54	0	77	45	52	0	56
Langley	0	0	0	0	5	3	10	5	4	0	4
L'eau Fraiz	10	0	4	0	23	0	41	22	0	0	0
Leola	5	3	1	1	18	10	47	21	9	55	3
Magnet Cove	20	0	0	0	15	12	51	30	15	0	15

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Malvern, First	16	90	8	5	90	30	306	96	10	5	0
Manchester	7	0	5	0	21	0	41	25	5	5	2
Moore's Chapel	7	6	5	6	4	6	45	43	17	8	4
Morning Star	6	0	2	0	8	0	18	8	0	0	0
Mount Carmel; Benton	7	5	4	6	39	26	96	15	18	7	9
Mount Ida	10	0	4	0	80	0	113	113	53	36	0
Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountainside	26	0	14	0	75	0	138	20	113	36	76
New Hope; Benton	8	0	0	0	20	0	31	20	0	0	0
New Salem	14	0	4	0	20	10	60	30	10	10	0
Norman	5	0	2	0	5	0	16	16	0	0	0
Oaklawn	11	30	2	7	105	10	223	73	15	0	4
Oden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	13	0	22	22	70	15	151	30	22	30	5
Piney Grove	55	0	16	70	183	75	445	175	15	12	14
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	7	0	12	4	0	0	0
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockport	0	0	0	3	10	2	17	10	5	0	5
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	28	0	3	0	35	0	77	30	0	7	0
Saint Paul, Malvern	34	0	11	0	74	0	130	105	30	22	2
Salem; Benton	42	14	29	24	159	93	417	111	21	25	7
Sardis; Bauxite	75	23	41	17	131	41	387	165	78	12	20
Sheridan	45	30	31	0	135	0	284	87	0	30	0
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	7	4	5	18	6	6	0	12
Traskwood	2	0	3	0	7	0	15	14	4	0	0
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Village-Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	133	140	315	93	60	43	0
South Central District	1,302	868	665	597	3,867	1,056	10,069	3,118	2,474	1,260	413

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Amity	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	25	0	0	0	745,000	145,000	60,000
Arkadelphia, First	8	2	28	0	0	60	2,512	47	0	17	582	3,193,000	310,000	434,941
Benton First	324	2	0	0	0	54	6,242	150	2,500	2	20	5,527,000	1,242,800	609,511
Bethel - SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,000	0	0
Bismarck	0	0	1	10	1,500	15	1,687	13	950	1	35	400,000	100,000	29,000
Bryant First	105	6	77	26	880	15	172	135	7,800	3	80	3,445,000	115,000	133,076
Center Grove, Clark County	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	250,000	21,000	0
Center Grove, Grant County	0	0	0	0	0	10	1,500	0	750	0	0	150,000	2,500	52,053
Christ Of The Hills	65	0	0	103	7,525	455	13,300	20	0	0	0	3,500,000	0	0
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176,000	0	36,469
Diamondhead	4	0	0	24	1,500	21	4,700	6	0	0	0	680,000	0	0
Ebenezer, Tull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	146,000	30,000	0
Faith, Hot Springs	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	497,200	0	0
Friendship	0	0	0	0	852	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	30,000	5,000
Gardner	7	0	0	0	0	9	669	0	0	1	19	40,000	75,000	0
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	0	10	0	0	0	78	345	13	3,734	1	30	1,982,000	137,000	135,000
Grants Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	500
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	120
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	30	1,086	11	0	1	12	2,248,000	185,000	322,973
Haven	1	0	0	7	0	15	2,000	6	1,000	2	50	661,217	129,690	121,722
Hollywood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	5,000
Hot Springs, First	0	0	0	40	425	120	0	100	1,608	36	383	13,500,000	165,000	706,262
Joplin	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	0	170,000
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	16	700	17	1,000	1	0	4	30	203,000	75,000	10,000
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	6,750
L'eau Fraiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	35,000
Leola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	80,000	6,000
Magnet Cove	0	0	0	20	800	0	0	2	0	0	0	225,000	0	0

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Malvern, First	40	0	0	0	0	79	3,956	20	1,960	2	30	4,148,391	172,000	178,500
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	0	30,000
Moore's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	0	100,000
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245,000	0	0
Mount Carmel; Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	1,275,000	0	55,700
Mount Ida	0	0	0	0	0	14	130	0	0	1	42	1,169,360	177,166	60,000
Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	26,672
Mountainside	32	0	0	22	247	0	0	14	0	0	0	980,905	0	34,135
New Hope; Benton	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	275,000	75,000	54,264
New Salem	11	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	412,000	0	19,150
Norman	0	2	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0
Oaklawn	2	0	0	0	0	60	2,632	5	0	2	35	750,000	175,000	215,687
Oden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	0	150,000	1,500	0
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,000	21,667	0
Parkview	0	7	6	10	300	50	3,500	25	4,000	0	0	1,276,000	86,000	15,000
Piney Grove	11	0	0	35	4,319	60	2,770	20	2,000	0	0	2,485,226	220,474	8,010
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000	0	18,247
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508,000	0	88,000
Rockport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	210,000	44,000	0
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	0	0	0	15	170	9	162	3	200	1	17	600,000	175,000	20,000
Saint Paul, Malvern	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	936,000	300,000	25,000
Salem; Benton	4	0	0	0	0	20	1,808	24	7,139	1	18	1,216,154	165,000	277,000
Sardis; Bauxite	22	0	0	212	400	25	3,124	30	3,200	2	92	2,590,000	90,000	86,522
Sheridan	2	0	0	17	150	60	1,839	31	2,884	0	0	2,426,000	120,000	150,000
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	225,000	0	0
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	75,000	30,000	0
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	21,000	0
Village-Hot Springs	0	0	0	60	2,540	130	6,100	0	0	0	0	3,399,338	0	713,248
South Central District	638	29	112	653	22,308	3,452	61,234	712	40,237	82	1,510	65,322,791	4,716,797	5,054,512

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	61	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750
Amity	0	0	0	1,407	724	22,407	0	7,135	14,000	3,505	3,500	0	4,506	4,035
Arkadelphia, First	19,310	0	0	4,260	3,474	56,500	0	9,535	12,000	8,685	0	0	160,822	34,158
Benton First	2,870,337	0	0	0	7,596	68,200	28,922	50,410	21,474	6,380	536	50,161	313,692	63,529
Bethel - SC	0	0	0	0	150	8,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Bismarck	86,415	0	13	2,624	427	19,400	0	3,600	0	2,000	2,694	0	0	11,420
Bryant First	885,933	6,000	10	439	6,112	40,207	54,185	33,881	18,579	48,164	2,500	0	244,004	31,927
Center Grove, Clark County	0	0	0	0	224	4,934	0	2,500	0	3,400	500	0	0	840
Center Grove, Grant County	0	0	212	184	248	0	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	1,350	1,069
Christ Of The Hills	740,000	0	0	0	5,732	69,982	37,750	37,967	36,000	17,500	0	55,132	129,446	83,808
Congo	0	0	0	0	129	1,500	0	5,572	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamondhead	44,610	0	0	0	352	11,500	0	12,800	0	0	0	0	0	4,201
Ebenezer, Tull	0	0	0	0	106	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	622
Faith, Hot Springs	900	0	70	0	311	1,000	0	1,200	0	3,000	1,500	0	2,570	1,421
Friendship	0	0	100	0	124	2,100	0	5,100	0	3,400	0	0	0	3,418
Gardner	0	0	0	2,500	492	21,000	0	5,000	12,000	400	0	0	0	1,275
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	57,410	2,500	0	46,546	2,378	39,593	0	9,514	7,763	23,730	0	0	71,718	24,360
Grants Chapel	0	0	0	2,700	34	2,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,757
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	334
Gurdon	0	0	230	2,284	1,308	25,950	0	10,800	12,000	9,600	350	0	27,636	10,895
Haven	331,893	0	0	0	470	19,500	0	7,872	0	750	0	0	9,360	8,000
Hollywood	0	0	0	328	152	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,726
Hot Springs, First	662,274	0	5,000	46,000	10,642	99,967	46,150	32,000	24,000	12,882	0	0	508,815	113,637
Joplin	0	0	300	3,437	485	25,302	4,752	0	4,300	0	600	0	3,596	7,549
Keith Memorial	0	0	520	0	427	2,116	4,800	8,000	0	13,598	0	0	2,400	1,998
Langley	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	3,200	0	600	0	0	0	372
L'eau Fraiz	0	0	400	0	114	0	0	800	0	1,600	0	0	0	600
Leola	0	0	0	350	259	8,813	0	1,580	2,684	4,200	0	0	940	3,245
Magnet Cove	10,398	0	0	600	283	0	0	9,750	0	1,800	0	0	0	4,100

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Malvern, First	66,095	0	410	19,900	3,087	61,447	10,250	5,072	11,100	10,289	0	0	92,059	9,861
Manchester	0	0	120	1,222	305	17,496	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel	0	0	0	0	243	8,813	0	0	1,382	4,200	0	0	0	3,245
Morning Star	0	0	0	3,540	245	3,500	0	4,800	0	2,000	0	0	0	607
Mount Carmel; Benton	0	0	200	1,869	231	13,200	0	0	0	0	200	0	1,200	563
Mount Ida	0	0	100	1,587	821	29,349	8,570	0	2,850	0	300	0	9,653	5,979
Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	67	2,061	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0
Mountainside	483,258	0	300	2,351	1,585	46,980	0	16,674	12,000	3,150	0	0	26,028	6,960
New Hope; Benton	0	0	65	0	209	13,471	0	1,333	0	250	0	0	0	6,874
New Salem	0	0	0	880	454	5,291	0	9,665	0	4,280	5,833	0	0	22,304
Norman	0	0	0	0	193	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,108
Oaklawn	0	0	205	11,767	2,038	43,835	0	10,000	12,000	7,068	0	0	66,699	11,766
Oden	0	0	100	175	231	8,618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	804
Okolona	0	0	0	0	93	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Parkview	150,059	0	38	1,737	1,071	33,283	0	3,600	3,174	3,539	460	0	35,180	4,338
Piney Grove	0	0	268	13,670	3,271	56,437	18,035	5,500	12,000	6,900	0	32,094	6,153	60,248
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	585	153	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	886
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	120	183	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	217
Rockport	0	0	0	0	220	4,935	0	1,815	0	1,830	0	0	0	150
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	0	0	0	788	978	33,983	0	5,250	4,921	5,250	200	0	2,800	3,196
Saint Paul, Malvern	0	0	50	0	797	34,876	0	598	5,368	0	0	0	3,175	3,272
Salem; Benton	168,450	0	158	12,178	2,599	63,285	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	100,325	13,097
Sardis; Bauxite	845,000	0	1,338	5,284	2,294	45,385	0	6,000	9,000	6,000	0	0	82,621	27,653
Sheridan	1,047,310	2,000	0	17,458	1,898	60,974	0	4,800	12,000	10,789	0	0	64,517	7,449
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	400	156	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Traskwood	0	0	0	100	122	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,271
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	3,250	0	0	0	5,050	0	0	0	336
Village-Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	4,577	58,465	0	42,257	12,000	10,060	0	0	201,740	17,769
South Central District	8,469,652	10,500	10,207	209,270	71,081	1,259,405	213,414	390,580	274,595	253,849	19,713	137,387	2,173,005	632,445

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Adkins Memorial	760	0	0	0	5,479	1,108	1,108	100	0	0	0	0
Amity	7,602	4,900	10,926	0	97,777	13,030	13,030	100	0	104,120	1,992	0
Arkadelphia, First	92,306	23,923	21,879	2,737	504,471	62,216	62,216	100	349,878	80,979	5,598	0
Benton First	212,130	86,919	0	1,810	1,049,278	136,051	136,051	100	765,740	185,142	1,799	138
Bethel - SC	5,900	0	500	0	18,692	2,740	2,741	100	0	16,506	5,619	20
Bismarck	14,983	33,050	5,793	250	106,095	7,707	7,707	100	0	64,678	6,556	153
Bryant First	126,859	176,285	12,582	635	907,632	109,724	109,724	100	538,262	215,642	22,538	215
Center Grove, Clark County	3,600	0	0	0	19,171	4,074	3,074	75	0	21,783	3,625	0
Center Grove, Grant County	3,794	0	497	430	24,647	4,471	4,471	100	0	20,230	925	202
Christ Of The Hills	123,454	142,315	39,053	4,750	887,965	102,883	102,883	100	705,000	64,000	26,000	1,062
Congo	2,498	0	8,506	0	21,417	2,311	2,311	100	0	32,763	0	0
Diamondhead	38,621	0	0	0	73,872	6,397	6,397	100	0	78,314	5,419	243
Ebenezer, Tull	5,120	0	0	0	17,768	1,920	1,920	100	18,695	100	294	757
Faith, Hot Springs	6,427	7,024	7,875	0	35,970	5,618	3,502	62	0	23,897	3,151	41
Friendship	2,217	0	3,880	0	22,788	2,227	2,227	100	24,678	0	0	0
Gardner	8,390	0	0	424	60,696	8,873	8,873	100	0	53,450	5,120	0
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	54,127	11,649	20,450	2,447	361,065	42,643	42,643	100	152,601	129,813	6,192	518
Grants Chapel	1,900	0	240	0	9,348	616	616	100	0	4,550	0	0
Gum Springs	2,148	0	0	0	5,358	1,021	820	80	14,000	0	0	0
Gurdon	24,734	0	4,840	2,197	157,459	23,363	23,363	100	101,592	35,872	5,071	3,946
Haven	2,500	4,934	1,000	205	57,313	8,462	2,717	32	53,709	0	0	0
Hollywood	2,446	0	2,458	0	22,963	2,743	2,743	100	0	28,460	1,036	88
Hot Springs, First	316,376	137,642	266,308	0	1,841,645	190,695	190,695	100	1,100,536	301,499	22,182	0
Joplin	9,619	0	754	0	74,814	8,811	8,811	100	0	91,922	5,000	1,017
Keith Memorial	14,906	0	1,387	170	59,541	7,717	7,717	100	0	0	0	0
Langley	1,175	0	0	0	7,048	1,610	1,610	100	0	10,757	0	0
L'eau Fraiz	3,400	0	2,652	0	12,286	2,103	2,103	100	21,540	0	0	0
Leola	4,309	0	509	0	30,256	4,646	3,146	68	0	28,160	0	0
Magnet Cove	5,000	2,883	3,945	0	33,694	5,134	5,134	100	0	31,146	0	0

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Malvern, First	84,126	167,576	0	6,545	543,416	55,302	55,302	100	349,732	145,822	5,924	3,313
Manchester	0	0	0	0	27,361	5,521	5,521	100	0	40,662	2,142	136
Moore's Chapel	6,399	0	0	0	29,116	4,385	4,385	100	0	30,986	0	118
Morning Star	8,637	0	400	0	25,829	4,416	2,100	48	0	15,535	4,706	0
Mount Carmel; Benton	7,462	0	5,088	0	35,286	4,172	4,172	100	0	45,112	0	0
Mount Ida	19,206	0	14,410	104	108,499	14,732	14,732	100	0	94,923	5,918	0
Mount Zion	2,273	0	0	0	5,839	1,197	1,197	100	3,436	0	407	740
Mountainside	46,424	47,543	0	0	238,774	28,478	28,478	100	0	244,405	11,411	1,468
New Hope; Benton	0	0	0	0	26,238	3,751	3,751	100	0	26,277	488	0
New Salem	5,410	0	3,367	0	65,924	8,191	8,191	100	0	0	69,658	131
Norman	5,213	0	0	0	19,609	3,495	3,495	100	0	18,661	0	0
Oaklawn	55,074	0	47,747	2,317	319,451	36,565	36,565	100	226,868	150,520	15,169	4,697
Oden	4,539	0	0	0	15,738	4,179	1,047	25	0	0	0	0
Okolona	7,577	0	0	0	14,127	1,661	1,661	100	0	13,085	0	0
Parkview	25,952	22,327	14,153	500	160,454	19,215	10,182	53	0	138,262	1,370	0
Piney Grove	169,546	40,914	0	0	480,564	53,501	53,501	100	410,097	9,031	10,079	0
Pleasant Hill	14,570	0	0	0	26,613	2,770	2,770	100	0	23,670	3,836	218
Pullman Heights	5,331	0	820	0	17,201	3,306	1,500	45	0	21,162	0	624
Rockport	3,000	0	0	0	13,530	3,201	1,580	49	0	9,476	0	0
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	4,606	2,542	794	510	83,911	17,498	17,498	100	73,614	0	7,129	0
Saint Paul, Malvern	0	24,948	4,679	0	93,445	14,377	14,377	100	0	0	0	0
Salem; Benton	36,895	13,685	36,196	1,568	342,433	46,547	46,547	100	0	299,670	0	0
Sardis; Bauxite	53,050	107,500	8,831	1,296	399,102	41,371	41,371	100	0	319,048	10,053	0
Sheridan	16,356	239,660	158,329	860	645,220	34,121	34,121	100	304,747	26,000	3,500	4,046
Shorewood Hills	2,500	0	2,000	0	12,656	1,809	1,809	100	0	0	12,398	0
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	12,538	1,946	1,946	100	0	0	14,309	0
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	0	10,871	2,212	2,212	100	0	14,798	2,825	0
Village-Hot Springs	94,182	0	0	3,700	532,744	82,108	82,108	100	451,238	31,625	13,171	626
South Central District	1,775,629	1,298,219	712,848	33,455	10,832,997	1,270,941	1,242,472	98%	5,665,963	3,342,513	322,610	24,517

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amity	0	0	2,790	108,902	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia, First	5,016	6,845	49,711	498,027	0	116,723	0	116,723	0	0	0	0
Benton First	0	910	0	953,729	294,086	53,251	0	347,337	0	0	0	0
Bethel - SC	0	50	0	22,195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	0	265	0	71,652	24,854	2,364	4,287	31,505	3,600	0	0	3,600
Bryant First	0	0	0	776,657	192,062	2,455	0	194,517	0	0	0	0
Center Grove, Clark County	0	0	0	25,408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove, Grant County	0	0	0	21,357	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	0	881	66,000	862,943	95,700	15,000	10,000	120,700	0	0	0	0
Congo	0	0	0	32,763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamondhead	0	200	0	84,176	0	0	54,287	54,287	3,600	0	0	3,600
Ebenezer, Tull	0	0	0	19,846	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500
Faith, Hot Springs	0	1,800	2,127	31,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	0	0	0	24,678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	0	0	0	58,570	0	1,205	0	1,205	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	0	350	0	289,474	0	6,170	0	6,170	0	0	0	0
Grants Chapel	0	0	0	4,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gurdon	0	0	0	146,481	0	9,007	0	9,007	0	0	0	0
Haven	0	0	0	53,709	23,980	0	0	23,980	3,000	0	0	3,000
Hollywood	0	0	0	29,584	0	1,765	0	1,765	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs, First	0	0	0	1,424,217	74,341	4,050	114,653	193,044	0	0	0	0
Joplin	0	0	0	97,939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	10,757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L'eau Fraiz	0	0	0	21,540	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0
Leola	0	0	0	28,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnet Cove	0	0	0	31,146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Malvern, First	0	0	0	504,791	56,612	39,061	0	95,673	0	0	0	0
Manchester	0	0	0	42,940	0	49,470	0	49,470	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel	0	0	1,000	32,104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morning Star	0	0	0	20,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel; Benton	0	0	0	45,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Ida	0	0	0	100,841	22,410	260	0	22,670	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion	0	0	0	4,583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountainside	0	0	17,353	274,637	0	24,730	0	24,730	0	0	0	0
New Hope; Benton	0	0	0	26,765	0	450	0	450	0	0	0	0
New Salem	0	150	3,022	72,961	4,734	2,321	0	7,055	0	0	0	0
Norman	0	0	0	18,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	0	0	0	397,254	0	9,686	0	9,686	0	0	0	0
Oden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okolona	0	0	0	13,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	0	175	1,384	141,191	12,964	5,790	3,144	21,898	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	429,207	0	2,270	0	2,270	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	27,724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pullman Heights	100	0	0	21,886	820	0	0	820	0	0	0	0
Rockport	0	3,600	0	13,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	0	0	0	80,743	0	1,215	23,537	24,752	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul, Malvern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem; Benton	0	0	12,223	311,893	26,852	5,010	7,441	39,303	0	0	0	0
Sardis; Bauxite	0	0	0	329,101	130,742	0	0	130,742	0	0	70,000	70,000
Sheridan	0	0	0	338,293	178,084	3,900	15,000	196,984	0	0	0	0
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	12,398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Traskwood	0	0	0	14,309	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	17,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village-Hot Springs	0	0	0	496,660	0	23,991	0	23,991	0	0	0	0
South Central District	5,116	15,226	155,610	9,531,555	1,138,241	381,444	232,349	1,752,034	12,700	0	70,000	82,700

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Almyra	Clyde R. Venable	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100
Altheimer	Fred Arnold	58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61
Andrew's Chapel	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Arkansas City	Cornelia DeLee	19	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	20
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Bayou Meto	Jackie Ann Gregory	53	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	53
Bethel	L.T. Marks	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Bethlehem	Sidney Royce Savage	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	16
Brasfield	David Swift	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Brinkley	David Swift	274	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	276
Carr Memorial	Mary Susan Hilliard	150	2	4	0	3	31	2	2	0	4	120
Carthage	Roy James Harrington	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chambersville	Mark Rivers	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Clarendon	Patricia Litts	181	6	0	4	2	0	0	1	1	4	187
Crossett	Powell G. Williams	433	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	5	7	425
Dalark	Sidney Royce Savage	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	26
Deluce	Ron C. Williams	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Dermott	Ronald L. Feeser, Jr.	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51
Dewitt	Larry Martineau	407	3	0	7	4	0	0	5	3	4	409
Dumas First	L. Glenn Pettus	430	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	429
Elaine	Mary Olson	91	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	93
Eudora	Chyrl Savage Slocum	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
Extra	Lee Alan Zuehlke	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Faustina	Thomas E. Lukas	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Fordyce First	Hammett Evans	311	2	0	4	5	0	0	3	2	8	309
Fountain Hill	Judyth Ross	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41
Gillett	Ron C. Williams	254	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	254
Good Faith	George Edwin Odell	324	0	0	3	0	2	6	25	1	2	291
Good Hope	John H. Kidwell	20	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Grady	Joe R Kitchens	73	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	73
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	George Edward Rook	301	1	6	1	2	0	2	2	1	6	300
Greenhill	Lee Alan Zuehlke	45	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	48
Hamburg First	David A. Moore	272	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	275
Hampton	Thomas E. Lukas	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	71
Harrell	Thomas E. Lukas	69	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	69
Hawley Memorial	Jimmie Kirkwood	112	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	110

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Hebron	Maurice Caldwell	68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Helena First	Carolyn Doering	189	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	186
Hermitage	Marty Reep	64	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69
Holly Grove	Patricia Litts	33	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	33
Humphrey	George Edward Crumbly, Jr	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Hunter's Chapel	Clyde R. Venable	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	Roy James Harrington	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Kingsland	Mark Rivers	58	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	60
Kynette	Kennis Key	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Lacey	Lee Alan Zuehlke	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18
Lakeside; Lake Village	Todd-Paul Taulbee	203	3	0	8	4	0	0	0	1	7	210
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	Jim Brooks	550	3	0	5	4	0	0	12	2	9	539
Lexa	Kirk Doering	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32
Livingston Chapel	Lawrence O. Taylor	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10
Lodges Corner	Jackie Ann Gregory	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	74
Marianna	John Sandine	271	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	267
Martin's Chapel	Grady L. May	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	108
Marvell	Kirk Doering	179	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	177
McGehee First	Cornelia DeLee	233	8	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	6	231
Monticello First	William Alfred Eason	809	4	0	5	3	0	0	4	1	11	805
Montrose	Todd-Paul Taulbee	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Mount Carmel	J. Donald Johnson	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52
Mount Olive	L.T. Marks	33	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	35
Mount Olivet	Michael R. Gordon	117	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	123
Mount Pleasant	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	26	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Mount Tabor	Walt Lowe	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
New Edinburg	John H. Kidwell	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	21
New Hope, Sheridan	Roy James Harrington	25	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	17
Palestine	Charles W. Cauley	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Parkdale	Chyrl Savage Slocum	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26
Pine Bluff First	David F. Moseley	585	4	0	3	5	0	5	10	6	16	560
Pleasant Grove	Ron C. Williams	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	37
Portland	Ronald L. Feeser, Jr.	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Prosperity	Michael R. Gordon	64	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	64
Redfield	Mary F. Welch	113	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	116
Rison	J. Donald Johnson	165	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	173

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Rock Springs	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	100	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	106
Roe	Joe E. Glover	59	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
Saint Charles	Larry Martineau	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Saint James	Henry Wilkins	645	54	7	3	49	0	3	4	1	6	744
Saint Luke	James Edward Conn	140	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	144
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	James R. Bell	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
Sherrill	William Ferguson	37	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	40
Sparkman	Sidney Royce Savage	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	26
Star City First	R. Scott Gallimore	286	10	0	2	2	0	0	3	1	2	294
Stuttgart First	Larry Eugene Kelso	431	1	1	5	4	0	1	5	19	3	414
Sulphur Springs	Gregory A. Burks	228	12	0	2	4	0	0	2	2	2	240
Taylor's Chapel	William J Thompson	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Tillar	L. Glenn Pettus	53	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	48
Trinity	Joe R Kitchens	27	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	34
Trinity Warren	Charles W. Cauley	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Tulip	Roy James Harrington	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Union	Michael R. Gordon	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45
Wabbaseka	George Mitchell	32	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	31
Wagnon	Marty Reep	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Wallers Chapel	Judyth Ross	73	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	1	60
Warren First	J. David Crooks	528	3	0	1	4	0	0	5	2	12	517
Watson	Walt Lowe	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Waverly	Roy James Harrington	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	William J Thompson	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	32
Wesley McGehee	Barton Bynum	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37
Wesley- Pine Bluff	Jimmie Kirkwood	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	185
West Helena	Rebecca Searcy Wiseman	185	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	11	173
White Hall	David E. Baker	384	1	0	5	1	37	0	15	0	4	335
Wilmar	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Wilmot	Ronald L. Feeser, Jr.	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Wilson Chapel	Jonah Wayne Smith	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
Zion	Judyth Ross	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Southeast District Totals	Dennis Spence	12,836	223	27	81	138	84	29	134	72	211	12,775

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	100	60	40	39	0	0	0	0	3	0
Altheimer	0	0	0	0	0	61	37	24	25	1	2	0	6	2	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	16	9	7	10	1	0	0	0	2	2
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	10	14	0	0	7	0	1	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	24	0	0	14	10	45	0	0	0	0	4	0
Bayou Meto	0	0	0	0	0	53	30	23	30	0	4	0	0	5	1
Bethel	0	15	0	0	0	1	10	6	21	3	0	5	5	3	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	44	32	12	33	0	0	0	0	6	0
Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	276	154	122	101	1	0	14	0	9	6
Carr Memorial	1	1	0	0	0	118	79	41	70	2	10	2	0	12	1
Carthage	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	38	23	15	16	0	0	0	0	2	0
Clarendon	0	0	0	0	0	187	109	78	76	5	9	0	0	14	3
Crossett	0	0	0	0	0	425	237	188	97	0	21	0	1	16	0
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	26	19	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	3	0	0	0	0	48	27	24	16	0	0	0	0	3	0
Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	409	245	164	150	6	6	6	0	10	0
Dumas First	0	0	0	0	0	429	217	212	132	2	25	2	3	18	0
Elaine	0	0	5	0	0	88	52	41	37	1	10	28	1	8	2
Eudora	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	10	11	2	0	0	0	1	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	5	10	0	0	4	0	1	0
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	0	0	0	0	0	309	158	151	119	7	51	25	0	15	4
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	41	25	16	32	1	0	0	2	0	0
Gillett	0	0	0	0	0	254	143	111	102	3	23	0	6	22	3
Good Faith	1	1				289	157	134	83	0	19	60	0	14	4
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	16	4	0	0	0	3	0
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	73	44	29	27	0	0	0	0	5	1
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	0	1	0	0	0	299	170	130	139	1	64	45	1	18	12
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	48	27	21	28	0	12	6	3	2	1
Hamburg First	0	0	0	0	0	275	145	130	100	0	13	8	0	21	0
Hampton	0	0	0	0	0	71	37	34	29	0	5	3	0	5	3
Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	69	43	26	48	1	5	0	0	5	0
Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	110	65	45	40	2	8	9	1	3	7

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	69	40	29	28	2	1	0	0	0	0
Helena First	0	0	0	0	0	186	112	74	68	3	21	0	0	9	0
Hermitage	0	0	0	0	0	69	39	30	37	7	0	0	2	3	0
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	33	16	17	11	0	0	0	0	3	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	71	45	26	24	0	0	1	0	2	0
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	14	20	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	60	37	23	26	4	2	0	0	0	0
Kynette	0	18	0	0	0	0	12	6	14	0	4	0	0	6	0
Lacey	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	8	13	0	0	1	0	1	1
Lakeside; Lake Village	3	0	0	0	0	207	112	98	126	5	58	38	1	32	0
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	1	1	9	0	0	528	280	259	239	0	42	139	3	17	0
Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	32	19	13	18	3	0	0	0	3	0
Livingston Chapel	0	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	6	0	0	0	0	3	2
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	0	0	74	49	25	19	1	4	0	0	1	1
Marianna	0	0	0	0	0	267	199	68	30	1	18	25	0	7	0
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	108	56	52	50	0	0	108	0	5	0
Marvell	0	0	0	0	0	177	94	83	89	0	19	8	0	17	0
McGehee First	4	0	0	0	0	227	149	82	81	4	0	11	7	13	10
Monticello First	1	0	1	4	0	797	425	380	206	5	62	50	3	25	9
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	52	46	6	20	0	0	0	0	2	2
Mount Olive	0	34	0	0	0	1	29	6	27	0	0	7	0	3	1
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	0	0	123	75	48	81	3	7	31	4	5	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	19	32	9	1	0	1	4	2
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palestine	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	11	17	5	0	0	0	3	0
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	26	18	8	10	2	2	0	1	1	0
Pine Bluff First	5	0	0	0	0	555	307	253	198	8	37	31	4	36	45
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	37	23	14	15	0	0	0	0	2	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	160	90	70	61	3	29	10	0	8	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	64	35	29	35	2	6	4	0	5	0
Redfield	0	0	0	0	0	116	61	55	79	1	19	24	4	10	5
Rison	0	0	0	0	0	173	100	73	75	9	6	0	0	15	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Rock Springs	1	0	0	0	0	105	64	42	84	5	4	0	3	12	2
Roe	0	0	0	0	0	70	38	32	45	2	0	0	7	4	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	44	25	19	12	0	0	0	0	3	0
Saint Francis	0	30	0	0	0	0	17	13	13	0	0	5	0	4	0
Saint James	0	733	2	0	0	2	355	389	375	36	0	571	47	18	26
Saint Luke	0	2	0	0	0	142	76	68	55	2	16	6	5	13	0
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	0	25	0	0	0	0	20	5	15	0	0	5	0	2	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	28	0	0	0	0	17	11	15	0	0	0	0	4	0
Sherrill	0	0	0	0	0	40	28	12	15	1	0	0	0	3	0
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	0
Star City First	0	0	0	0	0	294	176	118	161	10	11	31	11	0	0
Stuttgart First	0	0	0	0	0	414	256	158	190	2	86	38	0	20	0
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	240	144	96	94	5	49	16	4	8	0
Taylor's Chapel	0	36	0	0	0	0	26	10	19	0	0	0	0	2	2
Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	48	30	18	20	0	4	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	34	24	10	26	2	0	0	0	5	0
Trinity Warren	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	10	15	2	0	5	0	2	0
Tulip	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	2	18	0	0	0	0	1	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	45	24	21	24	0	0	10	0	3	0
Wabbaseka	0	0	0	0	0	31	21	10	15	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	0	37	22	15	25	0	0	0	0	1	5
Wallers Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	60	36	24	32	1	0	0	3	6	0
Warren First	0	0	0	0	0	517	294	223	145	3	0	0	0	15	0
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	11	0	0	0	0	1	0
Waverly	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	32	0	0	0	0	21	11	30	1	23	0	0	4	9
Wesley McGehee	0	0	0	0	0	37	21	16	25	0	0	1	0	2	1
Wesley- Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	185	120	65	26	0	0	0	0	4	0
West Helena	0	0	0	0	0	173	108	66	64	0	23	30	0	16	9
White Hall	0	1	0	0	0	334	180	155	113	1	35	12	0	11	27
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	25	17	8	22	2	4	0	4	3	3
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	57	40	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	9	4	0	3	0	2	0
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	24	16	8	10	0	0	0	0	1	0
Southeast District Totals	20	974	17	28	0	11,727	7,291	5,485	5,312	199	880	1,445	143	649	212

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Almyra	4	0	2	0	15	0	24	24	0	0	0
Altheimer	4	0	4	0	19	0	29	16	0	10	0
Andrew's Chapel	1	1	0	0	10	0	16	11	0	0	10
Arkansas City	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	1
Bailey Chapel	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	5	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	2	2	0	0	8	5	23	8	0	5	5
Bethel	5	0	5	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brasfield	10	0	1	0	13	0	30	23	0	0	0
Brinkley	25	25	26	27	100	35	253	45	0	0	4
Carr Memorial	8	0	4	0	40	6	71	38	12	40	3
Carthage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Chambersville	2	0	2	0	12	0	18	16	0	0	0
Clarendon	19	0	8	0	54	0	98	60	26	6	0
Crossett	12	0	12	0	98	0	138	63	12	95	95
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deluce	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	15	0	0	0
Dermott	0	0	0	0	13	0	16	0	0	0	0
Dewitt	20	0	15	0	61	0	106	57	0	9	0
Dumas First	33	40	23	0	125	0	239	81	0	0	6
Elaine	18	4	6	0	21	4	63	21	4	4	8
Eudora	3	0	0	0	6	0	10	6	0	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	4	0	12	0
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	29	26	18	0	80	0	172	60	0	20	0
Fountain Hill	4	0	6	0	8	0	18	18	0	0	2
Gillett	36	0	10	0	70	0	141	48	12	0	0
Good Faith	6	9	6	6	52	15	112	40	15	10	3
Good Hope	3	0	2	0	0	7	15	12	0	0	0
Grady	5	0	1	0	24	0	36	20	8	0	0
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	32	56	13	0	50	60	241	58	0	40	0
Greenhill	0	0	4	6	12	6	31	16	5	0	0
Hamburg First	23	0	10	0	71	20	145	61	0	0	0
Hampton	2	5	6	0	10	12	43	15	12	14	1
Harrell	0	0	3	0	27	0	35	30	0	15	0
Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	0	23	0	33	17	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	7	0	0	0	50	0	66	47	5	17	1
Hermitage	8	0	0	0	18	0	29	20	0	0	0
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	8	0	0	0
Humphrey	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	10	10	6	6	0	0	32	10	0	0	1
Kynette	4	0	3	0	7	0	20	9	10	10	0
Lacey	0	0	0	0	5	3	10	6	3	0	0
Lakeside; Lake Village	20	0	7	0	112	0	171	93	0	0	4
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	26	0	22	0	134	0	199	114	52	0	2
Lexa	12	0	1	0	7	0	23	13	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	5	6	6	0
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	0	12	6	20	12	0	6	6
Marianna	16	15	16	16	40	0	110	40	15	8	15
Martin's Chapel	14	0	1	0	24	0	44	21	0	0	0
Marvell	13	0	8	0	32	0	70	53	0	0	0
McGehee First	18	30	16	37	27	36	187	40	67	62	1
Monticello First	46	70	20	35	100	55	360	95	80	42	11
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	7	0	11	4	0	0	0
Mount Olive	5	0	10	0	0	0	19	21	7	7	0
Mount Olivet	10	0	9	0	48	0	72	37	0	18	4
Mount Pleasant	6	0	4	0	21	0	37	31	25	0	14
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palestine	5	0	0	0	7	0	15	6	0	0	0
Parkdale	2	0	0	0	5	0	8	5	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	38	42	24	135	211	244	775	120	25	157	17
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Portland	33	0	1	0	36	0	78	37	13	0	0
Prosperity	4	0	2	0	20	0	31	19	0	6	4
Redfield	20	0	14	0	30	0	79	48	30	30	18
Rison	33	0	11	0	53	0	112	37	0	0	15

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Rock Springs	13	0	5	0	54	6	92	65	6	15	3
Roe	4	0	3	0	20	0	31	12	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	1	1	0	12	18	35	12	0	0	0
Saint Francis	0	0	5	0	0	0	9	13	0	0	0
Saint James	48	72	51	87	49	127	478	95	185	125	25
Saint Luke	24	0	8	0	56	0	101	43	22	14	5
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	0	0	2	0	8	0	12	8	6	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	7	0	3	0	0	0	14	0	5	0	0
Sherrill	0	0	2	2	10	0	17	10	0	0	0
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	3	0	0	0
Star City First	47	9	18	0	76	29	179	81	25	0	0
Stuttgart First	53	0	56	0	94	0	223	97	0	65	20
Sulphur Springs	25	80	10	25	42	0	190	41	80	0	1
Taylor's Chapel	4	0	2	0	16	0	26	6	12	11	0
Tillar	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Trinity	13	0	0	0	10	0	28	23	0	0	0
Trinity Warren	3	0	2	0	7	0	14	12	0	0	10
Tulip	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	10	0	0	0
Union	1	0	0	0	8	0	12	10	0	7	0
Wabbaseka	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	0	0	0
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	12	0	18	8	0	0	0
Wallers Chapel	4	0	2	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Warren First	32	0	16	0	123	0	186	100	102	51	4
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Waverly	0	0	0	0	9	0	10	10	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	13	13	10	10	11	7	77	23	7	11	0
Wesley McGehee	3	0	0	0	10	0	16	12	0	0	0
Wesley- Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	20	0	24	17	0	11	1
West Helena	14	0	11	11	48	55	164	34	10	12	8
White Hall	15	35	10	11	73	43	225	55	63	16	8
Wilmar	2	0	2	0	0	12	22	14	14	8	16
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	2	0	2	2	0	0	8	4	0	0	0
Zion	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	8	0	0	0
Southeast District Totals	987	545	589	416	2,850	819	7,067	2,681	981	1,000	352

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	5	4,000	0	0	0	0	222,000	80,000	0
Altheimer	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	520,000	112,000	0
Andrew's Chapel	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	55,000	0	7,000
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193,800	0	27,000
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82,000	0	2,100
Bayou Meto	0	0	0	0	0	12	965	0	0	0	0	101,000	83,000	28,500
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Brinkley	2	0	0	9	0	22	7,675	27	4,920	4	60	1,500,000	45,000	0
Carr Memorial	1	0	0	24	542	45	1,619	4	0	0	0	904,000	101,000	0
Carthage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0
Clarendon	5	0	0	30	200	25	183	6	0	0	0	1,000,000	100,000	0
Crossett	10	0	0	18	0	72	2,200	20	1,380	0	0	1,533,722	200,000	751,843
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,460	25,300	0
Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Dermott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	752,000	125,000	0
Dewitt	3	1	7	0	0	47	3,000	20	0	0	0	2,100,000	65,000	0
Dumas First	3	1	18	48	2,807	35	793	25	3,858	1	25	2,292,200	200,000	95,530
Elaine	3	0	0	0	0	13	0	16	0	2	30	423,000	156,000	196,046
Eudora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	509,000	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	10,900
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Fordyce First	2	0	0	25	100	90	4,994	25	200	1	12	1,500,000	230,000	550,000
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	436,212	0	0
Gillett	0	0	0	6	0	58	0	15	0	0	0	1,362,000	65,000	105,000
Good Faith	0	0	0	0	0	34	1,097	6	0	4	15	878,800	128,230	0
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	70,777
Grady	8	0	0	0	0	19	900	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	55,000
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	1	0	0	20	5,357	80	2,324	15	360	0	0	2,140,500	206,000	554,846
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	15	135,000	0	15,000
Hamburg First	0	0	0	20	0	38	975	15	0	0	0	1,314,000	250,000	204,803
Hampton	0	0	0	0	0	6	167	8	1,155	0	0	825,000	127,000	53,080
Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175,000	25,000	30,000
Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	16	750	25	2,600	0	0	0	0	845,000	150,000	39,317

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	76,875
Helena First	0	0	0	23	1,207	34	4,018	0	0	3	20	1,345,000	105,000	250,208
Hermitage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,500	77,175	46,000
Holly Grove	0	1	3	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	350,000	85,000	174,178
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,800	46,867
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,800	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	355	0	941	1	40	150,000	0	29,560
Kynette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Lacey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0
Lakeside; Lake Village	4	1	9	27	0	0	0	7	510	0	0	1,538,600	168,400	2,911
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	3	1	24	12	0	68	1,195	17	4,326	12	131	5,200,000	391,000	1,649,473
Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	0	49,016
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	225,000	0	0
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	0	0	14	393	0	0	0	0	392,000	0	0
Marianna	0	0	0	0	350	25	3,500	16	1,500	2	32	1,481,057	120,000	223,420
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	10,800
Marvell	0	0	0	16	195	30	475	8	965	0	0	1,300,000	135,000	3,409
McGehee First	6	0	0	0	0	35	257	37	0	0	0	1,712,000	219,000	120,867
Monticello First	4	2	5	35	0	76	1,880	78	200	2	107	2,700,000	170,000	180,759
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	128,000	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Mount Olivet	3	1	2	8	300	22	555	7	0	0	0	270,000	0	106,000
Mount Pleasant	4	0	0	0	500	0	2,000	2	100	0	10	80,000	0	29,000
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0
New Hope, Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,000	0	0
Palestine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	30,000	0
Pine Bluff First	4	1	15	0	0	81	2,875	31	0	0	0	6,049,622	332,424	517,195
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	80,000	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	495,000	193,000	0
Redfield	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3,442	7	122	520,000	0	125,599
Rison	0	0	0	0	0	36	565	19	0	0	0	282,500	95,000	90,000

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Rock Springs	4	0	2	8	200	18	10,000	8	7,200	2	25	225,000	0	21,000
Roe	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,000	0	10,000
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	408,300	0	60,000
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Saint James	8	0	3	40	200	27	500	63	500	15	300	3,700,000	20,000	100,000
Saint Luke	2	1	7	26	2,894	39	5,994	7	482	3	106	735,000	0	46,147
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	209,000	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	20,000	0	0
Sherrill	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	211,500	88,500	7,325
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	80,000	0
Star City First	13	3	32	0	0	39	1,425	40	750	0	0	910,000	245,000	10,000
Stuttgart First	6	0	2	28	0	35	307	54	0	1	48	2,611,500	264,500	578,619
Sulphur Springs	7	0	0	12	800	55	5,000	20	200	0	0	1,522,251	105,000	49,843
Taylor's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	243,000	0	0
Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	0	0	0	0	240,000	56,000	0
Trinity	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000	0	0
Trinity Warren	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190,000	0	0
Tulip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	6	355	1	0	0	0	155,300	0	96,683
Wabbaseka	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	30,000
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,000	0	0
Wallers Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	275,000	105,000	9,021
Warren First	1	0	0	0	0	23	0	18	0	0	0	4,210,000	240,000	81,855
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,546	0	0
Waverly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	185,000	0	0
Wesley McGehee	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	950	0	0	125,000	0	63,105
Wesley- Pine Bluff	0	0	0	8	3,141	10	349	0	0	1	58	1,369,794	97,200	143,538
West Helena	12	0	0	18	124	32	1,375	12	0	7	0	121,214	129,000	142,083
White Hall	1	2	12	20	0	43	1,870	11	0	1	3	1,220,000	95,000	56,355
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	13	1,500	0	0	1	4	136,000	0	14,500
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	0
Wilson Chapel	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,000	0	0
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Southeast District Totals	140	15	141	504	21,422	1,454	81,754	704	34,339	77	1,230	69,381,178	6,481,529	8,048,953

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Almyra	0	0	0	0	237	12,000	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	2,336
Altheimer	0	0	150	0	350	12,833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	150	62	0	0	1,298	0	0	0	0	0	900
Arkansas City	0	0	0	836	72	3,600	0	0	372	0	100	0	0	281
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	34	116	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	0	0	10	12	284	13,780	0	800	2,368	635	0	0	728	1,721
Bethel	0	0	0	0	45	800	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	400
Bethlehem	0	0	0	70	80	2,400	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brasfield	0	0	100	263	141	4,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	895
Brinkley	0	0	160	11,589	1,404	30,200	0	7,500	13,250	7,500	7,800	0	33,537	11,856
Carr Memorial	0	0	93	1,050	1,163	28,400	0	6,000	12,000	4,800	800	0	30,090	2,675
Carthage	0	0	25	0	32	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
Clarendon	0	0	0	600	567	22,755	0	3,000	2,763	0	0	0	7,610	3,425
Crossett	0	0	425	14,360	2,800	71,477	0	10,000	12,000	0	0	0	73,409	8,771
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	4,410	0	0	0	0	0	130
Deluce	1,000	0	100	0	155	7,500	0	0	2,000	65	100	0	0	369
Dermott	0	0	40	37	274	6,100	0	0	6,000	0	100	0	2,985	748
Dewitt	660,000	0	135	0	1,933	39,506	0	7,500	12,000	15,000	0	0	50,797	37,764
Dumas First	17,822	0	0	132	2,639	50,385	0	9,275	12,000	14,575	0	0	72,483	20,782
Elaine	0	0	38	10,389	339	5,000	0	7,200	0	11,633	0	0	0	1,110
Eudora	0	0	0	147	126	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Extra	0	0	0	25	64	633	0	2,053	0	0	912	0	0	270
Faustina	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	1,800	2,620	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	0	0	0	754	1,969	41,021	0	7,353	7,000	7,994	500	0	45,659	13,335
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	7,140	0	0	0	960	0	0	0	0
Gillett	0	0	0	184	1,936	37,575	0	3,265	6,473	12,000	592	0	14,599	4,676
Good Faith	0	0	0	600	1,258	34,067	0	5,000	12,000	7,708	648	0	24,305	4,179
Good Hope	0	0	25	50	1,973	5,760	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	340
Grady	0	0	100	100	391	17,221	0	0	0	0	7,600	0	700	200
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	0	0	110	3,230	2,592	54,960	0	6,355	4,737	10,570	0	0	65,956	22,052
Greenhill	0	0	0	1,320	340	1,126	0	3,650	0	0	1,622	0	2,205	1,533
Hamburg First	0	0	0	5,882	2,000	37,967	0	6,667	9,306	8,467	600	0	51,608	10,160
Hampton	0	0	0	0	525	10,283	0	4,748	5,520	3,165	0	0	0	1,335
Harrell	0	0	100	0	275	7,633	0	3,524	4,680	2,337	0	0	0	1,654
Hawley Memorial	36,012	0	0	436	665	15,000	0	3,000	6,000	3,000	222	0	0	882

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Hebron	0	0	300	4,043	166	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387
Helena First	0	0	325	500	1,403	32,816	2,765	7,000	8,973	0	0	0	30,165	5,407
Hermitage	0	0	100	1,650	350	5,700	0	3,700	0	2,400	750	0	0	1,892
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	241	7,500	0	0	1,579	5,418	0	0	3,509	283
Humphrey	0	0	15	10	288	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	155	6,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,288
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	0	0	250	0	0	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	169	4,800	0	0	0	1,400	500	0	2,220	0
Kynette	0	0	30	0	250	1,200	0	0	0	0	350	0	930	582
Lacey	0	0	0	50	175	739	0	2,395	0	0	1,064	0	1,870	455
Lakeside; Lake Village	16,303	0	450	23,445	1,925	45,762	0	4,031	12,605	6,000	0	0	41,682	5,629
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	61,271	0	132	11,385	4,242	58,530	26,588	17,600	24,000	20,000	0	0	128,621	9,660
Lexa	0	0	100	3,038	485	8,235	0	400	2,649	702	0	0	2,258	5,011
Livingston Chapel	0	0	50	0	78	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	292	383	13,780	0	1,200	2,368	1,796	100	0	2,680	713
Marianna	19,950	0	45	235	1,225	31,139	0	0	9,579	318	0	0	22,620	2,338
Martin's Chapel	0	0	53	0	259	3,050	0	5,000	0	4,375	700	0	0	1,732
Marvell	0	0	735	2,969	1,044	27,254	0	5,600	7,179	3,529	0	0	12,658	8,798
McGehee First	0	0	30	1,662	1,669	38,907	0	6,000	7,763	4,000	0	0	33,554	11,518
Monticello First	0	0	145	5,863	5,165	64,000	0	7,500	12,000	14,000	4,768	0	127,919	35,848
Montrose	0	0	200	562	65	2,400	0	0	0	0	200	0	100	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	200	242	4,300	0	850	3,000	850	0	0	2,820	2,118
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	900
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	30,704	738	22,846	0	1,466	4,500	3,790	0	0	0	9,587
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	2,000	130	0	0	0	0	3,708	0	0	0	6,000
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	25	0	48	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	3,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palestine	0	0	0	0	105	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	0	0	0	95	79	5,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450
Pine Bluff First	0	0	131	88,030	6,511	80,700	31,000	13,975	16,737	12,107	2,000	0	233,574	24,452
Pleasant Grove	0	0	100	400	227	5,100	0	0	1,000	2,400	100	0	0	3,653
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	21,347	0	1,200	6,000	3,616	0	0	6,388	3,518
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	318	9,841	0	1,800	4,500	1,699	430	0	0	1,210
Redfield	0	0	0	0	575	6,600	0	8,400	0	3,000	0	0	6,164	5,676
Rison	0	0	0	1,344	781	19,500	0	6,000	9,000	6,000	0	0	3,600	5,279

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Rock Springs	0	0	100	700	250	0	0	0	0	10,197	0	0	0	47,000
Roe	0	0	25	1,200	275	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	771
Saint Charles	0	0	100	0	139	4,630	0	550	0	1,750	200	0	0	300
Saint Francis	0	0	100	0	54	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,040	400
Saint James	1,900,000	0	0	8,000	1,381	65,000	4,800	7,500	12,000	4,000	0	0	28,000	19,500
Saint Luke	0	0	5	7,661	736	37,521	0	8,800	12,000	0	0	0	0	2,487
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	10	0	100	250	76	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	400
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	68	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sherrill	0	0	0	82	182	9,600	0	0	0	260	0	0	75	329
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	150	2,400	0	4,410	0	0	0	0	0	343
Star City First	103,500	0	0	6,000	1,842	43,000	0	4,500	12,000	4,500	0	0	23,307	17,450
Stuttgart First	0	0	294	11,700	4,104	60,983	0	7,069	12,000	8,370	0	0	118,725	33,271
Sulphur Springs	443,378	0	0	0	1,094	32,310	0	5,500	12,000	5,500	0	0	14,184	4,454
Taylor's Chapel	0	0	0	393	274	16,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,228
Tillar	0	0	0	10	209	6,349	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,067	0
Trinity	0	0	150	450	107	4,260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
Trinity Warren	0	0	0	25	123	6,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tulip	0	0	25	0	39	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	525	267	5,101	0	2,034	3,000	2,466	100	0	0	538
Wabbaseka	0	0	0	0	100	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	0	4,254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallers Chapel	0	0	0	51	326	9,684	0	0	1,579	0	400	0	0	6,219
Warren First	0	0	0	0	2,762	49,585	0	11,000	12,000	11,000	0	0	76,438	25,099
Watson	0	0	0	93	120	8,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Waverly	0	0	0	0	32	660	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	16,500	0	0	0	274	11,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,402
Wesley McGehee	0	0	150	3,300	4,027	4,320	0	0	0	2,880	0	0	6,175	1,000
Wesley- Pine Bluff	0	0	0	3,175	660	21,101	0	0	6,000	222	0	0	19,500	1,996
West Helena	0	0	111	1,566	1,302	27,500	0	4,000	4,737	4,000	0	0	25,480	4,601
White Hall	45,355	0	0	1,193	1,827	39,040	0	8,500	12,000	5,500	0	0	43,986	8,227
Wilmar	0	0	0	220	160	0	0	0	0	3,337	0	0	0	0
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	548	7,850	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Zion	0	0	0	300	96	3,036	0	240	1,579	200	0	0	0	321
Southeast District Totals	3,321,101	0	5,987	277,621	80,022	1,670,990	65,153	268,818	366,596	280,369	33,908	0	1,499,980	502,349

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Almyra	7,000	0	300	0	27,136	4,288	4,288	100	0	0	0	0
Altheimer	25,558	0	0	0	44,852	5,812	5,812	100	0	45,035	1,611	0
Andrew's Chapel	2,000	0	0	0	5,719	1,158	1,158	100	0	4,500	0	0
Arkansas City	2,145	0	12,448	0	21,424	1,195	1,195	100	0	13,075	0	233
Bailey Chapel	269	0	0	0	5,687	1,635	1,635	100	0	0	0	1,100
Bayou Meto	7,724	0	0	785	34,217	4,717	4,717	100	0	30,000	1,955	0
Bethel	0	2,225	0	0	4,578	683	683	100	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	1,109	0	0	0	9,746	1,588	1,588	100	0	7,959	0	0
Brasfield	3,361	0	0	0	11,561	2,414	2,414	100	10,467	0	114	0
Brinkley	34,427	0	0	1,585	186,682	24,200	24,200	100	0	210,851	6,412	939
Carr Memorial	21,740	0	945	2,347	131,731	19,354	19,354	100	102,614	21,787	941	0
Carthage	1,977	0	0	0	3,274	530	530	100	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	1,498	0	0	0	6,812	1,444	1,444	100	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	16,400	0	0	664	68,792	9,763	9,763	100	0	0	60,604	0
Crossett	64,097	0	3,500	4,798	313,779	46,637	46,637	100	230,398	34,296	2,798	393
Dalark	3,254	0	0	0	12,576	2,382	2,382	100	0	9,821	1,053	0
Deluce	3,426	0	0	0	16,083	2,218	2,218	100	0	0	0	0
Dermott	11,106	0	223	0	32,217	4,548	4,548	100	0	28,097	1,860	96
Dewitt	44,672	158,049	0	0	395,482	27,546	27,546	100	0	237,189	0	0
Dumas First	52,647	17,510	20,800	435	318,325	43,943	43,943	100	130,714	132,559	4,263	3,015
Elaine	3,848	0	8,469	250	54,316	5,841	5,842	100	39,427	2,225	1,689	7,188
Eudora	0	0	0	0	7,872	2,090	2,090	100	0	13,130	982	0
Extra	755	0	0	0	5,621	865	865	100	0	6,324	0	0
Faustina	1,051	0	4,833	0	11,404	1,036	1,036	100	0	18,598	0	0
Fordyce First	43,569	0	5,500	2,270	210,616	32,767	32,767	100	0	203,627	3,120	593
Fountain Hill	11,134	0	0	0	19,234	4,179	0	0	0	14,764	4,181	0
Gillett	22,190	2	1,038	1,376	129,003	22,887	22,887	100	0	117,373	14,842	402
Good Faith	20,360	0	0	1,406	130,346	20,893	18,110	87	0	135,138	0	195
Good Hope	1,610	0	0	0	12,761	1,665	1,665	100	16,702	0	0	0
Grady	3,800	0	0	0	36,969	6,502	6,502	100	0	52,250	0	0
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	53,350	0	11,670	5,576	286,284	43,142	43,142	100	219,728	0	2,549	68,450
Greenhill	1,330	7,741	180	0	23,949	5,635	2,765	49	0	0	24,974	0
Hamburg First	48,643	0	178,460	2,166	397,873	33,298	33,298	100	215,587	19,610	7,831	1,700
Hampton	12,999	0	1,406	435	47,945	7,529	7,529	100	38,770	6,567	3,026	0
Harrell	5,516	0	8,005	0	39,233	4,409	4,409	100	0	39,109	9,840	0
Hawley Memorial	15,513	5,100	2,700	855	65,321	11,097	11,097	100	30,550	45,936	0	148

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Hebron	5,407	0	2,211	0	24,143	2,738	2,738	100	0	40,703	5,330	1,614
Helena First	33,826	0	15,870	3,600	167,322	24,049	23,148	96	143,785	16,999	0	0
Hermitage	14,274	0	1,540	0	37,995	5,038	5,038	100	0	0	0	755
Holly Grove	4,873	0	0	0	27,985	4,206	4,206	100	0	0	10,700	0
Humphrey	5,746	0	0	0	19,337	4,772	4,772	100	0	12,555	1,504	1,340
Hunter's Chapel	1,866	0	1,350	0	12,794	2,001	2,015	101	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	675	0	0	0	2,091	482	482	100	0	1,400	0	0
Kingsland	7,969	0	1,552	0	21,804	2,795	2,795	100	22,756	0	1,500	0
Kynette	3,626	0	0	0	8,534	1,536	1,536	100	0	10,450	0	0
Lacey	6,180	0	0	0	15,495	2,466	2,466	100	0	7,210	4,840	1,030
Lakeside; Lake Village	39,746	2,415	12,366	0	233,107	28,235	28,235	100	188,028	30,509	10,899	0
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	102,072	81,600	47,111	2,305	608,611	70,664	70,664	100	362,860	63,623	2,467	815
Lexa	4,065	0	0	0	31,515	3,756	3,756	100	0	25,548	5,238	1,555
Livingston Chapel	3,385	0	0	0	7,327	1,345	1,345	100	6,412	0	0	0
Lodges Corner	6,487	0	3,864	494	40,705	6,352	6,352	100	32,090	2,457	1,571	15
Marianna	58,792	913	7,117	2,327	158,454	21,175	21,175	100	112,198	17,192	4,146	198
Martin's Chapel	3,123	0	10,148	0	33,311	4,032	4,032	100	0	27,177	0	0
Marvell	35,035	21,059	21,076	2,865	171,269	19,779	19,779	100	0	150,614	3,386	0
McGehee First	26,992	0	21,842	555	179,982	24,302	24,302	100	11,172	140,466	5,621	1,236
Monticello First	85,673	0	58,789	3,336	492,661	60,533	60,533	100	339,032	63,543	5,431	875
Montrose	1,392	0	116	0	7,767	902	902	100	0	10,386	0	0
Mount Carmel	6,198	0	0	0	24,652	4,024	4,024	100	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	7,962	1,788	1,788	100	3,000	500	0	0
Mount Olivet	15,950	0	12,018	916	113,812	10,798	10,798	100	0	116,231	0	0
Mount Pleasant	3,500	0	0	0	18,107	2,668	2,668	100	0	15,500	0	0
Mount Tabor	335	0	0	0	2,652	817	817	100	1,835	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	3,354	791	791	100	16,702	0	0	0
New Hope, Sheridan	4,800	0	0	0	9,501	1,581	1,581	100	0	0	0	0
Palestine	0	0	0	0	8,170	1,733	866	50	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	2,950	0	6,115	0	16,367	1,283	1,283	100	0	7,135	449	0
Pine Bluff First	141,771	0	124,802	1,225	891,836	108,578	108,578	100	686,765	3,836	6,636	176
Pleasant Grove	1,014	0	0	0	16,532	2,417	2,417	100	0	14,541	516	0
Portland	13,937	0	1,665	0	67,955	10,215	10,215	100	0	65,665	5,200	0
Prosperity	8,503	0	3,500	0	37,086	5,284	5,284	100	0	34,306	0	530
Redfield	20,782	0	1,728	0	62,453	9,527	9,527	100	45,532	2,456	4,818	1,445
Rison	14,975	0	0	1,192	81,361	12,969	12,969	100	0	0	0	2,240

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Rock Springs	4,000	0	0	0	69,655	6,279	6,279	100	0	55,669	0	0
Roe	4,260	0	0	0	24,660	4,378	4,378	100	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	1,309	0	0	0	11,678	2,100	2,100	100	0	12,120	1,000	1,300
Saint Francis	500	0	300	0	8,938	1,262	1,262	100	0	0	0	0
Saint James	21,788	53,290	0	100	256,848	31,490	31,490	100	431,564	128,305	2,487	212
Saint Luke	14,571	0	53,786	290	150,301	12,229	12,229	100	0	90,730	4,838	0
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	1,500	0	0	0	7,281	1,257	1,257	100	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	4,680	0	0	0	7,460	1,513	1,513	100	6,118	0	0	0
Sherrill	5,767	0	668	250	20,387	3,025	3,025	100	7,015	1,610	1,077	308
Sparkman	2,683	0	0	0	12,225	2,140	2,140	100	0	17,541	0	0
Star City First	56,100	19,500	1,176	3,458	225,243	30,627	30,627	100	0	213,773	10,807	675
Stuttgart First	131,566	85,729	4,633	270	553,354	68,367	68,367	100	342,863	128,154	7,229	3,649
Sulphur Springs	38,095	36,588	0	0	167,902	18,176	18,176	100	77,383	45,453	9,379	709
Taylor's Chapel	0	0	248	0	27,329	4,713	4,713	100	0	29,238	0	0
Tillar	6,578	0	2,117	75	20,882	3,467	3,467	100	0	11,310	3,359	10
Trinity	800	0	0	0	8,507	1,591	1,591	100	0	12,757	0	0
Trinity Warren	2,572	0	407	0	10,027	2,038	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tulip	1,087	0	0	0	2,480	644	644	100	0	0	0	0
Union	1,778	0	300	336	20,273	3,829	3,829	100	0	21,805	0	212
Wabbaseka	0	0	0	100	12,074	1,773	1,773	100	14,900	250	189	72
Wagnon	6,569	0	0	0	13,652	2,830	2,830	100	0	0	0	0
Wallers Chapel	11,060	0	770	0	35,852	5,403	5,403	100	0	44,221	0	0
Warren First	69,310	0	0	1,728	304,989	45,967	45,967	100	266,898	19,448	6,123	0
Watson	3,139	0	0	0	13,983	1,993	1,993	100	0	14,625	0	0
Waverly	1,058	0	0	0	2,567	517	517	100	0	1,912	814	129
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	0	0	0	27,861	4,745	4,745	100	0	22,185	0	0
Wesley McGehee	7,832	2,639	100	470	36,801	3,758	3,758	100	0	34,600	1,801	3,209
Wesley- Pine Bluff	13,584	0	0	0	80,039	11,029	11,229	102	58,131	5,205	290	300
West Helena	37,433	0	10,035	995	138,832	22,486	15,060	67	42,486	51,217	2,614	3,000
White Hall	41,586	8,000	25,355	1,897	226,030	30,381	27,852	92	0	185,603	7,536	256
Wilmar	3,500	0	0	0	9,868	2,425	2,425	100	0	14,000	0	0
Wilmot	7,202	0	15,833	0	31,785	4,489	225	5	0	32,438	419	42
Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	1,381	825	825	100	0	0	0	0
Zion	1,912	0	0	0	9,459	1,575	1,575	100	0	8,916	412	0
Southeast District Totals	1,739,816	502,360	730,985	53,732	9,344,032	1,214,842	1,187,200	98%	4,254,482	3,533,907	295,271	112,359

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altheimer	0	0	3,307	49,953	0	14,268	9,780	24,048	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas City	0	0	0	13,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	0	0	0	31,955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	800	800	0	0	0	0	1,740	0	0	1,740
Bethlehem	0	0	0	7,959	0	974	0	974	0	0	0	0
Brasfield	0	850	11,431	22,862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brinkley	0	0	0	218,202	0	21,095	0	21,095	0	0	0	0
Carr Memorial	0	425	2,683	128,450	0	4,733	0	4,733	0	0	0	0
Carthage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	525
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	0	0	6,322	66,926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossett	0	5,060	32,892	305,837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalark	0	0	0	10,874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	0	0	0	30,053	0	1,240	0	1,240	0	0	0	0
Dewitt	0	0	0	237,189	177,627	0	0	177,627	0	0	0	0
Dumas First	0	0	16,000	286,551	6,970	0	0	6,970	0	0	0	0
Elaine	0	0	3,689	54,218	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Eudora	0	0	0	14,112	0	325	0	325	0	0	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	6,324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faustina	0	0	0	18,598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	0	1,415	628	209,383	0	178,212	0	178,212	0	0	4,200	4,200
Fountain Hill	0	0	867	19,812	0	0	0	0	5,712	0	0	5,712
Gillett	0	0	0	132,617	1,038	6,593	165	7,796	0	0	500	500
Good Faith	0	0	0	135,333	0	2,592	0	2,592	0	0	0	0
Good Hope	0	0	0	16,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	0	0	52,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	0	40	2,500	293,267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenhill	8,500	0	0	33,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg First	0	250	0	244,978	80,720	4,261	50,000	134,981	0	0	0	0
Hampton	0	0	0	48,363	0	4,030	0	4,030	0	0	0	0
Harrell	0	0	0	48,949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	76,634	0	869	1,500	2,369	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Hebron	0	0	40	47,687	0	345	0	345	0	0	0	0
Helena First	0	0	0	160,784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermitage	0	0	0	755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	0	0	29,454	40,154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	0	0	157	15,556	0	3,615	0	3,615	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	525
Kingsland	0	0	0	24,256	0	2,002	0	2,002	0	0	0	0
Kynette	0	0	0	10,450	10,450	0	0	10,450	5,372	0	0	5,372
Lacey	0	0	22	13,102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside; Lake Village	0	100	0	229,536	16,104	7,257	0	23,361	0	0	0	0
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	0	1,270	4,307	435,342	75,234	118,934	48,327	242,495	0	0	4,000	4,000
Lexa	0	0	0	32,341	0	1,698	0	1,698	0	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	6,412	0	0	4,096	4,096	0	1,000	0	1,000
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	36,133	0	2,917	0	2,917	0	0	0	0
Marianna	0	0	0	133,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	27,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marvell	0	1,100	0	155,100	14,444	4,270	3,982	22,696	0	0	0	0
McGehee First	0	100	0	158,595	15,531	6,662	0	22,193	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	0	0	0	408,881	0	55,190	0	55,190	0	0	0	0
Montrose	0	0	0	10,386	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	1,740	0	0	1,740
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	116,231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	15,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	1,835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	16,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
New Hope, Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	2,100
Palestine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	4,000	1,800	0	13,384	0	2,290	0	2,290	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	0	2,325	1,005	700,743	0	30,850	12,541	43,391	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	15,057	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	70,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	34,836	0	350	0	350	0	0	0	0
Redfield	0	0	2,456	56,707	0	28,000	500	28,500	0	0	0	0
Rison	0	0	0	2,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Rock Springs	0	300	0	55,969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	14,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James	0	0	23,000	585,568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Luke	0	0	0	95,568	41,131	85	0	41,216	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	0	0	9,743	9,743	0	0	16,000	16,000	3,600	0	0	3,600
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	6,118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sherrill	0	750	10,000	20,760	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,400
Sparkman	0	2,135	0	19,676	0	276	0	276	0	0	0	0
Star City First	0	50	2,265	227,570	13,761	5,915	0	19,676	0	0	0	0
Stuttgart First	0	0	0	481,895	98,400	32,702	0	131,102	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs	0	5,400	0	138,324	0	1,232	0	1,232	0	0	0	0
Taylor's Chapel	0	0	0	29,238	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	8,000
Tillar	0	3,600	0	18,279	0	1,290	0	1,290	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	12,757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tulip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	525
Union	0	0	0	22,017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wabbaseka	0	0	1,685	17,096	0	7,330	0	7,330	0	0	0	0
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallers Chapel	0	0	0	44,221	0	0	0	0	5,712	0	0	5,712
Warren First	0	2,114	39,514	334,097	0	9,999	0	9,999	0	0	0	0
Watson	0	0	0	14,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waverly	0	0	0	2,855	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	525
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	0	0	22,185	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	8,000
Wesley McGehee	0	0	0	39,610	0	2,005	2,600	4,605	0	0	265	265
Wesley- Pine Bluff	0	275	0	64,201	0	7,365	0	7,365	3,400	0	0	3,400
West Helena	0	5,379	0	104,696	0	3,690	0	3,690	0	0	0	0
White Hall	0	525	15,412	209,332	8,612	17,875	0	26,487	0	0	500	500
Wilmar	0	500	0	14,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmot	0	0	0	32,899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	0	0	0	9,328	0	1,100	0	1,100	5,712	0	0	5,712
Southeast District Totals	12,500	35,763	220,179	8,464,461	560,022	595,686	149,491	1,305,199	55,588	1,000	9,490	66,078

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesia	Sandra Cotton	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Antoine	James Taylor Henderson	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Asbury	Mary Love Loftis	344	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	348
Ashdown First	Beth Ann Waldrup	231	5	1	3	2	0	0	4	0	5	233
Avery's Chapel	Jimmy Keith Teeter	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Bearden	Andrew Wayne Hughes	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Bell Chapel	Larry E. Goza	23	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Belleville - CLOSED	Lynn McClure	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
Ben Lomond	Michael Gene Jennings	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Bingen	Russell Edward Hull	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	37
Bradley	Spencer Glendas Plumley	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41
Bruce Memorial	Jimmy Keith Teeter	44	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	40
Buckner	Terri Jo Morgan	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
Buena Vista	Royal S Dodson	48	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	51
Camden First	Henry Andrew Ratliff	631	4	0	7	3	0	0	8	0	14	623
Centennial	Walter Michael Wilkie	21	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	12
Center	Bob France	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Center Point	Bob France	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Christie Chapel	Barbara Grimes Lewis	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Daisy	Thomas MacMahon	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Deann	Byron Mann	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	50	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
DeQueen First	Rockey Earl Starnes	420	1	0	8	5	0	15	3	4	10	402
Dierks	Garry E. Wiles	94	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	95
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	42	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	42
Dumas Memorial	Sylvia Nosic	94	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	95
Ebenezer - CLOSED	John Charles Fimple	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Ebenezer	Robert Authur Terry, Jr.	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
El Dorado First	James P. Polk	808	14	0	8	7	0	10	23	0	20	784
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	12
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	33	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39
Fairview	James H. Cross	343	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	8	338
Foreman	Gary Wayne Harris	129	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	134
Friendship	Gene M. Ross	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Garland City	Spencer Glendas Plumley	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Gillham	Rockey Earl Starnes	35	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	31
Glenwood	Thomas MacMahon	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	95
Green's Chapel	Garry E. Wiles	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Greer's Chapel	James Mark Lasater	107	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	112

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Hall's Memorial	Milton Glass	71	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	72
Harmony (Columbia)	John Wayne Edwards	22	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	20
Harmony (Emmet)	Jerry G. Westmoreland	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	19
Harmony Grove	Terry M. Gosnell	142	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	144
Hinton	Byron Mann	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Holly Springs	Terry M. Gosnell	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	B. N. Manley	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Hope First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	587	9	0	4	4	0	0	6	0	15	583
Horatio First	Fred R. Smith	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64
Horatio Mount Zion	Curtis M. Smith	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Huttig	Robert L. Lyons	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26
Junction City	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr.	102	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	103
Lakeside-Camden	Terry M. Gosnell	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Lewisville	William Charles Bradford	188	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	9	172
Lisbon	Ralph Gary Riley	62	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	66
Lockesburg	Michael Gene Jennings	63	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	65
Lydesdale	James Mark Lasater	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42
Macedonia	Deena Marie Hamilton	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Magnolia First	Walter L. Smith	840	11	0	16	6	2	1	8	1	9	852
Marysville	Sylvia Nosic	57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58
McNeil	Micheaul L. Proctor	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Midway	Jimmy Keith Teeter	60	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	58
Mineral Springs	Vicky Lynn Stephens	125	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Missouri	Gilbert Philmore Worley	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	Deena Marie Hamilton	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Mount Moriah		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
Mount Pisgah	Barbara Grimes Lewis	13	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	11
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	James J. Fort	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Murfreesboro	Royal Keith Dodson	228	1	0	1	6	4	0	0	0	4	228
Nashville Ebenezer	Ella Harris	37	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	40
Nashville First	Russell Edward Hull	390	5	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	7	394
New Era	Philip Dean Smith	54	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	53
Norphlet	John Charles Fimple	148	7	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	159
Oak Grove (Hope)	W. Joe Miller	44	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	48
Ogden	Barbara B. Gilbert	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Parker's Chapel	Michael David Nease	0	0	88	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	89
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	73
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	Michael David Nease	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	Robert Clyde Armstrong	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	86
Prescott First	J. David Kassos	349	5	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	350

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Red Hill	Larry E. Goza	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Richmond	Beth Ann Waldrup	109	6	3	0	7	0	0	3	1	0	121
Rondo	Robert Clyde Armstrong	159	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	5	154
Rushing Memorial	Bill L. Ponder	61	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	59
Saint John (Hope)	W. Joe Miller	107	1	0	0	0	20	5	6	3	1	73
Saint Mark Camden	Bryan R. Diffee	94	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	85
Saint Mark: El Dorado	Walter Michael Wilkie	136	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	8	123
Saint Paul; El Dorado	David Ray Hawkins	410	0	0	4	11	0	0	7	0	10	408
Sardis - CLOSED	Charles Walthall	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Sardis (Washington)	Keenan C. Williams	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Scott's Memorial	Ella Harris	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	18
Silver Hill	David Michael O'Dell	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	62
Silver Springs	Micheaul L. Proctor	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Smackover	David Michael O'Dell	207	3	0	6	2	0	0	2	0	5	211
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Spring Hill	Ronnie K Eldridge	183	6	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	194
Stamps	Terri Jo Morgan	132	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	4	129
Stephens	Royal S Dodson	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Sugar Hill	Robert Henry Walker	552	0	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	4	574
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Taylor	Jerry Pulliam	57	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	55
Texarkana Christ	Floyd Ervin	208	2	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	216
Texarkana Fairview	Barbara B. Gilbert	185	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	183
Texarkana First	Charles Thomas Settle	1,160	17	0	11	5	0	6	4	6	18	1,159
Thornton	Andrew Wayne Hughes	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Timothy	Bryan R. Diffee	135	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	2	137
Unity	John Wayne Edwards	100	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	97
Valley Grove	Shirley White Souder	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Village-Magnolia	Robert Authur Terry, Jr.	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Wade's Chapel	Gary Wayne Harris	52	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	58
Wakefield	Vicky Lynn Stephens	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Welcome	Philip Dean Smith	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
Westside	Gilbert Philmore Worley	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Wiley Chapel	Shirley White Souder	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	23	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	27
Winthrop	Fred R. Smith	51	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	56
Southwest District Totals	David Prothro	13,174	150	101	147	110	58	40	107	98	230	13,149

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida	0	0	27	0	0	0	17	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antoine	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	1
Asbury	0	1	0	0	0	347	204	144	92	1	1	17	0	23	19
Ashdown First	0	0	0	0	0	233	123	110	102	5	7	20	3	7	3
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	11	20	0	0	2	0	2	0
Bearden	0	0	0	0	0	122	78	44	42	0	0	0	0	5	10
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	33	20	13	26	3	1	2	0	2	0
Belleville - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ben Lomond	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	10	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	37	23	14	25	0	2	13	0	7	0
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	41	25	16	20	0	2	20	0	1	0
Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	40	27	13	29	0	0	3	0	3	1
Buckner	0	0	0	0	0	35	23	12	19	1	0	12	0	4	0
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	51	26	25	31	0	0	0	0	2	2
Camden First	1	0	0	0	0	622	344	279	189	6	75	96	0	38	13
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	4	6	0	0	4	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christie Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	2	7	0	0	0	0	3	0
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
Deann	0	0	0	0	0	47	30	17	14	0	0	0	0	1	0
Delight	0	0	0	0	0	52	30	22	25	2	0	0	0	2	0
DeQueen First	0	1	0	0	0	401	256	146	119	4	18	29	1	27	5
Dierks	0	0	0	0	0	95	55	40	65	0	6	0	3	8	0
Doddridge	0	2	0	0	0	40	31	11	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	95	50	45	41	0	0	2	0	3	2
Ebenezer - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	47	27	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	0	0	0	0	0	784	421	363	244	5	45	51	10	60	6
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	1	9	0	0	0	0	5	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	39	33	6	25	4	10	30	0	3	2
Fairview	0	0	0	0	0	338	200	138	146	3	30	8	0	21	0
Foreman	0	0	0	0	0	134	75	59	46	3	0	3	0	3	0
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	10	19	0	0	0	0	9	0
Garland City	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gillham	0	0	0	0	0	31	21	10	24	0	5	0	0	4	0
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	0	95	57	38	65	0	8	18	0	4	0
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	57	37	20	35	0	6	0	0	5	0
Greer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	112	60	52	62	1	2	11	0	21	10

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Hall's Memorial	0	72	0	0	0	0	60	12	45	5	2	0	0	2	4
Harmony (Columbia)	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	8	8	10	0	0	0	2	0
Harmony (Emmet)	0	0	0	0	0	19	15	4	19	0	10	15	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	0	0	0	0	0	144	95	49	60	2	0	0	0	20	0
Hinton	0	0	0	0	0	47	27	20	44	0	0	18	0	6	0
Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	20	15	0	0	0	0	1	0
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	0	92	50	42	45	0	0	0	0	4	0
Hope First	0	8	1	0	0	574	293	290	191	8	37	114	7	58	0
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	0	64	40	24	28	0	3	0	0	3	0
Horatio Mount Zion	24	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City	0	2	0	0	0	101	62	41	47	2	0	4	0	5	2
Lakeside-Camden	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	172	97	75	42	1	11	1	1	4	0
Lisbon	0	0	0	0	0	66	37	29	42	1	5	0	0	7	0
Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	0	65	41	24	37	0	2	0	2	3	0
Lydesdale	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	20	23	1	2	10	1	12	0
Macedonia	15	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	24	0	8	8	0	0	0
Magnolia First	0	0	0	0	0	852	520	332	259	3	3	0	11	50	18
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	58	30	28	22	1	0	1	0	2	2
McNeil	0	0	0	0	0	47	30	17	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	58	35	23	22	0	0	1	0	2	1
Mineral Springs	1	0	0	0	0	125	75	51	30	1	0	2	3	3	1
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	15	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	28	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	35	0	17	21	0	0	0
Mount Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	7	16	0	9	0	1	4	0
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	0	27	0	0	0	0	14	13	15	1	2	0	0	4	0
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	228	128	100	100	1	0	0	0	18	0
Nashville Ebenezer	39	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	30	0	7	7	20	8	0
Nashville First	0	0	1	0	0	393	215	179	127	5	23	28	4	20	48
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	53	26	27	29	0	0	0	0	1	0
Norphlet	0	0	0	0	0	159	90	69	100	5	37	0	0	15	2
Oak Grove (Hope)	0	0	0	0	0	48	30	18	28	1	0	0	0	6	0
Ogden	0	0	0	0	0	36	18	18	22	0	0	0	0	4	0
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	30	23	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	89	56	33	38	0	5	0	0	6	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	73	40	33	19	0	0	0	0	4	0
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8	12	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	0	86	46	40	43	0	0	4	0	4	0
Prescott First	0	0	0	0	0	350	200	150	119	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	7	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	121	68	53	74	7	10	25	6	14	4
Rondo	0	0	0	0	0	154	79	75	73	0	11	3	0	9	10
Rushing Memorial	2	1	2	0	0	54	42	17	22	0	0	0	0	5	0
Saint John (Hope)	0	0	0	0	0	73	40	33	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark Camden	0	0	0	0	0	85	46	39	25	0	6	22	0	1	0
Saint Mark: El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	123	74	49	58	1	0	0	0	9	0
Saint Paul; El Dorado	1	0	0	0	0	183	208	200	162	7	39	12	0	22	0
Sardis - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis (Washington)	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	9	9	0	0	1	0	0	0
Scott's Memorial	0	18	0	0	0	0	16	2	20	1	13	13	0	5	6
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	0	62	38	24	33	1	9	0	0	10	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	0	0	0	0	0	211	101	110	81	5	2	35	0	14	0
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	2	30	14	18	19	0	3	0	0	2	2
Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	0	194	100	94	83	6	0	0	0	7	13
Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	129	73	56	55	2	2	22	2	4	3
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	0	0	0	0	0	574	313	261	205	8	89	140	8	31	16
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	20	0	0	0	0	4	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	5	13	0	0	0	0	2	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	55	31	24	34	0	12	9	0	4	1
Texarkana Christ	0	0	0	0	0	216	122	94	148	6	14	25	0	19	0
Texarkana Fairview	0	0	0	0	0	183	112	71	58	0	5	44	0	6	0
Texarkana First	0	0	0	0	0	1,159	603	556	324	8	87	80	15	83	33
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	43	23	20	21	0	0	0	0	3	1
Timothy	0	0	0	0	0	137	76	61	75	0	0	3	0	8	4
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	97	50	47	38	10	0	0	10	25	0
Valley Grove	14	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	8	4	2	10	8	0	0
Village-Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	58	30	28	23	1	0	0	0	3	0
Wakefield	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	16	9	7	23	0	0	13	0	0	0
Welcome	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	1
Westside	0	0	0	0	0	41	30	11	30	0	0	23	0	3	0
Wiley Chapel	18	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	15	0	0	0	0	2	5
Willisville	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	7	22	3	0	3	3	2	0
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	0	56	30	26	36	7	0	8	0	4	0
Southwest District Totals	143	132	31	0	2	12,616	7,477	5,672	5,427	163	705	1,066	119	860	252

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antoine	0	0	0	0	6	3	11	6	0	3	0
Asbury	7	25	5	3	48	0	130	45	60	12	0
Ashdown First	2	4	1	4	65	20	106	56	20	15	6
Avery's Chapel	1	0	1	0	16	5	25	17	5	0	1
Bearden	7	0	2	0	20	20	64	30	15	0	0
Bell Chapel	5	0	1	0	10	0	18	10	0	0	0
Belleville - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ben Lomond	2	0	0	0	7	0	10	9	0	0	0
Bingen	8	0	0	0	28	0	43	16	0	0	0
Bradley	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	6	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	3	0	5	8	15	0	35	17	0	0	1
Buckner	2	0	0	1	1	0	8	8	0	0	0
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	6	0	0
Camden First	36	65	20	20	176	25	393	128	20	24	8
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christie Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Daisy	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Deann	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	9	0	0	0
Delight	5	0	1	0	12	0	20	10	0	5	0
DeQueen First	28	60	8	8	60	50	246	62	54	30	3
Dierks	14	0	7	0	22	0	51	36	28	8	1
Doddridge	4	0	3	0	6	0	13	16	7	0	3
Dumas Memorial	0	0	5	5	15	10	40	15	10	0	4
Ebenezer - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	68	15	44	21	250	34	498	141	0	34	12
Emerson	0	0	0	0	7	0	12	7	5	0	5
Emmet	6	0	0	0	12	0	23	14	10	0	10
Fairview	30	0	10	0	141	0	202	90	16	0	0
Foreman	1	0	4	0	20	0	28	25	0	0	0
Friendship	0	0	0	0	9	0	18	5	0	0	0
Garland City	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	3	0	0	0
Gillham	3	0	3	0	9	0	19	19	17	0	0
Glenwood	4	0	8	0	8	0	24	18	8	10	2
Green's Chapel	9	0	1	0	42	0	57	32	17	12	3
Greer's Chapel	21	11	6	15	30	8	122	27	6	0	33

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Hall's Memorial	4	13	5	0	15	0	43	15	5	5	0
Harmony (Columbia)	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	2	0	0	0
Harmony (Emmet)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	35	0	15	0	50	0	120	0	12	0	3
Hinton	11	0	5	0	12	0	34	19	0	0	1
Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	7	0	0	7
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Hope First	15	30	20	0	250	0	373	91	25	75	0
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	13	0	16	10	0	16	0
Horatio Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City	5	0	5	0	12	0	29	17	0	0	0
Lakeside-Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	8	0	2	0	11	0	25	10	0	0	10
Lisbon	11	0	8	0	30	0	56	30	0	0	0
Lockesburg	2	0	7	8	12	0	32	19	0	0	1
Lydesdale	11	0	6	0	11	0	40	17	6	0	21
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia First	40	40	16	229	236	0	629	144	25	12	0
Marysville	0	0	0	0	20	20	44	20	0	20	1
McNeil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	0	0	0	10	9	22	6	7	0	1
Mineral Springs	2	0	5	0	10	8	29	13	0	0	8
Missouri	0	0	0	0	5	5	11	3	0	0	0
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	7	0	2	0	5	0	18	8	0	2	0
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	4	4	0	0	27	0	39	15	11	0	14
Murfreesboro	30	0	15	0	35	0	98	50	55	12	30
Nashville Ebenezer	2	0	4	0	26	0	40	16	15	5	15
Nashville First	54	95	15	30	85	49	396	84	22	15	16
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0
Norphlet	18	0	18	0	49	0	102	80	0	25	0
Oak Grove (Hope)	1	0	0	0	14	0	21	15	0	0	0
Ogden	6	0	1	0	5	0	16	16	0	0	0
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	7	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	4	0	7	7	28	12	65	23	0	12	4
Philadelphia	3	0	3	0	16	0	26	24	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	0	0	0	0	12	0	14	8	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	3	0	3	0	20	0	30	23	18	0	0
Prescott First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	27	0	6	0	60	0	111	57	15	8	4
Rondo	12	0	12	22	52	15	132	34	15	10	3
Rushing Memorial	3	0	3	0	13	0	24	24	0	0	0
Saint John (Hope)	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark Camden	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	4	0	6	0
Saint Mark: El Dorado	8	0	3	0	0	41	61	41	0	0	0
Saint Paul; El Dorado	35	0	25	0	140	0	222	101	0	0	0
Sardis - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis (Washington)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott's Memorial	10	0	6	0	18	0	45	10	8	7	9
Silver Hill	5	0	2	0	40	0	57	30	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	20	0	14	0	60	0	108	45	0	14	0
Smyrna	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	7	0	0	0
Spring Hill	7	36	6	17	24	10	120	37	63	0	3
Stamps	6	0	2	4	23	10	52	23	9	8	0
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	20	30	8	0	86	0	191	112	0	21	0
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	4	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	6	0	0	0
Taylor	7	0	0	0	24	0	36	22	14	10	1
Texarkana Christ	41	0	19	0	96	3	178	124	60	38	1
Texarkana Fairview	6	0	0	0	51	0	63	30	0	10	0
Texarkana First	109	24	25	30	382	73	759	182	148	40	16
Thornton	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	3
Timothy	14	15	3	3	40	45	132	50	10	10	63
Unity	10	0	11	0	29	0	75	30	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village-Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	3	0	0	0	8	8	22	11	8	0	0
Wakefield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Welcome	0	0	0	0	5	5	12	4	0	0	0
Westside	2	0	0	0	14	0	19	12	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	6	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	5	0	3
Willisville	1	0	3	0	10	0	16	12	0	0	0
Winthrop	16	0	12	0	0	0	32	20	0	0	0
Southwest District Totals	912	470	463	435	3,300	488	7,180	2,745	871	534	341

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antoine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,000	0	0
Asbury	1	1	3	20	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,031,687	223,991	225,397
Ashdown First	5	0	0	6	400	40	1,215	0	0	1	25	1,200,000	220,200	69,657
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5	50	0	0	0	0	104,000	0	4,918
Bearden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	365,000	177,000	0
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0
Belleville - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Ben Lomond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144,000	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	6,042
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	90,000	90,000
Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	248,500	137,100	18,872
Buckner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	163,357	0	5,000
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	5	1,350	0	300	0	0	206,000	0	32,933
Camden First	8	0	2	15	0	53	1,702	35	527	8	150	6,669,300	302,000	552,000
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Christie Chapel	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	11,000
Deann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,000	0	0
Delight	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	0	0	0	0	283,000	0	0
DeQueen First	0	0	0	15	350	36	1,139	8	0	1	60	1,625,000	130,000	86,500
Dierks	30	0	0	23	0	29	689	0	0	0	0	584,000	160,000	100,000
Doddridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295,000	65,200	0
Dumas Memorial	2	0	0	5	500	10	4,500	5	1,000	1	5	370,000	6,500	13,500
Ebenezer - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	8	1,387	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	60,000
El Dorado First	12	1	22	8	0	74	0	44	0	1	110	6,715,788	376,944	0
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	75,000	45,000
Fairview	0	0	0	45	7,400	44	1,700	10	600	0	0	1,854,000	155,000	45,000
Foreman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	577,000	104,000	18,000
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0	6,269
Garland City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Gillham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,900	0	2,483
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	408,000	128,000	950,644
Green's Chapel	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	242,000	0	0
Greer's Chapel	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	15	1,500	0	0	325,000	100,000	40,000

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Hall's Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360,000	0	0
Harmony (Columbia)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272,000	0	0
Harmony (Emmet)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,500	0	0
Harmony Grove	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	50	4,224	0	0	545,000	95,000	13,000
Hinton	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	105,000	0	25,000
Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144,500	0	11,560
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298,000	0	0
Hope First	0	0	0	20	0	30	0	25	0	0	0	3,112,000	150,000	1,000,000
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	0	20	581	0	0	0	0	420,000	125,000	13,658
Horatio Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	185,000
Junction City	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	469,000	102,000	8,000
Lakeside-Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	3,500
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	10	130	0	0	0	0	100,000	90,000	60,000
Lisbon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	860,800	0	0
Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	1,057,000	106,000	593,000
Lydesdale	1	1	1	0	0	9	500	1	0	0	0	145,000	0	18,000
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	105,000	0	1,960
Magnolia First	0	2	12	0	0	60	400	53	0	0	0	5,500,000	336,980	1,222,012
Marysville	2	0	0	5	400	0	0	0	0	1	20	472,000	99,500	16,364
McNeil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	20,000
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,000	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515,000	120,000	0
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	0	0	0	0	45	13	0	6	0	0	0	100,800	0	13,114
Mount Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	11	350,000	0	0
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	1,522,315	162,600	89,000
Nashville Ebenezer	1	0	0	14	2,500	10	390	9	0	0	0	329,463	0	0
Nashville First	5	2	7	40	0	29	3,039	30	0	5	175	1,239,200	154,400	220,000
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	5	0	0	0	0	22	5,497	18	0	0	0	1,140,000	185,000	148,228
Oak Grove (Hope)	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	22,336
Ogden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	20,000
Olive Branch	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	65,000	0
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	7	0	0	0	464,000	75,000	30,000
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410,310	0	0
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,000	25,000	7,899
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	223,200	57,100	0
Prescott First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,974	0	0	1,959,000	120,000	133,000

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,000	0	42,719
Richmond	6	0	0	8	0	6	0	4	0	1	40	312,000	0	0
Rondo	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	686,000	132,000	19,330
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	750	11	132	0	0	1	180	393,500	0	0
Saint John (Hope)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470,000	68,000	0
Saint Mark Camden	0	0	0	0	0	11	200	0	0	0	0	847,000	0	73,743
Saint Mark: El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	10	400	0	0	0	0	1,186,000	140,000	0
Saint Paul; El Dorado	0	0	0	14	2	10	525	25	1,000	0	0	1,050,000	165,000	26,854
Sardis - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis (Washington)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	3,616
Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	7	0	1	10	80,000	0	0
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	365,000	0	14,684
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	15,000
Smackover	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1,632,000	156,000	1,765,616
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	30,000
Spring Hill	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	206,000	100,000	75,000
Stamps	0	0	0	14	400	27	500	4	0	2	12	700,000	88,000	98,530
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	83,000	4,000
Sugar Hill	21	0	0	20	2,650	15	2,912	15	500	5	107	2,426,000	0	269,274
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	8,000
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	66,000
Texarkana Christ	1	0	0	14	3,065	23	1,100	16	1,100	0	0	650,000	135,000	9,600
Texarkana Fairview	0	0	0	0	0	33	3,496	0	0	0	0	1,200,000	120,000	114,000
Texarkana First	33	0	0	36	0	100	1,000	80	0	0	0	15,630,000	0	837,746
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	75	139,000	25	0
Timothy	0	0	0	0	0	13	4,000	3	0	0	0	902,826	137,000	10,000
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360,000	0	0
Valley Grove	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Village-Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,860	0	0
Wakefield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,100	0	14,600
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	32,959
Welcome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	475,000	105,000	0
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	2	8	76,000	0	0
Willisville	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156,000	0	34,000
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	2,733
Southwest District Totals	184	13	56	340	19,077	873	38,634	564	12,725	46	1,091	81,610,906	5,948,540	9,826,350

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,278	300	0	0	0
Antoine	0	0	75	235	56	1,100	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,600	0	0	0
Asbury	0	0	0	2,009	1,462	36,797	0	5,203	7,764	8,200	800	0	51,345	9,577
Ashdown First	0	0	398	0	979	27,800	0	4,000	4,921	6,000	0	0	23,275	6,672
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	500	110	8,004	0	0	1,152	0	0	0	0	677
Bearden	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	4,200	0	0	4,200	0	0	5,100
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	1,368	97	950	0	4,000	0	2,250	200	0	0	1,676
Belleville - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ben Lomond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	0	0	0	0	0	360
Bingen	0	0	0	0	130	3,000	0	1,500	1,000	1,500	340	0	0	1,102
Bradley	0	0	0	1,200	223	8,500	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	1,200	4,458
Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	567	216	17,488	0	0	2,307	0	0	0	340	1,087
Buckner	0	0	0	0	126	6,637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307
Buena Vista	0	0	15	1,950	133	6,000	150	0	0	0	200	0	0	690
Camden First	0	0	0	3,271	2,723	71,068	0	6,937	12,000	6,938	0	0	127,292	19,517
Centennial	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	4,326	0	0	0	0	67
Center	0	0	0	0	26	600	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	50	34	600	0	0	183	0	0	0	0	265
Christie Chapel	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	564
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	4,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deann	0	0	0	2,000	178	7,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	1,464
Delight	0	0	180	1,095	0	5,290	0	1,368	0	1,240	200	0	0	977
DeQueen First	11,000	0	65	3,717	1,187	31,827	0	4,973	12,000	5,729	1,200	0	42,085	10,769
Dierks	40,976	0	0	517	416	9,748	0	5,694	6,000	6,768	300	0	0	2,676
Doddridge	0	0	0	500	0	5,930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	1,323	413	18,075	0	3,050	0	4,745	300	0	0	1,243
Ebenezer - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	0	0	100	1,580	156	4,200	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	7,001
El Dorado First	0	0	0	0	4,707	59,650	30,358	0	19,382	0	24,359	0	142,503	45,483
Emerson	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	766
Emmet	0	0	0	300	148	5,402	0	3,600	0	3,238	150	0	0	64
Fairview	11,400	0	100	9,175	1,113	36,700	0	4,800	12,000	6,200	0	0	40,819	12,314
Foreman	0	0	0	0	411	13,318	0	1,948	5,965	2,735	850	0	3,525	1,290
Friendship	0	0	0	209	85	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,099
Garland City	0	0	0	200	59	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0
Gillham	0	0	105	0	131	5,797	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	920
Glenwood	10,897	0	0	0	489	34,455	0	0	8,973	0	0	0	0	2,939
Green's Chapel	0	0	100	1,200	241	10,260	0	2,940	6,000	1,500	0	0	0	1,694
Greer's Chapel	60,000	0	400	0	477	34,000	0	0	4,750	0	0	0	314	4,939

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Hall's Memorial	67,423	0	0	0	0	10,500	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	1,130
Harmony (Columbia)	0	0	0	0	77	4,635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Harmony (Emmet)	0	0	0	0	85	1,800	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	175,820	0	30	645	499	25,584	0	0	2,368	0	300	0	6,844	16,750
Hinton	0	0	0	1,505	170	0	0	4,900	0	2,300	1,150	0	0	3,949
Holly Springs	0	0	10	1,946	304	9,180	0	0	1,421	0	0	0	1,820	356
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	0	0	0	1,835	200	14,400	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	1,791
Hope First	0	0	0	0	2,797	55,350	0	5,000	12,000	11,500	375	0	112,817	24,739
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	184	3,736	0	3,600	0	5,000	0	0	0	6,030
Horatio Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	100	0	0	0	679
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City	0	0	0	0	522	28,350	0	0	12,000	3,000	0	0	5,925	0
Lakeside-Camden	0	0	100	100	100	5,808	0	0	947	0	0	0	0	61
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	553	23,170	0	10,675	0	3,975	0	0	1,050	5,000
Lisbon	0	0	0	15,125	177	9,900	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	1,925
Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	0	26,000	0	0	4,737	4,000	500	0	4,200	775
Lydesdale	0	0	150	616	212	9,600	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	3,172
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	114	2,000	0	3,400	0	0	200	0	0	459
Magnolia First	0	0	0	0	3,973	64,000	18,316	16,400	14,763	17,700	0	0	166,972	26,462
Marysville	0	0	170	1,620	258	12,000	0	1,250	395	1,000	0	0	0	0
McNeil	0	0	0	1,200	1,700	6,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200
Midway	0	0	0	465	147	6,400	0	0	1,279	0	0	0	0	399
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	273	4,000	0	3,500	0	0	4,000	0	0	725
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	2,520	0	0	175	149	2,000	0	3,400	0	0	200	0	0	1,289
Mount Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	200	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	0	0	0	0	81	7,440	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	800
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	847	30,000	0	4,800	13,244	6,000	2,300	0	14,380	5,546
Nashville Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	8,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,800	1,590
Nashville First	0	21,382	0	3,261	1,547	31,676	0	5,138	11,000	9,384	250	0	36,998	16,211
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	0	6,420	0	840	240	0	0	580
Norphlet	0	0	50	7,481	876	34,713	0	7,200	12,000	8,900	0	0	11,500	13,131
Oak Grove (Hope)	0	0	0	1,202	136	0	0	4,900	0	2,300	2,225	0	0	740
Ogden	0	0	0	675	119	4,205	0	0	1,000	2,160	0	0	0	552
Olive Branch	0	0	0	200	0	3,377	0	1,595	0	1,598	0	0	0	176
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	520	13,000	0	7,300	7,200	5,200	0	0	3,026	1,633
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	184	5,225	0	1,945	0	975	125	0	1,140	8,735
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	6,800	0	0	5,800	0	0	0	1,225	625
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	0	9,794	0	2,146	6,000	1,500	200	0	0	656
Prescott First	0	0	102	1,400	1,526	40,600	0	7,000	12,000	7,000	400	0	47,758	9,118

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	33	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	14,000	0	104	0	378	15,000	0	3,000	2,437	0	500	0	2,400	6,961
Rondo	0	0	0	3,326	446	9,590	0	2,546	4,000	4,063	250	0	0	6,110
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	90	6,000	0	2,000	0	1,000	600	0	0	66
Saint John (Hope)	0	0	0	0	481	15,168	0	5,833	9,100	2,233	0	0	0	3,164
Saint Mark Camden	0	0	50	2,307	391	22,200	0	3,669	4,050	3,058	220	0	6,410	1,827
Saint Mark: El Dorado	0	0	0	0	808	39,241	0	3,544	7,892	0	0	0	8,800	5,180
Saint Paul; El Dorado	116,724	0	0	3,891	1,881	45,720	0	7,200	12,000	12,600	500	0	104,530	15,971
Sardis - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis (Washington)	0	0	0	0	37	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	299
Scott's Memorial	7,000	0	0	357	87	2,100	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	1,320	558
Silver Hill	0	0	0	2,074	4,088	13,188	0	1,000	2,183	1,000	250	0	3,000	4,090
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900
Smackover	0	0	26	1,857	1,039	28,195	0	5,838	7,467	3,842	300	0	35,266	7,281
Smyrna	0	0	0	1,205	74	1,900	0	1,100	0	1,500	450	0	0	580
Spring Hill	60,000	0	0	5,283	454	7,200	0	16,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	4,704
Stamps	0	0	0	4,843	628	18,096	0	4,188	12,000	5,315	570	0	0	7,379
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	921	0	300	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	1,255,951	0	0	2,000	2,092	44,989	0	25,231	8,973	5,000	0	0	74,762	26,629
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	40	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,695
Taylor	0	0	0	300	223	10,000	0	4,000	0	2,500	0	0	2,430	1,154
Texarkana Christ	95,579	0	10	259	954	39,600	0	5,645	12,000	10,000	2,350	0	10,910	4,060
Texarkana Fairview	0	0	0	1,550	771	20,769	0	5,320	3,737	3,150	0	0	19,715	3,445
Texarkana First	0	0	100	8,767	6,491	80,259	28,481	43,000	16,736	15,958	0	0	366,009	51,853
Thornton	0	0	0	0	75	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	1,200	0	0	717
Timothy	0	0	201	2,583	552	22,063	0	3,600	6,600	3,000	300	0	6,061	4,245
Unity	0	0	0	350	219	9,553	0	2,927	0	0	0	0	0	11,000
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700
Village-Magnolia	0	0	60	0	39	900	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	182	6,953	0	507	2,588	0	2,043	0	1,000	621
Wakefield	0	0	0	650	87	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	204
Washington	0	0	0	229	81	3,875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,106
Welcome	0	0	0	1,733	61	4,200	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	250
Westside	0	0	42	1,343	295	14,160	0	3,000	0	3,000	300	0	0	4,075
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,065
Willisville	0	0	100	200	113	2,010	0	3,715	0	3,715	217	0	0	573
Winthrop	0	0	0	496	104	2,000	0	600	0	1,000	0	0	0	1,606
Southwest District Totals	1,929,290	21,382	2,843	118,220	58,388	1,545,168	77,305	338,765	343,906	251,087	61,739	0	1,498,546	494,205

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida	0	0	900	0	4,604	2,127	2,127	100	12,782	0	0	0
Antoine	2,360	0	0	0	9,161	1,475	1,475	100	0	0	0	0
Asbury	26,810	0	0	0	172,683	32,111	20,664	64	0	152,259	1,322	7,059
Ashdown First	38,386	0	18,609	1,656	159,121	21,496	21,496	100	73,000	57,436	6,531	1,043
Avery's Chapel	1,860	0	0	218	15,660	2,402	2,402	100	0	15,280	1,305	87
Bearden	27,910	1,800	1,560	0	57,387	7,092	7,092	100	0	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	4,467	0	2,523	0	20,336	2,106	2,106	100	0	18,231	0	0
Belleville - CLOSED	500	0	0	0	2,300				0	2,300	0	0
Ben Lomond	2,500	0	0	0	5,298	779	819	105	0	4,480	0	0
Bingen	5,166	0	1,498	0	18,166	2,816	2,816	100	0	13,389	3,368	0
Bradley	12,000	0	3,892	0	41,044	5,571	5,571	100	0	31,246	0	675
Bruce Memorial	6,294	0	5,358	0	38,511	4,733	4,733	100	0	32,523	1,311	282
Buckner	3,233	0	0	0	12,884	2,580	2,580	100	0	10,359	2,733	37
Buena Vista	2,330	0	7,978	560	23,884	2,904	2,904	100	0	28,285	2,038	311
Camden First	118,238	80,442	0	5,094	521,778	59,836	59,836	100	217,972	242,082	2,778	115
Centennial	4,420	0	0	0	9,855	968	968	100	0	5,565	0	0
Center	443	0	5,216	0	6,777	347	347	100	0	0	0	0
Center Point	1,673	0	0	0	3,648	693	693	100	0	0	0	0
Christie Chapel	1,053	0	0	0	7,766	1,476	1,476	100	7,469	0	0	0
Daisy	7,941	0	0	0	13,871	1,310	1,310	100	0	6,800	0	608
Deann	5,987	0	0	0	20,028	2,000	2,000	100	0	0	0	0
Delight	6,503	0	0	0	21,419	3,285	3,285	100	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	31,376	3,398	4,253	1,976	182,185	26,055	26,055	100	0	161,968	6,652	388
Dierks	10,580	11,315	20,672	689	85,504	9,113	9,113	100	0	60,683	3,395	4,175
Doddridge	840	0	0	0	7,720	4,746	0	0	0	20,900	0	0
Dumas Memorial	12,565	0	8,319	0	59,099	9,066	9,066	100	0	46,960	0	37
Ebenezer - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	488	489	489	100	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	2,335	0	1,100	210	26,794	4,017	4,017	100	17,696	0	692	0
El Dorado First	252,268	0	0	3,152	689,583	103,506	103,506	100	641,818	35,964	22,742	1,443
Emerson	2,123	0	1,150	0	13,491	2,082	2,082	100	11,576	0	0	0
Emmet	4,798	0	3,540	0	24,545	3,240	3,240	100	0	0	0	0
Fairview	35,222	13,107	3,600	2,540	207,948	28,775	28,775	100	0	0	0	0
Foreman	17,253	0	0	0	52,024	9,005	4,500	50	0	43,800	3,188	259
Friendship	0	0	1,650	0	10,921	1,851	1,851	100	0	8,190	0	0
Garland City	1,304	0	800	0	8,502	1,433	1,433	100	0	7,043	0	0
Gillham	4,063	0	0	0	15,514	2,892	2,892	100	0	9,725	4,529	0
Glenwood	14,712	2,400	1,555	0	76,227	10,704	10,704	100	71,683	0	0	0
Green's Chapel	5,147	0	0	0	34,793	5,286	5,286	100	0	37,324	7,730	406
Greer's Chapel	11,862	11,153	32,500	0	112,559	10,446	11,766	113	0	87,565	0	1,451

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Hall's Memorial	4,800	8,052	3,818	0	36,519	6,191	3,988	64	26,116	1,253	0	0
Harmony (Columbia)	810	0	1,243	0	8,912	1,671	1,671	100	0	13,028	760	0
Harmony (Emmet)	1,955	0	0	0	7,339	1,839	1,700	92	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	21,196	22,800	1,817	0	112,023	10,922	10,922	100	0	69,106	4,174	0
Hinton	3,576	0	0	0	21,444	3,893	3,893	100	0	20,100	3,864	44
Holly Springs	3,938	0	579	0	23,743	3,362	3,362	100	0	33,781	0	0
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	6,361	0	0	0	30,942	4,354	4,354	100	37,011	0	0	0
Hope First	75,585	0	0	0	361,676	61,432	61,432	100	125,000	232,283	11,050	140
Horatio First	1,306	0	9,100	231	34,503	3,958	3,976	100	22,600	0	2,081	0
Horatio Mount Zion	7,958	0	0	0	15,897	2,671	2,359	88	0	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	14,582	2,582	2,582	100	0	0	0	0
Junction City	15,381	0	0	0	76,620	11,443	11,443	100	0	71,070	3,398	167
Lakeside-Camden	2,642	0	0	0	12,224	2,316	2,316	100	0	0	13,341	79
Lewisville	2,000	0	9,986	0	68,564	12,155	12,155	100	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	6,850	0	175,500	0	214,504	4,528	4,528	100	73,580	0	0	0
Lockesburg	14,200	0	600	0	65,220	10,883	8,411	77	0	33,900	3,100	840
Lydesdale	5,374	0	1,350	80	28,861	4,646	4,646	100	0	25,406	1,657	225
Macedonia	2,210	0	0	456	11,108	2,112	2,112	100	0	0	0	0
Magnolia First	111,746	339,429	60,725	2,800	930,606	87,321	87,321	100	444,309	132,617	4,766	659
Marysville	6,433	0	0	0	29,331	5,855	5,855	100	0	0	41,029	0
McNeil	3,175	0	0	0	19,797	3,223	3,223	100	16,675	0	0	0
Midway	2,542	0	600	0	15,290	3,204	3,204	100	16,418	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	6,500	0	3,000	0	28,649	5,973	5,973	100	0	34,000	400	0
Missouri	3,350	0	0	0	5,091	540	540	100	0	0	4,697	0
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	6,203	540	0	0	17,774	3,318	3,318	100	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah	0	0	0	0	1,201	1,820	1,200	66	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	4,610	0	169	0	10,081	1,031	1,031	100	9,156	0	0	0
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	4,500	0	2,500	0	17,872	2,227	2,227	100	24,000	1,000	200	0
Murfreesboro	20,589	40,000	7,000	0	163,289	18,584	18,584	100	0	0	0	0
Nashville Ebenezer	4,900	1,771	1,000	40	28,091	3,440	3,440	100	0	25,867	0	0
Nashville First	49,883	0	5,687	756	207,639	33,972	33,972	100	106,288	81,022	2,719	0
New Era	6,600	0	0	0	20,884	4,188	2,082	50	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	9,953	0	60,160	0	192,207	19,233	19,233	100	0	179,033	19,892	5,760
Oak Grove (Hope)	4,197	0	17,861	211	36,878	2,982	2,982	100	0	29,905	3,887	680
Ogden	4,050	1,410	1,820	0	19,029	2,588	2,588	100	0	19,841	600	226
Olive Branch	940	0	0	0	9,590	1,605	1,605	100	0	23,220	0	0
Parker's Chapel	10,075	0	0	0	58,216	10,135	10,135	100	0	0	52,098	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	22,403	4,036	4,036	100	0	13,110	2,285	0
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	4,698	0	0	0	22,702	3,554	3,554	100	0	20,823	0	0
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	4,224	0	0	0	26,769	6,920	2,250	33	0	21,588	8,671	0
Prescott First	54,227	0	1,920	0	218,976	33,484	33,484	100	210,210	0	2,670	1,519

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Red Hill	265	0	0	0	1,280	390	390	100	0	2,930	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	2,050	0	18,940	0	23,376	835	835	100	0	19,263	0	282
Richmond	13,571	16,492	0	0	73,020	8,281	8,281	100	10,000	63,967	2,287	0
Rondo	13,699	0	8,660	0	62,956	10,265	10,265	100	0	70,488	6,179	8
Rushing Memorial	0	0	2,500	100	15,974	3,365	3,365	100	17,711	0	0	0
Saint John (Hope)	15,003	0	6,081	0	67,057	9,894	9,894	100	0	58,706	0	0
Saint Mark Camden	12,335	0	1,536	660	68,176	8,589	8,589	100	0	67,825	604	849
Saint Mark: El Dorado	16,937	0	0	0	96,807	14,000	14,000	100	0	130,000	0	0
Saint Paul; El Dorado	58,958	45,254	7,702	1,055	359,209	41,295	41,295	100	266,415	70,539	713	1,346
Sardis - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	149	1,597	150	9	0	0	0	0
Sardis (Washington)	103	0	152	0	3,182	791	791	100	0	4,059	0	0
Scott's Memorial	2,941	1,000	0	50	12,432	1,894	1,894	100	0	5,961	0	0
Silver Hill	10,008	0	1,812	0	53,044	8,933	8,933	100	0	0	50,612	0
Silver Springs	2,575	0	0	0	9,332	1,655	1,655	100	7,075	0	0	0
Smackover	56,678	0	0	0	172,932	22,830	22,830	100	78,822	50,716	2,270	0
Smyrna	851	0	0	0	10,141	1,761	1,761	100		12,296		
Spring Hill	8,081	5,677	0	0	57,348	7,949	7,949	100	0	0	0	0
Stamps	11,741	0	9,716	600	86,175	10,999	10,999	100	0	95,277	4,186	323
Stephens	0	0	0	0	23,845	9,524	9,524	100	29,262	10,810	672	1,281
Sugar Hill	45,236	131,778	12,216	484	436,771	55,289	57,381	104	0	350,254	30,493	10,181
Sweet Home Union	860	0	0	0	3,550	849	849	100	0	0	3,576	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	0	0	731	0	5,129	983	983	100	0	5,598	0	0
Taylor	5,649	0	1,600	0	33,170	4,864	4,864	100	0	34,365	900	45
Texarkana Christ	15,000	45,554	4,700	407	172,745	20,917	20,917	100	52,000	121,000	2,651	187
Texarkana Fairview	23,801	0	9,403	290	109,270	16,918	16,918	100	85,037	30,220	1,669	100
Texarkana First	226,139	0	75,579	0	1,062,178	142,706	142,706	100	888,390	84,040	13,537	0
Thornton	5,379	0	0	0	15,172	4,242	3,000	71	0	0	0	0
Timothy	10,148	0	259,204	0	332,149	12,097	12,097	100	0	85,815	0	3,494
Unity	0	0	0	0	29,590	5,541	5,541	100	0	37,800	300	37
Valley Grove	0	0	9,300	0	11,289	300	300	100	0	0	0	0
Village-Magnolia	3,157	0	0	0	7,172	1,306	1,306	100	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	10,566	0	0	0	28,481	3,995	3,995	100	0	25,845	2,891	361
Wakefield	4,197	0	1,239	0	12,773	1,897	1,896	100	0	13,096	0	0
Washington	2,737	0	235	0	10,019	1,756	1,756	100	0	8,537	0	359
Welcome	7,122	0	0	0	15,103	1,637	1,637	100	0	0	0	0
Westside	9,530	0	0	635	44,281	6,458	6,458	100	0	35,898	6,557	0
Wiley Chapel	1,200	775	512	15	8,861	1,494	1,494	100	0	0	0	0
Willisville	6,958	0	0	0	21,082	2,681	2,681	100	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	2,706	0	400	0	11,438	2,234	2,234	100	0	0	12,006	0
Southwest District Totals	1,792,240	784,147	925,326	24,965	9,607,782	1,254,015	1,221,575	97%	3,600,071	3,717,615	399,756	47,568

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida	0	0	0	12,782	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000
Antoine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	0	0	160,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,000
Ashdown First	0	2,400	0	140,410	0	1,470	0	1,470	0	0	0	0
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	16,672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	18,231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belleville - CLOSED	0	0	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ben Lomond	0	0	0	4,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	16,757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley	0	3,552	0	35,473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	34,116	0	1,826	0	1,826	3,000	0	0	3,000
Buckner	0	0	0	13,129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	0	0	0	30,634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	0	520	0	463,467	54,366	10,565	25,000	89,931	0	0	0	0
Centennial	0	0	0	5,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christie Chapel	0	0	0	7,469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daisy	0	0	0	7,408	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0
Deann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	0	0	0	169,008	0	7,438	0	7,438	0	0	0	0
Dierks	0	100	0	68,353	4,200	995	0	5,195	0	0	0	0
Doddridge	0	0	0	20,900	0	1,300	0	1,300	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	46,997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	0	0	0	18,388	0	655	0	655	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	0	0	0	701,967	0	167,491	0	167,491	0	0	0	0
Emerson	0	0	0	11,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreman	75	0	324	47,646	0	3,624	0	3,624	0	0	0	0
Friendship	0	1,200	9,390	18,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland City	0	0	0	7,043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillham	0	0	1,251	15,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenwood	0	25	1,188	72,896	0	1,970	0	1,970	0	0	0	0
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	45,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greer's Chapel	0	0	463	89,479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Hall's Memorial	0	0	4,361	31,730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony (Columbia)	0	0	0	13,788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony (Emmet)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	0	203	10,274	83,757	14,280	480	0	14,760	0	0	0	0
Hinton	0	0	263	24,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	0	0	0	33,781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	0	0	0	37,011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope First	0	500	0	368,973	0	6,572	0	6,572	0	0	0	0
Horatio First	0	0	0	24,681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horatio Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City	0	0	1,092	75,727	0	3,427	0	3,427	3,000	0	0	3,000
Lakeside-Camden	0	0	0	13,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	0	0	0	73,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	0	700	0	38,540	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Lydesdale	0	0	0	27,288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia First	0	3,355	0	585,706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marysville	0	0	0	41,029	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNeil	0	0	0	16,675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	0	0	16,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	2,250	1,200	37,850	0	17,300	0	17,300	0	0	0	0
Missouri	0	0	0	4,697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	9,156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	0	0	300	25,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nashville Ebenezer	0	0	0	25,867	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000
Nashville First	0	0	0	190,029	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	0	0	0	204,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove (Hope)	0	0	0	34,472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ogden	0	0	0	20,667	0	71,100	0	71,100	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	0	0	0	23,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	52,098	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia	0	1,390	3,599	20,384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	0	0	0	20,823	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	0	600	2,225	33,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prescott First	0	294	0	214,693	0	505	0	505	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Red Hill	0	0	0	2,930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	19,545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	243	2,417	78,914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rondo	0	3,731	4,288	84,694	0	8,521	0	8,521	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	17,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John (Hope)	0	0	0	58,706	0	0	9,650	9,650	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark Camden	0	70	2,969	72,317	0	665	0	665	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark: El Dorado	0	0	0	130,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; El Dorado	0	0	0	339,013	29,760	17,923	12	47,695	0	0	0	0
Sardis - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis (Washington)	0	0	0	4,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott's Memorial	0	0	350	6,311	5,170	0	0	5,170	0	0	0	0
Silver Hill	0	0	0	50,612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	7,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	0	0	3,345	135,153	0	21,161	0	21,161	0	0	0	0
Smyrna				12,296				0				0
Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamps	0	0	9,884	109,670	0	3,110	0	3,110	0	0	0	0
Stephens	0	8,830	228	51,083	0	380	0	380	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	0	2,100	0	393,028	37,522	11,830	25,549	74,901	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	3,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	0	0	0	5,598	0	7,000	2,491	9,491	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	35,310	0	440	0	440	0	0	0	0
Texarkana Christ	0	0	0	175,838	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana Fairview	0	50	267	117,343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	0	3,275	0	989,242	5,694	252,707	16,292	274,693	0	0	0	0
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timothy	0	0	5,207	94,516	0	16,987	5,781	22,768	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	38,137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village-Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	0	30	0	29,127	0	2,150	0	2,150	0	0	0	0
Wakefield	0	0	0	13,096	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	125	0	9,021	0	5,056	0	5,056	0	0	0	0
Welcome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	0	0	1,009	43,464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	0	0	0	12,006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest District Totals	75	35,543	65,894	7,866,522	150,992	646,807	84,775	882,574	14,000	0	1,000	15,000

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Alma	Sara Cole Pair	229	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	2	240
Altus	Frank Grubbs	27	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Barling	Steve Holyfield	81	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	1	66
Birdsview	Steve Hance	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Bonanza	Jeffery L Blassingame	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Booneville	John Mark McDonald	408	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	3	407
Branch	Jonathan Payne	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	29
Cauthron	Steve Hance	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Cavanaugh	Rodney M. Patterson	194	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	195
Cecil	Vern Wilson	110	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	1	101
Charleston	Nancy Robin Moore	279	13	0	7	1	3	1	7	2	2	285
Cherry Hill	Daryl E. Hines	204	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	215
City Heights	Randy L. Miller	170	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	168
Clarksville	Douglas Criss	685	15	0	2	4	0	0	7	1	10	688
Coles Chapel	Mary Arlene Pickett	80	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Dyer	Philip Costner	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Faith	Charles W. Armour	309	9	0	12	2	0	0	6	0	3	323
Fort Smith First	David Paul Orr	2,488	6	0	18	19	0	0	22	3	31	2,475
Goddard	W. Wade Shownes	1,278	13	1	14	8	83	1	16	10	22	1,182
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	William B. Leslie	832	14	19	35	48	0	1	1	2	0	944
Greenwood	Larry D. Ott	721	26	0	10	11	0	3	14	1	3	747
Grenades Chapel	Frank Grubbs	17	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	23
Hackett	Rodney M. Patterson	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Hartford	Larry Pat Millard	112	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	116
Hartman	Paul C. Draper	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	61
Hatfield	Daniel Lane Williams	115	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	120
Hays Chapel	Paul C. Draper	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	975	29	3	39	29	14	1	8	6	7	1,039
Huntington	Charles Howard	37	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	29
Journey	Rob Williams	0	66	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	80
Kibler	Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr.	148	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Lamar	J. Michael Thurman	53	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Lavaca	Troy Conrad	77	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
Magazine	Susan A. Ross Kemp	95	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	95
Mansfield	Johnna J. Galloway	172	5	0	3	2	2	0	0	2	2	176
Mena First	Gary Frank Harrison	480	2	0	11	5	0	0	3	2	12	481
Midland	Larry Pat Millard	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	69
Midland Heights	Shane Pair	154	12	0	0	1	72	0	4	2	1	88
Milltown	Louise Finney	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mission	Ulysses C Washington	0	12	68	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	76
Moores Chapel	Susan A. Ross Kemp	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	8
Mount Olive	J. Michael Thurman	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Mount Pleasant	Diane Miller	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Mountain View	Lynn David Strang	73	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76
Mountain View (Mena)	Bryan Richardson	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Mulberry	Charles B. Beevers	183	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	187
New Bethel	Jeannette Isaacks Wazelle	39	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	42
New Hope	Robert M. Jeffery	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
Ozark	Ronnie Newberry	434	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	2	10	432
Paris	Don Eubanks	336	8	0	5	0	0	0	5	2	4	338
Parks	Diane Miller	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Pioneer Memorial	Judy Hall	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Prairie View	Judy Hall	24	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	3	0	37
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	Ben Hampton Anderson	906	25	0	5	2	89	0	11	0	6	832
Scranton - Closed	Lynn David Strang	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
Spadra	Paul C. Draper	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Square Rock	Steve Hance	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Vesta	Jonathan Payne	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Waldron	Lynn McClure	207	6	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	5	215
Washburn	H. Gaylan Cope	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	40
Waveland	Susan A. Ross Kemp	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	20
Wesley- Ft. Smith	Paul Strang	396	3	2	6	2	60	1	13	2	6	327
Wickes	Daniel Lane Williams	78	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
West District Totals	Robert C. Bell	13,988	309	103	218	178	372	11	125	45	163	14,080

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Alma	0	0	0	0	0	240	125	115	86	1	38	7	0	11	0
Altus	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	15	14	0	0	5	0	1	0
Barling	0	0	0	0	0	66	41	25	26	0	0	1	0	3	0
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonanza	0	0	0	0	0	22	11	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	0	0	0	0	0	407	203	204	118	2	32	54	0	10	8
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	14	22	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cauthron	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	0	0	0	0	0	195	111	84	42	0	18	10	0	0	3
Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	101	56	45	60	4	0	0	6	4	4
Charleston	0	1	0	0	0	284	152	133	112	12	17	24	10	16	11
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	0	0	215	115	100	127	0	0	0	0	17	1
City Heights	0	0	0	0	1	167	101	67	53	0	16	9	0	4	8
Clarksville	0	0	8	0	0	680	344	344	172	5	0	0	0	24	3
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	84	42	42	39	1	0	0	3	5	0
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	12	12	0	0	0	0	1	5
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	323	170	153	87	5	108	0	0	0	0
Fort Smith First	0	3	4	0	0	2,468	1,322	1,153	633	17	16	188	16	158	316
Goddard	7	0	3	0	0	1,172	625	557	348	12	0	0	10	22	48
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	1	2	3	1	0	937	518	426	700	13	131	250	27	88	97
Greenwood						747	395	352	307	15	5	200	33	22	23
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	11	22	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	89	52	37	52	0	8	4	0	8	1
Hartford	0	0	0	0	0	116	58	58	25	0	0	0	0	4	0
Hartman	0	0	0	0	0	61	31	30	20	0	0	0	0	2	1
Hatfield	0	0	0	0	0	120	61	59	67	3	6	14	0	7	4
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	63	33	30	20	0	0	0	0	1	0
Heritage	6	2	4			1,027	560	479	603	24	118	254	26	59	
Huntington	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	14	9	0	0	0	0	2	0
Journey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	48	2	0	15	0	12
Kibler	0	0	1	15	0	136	106	46	78	2	25	21	2	15	5
Lamar	0	0	0	0	0	54	29	25	35	0	8	0	0	5	0

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Lavaca	0	0	0	0	0	80	44	36	48	0	10	11	1	5	0
Magazine	0	0	0	0	0	95	55	40	40	0	7	0	0	3	3
Mansfield	1	1	2	0	0	172	96	80	83	2	22	53	0	10	2
Mena First	1	0	1	0	0	479	312	169	136	3	29	107	0	15	19
Midland	0	0	0	0	0	69	39	30	35	1	0	0	0	1	0
Midland Heights	0	3	5	6	0	74	57	31	67	2	1	15	0	7	8
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	72	0	0	0	4	50	26	45	1	1	1	13	1	4
Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	5	0	0	0	0	4	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	33	17	16	16	0	4	0	0	2	1
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	76	44	32	40	2	2	5	0	3	0
Mountain View (Mena)	0	0	0	0	0	51	26	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	1	0	0	0	0	186	104	83	46	0	0	120	0	3	3
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	20	15	1	0	2	0	2	1
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	82	41	41	36	2	15	5	0	4	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	15	19	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ozark			1			431	257	175	141	0	21	17	0	16	3
Paris	0	0	0	0	0	338	186	152	95	6	3	15	5	22	21
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	22	11	11	15	0	0	0	0	3	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	22	9	13	10	0	0	0	0	3	0
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	17	41	0	0	0	0	1	2
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	832	432	400	299	8	50	65	5	20	12
Scranton - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spadra	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	41	21	20	37	0	0	22	0	0	0
Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	215	108	107	57	8	6	53	5	10	1
Washburn	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	20	43	0	0	0	0	5	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	7	9	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wesley- Ft. Smith	0	0	0	1	0	326	183	144	115	4	21	37	0	7	1
Wickes	0	0	0	0	0	82	42	40	57	0	11	0	0	0	8
West District Totals	17	84	32	23	1	13,843	7,590	6,410	5,797	204	752	1,569	177	644	639

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Alma	30	0	19	0	79	0	139	52	16	10	0
Altus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Barling	0	0	0	0	22	0	25	15	14	0	1
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	23	11	10	20	35	26	143	43	6	34	4
Branch	6	0	3	0	0	0	11	22	0	0	0
Cauthron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	8	5	2	0	41	22	81	19	13	14	27
Cecil	11	0	8	0	19	0	46	20	0	0	3
Charleston	39	29	26	26	84	41	272	63	12	16	11
Cherry Hill	20	4	16	0	41	94	193	10	0	0	0
City Heights	12	30	10	15	20	10	109	41	60	0	3
Clarksville	16	45	32	21	139	9	289	119	8	6	0
Coles Chapel	0	3	0	0	18	0	26	20	0	0	0
Dyer	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	2	0	0	0
Faith	91	0	7	0	79	0	177	78	15	0	0
Fort Smith First	352	649	115	24	350	650	2,614	435	850	45	1,309
Goddard	60	40	33	25	210	5	443	210	15	85	85
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	366	119	150	5	410	25	1,260	225	370	38	45
Greenwood	43	135	14	20	154	76	487	144	16	32	0
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	18	0	2	0	25	7	61	17	0	5	0
Hartford	3	0	0	0	8	0	15	9	0	0	0
Hartman	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	6	0
Hatfield	14	25	4	22	20	0	96	45	0	0	3
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	20	0	21	12	8	0	0
Heritage	220		105		333		717	211			0
Huntington	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	7	0	0	0
Journey	0	60	0	18	0	100	190	0	190	0	14
Kibler	34	18	8	7	66	0	153	42	0	16	0
Lamar	11	0	2	0	10	0	28	8	0	0	0

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Lavaca	15	15	3	3	4	0	45	25	35	30	6
Magazine	8	0	0	0	20	0	34	14	5	0	2
Mansfield	4	8	5	7	15	20	71	24	44	10	7
Mena First	40	5	16	3	115	25	238	72	0	18	9
Midland	8	0	2	0	24	0	35	7	0	0	34
Midland Heights	12	20	0	0	0	15	62	34	28	30	12
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	2	0	1	7	10	25	5	10	10	22
Moores Chapel	6	0	4	0	25	0	39	33	0	0	0
Mount Olive	3	0	2	2	8	0	18	15	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	4	0	0	7	23	0	37	20	3	35	0
Mountain View (Mena)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	5	5	0	1	8	8	33	14	8	0	0
New Bethel	1	0	0	0	7	0	11	0	6	0	1
New Hope	9	0	1	0	22	0	36	24	0	9	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	9	0	10	7	0	0	0
Ozark	24	55	15		50		163	63	65	10	3
Paris	18	0	5	0	40	15	121	33	15	10	1
Parks	2	1	0	0	8	0	14	10	0	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	1	0	2	0	7	0	13	0	0	0	0
Prairie View	0	0	2	2	15	10	32	20	5	0	0
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	45	12	35	0	200	0	324	144	0	45	0
Scranton - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spadra	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	7	2	0	0
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waldron	11	0	9	0	25	0	56	20	0	10	2
Washburn	5	0	5	0	18	0	33	0	0	10	0
Waveland	3	0	1	0	9	0	18	14	0	0	0
Wesley- Ft. Smith	14	7	8	0	77	19	133	69	18	35	4
Wickes	25	0	5	0	18	0	56	38	12	0	47
West District Totals	1,644	1,303	686	229	2,954	1,187	9,286	2,588	1,851	569	1,655

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Alma	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650,000	100,000	5,513
Altus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	180,000
Barling	0	0	0	0	0	11	463	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	6,300
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Bonanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Booneville	0	0	0	8	0	21	1,000	28	0	1	40	2,084,600	166,400	27,783
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	235,000	0	0
Cauthron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	5,000
Cavanaugh	27	0	0	9	346	16	1,943	0	0	0	0	470,000	126,000	0
Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charleston	12	0	0	26	5,000	61	7,500	26	1,000	1	30	1,750,000	90,000	56,481
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	350,000	0	45,000
City Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	1,000,000	0	24,175
Clarksville	12	0	0	0	0	113	6,125	18	0	0	0	9,166,000	190,000	899,684
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269,506	0	58,228
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	19,350
Faith	6	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1,920,000	0	31,208
Fort Smith First	6	1	26	40	0	250	3,000	200	400	3	195	9,351,459	94,774	193,315
Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	114	3,770	25	0	2	130	4,318,688	0	194,830
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	14	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,041,391	0	260,378
Greenwood		0	0	35		67	1,037	20	0	4	186	1,340,000	365,000	37,000
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0
Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	330,000	3,800	68,000
Hartford	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	20	658,525	77,000	0
Hartman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000	70,000	16,644
Hatfield	0	0	0	12	450	0	0	0	0	2	75	30,510	68,400	40,000
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0
Heritage		1	15	0		0				0	0	1,720,659	0	289,612
Huntington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175,000	0	4,349
Journey	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	80	650,000	0	30,000
Kibler	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	448,000	65,000	0
Lamar	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	150,000	70,000	6,000

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Lavaca	0	0	0	10	3,000	20	5,500	0	0	1	23	200,000	115,000	3,000
Magazine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	606,600	162,000	13,500
Mansfield	2	0	0	0	0	10	327	9	400	3	135	590,000	90,000	70,673
Mena First	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	3,317	20	284	85,000	90,250	110,921
Midland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0
Midland Heights	3	0	0	0	0	14	1,080	0	0	1	380	1,500,000	100,000	5,000
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,500	0	0
Mission	12	0	0	5	150	15	200	0	0	0	0	363,000	71,200	0
Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	120,000	0	24,000
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	7,000
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	1,020	0	1,528	2	1,360	0	0	437,200	0	42,000
Mountain View (Mena)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	60,000	12,071
Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	26	846	1	0	0	0	1,100,000	95,000	104,000
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	167,000	0	739
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	0	0	0	0	150,000	40,000	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Ozark		0	0	12	4,878	36	1,080	20	7,711	0	0	2,184,366	156,231	132,000
Paris	5	0	0	12	0	50	355	12	2,929	2	15	1,560,000	130,000	278,072
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	14,000
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	72,000	0	36,000
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	25	0	0	0	0	66	1,362	25	4,798	0	0	4,231,500	0	142,706
Scranton - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spadra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	5,000
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	175,000	3,000
Waldron	5	0	0	0	0	15	275	12	0	0	0	1,200,000	75,000	65,502
Washburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley- Ft. Smith	3	0	0	15	125	37	1,440	0	0	4	38	1,233,840	88,000	4,394
Wickes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	600,000	0	0
West District Totals	171	5	51	195	15,219	976	39,681	489	21,915	56	1,697	61,638,519	2,934,055	3,572,428

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Alma	0	0	0	5,786	1,218	33,800	0	10,100	6,000	8,500	0	0	5,956	3,286
Altus	0	0	0	0	185	1,398	0	1,450	0	1,400	0	0	0	548
Barling	0	0	0	650	379	8,460	0	4,280	0	0	0	0	0	436
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonanza	0	0	0	0	116	1,500	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	74
Booneville	0	0	358	10,650	3,012	41,975	0	8,583	12,000	8,440	0	0	69,607	19,476
Branch	0	0	0	1,000	199	2,475	0	0	0	3,400	0	0	0	356
Cauthron	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
Cavanaugh	0	0	0	0	1,000	18,000	0	3,388	6,000	4,504	0	0	0	5,302
Cecil	0	0	0	3,611	861	12,000	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	1,885
Charleston	0	0	400	4,057	4,376	45,600	0	3,600	4,737	0	4,800	0	44,981	10,615
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	18,341	2,676	0	0	5,096	10,920	10,400	0	0	10,400	7,747
City Heights	22,303	0	0	4,410	849	15,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,140	10,782
Clarksville	1,390,000	0	591	0	4,513	38,748	3,981	12,500	12,000	24,418	450	0	82,709	17,296
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	5,449	1,818	6,432	0	2,430	0	3,001	2,996	0	0	3,402
Dyer	0	0	100	278	439	2,100	0	0	0	300	0	0	500	270
Faith	220,591	0	0	4,678	2,510	35,219	0	23,196	12,000	461	8,304	0	37,503	4,072
Fort Smith First	1,131,482	0	571	1,846	21,378	69,211	102,257	59,041	30,370	46,632	0	0	581,344	105,797
Goddard	0	0	350	31,464	11,575	90,132	40,467	40,838	20,973	0	882	0	230,005	37,659
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	4,255,088	0	0	0	9,684	45,939	33,863	47,811	13,737	0	0	0	372,136	199,112
Greenwood	190,970	14,500	135	1,702	4,685	69,262	37,341	4,200	21,500	4,200	0	0	99,374	28,850
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	0	1,450	0	1,450	0	0	0	0
Hackett	0	0	90	0	592	9,900	0	0	6,000	3,300	0	0	0	3,580
Hartford	0	0	0	1,393	3,052	3,460	0	3,004	0	3,460	0	0	1,300	1,079
Hartman	0	0	100	0	575	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	140	1,500	0	9,698	0	2,500	6,300	2,500	500	0	1,200	2,200
Hays Chapel	0	0	3	40	0	5,220	0	0	0	1,365	0	0	0	717
Heritage	0	0	736	6,954	12,486	52,662	20,256	43,608	12,000	14,782	0	0	366,524	108,910
Huntington	0	0	0	200	236	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,440	0
Journey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	0	0	200	0	744	7,230	0	4,204	864	2,801	11,811	0	150	4,154
Lamar	0	0	0	0	310	1,000	0	2,500	0	6,500	0	0	0	0

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Lavaca	84,000	4,000	100	825	1,732	22,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	3,025
Magazine	0	0	0	677	1,001	15,415	0	3,622	3,553	2,760	0	0	0	1,763
Mansfield	0	0	0	318	2,571	25,525	0	5,017	7,763	4,708	2,003	0	15,998	5,363
Mena First	0	0	101	17,625	1,540	30,000	7,200	6,757	17,395	13,645	5,115	0	38,941	10,151
Midland	0	0	0	0	183	1,000	0	3,940	0	0	0	0	400	275
Midland Heights	0	0	0	3,188	3,034	22,058	6,385	8,135	12,256	2,263	0	0	7,095	3,048
Milltown	0	0	0	195	75	2,236	0	0	0	498	0	0	0	88
Mission	0	0	0	250	182	12,144	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,645	45
Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	224	2,050	0	0	379	0	0	0	0	462
Mount Olive	0	0	0	3,417	285	1,000	0	2,500	0	6,500	0	0	0	303
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	100	201	2,970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	986	8,300	0	4,100	0	0	0	0	0	3,152
Mountain View (Mena)	0	0	0	0	198	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Mulberry	0	0	0	1,134	1,910	23,222	0	5,750	7,000	7,280	0	0	2,860	3,141
New Bethel	0	0	2,107	477	225	3,600	0	0	0	150	0	0	225	472
New Hope	0	0	0	3,545	385	5,480	0	4,360	0	2,160	0	0	0	3,847
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	1,327	172	1,020	0	3,600	0	2,280	0	0	0	0
Ozark	0	0	126	0	5,126	24,811	0	11,086	12,000	14,252	200	0	34,117	13,211
Paris	30,136	0	245	3,411	2,100	38,923	0	3,048	0	11,258	0	0	33,055	9,759
Parks	0	0	0	306	396	4,335	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	724
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	118	2,400	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	489
Prairie View	0	0	0	602	180	2,000	0	2,302	0	3,000	0	0	100	651
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	399,055	0	0	19,846	6,353	43,880	20,000	24,000	19,381	0	8,400	38,800	77,609	22,997
Scranton - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spadra	0	0	0	0	151	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	50	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	0	0	0	750	260	5,400	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	240
Waldron	0	0	0	635	1,164	18,202	0	7,200	12,000	3,499	0	0	12,810	3,959
Washburn	0	0	100	0	314	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	5,727
Waveland	0	0	0	907	0	4,427	0	0	805	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley- Ft. Smith	145,254	0	47	10,055	3,011	31,000	0	6,000	12,000	12,000	0	0	32,429	8,228
Wickes	150,000	0	0	0	0	9,380	0	2,500	6,000	2,500	500	0	0	2,500
West District Totals	8,018,879	18,500	6,600	173,599	123,595	1,020,709	271,750	390,496	285,933	244,167	48,261	38,800	2,186,953	682,214

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Alma	11,367	0	21,909	0	121,909	13,987	13,987	100	0	101,512	5,026	0
Altus	4,753	0	0	0	11,858	2,124	2,124	100	0	0	0	0
Barling	8,116	0	0	135	26,904	4,327	4,327	100	0	18,911	1,082	8
Birdsview	300	0	0	0	1,600	383	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonanza	2,640	0	0	0	7,145	1,317	1,317	100	0	0	0	0
Booneville	49,583	0	36,289	1,458	298,877	34,563	34,563	100	56,818	171,959	7,441	206
Branch	2,288	0	0	0	12,007	2,288	2,288	100	0	0	9,702	0
Cauthron	0	0	0	0	2,150	743	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	15,132	5,285	1,599	0	66,344	11,786	6,040	51	5,285	46,667	3,416	108
Cecil	4,528	0	5,738	0	34,982	4,159	4,159	100	0	37,532	8,613	466
Charleston	34,397	0	10,431	0	194,828	26,361	26,361	100	0	190,981	2,853	1,578
Cherry Hill	15,568	0	14,834	0	108,791	12,708	12,708	100	0	126,695	10,900	0
City Heights	9,725	5,880	0	0	60,806	9,763	3,659	37	0	66,373	0	0
Clarksville	72,691	29,477	343,697	5,765	704,903	51,806	51,806	100	275,900	11,423	6,624	0
Coles Chapel	2,728	0	15,281	0	48,947	5,183	5,183	100	32,526	2,564	9,191	0
Dyer	2,479	0	0	0	8,789	2,155	2,155	100	0	9,461	0	562
Faith	30,423	53,042	0	332	240,732	28,812	28,812	100	147,336	84,390	2,149	0
Fort Smith First	294,493	551,932	0	2,950	2,135,306	245,141	245,141	100	1,087,418	509,726	12,766	26,746
Goddard	138,613	0	33,319	2,750	821,253	132,780	133,745	101	390,108	214,814	7,787	4,181
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	79,147	237,308	0	0	1,121,464	111,535	82,726	74	0	1,010,932	52,613	0
Greenwood	65,521	48,441	30,613	3,510	477,152	53,803	53,803	100	197,896	183,053	11,737	273
Grenades Chapel	380	0	0	0	5,897	1,567	1,567	100	0	0	0	0
Hackett	12,382	0	4,200	0	48,828	6,810	6,810	100	43,443	625	0	0
Hartford	3,656	0	1,659	0	25,037	3,642	2,734	75	0	19,565	9,599	0
Hartman	7,119	0	680	0	15,617	2,843	2,843	100	0	0	12,959	0
Hatfield	500	0	1,900	0	36,198	6,836	6,836	100	2,450	100	700	0
Hays Chapel	5,754	0	250	0	14,552	3,335	1,200	36	0	0	14,248	756
Heritage	66,001	0	78,184	0	878,595	86,988	86,988	100	615,127	495,761	24,719	2,414
Huntington	2,266	0	0	0	11,443	2,698	366	14	0	10,893	0	28
Journey	0	0	0	0	5,050				0	0	0	0
Kibler	11,854	253	2,751	0	56,454	8,589	8,589	100	0	0	0	0
Lamar	14,633	0	0	0	27,144	3,575	2,200	62	21,221	0	0	0

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Lavaca	7,431	9,648	7,138	925	61,865	6,001	6,001	100	47,313	364	1,976	0
Magazine	9,521	0	3,344	0	52,145	8,051	8,051	100	0	47,122	1,819	0
Mansfield	16,373	0	27,925	150	129,975	15,738	15,738	100	0	98,904	5,014	138
Mena First	29,321	0	17,320	0	212,413	28,741	14,207	49	0	168,382	4,265	0
Midland	1,700	0	0	0	7,846	2,128	298	14	0	7,800	0	0
Midland Heights	37,980	164	27,989	0	143,721	14,307	9,846	69	0	84,176	2,214	409
Milltown	995	0	0	0	4,889	803	803	100	0	0	0	0
Mission	5,911	0	0	110	31,368	2,076	2,076	100	0	29,154	0	0
Moores Chapel	627	0	0	0	6,441	1,103	1,104	100	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	5,078	0	0	0	22,525	3,441	3,441	100	0	19,189	0	0
Mount Pleasant	740	0	2,800	0	7,847	977	977	100	6,089	0	0	0
Mountain View	12,084	0	6,500	0	40,000	4,838	4,838	100	0	30,288	3,224	37
Mountain View (Mena)	3,614	0	0	0	9,526	2,186	642	29	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	12,566	0	15,405	470	93,489	13,867	12,710	92	0	71,876	17,420	3,810
New Bethel	2,509	0	0	0	11,872	1,936	1,936	100	0	8,757	0	17
New Hope	5,543	0	9,730	299	40,053	4,434	4,434	100	0	23,256	598	0
Newberry Chapel	1,698	0	0	0	12,154	1,959	1,959	100	13,720	0	0	0
Ozark	54,116	0	49,633	0	249,149	29,602	29,604	100	0	191,756	0	1,123
Paris	30,076	3,150	70,708	2,027	235,612	24,139	24,139	100	113,992	31,681	6,537	0
Parks	1,501	0	0	0	9,433	1,941	1,941	100	0	8,705	0	86
Pioneer Memorial	2,026	0	0	0	9,686	1,404	1,404	100	0	0	0	0
Prairie View	4,921	0	0	0	16,097	2,062	2,062	100	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	116,326	54,891	42,456	2,125	570,132	73,068	73,068	100	0	413,245	4,156	963
Scranton - Closed	0	0	0	0	199	1,633	200	12	0	0	0	0
Spadra	2,822	0	0	0	8,300	1,713	1,713	100	0	0	5,909	135
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	1,676	325	325	100	0	0	0	0
Vesta	2,900	0	0	0	13,369	3,018	3,018	100	0	0	0	0
Waldron	13,792	0	3,639	835	91,091	13,355	13,355	100	0	91,071	0	0
Washburn	4,187	0	0	0	25,555	4,086	4,086	100	5,340	220	250	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	8,110	1,462	1,462	100	0	5,547	0	0
Wesley- Ft. Smith	50,789	28,911	0	1,784	220,010	34,602	21,990	64	143,207	70,854	2,155	40
Wickes	0	14,250	0	0	44,102	6,471	6,471	100	2,200	1,400	1,200	0
West District Totals	1,406,184	1,042,632	887,921	25,625	10,022,212	1,194,074	1,108,936	93%	3,207,389	4,717,684	270,862	44,084

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Alma	0	320	0	106,858	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0
Altus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barling	0	130	840	20,971	0	0	1,941	1,941	0	0	0	0
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	0	1,050	0	237,474	0	3,575	3,688	7,263	0	0	7,715	7,715
Branch	0	0	0	9,702	0	0	356	356	0	0	1,000	1,000
Cauthron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	0	5,305	1,492	62,273	0	265	0	265	0	0	0	0
Cecil	0	2,225	4,900	53,736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charleston	0	200	207	195,819	10,980	5,200	0	16,180	0	0	0	0
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	137,595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	0	0	0	66,373	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0
Clarksville	0	5,482	0	299,429	244,377	0	339,311	583,688	0	0	0	0
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	44,281	0	435	0	435	0	0	0	0
Dyer	0	0	0	10,023	0	1,395	0	1,395	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	4,800	0	238,675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Smith First	0	0	0	1,636,656	425,360	0	0	425,360	0	0	0	0
Goddard	0	2,608	47,652	667,150	28,155	0	5,750	33,905	0	0	0	0
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	0	0	0	1,063,545	443,325	250	0	443,575	0	0	0	0
Greenwood	0	1,780	0	394,739	44,745	1,552	0	46,297	0	0	0	0
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	0	0	0	44,068	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartford	0	0	0	29,164	0	7,818	0	7,818	0	0	0	0
Hartman	0	0	0	12,959	0	13,315	0	13,315	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	100	3,350	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	0	0	2,309	17,313	0	1,675	0	1,675	0	0	250	250
Heritage	0	1,250	1,055	1,140,326				0			40,000	40,000
Huntington	0	1,050	0	11,971	0	235	0	235	0	0	0	0
Journey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	0	5,850	912	6,762	31,720	300	0	32,020	0	0	0	0
Lamar	0	0	0	21,221	0	0	3,500	3,500	0	0	0	0

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Lavaca	0	4,150	2,567	56,370	0	0	0	0	9,999	0	0	9,999
Magazine	0	0	6,228	55,169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mansfield	0	0	0	104,056	0	340	32,962	33,302	0	0	0	0
Mena First	0	420	1,827	174,894	0	1,780	0	1,780	0	0	0	0
Midland	0	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights	0	0	382	87,181	0	1,200	925	2,125	6,385	0	3,982	10,367
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	0	0	29,154	0	0	0	0	15,996	0	0	15,996
Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	19,189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	350	6,439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	0	2,343	35,892	0	2,393	0	2,393	0	0	0	0
Mountain View (Mena)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	0	0	0	93,106	0	3,274	0	3,274	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	8,774	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	4,250	1,205	29,309	0	25	173	198	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	1,370	15,090	0	530	0	530	0	65	0	65
Ozark	0	0	0	192,879	0	40,941	0	40,941	0	0	0	0
Paris	0	0	0	152,210	0	4,932	2,515	7,447	0	0	0	0
Parks	0	0	0	8,791	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	0	0	0	418,364	0	3,518	0	3,518	0	0	0	0
Scranton - Closed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spadra	0	0	1,518	7,562	0	880	0	880	0	0	0	0
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waldron	0	1,300	0	92,371	0	1,863	1,050	2,913	8,000	0	0	8,000
Washburn	0	0	0	5,810	0	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0
Waveland	0	0	0	5,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley- Ft. Smith	0	850	1,122	218,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wickes	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West District Totals	0	43,020	78,379	8,361,418	1,228,662	100,741	392,171	1,721,574	40,380	65	52,947	93,392

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2005	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2006
Central District Totals	Phiip L. Hathcock	25,056	313	57	368	289	212	126	257	79	331	25,078
North District Totals	Sara Bainbridge	13,728	191	69	195	166	201	60	141	96	233	13,618
North Central District	Rodney Steele	12,483	203	19	212	135	193	34	155	49	128	12,493
Northeast District Totals	Rex G. Darling	16,354	161	70	177	145	175	21	122	44	182	16,363
Northwest District Totals	Jack A. Wilson	16,337	390	45	377	224	117	83	192	79	189	16,713
South Central District	Guy M. Whitney, Jr.	14,361	213	23	324	250	107	35	192	72	216	14,549
Southeast District Totals	Dennis Spence	12,836	223	27	81	138	84	29	134	72	211	12,775
Southwest District Totals	David Prothro	13,174	150	101	147	110	58	40	107	98	230	13,149
West District Totals	Robert C. Bell	13,988	309	103	218	178	372	11	125	45	163	14,080
Arkansas Conference Totals	Bishop Charles Crutchfield	138,317	2,153	514	2,099	1,635	1,519	439	1,425	634	1,883	138,818

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other
Central District Totals	85	1,142	10	0	4	21,944	11,761	8,788	8,317	278	2,268	2,217	287	1,399	459
North District Totals	47	32	5	4	2	13,560	7,731	5,887	6,383	166	659	1,342	104	644	372
North Central District	12	134	18	8	3	12,315	6,932	5,561	5,168	152	1,165	2,172	112	873	418
Northeast District Totals	14	19	3	1	2	16,318	9,301	7,062	6,471	210	1,421	1,809	118	1,022	302
Northwest District Totals	18	71	83	15	9	16,587	9,375	7,414	7,278	307	1,983	2,005	223	706	581
South Central District	4	81	12	2	0	14,449	8,136	6,413	6,457	187	1,147	1,309	85	1,332	382
Southeast District Totals	20	974	17	28	0	11,727	7,291	5,485	5,312	199	880	1,445	143	649	212
Southwest District Totals	143	132	31	0	2	12,616	7,477	5,672	5,427	163	705	1,066	119	860	252
West District Totals	17	84	32	23	1	13,843	7,590	6,410	5,797	204	752	1,569	177	644	639
Arkansas Conference Totals	360	2,669	211	81	23	133,359	75,594	58,692	56,610	1,866	10,980	14,934	1,368	8,129	3,617

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Children Sunday	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other
Central District Totals	2,884	1,442	1,408	610	6,630	1,645	16,477	4,686	1,346	1,880	500
North District Totals	801	642	523	560	2,982	837	7,361	2,773	1,064	1,165	700
North Central District	1,589	624	730	456	2,997	1,055	8,742	2,694	1,038	1,398	146
Northeast District Totals	1,557	659	849	391	3,435	1,091	9,306	3,618	1,456	1,796	178
Northwest District Totals	3,271	1,271	1,029	858	3,491	1,997	13,204	3,156	1,765	2,236	259
South Central District	1,302	868	665	597	3,867	1,056	10,069	3,118	2,474	1,260	413
Southeast District Totals	987	545	589	416	2,850	819	7,067	2,681	981	1,000	352
Southwest District Totals	912	470	463	435	3,300	488	7,180	2,745	871	534	341
West District Totals	1,644	1,303	686	229	2,954	1,187	9,286	2,588	1,851	569	1,655
Arkansas Conference Totals	14,947	7,824	6,942	4,552	32,506	10,175	88,692	28,059	12,846	11,838	4,544

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Central District Totals	289	53	323	562	22,154	1,948	68,866	1,323	128,121	77	3,149	127,140,557	2,555,270	17,285,135
North District Totals	382	15	153	522	22,755	1,398	72,370	563	30,823	65	1,290	57,590,359	4,411,443	7,234,373
North Central District	177	22	95	281	18,022	1,002	31,215	793	42,442	42	13,063	46,663,937	2,553,555	4,549,066
Northeast District Totals	144	5,617	74	333	15,059	1,135	60,796	852	58,258	73	1,678	71,254,592	6,044,324	7,558,264
Northwest District Totals	206	77	218	609	39,435	1,419	434,887	1,129	113,269	39	15,523	85,353,411	2,075,741	9,780,564
South Central District	638	29	112	653	22,308	3,452	61,234	712	40,237	82	1,510	65,322,791	4,716,797	5,054,512
Southeast District Totals	140	15	141	504	21,422	1,454	81,754	704	34,339	77	1,230	69,381,178	6,481,529	8,048,953
Southwest District Totals	184	13	56	340	19,077	873	38,634	564	12,725	46	1,091	81,610,906	5,948,540	9,826,350
West District Totals	171	5	51	195	15,219	976	39,681	489	21,915	56	1,697	61,638,519	2,934,055	3,572,428
Arkansas Conference Totals	2,331	5,846	1,223	3,999	195,451	13,657	889,437	7,129	482,129	557	40,231	665,956,250	37,721,254	72,909,645

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program
Central District Totals	17,245,031	1,110,783	6,465	285,000	137,383	1,421,654	462,530	759,442	394,583	257,879	16,932	265,461	5,415,239	1,575,452
North District Totals	3,471,736	0	6,571	372,059	53,225	1,359,608	73,136	301,964	266,704	237,564	34,671	3,850	1,606,670	508,710
North Central District	5,405,676	1,844	5,213	321,912	95,822	1,086,910	190,004	429,737	240,389	210,470	30,417	0	1,710,767	445,208
Northeast District Totals	3,698,221	26,760	11,315	143,597	126,786	1,568,878	150,305	375,460	415,971	387,390	67,316	9,130	1,723,254	537,704
Northwest District Totals	11,357,333	20,192	6,135	250,028	201,885	1,137,190	258,035	523,342	333,778	155,257	25,848	120,587	3,225,935	741,639
South Central District	8,469,652	10,500	10,207	209,270	71,081	1,259,405	213,414	390,580	274,595	253,849	19,713	137,387	2,173,005	632,445
Southeast District Totals	3,321,101	0	5,987	277,621	80,022	1,670,990	65,153	268,818	366,596	280,369	33,908	0	1,499,980	502,349
Southwest District Totals	1,929,290	21,382	2,843	118,220	58,388	1,545,168	77,305	338,765	343,906	251,087	61,739	0	1,498,546	494,205
West District Totals	8,018,879	18,500	6,600	173,599	123,595	1,020,709	271,750	390,496	285,933	244,167	48,261	38,800	2,186,953	682,214
Arkansas Conference Totals	62,916,919	1,209,961	61,336	2,151,306	948,187	12,070,512	1,761,632	3,778,604	2,922,455	2,278,032	338,805	575,215	21,040,349	6,119,926

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Diidends
Central District Totals	3,115,648	3,556,271	3,875,204	58,565	23,938,695	2,340,446	2,149,260	92%	9,072,763	7,273,388	408,713	156,079
North District Totals	1,313,667	929,195	1,005,642	39,196	9,316,123	1,135,425	1,108,101	98%	3,791,783	2,672,353	712,503	78,713
North Central District	1,514,833	696,671	2,113,259	20,002	10,225,367	1,068,164	1,027,907	96%	3,452,092	3,863,816	265,482	37,614
Northeast District Totals	1,767,615	662,508	1,464,724	40,383	10,661,637	1,385,975	1,327,661	96%	3,748,274	4,637,330	533,079	85,461
Northwest District Totals	2,033,155	2,145,169	1,639,171	120,987	14,597,016	1,532,065	1,496,248	98%	5,031,556	5,837,219	307,246	100,236
South Central District	1,775,629	1,298,219	712,848	33,455	10,832,997	1,270,941	1,242,472	98%	5,665,963	3,342,513	322,610	24,517
Southeast District Totals	1,739,816	502,360	730,985	53,732	9,344,032	1,214,842	1,187,200	98%	4,254,482	3,533,907	295,271	112,359
Southwest District Totals	1,792,240	784,147	925,326	24,965	9,607,782	1,254,015	1,221,575	97%	3,600,071	3,717,615	399,756	47,568
West District Totals	1,406,184	1,042,632	887,921	25,625	10,022,212	1,194,074	1,108,936	93%	3,207,389	4,717,684	270,862	44,084
Arkansas Conference Totals	16,458,787	11,617,172	13,355,080	416,910	108,545,861	12,395,947	11,869,360	96%	41,824,373	39,595,825	3,515,522	686,631

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2006	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Central District Totals	9,020	319,594	354,505	17,594,062	5,289,309	874,880	275,255	6,439,444	35,959	2,000	46,762	84,721
North District Totals	5,721	54,576	158,234	7,473,883	844,729	503,636	78,995	1,427,360	4,500	0	8,400	12,900
North Central District	13,910	31,491	28,064	7,692,469	1,581,047	207,999	63,368	1,852,414	26,150	48,563	70,350	145,063
Northeast District Totals	261,627	30,794	159,337	9,455,902	1,556,405	355,713	160,973	2,073,091	18,000	650	9,736	28,386
Northwest District Totals	2,000	61,839	86,071	11,426,167	4,247,325	1,209,862	65,802	5,522,989	60,200	500	16,750	77,450
South Central District	5,116	15,226	155,610	9,531,555	1,138,241	381,444	232,349	1,752,034	12,700	0	70,000	82,700
Southeast District Totals	12,500	35,763	220,179	8,464,461	560,022	595,686	149,491	1,305,199	55,588	1,000	9,490	66,078
Southwest District Totals	75	35,543	65,894	7,866,522	150,992	646,807	84,775	882,574	14,000	0	1,000	15,000
West District Totals	0	43,020	78,379	8,361,418	1,228,662	100,741	392,171	1,721,574	40,380	65	52,947	93,392
Arkansas Conference Totals	309,969	627,846	1,306,273	87,866,439	16,596,732	4,876,768	1,503,179	22,976,679	267,477	52,778	285,435	605,690

INDEX

Agenda of Annual Conference Session 179
Aldersgate Camp Aldersgate, Inc., Little Rock, Arkansas 349
Appointments Beyond the Local Church 255
Appointments to Local Churches 241
Archives and History 313
Audit 401
Bishop's Address 261
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 325
Board of Ordained Ministry 279
Board of Pensions 302
Board of Trustees 307
Budget Requests 271
Business of the Annual Conference ***(disciplinary questions)*** ..... 213 to 240
Camp Aldersgate, Inc., Little Rock, Arkansas 349
Candler School of Theology 350
Certification Report *(Questions 65 - 69)* 235
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 314
Church and Society 314
Clergy Session Report ..... 188, 218 to 240
Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, Task Forces, Committees ..... 37 to 100
Conference Ministries Team Reports 315
Conference Ministry Staff ..... 2, 36, and 102
Conference Officers ..... 36 to 100
Commission on the Status and Role of Women 343
Connected in Christ 320
Core Values & Beliefs 267
Council on Finance & Administration Report 271
Daily Proceedings "Minutes" 188
Diaconal Ministers *(Questions 71 - 82)* 235
District Superintendents 2, 36, 104
District Committees, District Lay Leaders ..... 64 to 89
Episcopacy Committee 321
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 292
Finance & Administration, Council On 271
General & Jurisdictional Delegation (2008-2012) 100
Group Insurance 293
Hendrix College President's Report 351
Hispanic Ministries 325
HISTORICAL 387
INDEX 715
Institutions that Relate to the Arkansas Conference - phone numbers and addresses. 103
Laity Board 326
Laity Address 264
Lay Members of Annual Conference (¶35) ..... 159 to 178
MEMOIRS 369
Methodist Family Health *(United Methodist Children's Home & Behavioral Hospital)* 354

Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare, Memphis 355
Minutes of the Regular Session of the Conference "Daily Proceedings" ..... 188 to 212
Mission Personnel Committee 327
Mount Eagle Christian Center 360
Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center 360
Native American Ministry Committee 328
New Church Starts 330
Ordained Ministry Board ..... 279 to 291
Outdoor Ministries 334
Ozark Mission Project 361
Parish and Community Development 334
Parsonage Standards 455
Pastoral and Diaconal Directory ..... 101 to 158, 467 to 570
Pensions, Board of 302
Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 361
Philander Smith College, Little Rock 363
Phone Numbers for all of the Clergy and Churches ..... 101 to 158
Phone Numbers for our Conference Staff 102
Phone Numbers for our Institutions 103
Photo Album of This Year's Conference ..... 10 to 35
Policy Statement - Local Church Safe Sanctuary Recommended Guidelines 460
Policy Statement - Misconduct of a Sexual Nature 458
Policy Statement - Parsonage Standards 455
Policy Statement - Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers 463
Policy Statement - Vacation Guidelines for Appointed Personnel 462
Religion and Race Commission 339
RESOLUTIONS ..... 307 to 310
ROLL IN HEAVEN - list of deceased Arkansas clergy 385
Saint Paul School of Theology 364
Service Records ..... 467 to 570
Sexual Misconduct, "Misconduct of a Sexual Nature" 458
Southern Methodist University 365
STANDING RULES 448
STATISTICAL TABLES ..... 571 to 714
Status and Role of Women, Commission on the 343
Strategic Initiatives ..... 267 to 270
STRUCTURE of the Arkansas Conference ..... 407 to 447
Trustees, Arkansas Conference Board of 307
United Methodist Women 344
United Methodist Youth 345
Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel 462
Vision & Mission 266
Wesley Foundations, Boards of Directors ..... 96 to 99

†††

SEND CORRECTIONS TO:

Dr. Robert Owen Crossman, Secretary
Arkansas Conference, The United Methodist Church
#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202
fax: 501-324-8018 bcrossman@arumc.org

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816
#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202-3770

Bishop - Charles N. Crutchfield, 501-324-8019(O) 501-324-8021(Fax)
Executive Assistant to the Bishop - Sheila Vancura, 877-646-1816(O) 501-324-8021(Fax)
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop's Office - Rose Kuonen, 501-324-8033(O) 501-324-8021(Fax)
Conference Treasurer - J. Todd Burris, 501-324-8004(O) 501-324-8043(Fax)
Conference Secretary - Bob Crossman, 501-324-8012(O) 501-824-8018(Fax)
Insurance Secretary - Mona Williams, 501-324-8020(O) 501-324-8043(Fax)
Conference Lay Leader - Asa Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 870-793-3007(H) 870-793-9398(Fax)

CONFERENCE MINISTRY STAFF
#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816 • Office: 501-324-8000 • Fax: 501-324-8018

Director of Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop - Roy P. Smith
Youth and Young Adults - Rod Hocott † Children and Families - Cecilia Kelly
Missions and Ethnic Ministries - Maxine Allen † Volunteers in Mission - Don Weeks
Director of Communications - Martha Taylor † Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper - Jane Dennis
New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement - Bob Crossman
Director of Demographics and Church Strategic Planning - Leon Gray
Connected in Christ, Executive Director - Mike Roberts † Connected in Christ, Coaching Director John Crawford

CONFERENCE MINISTRY OFFICE SUPPORT STAFF
Office Administrator - Libby Gray † Office Receptionist & Media Center - Karen Wilson
Administrative Assistant - Annie Burns † Arkansas Methodist Admin. Asst. - Karen Wilson † Web Site - _____

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
Treasurer - J. Todd Burris † Assistant Treasurer - Diane Denham † Office Manager - Cheryl Beck
Administrative Assistant - Melissa Sanders
Benefit Officer, Pensions & Insurance - Mona Williams † Assistant Benefit Officer - Wendy Brunson Daniels

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS
Central District, Philip L.Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock 72202, 501-324-8022(O) 501-851-0073(H)
North Central, Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72034, 501-329-5141(O) 501-336-0648(H) 501-329-3952(Fax)
North District, Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503, 870-793-5247(O) 870-793-7560(H) 870-793-5248(Fax)
Northwest District, Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765, 479-751-1528 (O) 501-362-5131 (H) 751-3053 (Fax)
Northeast District, Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765 Jonesboro 72403, 870-268-4012(O) 870-268-1890 (H) 870-268-1069(Fax)
South Central District, Chester Jones, PO Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903, 501-622-2512(O) 501-760-5939(H)
Southeast District, Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657, 870-367-3365 (H/O) 870-367-3399(Fax)
Southwest District, David Prothro, Landmark Bld. Suite 502, 210 N. Stateline Ave.,Texarkana, AR 71854
870-216-1407(O) 870-216-1400(H) 870-216-1408(Fax)
West District, Robert C. Bell, P. O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913, 479-783-0385(O) 479-646-9752(H) 479-783-0427(Fax)

Aldersgate Camp, 501-225-1444
Arkansas Conference Archives, 501-450-1370
***Arkansas United Methodist* Newspaper,** 501-324-8000
Bear Creek Camp Office, 870-295-3681
Camp Tanako Office, 501-262-2600
Cokesbury Book Store, Little Rock, 877-653-7113
Connected in Christ, 501-324-8016
Hendrix College, 501-329-6811
Methodist Healthcare, Memphis, 901-516-0543
Methodist Nursing Home & Village, 479-452-1611
Methodist Family Health, 800-756-3709
Mount Eagle Office, 501-723-4580
Mount Sequoyah Retreat Center, 479-443-4531
Philander Smith College, 501-375-9845
Shoal Creek Camp Office, 479-632-5822
South Central Jurisdiction, 405-208-5611
United Methodist Behavioral Hospital, 888-813-3388
United Methodist Foundation of Ark., 501-664-8632
United Methodist Children's Home, 501-661-0720
Wayland Spring Camp Office, 870-886-3517